

FOR LIBRARY USE ONLY

RICKS COLLEGE LRC

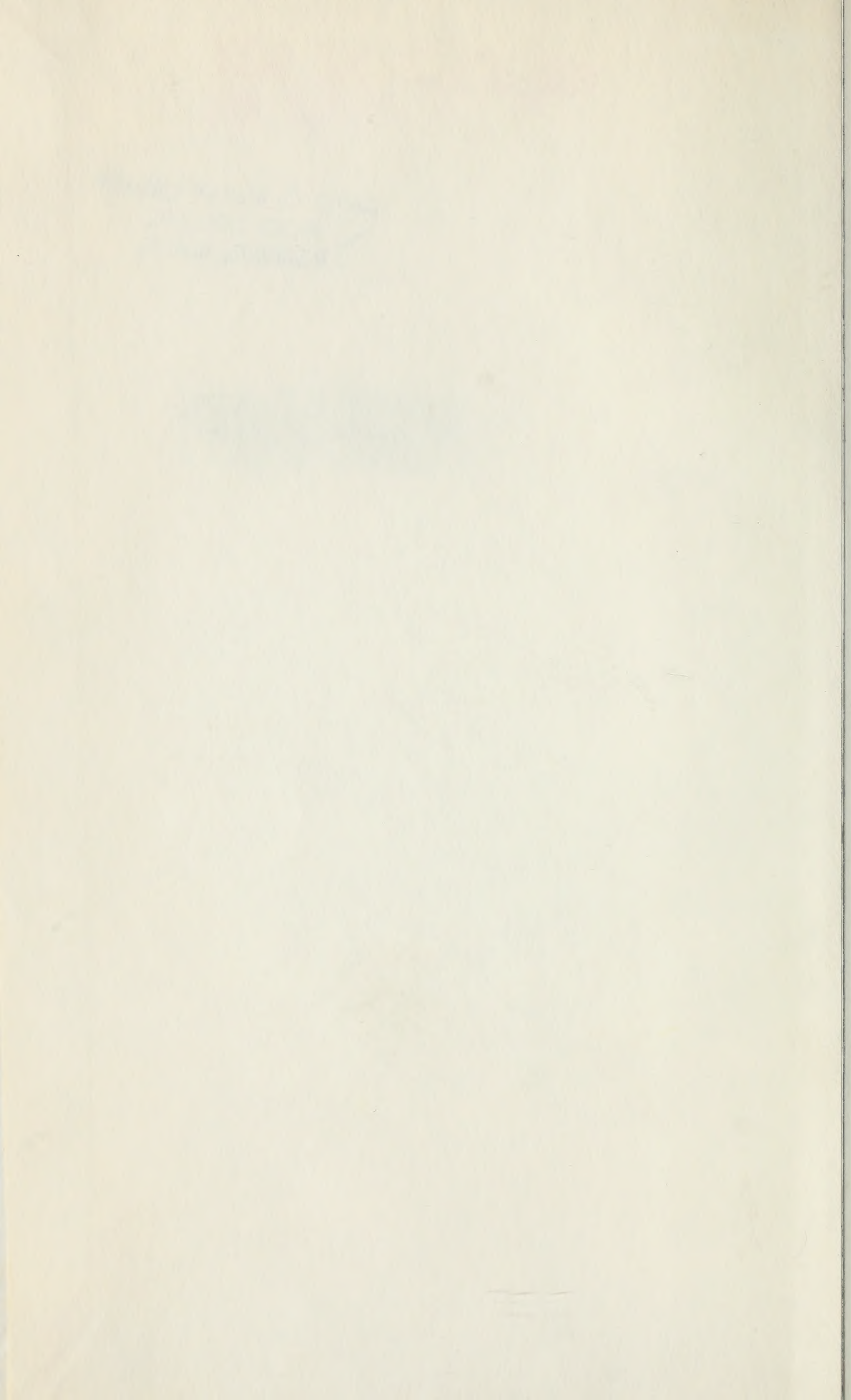


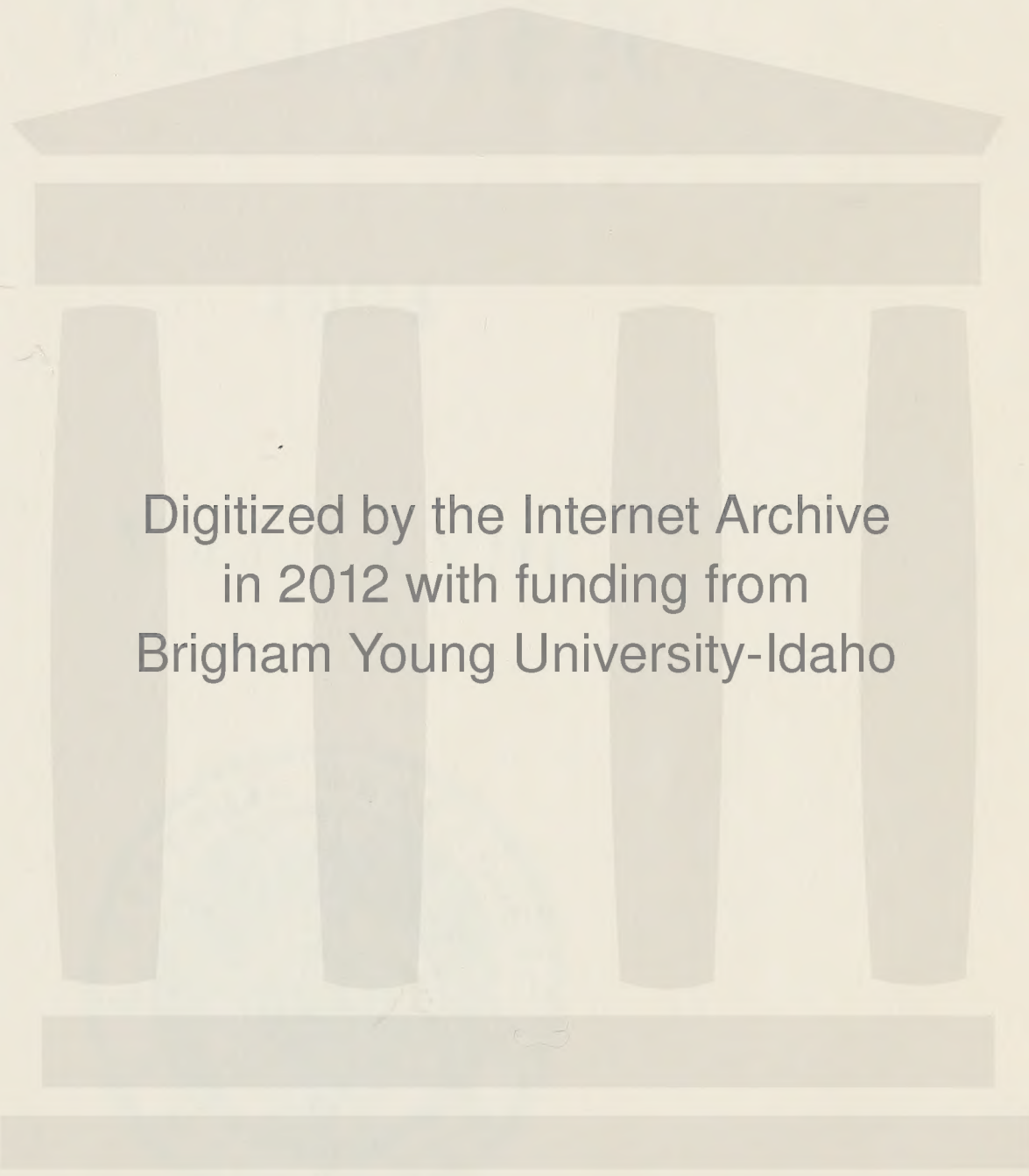
3 1404 00 086 623 3



FOR LIBRARY USE ONLY

DAVID O. MCKAY LIBRARY
RICKS COLLEGE
REXBURG, IDAHO



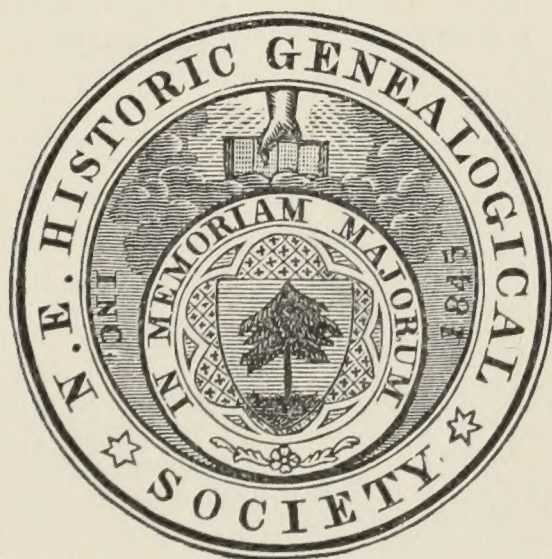


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Brigham Young University-Idaho

THE
NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

1904

VOLUME LVIII.



BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1904

71 580 620

10A

Editor.
HENRY ERNEST WOODS,
18 Somerset Street, Boston.

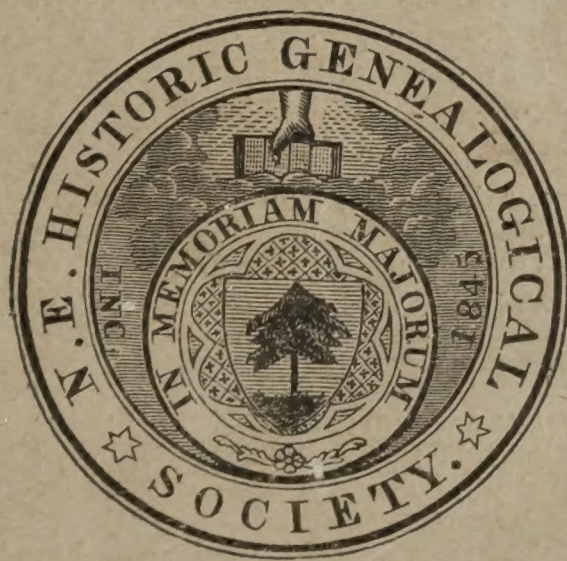
Publishing Committee.

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| C. B. TILLINGHAST, | CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, |
| FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE, | DON GLEASON HILL, |
| EDMUND DANA BARBOUR. | |

THE
NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER.

^{#3}
58
VOL. LVIII.—JANUARY, 1904.

WHOLE NUMBER, 229.



BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1904.


Editor,
HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

CONTENTS—JANUARY, 1904.

** Illustrations:

1. Portrait of JOHN TYLER HASSAM (to face page 11).
2. CHRIST CHURCH BELFRY, Boston, Mass. (to face page 63).

| | |
|---|-------|
| I. MEMOIR OF JOHN TYLER HASSAM, A.M. By <i>Albert Matthews</i> , A.B. | 11 |
| II. AN ACCOUNT OF MARRIAGES BY REV. JOSIAH BADCOCK, ANDOVER, N. H., 1782-1828. Com. by <i>Miss Mabel Hope Kingsbury</i> | 16 |
| III. GEORGE HOLMES OF ROXBURY, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. By <i>G. Arthur Gray</i> , Esq. | 21 |
| IV. DEATHS IN HAMPTON, N. H., 1727-1755. Com. by <i>Rev. John W. Lane</i> | 29 |
| V. CHARLES CALDWELL OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by <i>Dr. Bernard C. Steiner</i> | 36 |
| VI. CHASE BIBLE RECORDS. Com. by <i>Otis G. Hammond</i> , Esq. | 38 |
| VII. THOMAS WRIGHT AND BENJAMIN WRIGHT OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND SOME DESCENDANTS. Com. by <i>Dr. Bernard C. Steiner</i> | 39 |
| VIII. HAWKE (NOW DANVILLE), N. H., CHURCH RECORDS KEPT BY REV. JOHN PAGE. Com. by <i>David Webster Hoyt</i> , A.M. | 41 |
| IX. THE BROOKS FAMILY OF WOBURN, MASS. By <i>William R. Cutter</i> and <i>Arthur G. Loring</i> , Esqrs. | 48 |
| X. BAPTISMS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF BARRE, MASS., 1767-1831, THE BIRTHS NOT BEING ON TOWN RECORDS. (<i>Concluded.</i>) Com. by <i>Franklin P. Rice</i> , Esq. | 54 |
| XI. CHRIST CHURCH BELLS, BOSTON, MASS. By <i>Arthur H. Nichols</i> , M.D. | 63 |
| XII. WILLIAM LUDDINGTON OF MALDEN, MASS., AND EAST HAVEN, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. By <i>James Shepard</i> , Esq. | 72 |
| XIII. RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS. (<i>Continued.</i>) Com. by <i>Wilford Jacob Litchfield</i> , M.S. | 82 |
| XIV. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By <i>Geo. A. Gordon</i> , A.M., Recording Secretary | 90 |
| XV. NOTES AND QUERIES: | |
| <i>Notes.</i> —Stacy-Starr, Adams, 91; Richards; Marvin-Bradley, 92; Devonshire Church Notes, 93. | |
| <i>Queries.</i> —Sherman; Tefft; Gibbs; Miscellaneous, 93; Miscellaneous; Hance; Miscellaneous; Wells; Knight, 94; Wheelock; A Gift to Gen. Washington, 95. | |
| <i>Replies.</i> —Tilton, 95. | |
| <i>Historical Intelligence.</i> —American Royalists; Braintree Church Records; Brewster Genealogy, 95; Dearborn Genealogy; Spencer Family; Genealogies in Preparation, 96 | 91-96 |
| XVI. BOOK NOTICES | 97 |
| XVII. DEATHS | 110 |

 Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

Committee on Publication.

C. B. TILLINGHAST, CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE, DON GLEASON HILL,
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.



John J. Hassam

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

JANUARY, 1904.

JOHN TYLER HASSAM, A.M.

By ALBERT MATTHEWS, A.B.

JOHN TYLER HASSAM, the son of John and Abby (Hilton) Hassam, was born at Boston, September 20, 1841. His paternal ancestor, William Hassam, emigrated from England and settled at Manchester, Massachusetts, in or before 1684; while his maternal ancestor, William Hilton, came from London to Plymouth, New England, in the ship *Fortune* in 1621.

Mr. Hassam attended the Mayhew School, Boston, receiving a Franklin Medal in 1856, and then fitted for college at the Boston Latin School, through which he passed in three years, and where he again obtained a Franklin Medal. Entering Harvard College in 1859, he graduated in 1863, receiving his Master of Arts degree in course. While in college he was a member of the Institute of 1770 and of the O. K. Society, and in January, 1863, was elected Class Poet, an office which he resigned in March. From December 8, 1863, to August 1, 1864, he served as First Lieutenant of the Seventy-fifth United States Colored Infantry, having gone through the Red River campaign. In February, 1865, he entered the law office of Ambrose A. Ranney, was admitted to the bar December 13, 1867, and began the practice of law at No. 35 Court Street, Boston. The year from April, 1873, to April, 1874, was spent in an extended tour in Europe, though even then Mr. Hassam did not neglect the opportunity afforded him of collecting genealogical material in England. On February 1, 1878, he removed from No. 35 to No. 47 Court Street, at which place, during the remainder of his life, he continued to practice law and conveyancing, and of which he wrote an interesting account shortly before his death.

Mr. Hassam prepared a petition, signed by many lawyers and conveyancers, which was presented February 10, 1879, to the Board of Aldermen of the City of Boston, acting as County Com-

missioners for the County of Suffolk, praying the "Board to order that the first volume of records of Suffolk Deeds be printed verbatim." Too much praise cannot be accorded Mr. Hassam for his efforts in that direction, and not only were the invaluable indices to each of the twelve volumes of Suffolk Deeds which have thus far been printed, devised by him and prepared under his supervision, but he also contributed an introduction to each volume. Whoever has had occasion, at Somerset House or elsewhere, to consult indices arranged merely under the first letter, knows what an expenditure of time and of patience is involved in the use of such an antiquated, vexatious, and absurd method. More than thirty years ago steps were taken to improve the facilities for research at the Suffolk Registry of Deeds. The reform, begun by the Conveyancers' Association in 1872, was continued and improved upon by the Board of Index Commissioners,—to which, organized in 1878, Mr. Hassam was appointed April 5, 1884,—until the Suffolk Registry of Deeds is now the best equipped of all the Registries in Massachusetts. Together with Charles T. Gallagher, Thomas Minns, and others, Mr. Hassam was instrumental in preserving from threatened destruction certain original papers in the Suffolk Court Files, and these have since been made accessible, and have been rearranged by John Noble and William Phineas Upham. Mr. Hassam prepared and secured the passage of "Resolve Chapter 60 of the Legislature of 1884, providing for an examination and report as to the condition of the records, files, papers and documents in the State Department, preliminary to the adoption of a plan for making their contents more accessible for reference"; and "Chapter 249 of the Acts of that year, providing for the publication of a list of persons whose names have been changed in this Commonwealth from 1780 to 1883 inclusive, was drafted and carried through the Legislature by him."* He also exerted himself in procuring the passage of the Act of 1886, authorizing the Court House Commission to provide accommodations for the Registry of Deeds and the Probate Court. This brief account of the services of Mr. Hassam to the public at large may be rounded out with the statement that he was perhaps the first member of the Suffolk Bar to call public attention to the Australian or Torrens system of registration of land titles, and that for several years he was chairman of the Executive Committee of the Land Transfer Reform League of Boston.

Becoming interested at an early period of his life in genealogical, historical, and antiquarian studies, Mr. Hassam soon began to give to the public the results of his researches. Accurate, conscientious, painstaking, courageous before the appalling drudgery which the

* Report of the Secretary of the Class of 1863 of Harvard College, June, 1863, to June, 1888. Sketches of Mr. Hassam will be found in this Report; in *Universities and their Sons*, 1900, v. 276; and in *Memoirs of the Judiciary and the Bar of New England for the Nineteenth Century*, 1900, i. 92.

investigator in his chosen field must face, he prepared papers which are models of what such papers should be. The perseverance with which, in his search for obscure facts about still more obscure persons, he labored through dull records, and the enthusiasm he displayed in examining badly-printed and eye-fatiguing newspapers, compel admiration. In a delightful letter written September 19, 1874, James Russell Lowell thus speaks of John Langdon Sibley's *Harvard Graduates*: "It interests me and makes me laugh. It is the prettiest rescue of prey from Oblivion I ever saw. The gallant librarian, like a knight-errant, slays this giant, who carries us all captive sooner or later, and then delivers his prisoners. There are ninety-seven of them by tale, and as he fishes them out of those dismal *oubliettes* they come up dripping with the ooze of Lethe, like Curll from his dive in the Thames, like him also gallant competitors for the crown of Dulness. It is the very balm of authorship. No matter how far you may be gone under, if you are a graduate of Harvard College you are sure of being dredged up again and handsomely burpished, with a catalogue of your works to keep you down." What Sibley did for the early graduates of Harvard, Mr. Hassam did for those forgotten worthies and those little known officials who lived and toiled and did "the state some service" in the town of Boston and its neighborhood in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.

Mr. Hassam became a member of this Society February 6, 1867, and a life-member in 1880, and always took an interest in its affairs and aided its work in various directions. A glance at the bibliography which is appended to this memoir will show how greatly his labors have enriched the pages of the REGISTER. But in other ways, as well as in the preparation of papers, is this Society indebted to him. In the REGISTER for October, 1880, Mr. Hassam, reviewing a genealogical work, expressed the hope that the Society might "at some future time be endowed with funds sufficient to enable it to maintain an accredited agent in the mother country constantly engaged in such researches as these." Two years later, at a meeting of the Board of Directors, held October 3, 1882, he again spoke upon the desirability "of having a competent person in London to make genealogical researches for the English ancestry of American families"; and on his motion a Committee on English Research was appointed "to consider the matter of opening a subscription to raise money" for the prosecution of the work. In the following spring Henry FitzGilbert Waters began those labors which have proved so brilliant and so fruitful in results; and when, in 1901, Mr. Waters's *Genealogical Gleanings in England* were published in two stately volumes, they were furnished with an introduction from the pen of Mr. Hassam. In addition, Mr. Hassam served this Society many years as a Director, and afterwards as a Councillor, and upon several of its Committees. His last official

position, which he occupied at the time of his death, was the chairmanship of the Committee charged with the preparation of the consolidated Index to the first fifty volumes of the REGISTER. In this Index Mr. Hassam took the deepest interest, and often expressed the hope that he might live to see its completion.

Mr. Hassam was a member of the following societies: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, February 6, 1867; Boston Antiquarian Club (in 1881 merged in the Bostonian Society), 1879; Massachusetts Historical Society, November 10, 1881; Bostonian Society, December 2, 1881; Weymouth Historical Society, January 4, 1882; Bunker Hill Monument Association, June 18, 1883; American Historical Association, November 12, 1884; Virginia Historical Society, May, 1896; Boston Bar Association.

Mr. Hassam married in Salem, Massachusetts, February 14, 1878, Nelly Alden, daughter of Dr. John Henry Batchelder and Jane Reed (Smith) Batchelder, of Salem. He died in Boston, April 22, 1903, and is survived by his widow and by an only child, Eleanor, born March 20, 1879.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.*

The Hassam Family. *New-England Historical and Genealogical Register*, October, 1870, xxiv. 414-422.

Some of the Descendants of William Hilton. *New-England Historical and Genealogical Register*, April, 1877, xxxi. 179-194.

The Castle Tavern. *New-England Historical and Genealogical Register*, July, 1877, xxxi. 329.

Abstracts of the Early Deeds on Record at Boston, in the Registry of Deeds for the County of Suffolk. *New-England Historical and Genealogical Register*, April, 1878, xxxii. 181-183.

Ezekiel Cheever and Some of his Descendants. *New-England Historical and Genealogical Register*, April, 1879, xxxiii. 164-202.

The Castle Tavern in Boston. *New-England Historical and Genealogical Register*, October, 1879, xxxiii. 400-403.

The King's Arms Tavern in Boston, with some Suggestions on the proper Mode of Indexing the Public Records. *New-England Historical and Genealogical Register*, January, 1880, xxxiv. 41-48.

Boston Taverns, with Some Suggestions on the Proper Mode of Indexing the Public Records. Boston, 1880.

Notes and Queries concerning the Hassam and Hilton Families. Boston, 1880.

Early Suffolk Deeds. Boston, 1881.

The Dover Settlement and the Hiltons. *New-England Historical and Genealogical Register*, January, 1882, xxxvi. 40-46.

Bartholomew and Richard Cheever and Some of their Descendants. *New-England Historical and Genealogical Register*, July, 1882, xxxvi. 305-313.

* In addition to the papers of which the titles are given in this bibliography, Mr. Hassam contributed to the REGISTER many brief notes and notices.

The Facilities for Genealogical Research in the Registries of Probate in Boston and London. *New-England Historical and Genealogical Register*, April, 1884, xxxviii. 131, 132.

Ezekiel Cheever and Some of his Descendants. Part Second. *New-England Historical and Genealogical Register*, April, 1884, xxxviii. 170-193.

Ezekiel Cheever. Additional Notes. *New-England Historical and Genealogical Register*, January, 1887, xli. 65-68.

The Hassam Family. Additional Notes. *New-England Historical and Genealogical Register*, July, 1889, xliii. 320, 321.

Report on Dangers to Public Records. *Proceedings of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society*, January 2, 1899, pp. 20-25. Also printed in the *First Report on the Custody and Conditions of the Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties*, 1889, pp. xlv-xlix.

Land Transfer Reform. The Australian System. *Harvard Law Review*, January, 1891, iv. 271-279.

Land Transfer Reform. Boston, 1893.

Report of the Special Committee on the Preservation of the Probate Files of Suffolk County. *Proceedings of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society*, January 3, 1894, pp. 36-38.

The Confiscated Estates of Boston Loyalists. *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, May, 1895, Second Series, x. 162-185.

Dunster Papers. *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, October, 1895, Second Series, x. 303-310.

Ensign William Hilton of York, Me. *New-England Historical and Genealogical Register*, April, 1896, 1. 206-208.

The Cheever Family. Boston, 1896.

The Hassam Family. Boston, 1896.

The Hilton Family. Boston, 1896.

Early Recorders and Registers of Deeds for the County of Suffolk, Massachusetts, 1639-1735. *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, May, 1898, Second Series, xii. 203-250. Also printed in the *Introduction to Suffolk Deeds*, Liber x., pp. 5-62.

The Bahama Islands. Notes on an Early Attempt at Colonization. *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, March, 1899, Second Series, xiii. 4-58.

Registers of Deeds for the County of Suffolk, Massachusetts, 1735-1900. *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, March, 1900, Second Series, xiv. 34-104. Also printed in the *Introduction to Suffolk Deeds*, Liber xi., pp. 5-87.

Registers of Probate for the County of Suffolk, Massachusetts, 1639-1799. *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, March, 1902, Second Series, xvi. 23-125.

The Hassam Family. Boston, 1902.

Ezekiel Cheever. *New-England Historical and Genealogical Register*, January, 1903, lvii. 40-50.

No. 47 Court Street, Boston. Boston, 1903.

AN ACCOUNT OF MARRIAGES BY REV. JOSIAH BADCOCK, ANDOVER, N. H., 1782-1828.

Communicated by Miss MABEL HOPE KINGSBURY, of Braintree, Mass.

THE following "Account" is from some leaves of a record book kept by Rev. Josiah Badcock and now in the possession of his great-granddaughter, who contributes the items to the REGISTER.

Rev. Josiah⁵ Badcock (Nathan,⁴ William,³ Enoch,² George¹ of Dorchester, Mass.) was born in Milton, Mass., 6 July, 1752. He graduated from Harvard College in 1772, entered the ministry in 1776, and in 1782 was ordained the first pastor of the first Congregational Church in Andover, N. H., where he remained twenty-seven years, serving in various town offices as well. He was formally dismissed as pastor in 1809.

He married in Andover, 18 November, 1784, Hannah Tucker of Poplin (now Fremont), N. H., and had ten children, five of whom died in infancy; the five surviving children being: Susan, who married Col. Jonathan Weare; Josiah, Jr., who married Sarah Pettengill, and moved West; Hannah, who married John Fifield, and moved to Maine; Mary, who married Rev. Samuel Kingsbury; and William, who married Nancy Marston.

Rev. Josiah Badcock died 7 Dec., 1831, aged 79; and his wife died 24 Dec., 1821, aged 62. (For records of the Badcock family, see REGISTER, *ante*, vol. 19, p. 215.)

AN ACCOUNT OF MARRIAGES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Oct ^r 31 st 1782 | John Craus jun ^r & Nancy Moore, both Norfield. |
| Nov 27 th 1782 | Nat ^l Chase & Naomi Corly, both Alexandria. |
| Nov 27 th 1782 | Jonathan Corly jun ^r of Ayer & Elizabeth Emerson, N. Chester. |
| Nov 28 th 1782 | Joseph Fellows, jun ^r & Molly Huntoon, Salisbury. |
| Dec 11 th 1783 | Joseph Tucker & Elizabeth Rolling. |
| Sep 9 th 1784 | Eben ^r Scribner & Mehitable Tucker, Salisbury. |
| Oct 7 th 1784 | Bradbury Blake & Sarah Hilton. |
| Dec 2 ^d 1784 | Theophilus Blake, Andover, & Mary Permit, Salisbury. |
| March 24 th , 1785 | John Haws & Mary Wells, both of Alexandria. |
| Oct 13, 1785 | Jona. Bartlett of Norwich & Hannah Huntoon of Salisbury. |
| Oct 25 th , 1785 | Sam ^l Blake jun ^r , Ayer, & Hannah Gilman, Salisbury. |
| Oct 25, 1784[?] | John Row & Bathsheba Probards. |
| Aug ^t 1 st , 1786 | David Johnson & Susanna Stevens. |
| Feb 23, 1786 | Moses Brown & Molly Blake. |
| Aug 3, 1786 | Edward Clifford & Mary Scribner, both of Salisbury. |
| Nov 19 th 1787 | Edward Fifield of Salisbury & Elizabeth Row. |

| | |
|--|--|
| Oct 29 th 1788 | Benj ^m Silly jun'r & Sarah Wadleigh. |
| June 9 th 1788 | Jona. Kennistone of Northfield & Sarah Celly. |
| Nov 24 th 1788 | Mark Batchelder & Abigail Raino. |
| Oct 15 th 1788 | Isaac Blasdel & Abigail Pettinggle, both of Salisbury. |
| March 15, 1789 | Jacob Row & Molley Barnes. |
| Nov 26 th 1789 | Moses Morse & Molly Chase, both of Salisbury. |
| Dec 27 th 1789 | Ben Robards & Martha Chase of Salisbury. |
| Dec 18 th 1789 | Jacob Dudley & Mehitabel Scribner. |
| Dec 1 st 1789 | Wadleigh Clough & Hannah Scribner. |
| May 23 rd 1790 | Benj Silly 3 ^d & Judith Celly, Andover. |
| Sep ^r 23 rd 1790 | Amos Gilman & Tryphana Berry, both of Salisbury. |
| Nov 22 nd 1790 | David Scribner & Hannah Day. |
| Feb 4 th 1790 | Jeremiah Dudley & Mary Robards, Salisbury. |
| Aug 23 rd 1791 | Robard Sergeant & Miriam Fuller. |
| March 3 ^d 1791 | Pelatiah Corles & Sarah Sanborn. |
| Feb 22 nd 1791 | Ben Webster of Weare & Hannah Scribner of Salisbury. |
| June 20, 1791 | Gershom Durgin of Hanover & Miriam Row. |
| Nov 17 th 1791 | Richard Sanborn & Phebe Page. |
| Sep 21 st 1791 | Sam ^l Raino jun'r & Elizabeth Severance, Salisbury. |
| Aug ^t 14, 1792 | Benj ⁿ Fellows & Molly Blanwell |
| March 11 th 1792 | Jonathan Celly & Mary Fellows. |
| Oct 11 th 1792 | Moses Tucker & Deborah Celly. |
| Novem 15 th 1792 | Willard Emery & Sarah Celly. |
| Nov 22 nd 1792 | John Gilman and Elizabeth Page. |
| May 2 nd 1793 | John Moody & Betsey Noon, Kearsarge. |
| Aug ^t 16 th 1793 | John Kennistone & Hannah Bartlett, Andover. |
| | Attest to each of the above-mentioned persons. |
| | Josiah Badcock. |

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Oct 30 th 1793 | Levi Rawlings & Eunice Morril. |
| Nov 1 st 1793 | John Fellows & Polly Celly. |
| Nov 21 st 1793 | Benaiah Colbey & Susanna Rowel, N. Chester. |
| March 19 th 1794 | John Morrer, Alex. & Sukey Frazier. |
| May 8, 1794 | David Noles & Sally Stevens, Northfield. |
| Aug ^t 18, 94 | Wait Stevens & Molly Wells, both of N. Chester. |
| Oct 8 th , 94 | Lewis Norris, N. Chester, & Polly Frazier. |
| Oct 20 | Timothy Tuttle, Salisbury, & Miriam Clough. |
| March 18 th 1795 | Tristram Hardy, Grantham, & Kezia Frazier. |
| | attest Josiah Badcock. |

| | |
|--|---|
| April 16 th | Stephen Fellows & Polly Emery. |
| Oct 27 | Ira Tud, Strafford, & Hannah Ladd, Andover. |
| March 9 th , 1796 | Capt. Robert Scott, Grantham, & Lydia Barnes. |
| March 13 | Joseph Webster, Salisbury, & Betsey Colbey, N. Chester. |
| March 13 | Isaac Colbey, N. Chester, & Sarah Wells, N. Hampton. |
| Octo ^r 6 th , 1796 | Reuben Clifford & Judith Tucker. |
| Nov 2, 1796 | Sam'l Scribner & Katarine Marston. |
| Nov 17, 1796 | Anthony Emery & Abigail Celly. |
| | Witness my hand |
| | Josiah Badcock. |

| | |
|--|--|
| Dec ^r 15 th 1796 | Mr. Wm Blake jun'r & Hannah Permit. attest Josiah Badcock. |
| Jany 23, 1797 | Daniel Smith & Olive Fuller of Andover. |
| August 24, 1797 | Elisha Batchelder & Sarah Row, both of Andover. |
| Nov 2 ^d 1797 | Mr John Sawyer & Mercy Brown, both of Andover. |
| Dec ^r 28 th 1797 | Mr Ezekiel Brown of Sandbornton & Hannah Rawlins of Andover. |
| Jany 1 st 1798 | Joshua Weare & Polly Graves. |
| March 14 | Nathan Leeds & Mehitabel Tucker. |
| March 20 th 1798 | Mr Thorndike Proctor of Salisbury & Miss Hannah Wells of N. Chester. |
| April 25 th 1798 | Mr Jonathan Davis & Miriam Bartlett. |
| Aug 23 | Henry Row & Phebe Pervere, both of Andover. |
| Oct 18 th 1798 | John Hobbs of Andover & Joanna Chase of Salisbury. |
| 1799 | Mr James Rich of Strafford & Miss Nabby Ladd. |
| Feb 7 | Jacob Celly & Sally Chase. |
| March 7 th | Hezekiah Blake & Sukey Graves. |
| Nov 28 th 1799 | Philip Wells & Polly Ingols, both of New Chester. |
| Jany 30 th 1800 | Isaac Kinman of Springfield & Polly Murry of N. Chester. |
| March 6 th 1800 | Israel Marston & Phebe Scribner both of Andover. |
| March 13 | Joseph Emery & Dolly Blake. |
| March 20 th | Nath ^l Stevens & Ruth Colby both of N. Chester. |
| March 20 th 1800 | Isaac Thorn & Sally Stevens, both of N. Chester. |
| Sept ^r 4 th 1800 | Sam ^l Tilton & Hannah Row. Attest J. Badcock. |
| Nov ^r 13 th 1800 | being Thanksgiving Mr Moses Brown jun'r & Nancy Rowe. |
| June 3 ^d 1801 | Mr Sam ⁱ Fuller & Miss Betsey Gove both of Andover. |
| Oct. 29, 1801 | Nath ^l Ash & Dolly Celly both of Andover. |
| Nov 15 th 1801 | Rain Bow Robie of Hampton falls & Sukey Row of Andover. |
| Jany 28 th 1802 | Ensign Timothy Weare & Sally Batchelder. |
| March 11 th | Sam ⁱ Kimball & Betsey Hartford. |
| March 16 th | Peter Sanborn & Ruth Nicols. |
| May 20 | Joseph Fuller & Polly Rollings. |
| June 17 | Eben ^r Webster & Betsey Wells both of New Chester. |
| Oct ^r 21 st | Wm Celly & Hannah Tucker both of Andover. |
| Nov 11 th 1802 | Mr Elijah Hilton & Nancy Celly both of Andover. |
| Feby 17 th 1803 | Mr John Morrill of Springfield & Judith Sleeper of Andover. |
| Feby 20 th 1803 | Mr John Cass & Molly Huse both of New Chester. |
| June 16 th 1803 | Mr Jacob Graves & Nabby Fellows both of Andover. |
| Augt 18 | Mr David Dyre & Charlotte Scribner both of Andover. |
| Nov ^r 8 th 1803 | Aaron Celly jun'r & Miriam Sleeper both of Andover. |
| Feby 7 th 1804 | Mr Joseph Woodbury & Mrs Kendall both of Andover. |
| March 22 ^d | Charles Huntton & Nabby Danford. |
| March 22 ^d | Richard Pervere & Nancy Simonds. |
| June 17 th | Mr John Wadley & Miss Betsey Cole both of New Chester. |
| Nov ^r 6 | John Woodbury & Elizabeth Dyer both of Andover. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Sept 1 st 1805 | Mr Daniel Huntoon & Mrs Sarah Cauley both of Salisbury. |
| Oct ^r 3 ^d 1805 | Mr Philip Mitchel jun'r & Nancy Turril. |
| December 25 th 1805 | Mr Moses Brown 3 ^d & Miss Sally Hilton. |
| Feby 13 th 1806 | Mr. Jonathan Lanchester of Sanbornton & Polly Fellows. |
| July 13 th 1806 | Mr Sam ^l Sargent & Miss Betsey Winchester both of N. Chester. |
| Aug 23 | Mr Parker Scribner & Betsey Emery. |
| Nov ^r 27 th | Ensign Jere Marston & Polly Blake. |
| August 4 th | James Marston & Polly Emery. |
| Dec 24 | Levi George & Hannah Pike. |
| Jany 22 ^d 1807 | Mr Jonathan Richards & Hannah Hidden. |
| June 4 | Mr Ebenezer Wells jun'r & Miss Susanna Colby both of New Chester. |
| July 12 th 1807 | Mr Sam ^l Dyer of Sanbornton & Miss Lucretia Evans of Andover. |
| Aug 27 | Mr John Philbric & Miss Elizabeth Wells both of Salisbury. |
| Sept ^r 24, 1807 | Mr Philip Currier & Miss Asenath Williams both of Andover. |
| Nov ^r 26 | Mr Joshua Rollings & Lydia Rollings. |
| Jany 7 | Mr Tim Noyes & Miss Dolly Jewel. |
| April 24 th 1808 | Esq ^r Daniel Noyes of Springfield & Miss Nancy Weare of Andover. |
| Sept ^r 15 th 1808 | Mr Robert Forbes of Salisbury & Miss Betsy Brown of Andover. |
| Sept ^r 29 | Stephen Brown & Miss Nancy Dyre. |
| Oct ^r 2 | Mr James Clark of Sanbornton & Polly Hilton of Andover. |
| Nov ^r 17 th | Mr Josiah Ingols of Sandown & Miss Olive Sandborn of Andover. |
| Dec ^r 21 | Cap. Jon. Weare & Sukey Badcock. |
| Oct ^r 16 th 1809 | Mr John Prescot & Miss Rebecca George both of Salisbury. |
| Jan'y 11 th 1810 | Mr Jonathan Cilly jun'r & Miss Betsey Hilton both of Andover. |
| Jan'y 11 th | Mr Peter Simonds of Alexandria & Miss Nabby Rowe of Andover. |
| April 22 ^d | Mr Charles Hilton jun & Miss Hannah Clough |
| Dec ^r 24 th 1810 | Mr David Basset & Miss Sally Weare both of Andover. |
| March 7 th 1811 | Mr John Turrill & Miss Miriam Basset both of Andover. |
| July 28 th 1811 | Mr Simon M. Colbey of N. Chester & Miss Joanna Sanborn. |
| Dec ^r 18 th 1811 | Mr Worth Row & Polly Scribner both of Andover. |
| Jany 30 th 1810[?] | Mr. Simon Graves of Acworth & Miss Hannah Sanborn of Andover. |
| July 5 th 1812 | Nathan Morey & Lydia Carr both of Wilmot. |
| Augt 30 th 1812 | Mr Greenleaf Cilly of Andover & Miss Hannah Lornel of Salisbury. |

| | |
|---|--|
| Oct. 8 th | Mr Isaac Brown & Polly Tucker. |
| Oct 15 | Mr John Smith & Miss Apphia Kenniston. |
| Jan'y 21 st 1813 | Mr Asa Morse & Miss Polly Fuller. |
| Feby 17 | Mr Joseph Fellows junr & Miss Eliza Rowel |
| Feby 25 | Mr Henry Emery & Miss Sukey Row. |
| Sept 9, 1813 | Mr Obadiah Fifield & Miss Eleanor Hildreth both of Salisbury. |
| Sept ^r 26 | Mr Natha ^l P. Morrison of Sandbornton & Miss Susan Evans of Andover. |
| Oct ^r 21 | Mr Eben Tilton jun & Miss Deborah Celly. |
| Feby 3 ^d 1814 | Mr Hugh Pike & Mrs Betsey Fuller. |
| April 30 th 1815 | Mr Nathaniel Gove & Lydia Dyre both of Andover. |
| March 7 th 1816 | Mr Josiah Celly & Susanna Tucker both of Andover. |
| March 13 th 1817 | Mr John Celly of Springfield & Miss Sarah Tucker of Andover |
| June 29 th 1817 | Mr Levi Bean of Chelsea & Miss Betsey Rollings of Andover. |
| March 12 th 1818 | Mr Jonathan Emery & Miss Nancy Row both of An- dover. |
| November 19, 1818 | Mr Thomas Sawyer of N. Chester & Miss Joanna Scribner of Andover. |
| December 7 th , 1818 | Mr Enoch Merrill & Miss Nabby Weare both of this town. |
| March 28 th 1819 | Mr Ezekiel Eastman & Miss Betsey Tucker both of New Chester. |
| April 12 | Capt Nathan Stickney of Springfield & Mrs Nancy Worth Noyes. |
| Sept ^r 9 th 1819 | Mr Ebenezer Evans & Miss Betsey Brainard both of Andover. |
| Nov ^r 9 th , 1819 | Lt Jere Graves & Miss Joanna Brown both of An- dover. |
| February 24, 1820 | Mr Eben ^r Tucker of Fairfax & Miss Hannah Sawyer of N. Chester |
| June 18 th , 1821 | Mr Jeremy Y. Bryant & Miss Mercy Blake both of Andover. |
| Sep ^r 13 th 1821 | Mr John Mann of New Chester & widow Jemima Sleeper of Andover. |
| December 19 th 1822 | Mr George W. Sumner of N. Chester & Miss Hannah Abram of Sanbornton. |
| Dec ^r 30, 1822 | Mr Thomas S. French of Hopkinton & Miss Hannah Brown of Andover. |
| Oct ^r 13 th 1823 | Capt. Jeremiah Miller of Kennebunk & Miss Mary Graves of Andover. |
| March 9 th 1824 | Mr John Dimond of Concord & Miss Betsey Bennett of Andover. |
| Feby 23 ^d 1826 | Major Joshua S. Weare & Miss Nabby Emery both of Andover. |
| April 9 th 1828 | Mr Samuel Batchelder & Miss Betsey Cram both of Andover. |
| April 13 th 1828 | Mr. John Sweat of N. Chester & Miss Eliza Tucker of Andover. |

GEORGE HOLMES OF ROXBURY, MASS., AND SOME
OF HIS DESCENDANTS.*

By G. ARTHUR GRAY, Esq., of Atlantic, Mass.

1. GEORGE¹ HOLMES came to this country from Nazing, Co. Essex, England, in 1637 or 1638.

The apostle Eliot left the same town in 1631, his brother Philip Eliot following in April, 1635, in the *Hopewell*. There were about twenty others from that locality, most of them settling in Roxbury.

W. Winters, F.R.H.S., in his "Memorials of the Pilgrim Fathers," gives the name of Holmes with the names of many others who were in Roxbury with Eliot (pages 68, 70). There is on the court records of Nazing Court Leet, dated 1637, the names of certain jurymen, in some cases identical with the names of early settlers of Roxbury. In that list is the name of George Holmes. (*Ibid*, p. 71.) Mr. Winters has in his possession a manuscript of all "coppieholders and freeholders belonging to this manor of Nazing this twelfe of January 1637." This list also contains many names appearing later on this side of the Atlantic, the name of George Holmes being among them. (*Ibid*, p. 73.)

No record has been found of his marriage or of the birth of his first child. Undoubtedly he was married in England, and Joseph was born there. He was made freeman May 22, 1639. (Mass. Col. Rec., vol. I, p. 376.) He and his wife are mentioned in Roxbury church records as being members of Eliot's church.

We copy the following from Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, p. 122: "*George Holmes* had a son Nathaniel, born 1639, . . . and a daughter Deborah, born and died in 1641; and an infant in 1642; another Deborah died in 1646. His homestead of five acres was North of the way to Dorchester Brook, next to Thomas Pigg's."

In Roxbury Land Records, page 49 (*27), are described the possessions of George Holmes, including dwelling-house and barn, summing up about two hundred and fifty-two acres in eight different parcels. (Boston Rec. Com. Rept., No. 6, p. 26.)

He was twice married. His first wife Deborah was buried, according to Pope's "Pioneers," Feb. 5, 1641, five days after the birth of her daughter Deborah.

He remained a widower but a few months, for his son John was born some time in 1642.

His second wife outlived him seventeen years according to Eliot, who says in his diary, "Moneth 11, day 6th, 1662 Widdow Homes was buried."

He died at Roxbury, Dec. 18, 1645, according to the town record; although the Apostle, under date of "Month 12 day 2, 1645," tells us in the church records that "George Holmes a godly broth^r dyed of a fea^v." He is buried in the Eliot burying ground, near his friend and adviser.

The following is an abstract of his will, the original in the handwriting of Eliot. (See REGISTER, *ante*, vol. 7, p. 36.)

"Will of George Holmes. (Roxbury.)

My loving wife sole executresse. I giue vnto her my whole estate, to be improved for the education of my children, but none of my lands to be sould

* The compiler has records of the family to the present generations, which he intends to publish at some future time.

vnlesse in case of necessity & by the advice of my overseers. After my wives decease, my houses & lands shall be equally divided amongst all my children; yet if it shall please the Lord to convert my sonne *Joseph* in the meane time, so as y^t he is in charity accepted among the saints, my will is y^t he shall haue two parts, & the rest but each of them one. And my request is to my Dearly beloved brethren Elder *Heath*, broth^r *Eliot* & broth^r *Parks* our Deakens & my broth^r *Ruggles* and Brother *Riggs* to be my overseers to counsell & guide my wife in all her affaires. I giue full power to them to make the fore named diuision of my lands in the most equal & peacable manner they can, & if any of my children will not rest in what they doe, my will is y^t child shall lose his part, & it shall be given to such as my overseers see most fitt, & I intreate my deare wife to doe nothing of moment wthout the advice of these my overseers. Also my will is y^t there shall not be strip & wast made of timber and fire wood from my ground, only so much as may be for the necessary vse of my family.

witnesse *John Eliot*.

mark of *George + Holmes*.

John Scarebrow.

Mr *John Eliot* deposed before court, 30 11 1651 that *George Holmes* was of a disposing mind the yeare 1646 or thereabouts."

Children by first wife, all, except *Joseph*, born in Roxbury :

2. i. JOSEPH², b. 1636 (?); d. Oct. 27, 1713.
3. ii. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 1, 1639; d. Feb. 12, 1712.
- iii. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 31, 1641; d. Mar. 3, 1641.
- iv. AN INFANT, buried Oct. 30, 1642.

Children by second wife :

4. v. JOHN, b. 1642; d. May 17, 1676.
 - vi. SARAH, bapt. Jan. 7, 1644.
 - vii. DEBORAH, bapt. Nov. 9, 1645; d. Sep. 29, 1646.
2. JOSEPH² HOLMES (*George*¹), whose birth record is not found, presumedly was born in England about 1636 or previous. If he had any particular trade or vocation it has not been discovered. Both in Boston and Dorchester, his name appears on many documents as witness, and on some as "attorney." He seemed to be occupied largely in running boundaries, settling estates, making deeds, etc. He was constable for many years.

He served in King Philip's war, being in camp at Punkapoag, Apr. 24, 1676; and at Springfield, June 24, 1676, where he was paid £10, 7s., 04d. (Bodge's "King Philip's War," pp. 364, 365.)

It is presumed that he removed to Boston about 1679. perhaps earlier, for we find that Jane Bates of Hingham, 13th 4^m 1679, made over her "whole Estate," also what "may bee due * * * by promiss * * * unto my loveing and trustey ffriends Samuel Clap of Dorchester and Joseph Homes of Boston," * * * "that the will of her dear husband * * may be fulfilled." (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. xii, p. 130.)

Both he and his son Joseph³ are in the "List of Inhabitants in Boston 1695." (Boston Rec. Com. Rept., No. 1, p. 164.)

In 1696 a petition that the law relating to building with brick be repealed was circulated, and Joseph and Nathaniel³ were signers. (REGISTER, vol. 16, pp. 85-6.)

In 1695-8 the "New Grant" was laid out, afterwards called Dorchester South Precinct, and subsequently Stoughton. Joseph Holmes was assigned at that time forty-four acres, and his lot was number 59. (Hist. of Canton, pp. 5, 595.) This he sold to Thomas Vose of Milton.

He married, about 1660, Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Roger Clap, "one of the most noted and valuable men of his time." Her death occurred Dec. 25, 1711, aged 73. "She was a virtuous and prudent woman. She died in Boston and was buried near her parents." * (See Clapp Family, p. 8.)

He died in Boston, Oct., 1713, intestate. Judge Sewall, in his diary, Vol. II, p. 405, writes under date of Oct. 27, 1713, "This day Joseph Homes, father of Capt. Nath^l Homes, is buried with a very thin Funeral."

For some reason, administration on his estate was not granted until Aug. 11, 1716. His son Jonathan, as administrator, reported Oct. 27, 1716, that "one acre of land" and "one acre of Salt Marsh" comprised the estate "left by his Said Father." "He can find nothing more to make an Inventory of." (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. xix, p. 206.)

Children, all born in Dorchester :

5. i. JOSEPH³, b. 6 dy, 9 mo., 1661.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 25 dy, 10 mo., 1662; d. soon.
6. iii. NATHANIEL, b. 21 dy, 4 mo., 1664.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 8 dy, 4 mo., 1666; d. June 17, 1716.
- v. PELEG, b. 24 dy, 12 mo., 1668; d. soon.
- vi. PELEG, b. 9 dy, 12 mo., 1670.
- vii. RELY, b. 9 dy, 6 mo., 1672; m. June 4, 1695, John Simpson, "Joyner," of Boston, son of John Simpson, of Charlestown, whose ancestors were from Watertown. He was b. Aug. 31, 1668. She died in 1747. Her son *Ebenezer*, a blacksmith, was appointed administrator. Children: 1. *John*, b. May 4, 1697; d. Aug. 9, 1697. 2. *Rely*, b. Apr. 4, 1699. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 30, 1700. 4. *John*, b. Oct. 24, 1702. 5. *Abigail*, b. Feb. 15, 1704. 6. *Ebenezer*, b. Oct. 17, 1706. 7. *Nathaniel*, b. Mar. 4, 1709. 8. *Jonathan*, b. May 17, 1712. 9. *Deborah*, b. Sept. 15, 1713. 10. *Holmes*, b. Feb. 9, 1715.
- viii. JONATHAN, b. 1676; d. Aug. 17, 1744; m. (1) Sarah Marshall; m. (2) Feb. 21, 1739, by the pastor of Brattle St. Church, Katherine Hammit. Jonathan and his wife Sarah are buried in King's Chapel Burying Ground, the stones being in an excellent state of preservation. In his will, dated Jan. 29, 1743, he says, "I give all my little estate to my wife Katherine." After her death, one half was to go to Joseph Marshall (his first wife's brother) of Milford, Conn., merchant, the other half to his second wife's two cousins. No children are recorded, and none mentioned in the will. He is called "Mariner." The writer understands he was captain of a fishing smack.

3. NATHANIEL² HOLMES (*George*¹), bricklayer, was born in Roxbury, Feb. 1, 1639. He lived in Dorchester after marriage, later returning to Roxbury. Records show him to have been active in public affairs, holding several offices, including selectman of Roxbury, and representative in the General Court in 1689.

He married first, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Wiswall of Dorchester. (Hist. of Dorchester, p. 139.) She was baptized 12 mo., 1642-3. "She was borne the 19th day of the same mo: be- inge the Lords Daye in the eaveninge about sunne setinge." (Dorchester Church Records, p. 155.) No date of her marriage or death can be found.

* In King's Chapel Burying Ground.

He was married second, by Capt. Roger Clap, Mar. 27, 1667, to Patience, youngest daughter of Clement and Sarah Topliffe (sometimes written Tapley*). She died Mar. 11, 1695-6.

In 1664, Nathaniel Holmes signed a petition to England against King Charles's accession to the throne. In 1667, and for several years after, he was fence viewer.

He served in King Philip's war, going to Mt. Hope, July 3, 1675, in Capt. Hutchinson's company. (Bodge's "King Philip's War," p. 93.)

"The 25. 7. 70 patience y^e wif of Nathaniell Homes & daughter to Clement Toplif was dismissed to Joyn to y^e Church of Rocksbery though not yet in full Comunion with this Church." (Dorchester Church Records, p. 11.)

"23. 8^{mo}. [16]70. Patience wife of Nathaniel Homes admitted but not to full Comunion." (Roxbury Church Records, Boston Rec. Com. Rept., No. 6, p. 90.)

"1684, m. 2, d. 27, Nathaniel Holmes * * * confessed & w^r received to full communion." (*Ibid*, p. 97.)

"1684, m. 3, d. 4, Patience Homes * * * confessed Christ & * * * received to full Comunion." (*Ibid*, p. 97.)

The foregoing is good evidence that he moved from Dorchester to Roxbury. As additional evidence, we find in Roxbury Town Records, Nov. 1, 1677, "In answer to Nathaniel Homes, Bricklayer, whether he might come to live in the Towne, it was put to voat and it was past in the Afermative."

In 1679 he took the oath of allegiance; and May 1, 1688, was elected selectman of Roxbury.

In 1689, "At a General meeting of the Inhabitants of Roxbury * * upon the sixth day of May, *Lt Samuel Ruggles* and *Nathaniel Holmes* were then chosen and authorized to meet the Representatives of the severall Towns assembled at Boston, 9th Instant, and there to Concur and Joyne with them in their Endeavors to settle and Establish A Government." (Roxbury Town Records.) This was a proceeding against Gov. Andros.

In 1702 he made his will, probated Feb. 12, 1712. It divided his property, £219, 19s, 6d., equally among his children. His son Ebenezer and (bro-in-law) Samuel Topliffe, executors.

Children by second wife, the first six born in Dorchester, the others born in Roxbury:

7. i. NATHANIEL,³ b. Mar. 15, 1668; bapt. Oct. 30, 1670; d. June 12, 1699.
8. ii. EBENEZER, b. 1669; bapt. Oct. 30, 1670; d. Feb. 1, 1746.
- iii. AN INFANT, d. Nov. 18, 1671.
- iv. CHARITY, bapt. Mar. 2, 1672.
- v. ICHABOD, b. Nov. 14, 1674. He bought land in Woodstock, Conn., at the time of laying out, but his name does not appear on the list of "Go-ers"; but he evidently followed them soon, for he bought sixty acres in Woodstock of Ebenezer Ware and others, July 5, 1706. In 1709 and 1711, transactions in land are recorded in his name in Worcester Co. Registry of Deeds. He probably d. in Woodstock.

* In the Tapley Genealogy there is a note stating that Clement signed his name *Tapley*, but that it became perverted into *Tapliffe*, *Topliffe*, etc., and his descendants were consequently left out of that work.

- vi. MEHITABLE, b. 1678(?); d. Oct. 2, 1727; m. Oct. 25, 1705, William, son of William and Elizabeth Triscott of Roxbury. Children, all born in Dorchester: 1. *Patience*, b. Oct. 26, 1706; d. May 9, 1707. 2. *Mehitable*, b. Apr. 8, 1708. 3. *William*, b. Aug. 8, 1709; d. Dec. 29, 1709. 4. *Charity*, b. Oct. 8, 1710. 5. *Samuel*, b. June 19, 1712; d. Oct. 28, 1713. 6. *Rebecka*, b. Sept. 26, 1713; d. Nov. 26, 1717.
- vii. OBEDIENCE, bapt. Jan. 30, 1681; d. soon.
- viii. OBEDIENCE, b. Jan. 26, 1682.
- ix. PATIENCE, b. Oct. 29, 1683; admitted to full communion in Eliot's church, Roxbury, Feb. 20, 1709.
- x. THANKFUL, b. Dec. 2, 1685; owned the covenant, Mar., 1712; m. Oct. 29, 1712, Edward Payson of Roxbury.
- xi. SARAH, bapt. Mar. 22, 1688; owned the covenant, Mar., 1712.
9. xii. JEHOSEPHAT, b. Nov., 1690; d. June 1, 1745.
4. JOHN² HOLMES (*George*¹), born in Roxbury, in 1642, seems to have moved to Dorchester early in life, perhaps at the time of his marriage, but no record can be found of where or whom he married. The administration of his estate was granted "unto Sara his Relict & Nathaniel Homes his Brother." The Suffolk Co. probate records tell that he "departed this life the 17th of May, 1676." The inventory amounted to £140.
- Sarah, his wife, was admitted member of the Church of Dorchester "y^e 3 (9) 67." (Dorchester Church Records, p. 23.)
- "John & Sarah y^e Children of John Homes baptized y^e 5 of y^e 9th M^o 67 on a thanksgiveing day ther mother being admitted y^e Saboth before." (*Ibid*, p. 176.)
- Children:
- i. JOHN,³ bapt. 5 dy, 9 mo., 1667.
 - ii. SARAH, b. 16 dy, 9 mo., 1665; bapt. 5 dy, 9 mo., 1667.
 - iii. MARY, b. 24 dy, 1 mo., 1668.
 - iv. GEORGE, b. 26 dy, 11 mo., 1669; bapt. July 10, 1670. In 1690, in a company of soldiers raised in Dorchester for the expedition to Canada, against the French, George Holmes appears as a corporal. Forty-six of the company never returned, many of them having been lost at sea, and George Holmes was no doubt one of the missing, as not a shred of information can be obtained of him.
10. v. SAMUEL, b. 21 dy, 4 mo., 1675.
5. JOSEPH³ HOLMES (*Joseph*,² *George*¹), cooper, was born in Dorchester, Nov. 6, 1661. He is called "Junior" in records. He took the oath of allegiance in Boston, 11th of Nov., 1678. It was perhaps at this time that he and his father moved to Boston. In 1695 he was in the list of inhabitants. The writer has seen a statement, but cannot recall the authority, that Joseph owned land in Connecticut, and it is possible he may have moved there. No record of his marriage is found in Boston or any near-by town. It is not unlikely that he went to Woodstock, Conn., when his cousin Ichabod went.
6. NATHANIEL³ HOLMES (*Joseph*,² *George*¹), "Joyner," in one deed called "Joyner alias bricklayer," was born in Dorchester, June 21, 1664. "Nathaniell y^e Sonne of Joseph Homes baptized y^e 10 (5) 64 being about fortnight old or better y^e wife being a member." (Dorchester Church Records, p. 173.)
- He was married Oct. 1, 1691, in Hingham, by the Rev. John Norton, to Sarah, daughter of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Jacob)

Thaxter. She was born Sept. 26, 1671. (See Hist. of Hingham, vol. 3, p. 230.)

In 1691 he passed his right in lands at Woodstock, Conn., to Roger Adams.

He was interested in military affairs, and was lieutenant, 1705, and afterwards captain, 1709, of a local company. In 1693 he joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., being elected first sergeant in 1695. He was at one time (1702) Lieutenant at the castle. We copy the following from Mass. State Archives, vol. 70, p. 612, under date of Nov. 10, 1702:

“Resolved that the Sum of fifty Pounds be Allowed and Paid out of the Publick Treasury to the Lieut. of the Castle for the year currant. And Thirty Pounds to Mr. Nathaniel Holmes the present Lieut of the Castle. He Instructing in the Art of Gunnery Such as Shall be Appointed to learn the Same.”

The previous Lieutenant and chief gunner was Nathaniel (7) Holmes, his cousin.

May 5, 1703, William Tilley sold to Nathaniel Holmes, for £35 10s., “One Full Eighth” part of land eighty-two feet square, “with a Wind Mill Erected thereon,” on the “South East corner of Fort Hill,” also “One Full Eighth part of all the Necessarys Utensils Tools Convenienceys ways Paths Priviledges Apparel Furniture perquisites and appur^{ces} whatsoever.” (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. 26, p. 8.)

On Apr. 17, 1711, this was sold back to Tilley, the wife Sarah acting as attorney of Nathaniel, he being away for his health in the West Indies. He had previously given power of attorney to his wife Sarah, recorded in Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 15, p. 125.

Nathaniel died in Boston, July 11, 1711, just after returning from a voyage for his health, but there are no probate records of his estate.

“July 13 [1711], Capt. Nathan^l Homes is buried: Bearers, Capt. Fayerweather, Capt. Williams; Mr. Tay, Darby; Mr. Gallop Mercht, Tilley.* I and Mr. Deringe went together first; then Mr. Pemberton went with me. None of the Council there but I. But a very few days are pass’d since he came from the Lee-ward Islands.” (Sewall’s Diary, vol. II, p. 319.)

His widow married, 18 Mar., 1714, in Boston, Judge John Cushing of Hingham and Scituate, as his second wife. Hon. John Cushing was son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Cushing, whose first wife was Deborah Loring, by whom he had nine children. By his second wife, Sarah (Thaxter) Holmes, he had two children: *Josiah*, born Jan. 29, 1715, married, in 1738, Ruth Thomas and settled in Pembroke; and *Mary*, born Oct. 24, 1716, married, in 1733, Nathaniel Eels of Hingham.

Children:

- i. SARAH,⁴ b. Aug. 27, 1692; m. May 21, 1713, Malachi Salter of Boston, block m’f’r, perhaps son of William Salter the “Keeper of Boston Prison.” He d. Sept. 11, 1751, aged 61. Children: 1. *Jonathan*, b. 1714. 2. *Malachi*, b. 1715. 3. *Nathaniel*, b. 1717. 4. *Sarah*, b. 1719.

* Probably his former partner in the windmill on Fort Hill.

- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 15, 1695; d. Mar. 13, 1726; m. April, 1717, Hon. John, Jr., son of Hon. John and Deborah (Loring) Cushing, H. C. 1715, son of her mother's second husband. Resided at Belle House, Scituate, until 1743. He held several judicial positions, and was one of the presiding judges at the trial of the British soldiers for the massacre at Boston, Mar. 5, 1770. Children: 1. *Deborah*, b. Nov. 1718; m. David Stockbridge. 2. *Sarah*, b. Mar. 26, 1720; m. Aug. 16, 1750, Ebenezer Pierpoint. 3. *John*, b. Aug. 16, 1722. 4. *Nathaniel*, b. Aug. 12, 1724; d. Apr. 2, 1725. 5. *William*, b. Sept. 23, 1725; d. Feb. 4, 1726. Hon. John Cushing, Jr., m. (2d) Mary Cotton, by whom he had ten children.
- iii. LYDIA, b. Nov. 19, 1696; m. int. Apr. 22, 1720, to John Greenwood of Rehoboth. He d. Dec. 1, 1766. Children: 1. *Lydia*, b. 1721; d. 1721. 2. *Thomas*, b. 1723, d. 1723. 3. *Lydia*, b. 1724. 4. *Sarah*, b. 1725. 5. *Elizabeth*, b. 1726; d. 1726. 6. *Elizabeth*, b. 1728; d. 1731. 7. *Molly*, b. 1729. 8. *Nathaniel*, b. 1730; d. 1730. 9. *Betty*, b. 1732. 10. *Esther*, b. 1733. 11. *John*, b. 1734, d. 1737. 12. *Nathaniel*, b. 1736. 13. *John*, b. 1739. 14. *Thomas*, b. 1741; d. 1741.
- iv. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 14, 1698; d. soon.
- v. NATHANIEL, b. July 22, 1700; d. soon.
- vi. JOHN, b. Apr. 11, 1702; m. Susanna Briggs of Scituate. Living in 1750, when he and John Cushing, his cousin, were witnesses to a deed. (Litchfield Gen., p. 78.)
- 11. vii. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 29, 1703; d. 1774.
- 12. viii. GEORGE, b. 1704; d. Oct. (?), 1752.
- ix. ROBERT, b. Mar. 30, 1708; bapt. Apr. 4, following, in Brattle St. Church; d. Dec. 11, 1713.

7. NATHANIEL³ HOLMES (*Nathaniel*,² *George*¹), born in Dorchester, Mar. 15, 1668, was baptized Oct. 30, 1670, at the same time as his brother Ebenezer.

Oct. 21, 1688, Nathaniel and Ebenezer Holmes took hold of the Covenant, with ten others. (Roxbury Church Records, Boston Rec. Com. Rept., No. 6, p. 100.) Nathaniel was a soldier. He never married. He died June 12, 1699, killed by the bursting of a gun at Castle Island. All the records we have of him show that most of his life was given to military service.

Dec. 8, 1696, "Voted, That Nathaniel Holmes, the present Gunner at the Castle be Commissioned as Lieutenant and Chief Gunner there and for his encouragement to instruct the Souldiers in Gunnery That he be allowed fourscore pound: for the year ensuing." (Mass. Archives, vol. 70, p. 321.)

On June 12, 1699, at a celebration provided for Richard, Earl of Bellomont, who was the new Governor of the Province, two lives were lost by the bursting of a gun. An account of this is given in John Marshall's Diary, printed in the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Society, Vol. 1, 2d Series, pp. 153-4, from which the following is quoted:

"June. His excellency went to view the Castle on June 12: and discharging some of the cannon their according to the usuall manner on such occasions, one broke, and two men weer killed one the same minute: the chiefe gunner his name was Nathaniel Holmes. one other named Samuel Proctor dyed four days after."

8. EBENEZER³ HOLMES (*Nathaniel*,² *George*¹), husbandman, was born in Dorchester, in 1669, and baptized with his brother Nathaniel, Oct. 30, 1670. He married first, Feb. 2, 1692, in Boston, Sarah,

widow of Henry Withington (son of Dea. Richard Withington) and daughter of Henry and Sarah (Tolman) Leadbetter, who was born Feb. 20, 1659, and died Dec. 18, 1696; and he married second, Aug. 5, 1697, Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary (Pell) George, who was born in 1658, and died Oct. 18, 1732.

In 1710 he owned land in Dorchester bordered by the west bank of "Naponsett" river.

In 1741 he sold, for £800, to his son Nathaniel, both called yeomen in the deed, fourteen acres, "with my Now Dwelling house and Barn and all the Edifices and Buildings." (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. 63, p. 26.)

Four years after that, he removed to Stoughton, with his son Nathaniel, in whose house he died, Feb. 1, 1746.

Children, all born in Dorchester:

- i. MARY,⁴ b. Feb. 2, 1693; d. Sept. 7, 1718; m. Charles King. Children: 1. *John*, b. Jan. 2, 1716; d. Sept. 10, 1717. 2. *Ebenezer*, b. June 7, 1718. Charles King m. (2d) Jane Blakeman, Dec. 24, 1718, and had three children; and m. (3) Melatiah Maudsley, but had no children by her, and died a few months after his last marriage.
- ii. SUBMIT, b. Dec. 12, 1696; d. Dec. 14, 1696.
13. iii. NATHANIEL, b. Apr. 30, 1698; d. May 8, 1790.
14. iv. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 16, 1701.

9. JEHOSOPHAT³ HOLMES (*Nathaniel*,² *George*¹), born in Roxbury, Nov., 1690, died in Pomfret, Conn., June 1, 1745. He married, July 4, 1715, at Pomfret, Sarah, daughter of John and Rebecca Waldo, who was born at Dunstable, Mass., baptized, Dec. 6, 1691, in the Second Church, Boston, and died May 13, 1742. Her aunt, Rebecca Waldo, married Rev. Joseph Emerson, and they were ancestors of Ralph Waldo Emerson.

Jehosophat was among the first settlers in Conn., and was a prominent man in Pomfret. He was Justice of the Peace for Windham Co.; was chosen "lister" in 1716; Selectman in 1719 and '20, and Town Clerk and Treasurer in 1718. To the last office he was elected in every succeeding year until his death.

Children, all born in Pomfret:

- i. SARAH,⁴ b. Mar. 24, 1716; d. Jan. 25, 1786; m. June 12, 1740, Benjamin Mighill. One child: *Benjamin*, b. May 27, 1741; d. May 25, 1747.
- ii. REBECCA, b. Aug. 31, 1717; m. Jan. 16, 1739, Samuel Ruggles, formerly of Roxbury. Children: 1. *Samuel*, b. Nov. 26, 1740; d. same day. 2. *Hannah*, b. Dec. 10, 1744.
- iii. ANN, b. Aug. 28, 1719; d. Feb. 25, 1744, unmarried.
- iv. JEHOSOPHAT, b. June 13, 1721; d. after 1754; m. Jan. 10, 1744, at Canterbury, Conn., Sarah, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Partridge) Brewster of Windham, Conn. No children recorded at Canterbury or Pomfret.
15. v. NATHANIEL, b. July 5, 1723.
- vi. JOHN, b. Jan. 13, 1725; d. Feb. 11, 1750, unmarried.
- vii. ESTHER, b. Sept. 27, 1726.
16. viii. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 28, 1728; d. July 17, 1797.
- ix. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 14, 1730; m. Oct. 1, 1767, at Pomfret, David Bancroft. Children: 1. *Daniel*, b. Sept. 27, 1768. 2. *Harvey*, b. July 8, 1770. 3. *Sarah Waldo*, b. Mar. 8, 1773; d. Jan. 6, 1776.

[To be continued.]

DEATHS IN HAMPTON, N. H., 1727-1755.

Communicated by REV. JOHN W. LANE, of North Hadley, Mass.

THE following records of deaths in Hampton are from a journal kept by Deacon Joshua Lane of Hampton, now in the possession of the contributor, a descendant.

Deacon Joshua³ Lane (William,² William¹ of Boston) was born 6 June, 1696, married, 24 Dec., 1717, Bathsheba, daughter of Samuel and Mary Robie, and died 14 June, 1766, "being struck Dead with the Lightening in the Entry of his House." For a further account of him, see Lane's "Lane Genealogies," vol. 1, pages 11, 17, 210.

AN ACOUNT OF THE DEATHS IN THIS PARISH OR TOWN 1727.

Brother Perkins child died Jan. 14
 Ens. Ephraim Marston's wife died Jan. 23
 Serj. John Leavit died febr y^e 6th
 Edward Shaw's girl died febr 15th
 The widow Page died febr 18th
 the next was the widow Knowls
 Serj Cole a few days before Serj Leavit
 mr Tucks child died April 28
 Benj Hobbs wife died in May
 and also his young child
 Henry Dow died June 4th
 James Perkins Sen. died June 29
 Simon Marstons son Simon died June 29
 Joseph Shaws childe died July 16th
 Nath¹ Mason's child died July 22
 John Dearborns child died July 28
 Reuben Marstons child died July 31
 Ens. Sanborn died Sept y^e 3^d
 Mr Freese died Novr 4th
 Dorothy freeses child died Nov. 10
 Mr Mason died died Nov. 25

IN THE YEAR 1729

Febr 16th Thomas pages childe born & died *
 Febr 22nd mr Tucks childe died
 March 6th m^r Benjamin Moulton died
 June 8th John Nays wife died
 June 19th mr Joseph moulton died
 June 25th Nathaniel Drakes child Died
 July 1st John Johnsons child Died
 July 11th John Nays child Died
 July 22nd my Dear son Josiah Died
 august 6th Jonathan Tucks child Died
 aug 19 Philip Towls young child Died

Octob 1st mr John Redman Died
 Nov 1st mr Thomas Leavit Died
 Dec. 28th Sam^l Bachelders child Died
 Some time before Timothy Daltons child Died
 febr 7th mr Nehemiah Hobbs Died

ANNO DOMINIE 1730

febr 7th mr Nehemiah Hobbs died
 march 2nd Benjⁿ Towls daughter died
 march Daniel Samborns child died
 april 8 John Dearbons son died
 June 4 Jonathan pages eldest child died
 June 10 Jonathan Tucks young child died
 Sept 3 Sam^l Browns son died
 Octob 24 Serj Joseph Towls wife died
 my sister Abigil died y^e same night
 Nov 5 Simon Knowls grandchild was killed with a sled falling on him
 Dec 9 Joseph pages child died
 Dec 13th Lieut Ephraim Marsten's son

ANNO 1731

Jan 7th Esther Dow died
 Jan 29 Brother Drakes child died
 febr 13 John Johnsons child died
 febr 21 Sarah Kelley died
 febr 22 mr Josiah Moulton died sudenly
 March 10 Antony Crosbeys child died
 March 21 mr Joseph palmer died
 March 27 Joseph philbricks child died
 April 28 Ms Chapman died
 May 6 Roger Shaws son died

1731

May 10th Jeremiah marstons child died
 May 27 Cap^t marstons mother died
 July the widow Drake died
 Nov 4th Abigil Fogg died
 Nov 16 Deacon Dearbons father died
 Nov 29th Elisabeth Dow died
 Dec 10th Zacheriah Tows son died
 Dec 27th Zacheriah Davis died

1732

Jan 3^d John Samborn died
 march 13 mr Tucks child died at the shore
 april ms Dearbon died
 July 19th Capt Taylers wife died
 aug 25 Reuben Marstons daughter died
 octob 11th mr Robert Moulton died
 and ms Bachelder y^e same day
 octob 28 Timothy Daltons child died
 octob 31 Goodman Daniel Lamprey died
 Jeremiah page died y^e same day
 his fall of the tree was on 27 day

1733

Grandmother Dow died Jan 21
 David moulton died febr. 11
 Cristopher palmers child Expired 21
 Edward moultons child died apr 2nd
 The widow Elkins died april y^e 4
 and Jacob Samborns child the same day
 mr Jacob Browns wife died May 29
 Deacon Dearbons wife died June 13
 William moultons child died
 Goodman John Knowls died

1734

Serj moris Hobbs wife died feb 20
 Jonathan Godfree died march 3^d
 Jonathan Moultons wife died june 22
 The Rev Mr Gokin expired on Lord's Day aug 25: 1734
 Nathaniel Lock senior died Nov 12

1735

Mary Tayler died febr 25
 mr Simon Marston died may 4th
 he was hurt with the log apr 26
 Daniel marstons wife died July 10
 Roberd moultons young child died Sept 5
 Benjⁿ Hobbs jun^rs child died sept 7th
 Mr Benjⁿ Lampreys wife died sept 17
 Benjamin Brown died oct y^e 1st
 Worthington moultons wife died Nov^r 5
 Lieu^t John Shearbons daughter died of the awfull distemper
 Nov 27 or 28
 Nathaniel Masons only son died Dec 12
 Lieut Shearbon had another died Dec 22
 Jonathan Garlands child died Dec 27
 Ens marston son Sam^l died Dec 30
 Noah Wards eldest son died Dec 30

July y^e 26 1735 on Saterday my Brother Samuels daughter abigil was taken ill with a mortal distemper: the tuesday following which was the 28 day of July his only son Sam^l was taken with the same awfull illness they continued till Saterday and both died: august y^e 2nd abigil early in y^e morning and Sam^l early that evening they were lovely in their life and in their death they were not devided: they were both decently buried in one grave on monday aug 4th and on tuesday morning his daughter Elisabeth died after about three days after she was taken with the same distemper the distemper dreadfully siezed their throat in an awfull manner

1736

Jan 8 ms mason died
 Jan 10 David Wedgwood jun^r died
 and Daniel marston's child died
 Jan 15: ms frees^s negro woman died
 and her daughter jan 15 died
 Jan 16 Mrs frees^s daughter Rachel died

Jan 25 Richard Taylers son Benjⁿ died
 also Jan 25 at night Catheren Sargent died
 febr 4 Joseph pages child died
 febr 5 Sam^l Dearbon jun^r died
 before febr 7 mr Jonaⁿ moultons daughter Hannah died
 febr 5th Joseph Leavitts son Thomas died
 febr 7 Thomas pags daughter died
 febr 9: at night Joseph Dearbons daughter died
 febr 13 Joseph Dearbons son Joseph died
 febr 21 Deacon Moultons child died
 febr 22 Jonathan Elkins only daughter died
 febr 27 Henry Moultons eldest son died
 febr 28 Daniel moodeys child died
 march 1 Henry moultons son peter died
 march 2 Henry moultons daughter died
 march 4 Brother Robies daughter died
 march 4 mr Thomas Wards daughter died
 march 6 Thomas Bachelders daughter died

1736

march 7 Jonathan marstons child died
 march 9 Henry moultons son Josiah died
 march 9 Brother Robies son Sam^l died
 march 10 Benjamin Hobbs jun^r died
 march 13 his sister mary Hobbs died
 march 15 Henry moultons 5th child died
 march 15 Jeremiah Dearbons child died
 march 21 Jeremiah Dearbons daughter died
 march 26 Brother philbricks wife died
 march 31 madam Gookins son Abijah died
 april 1 Serjent Job Chapmans wife died
 april 2 Jonathan Elkins jun^rs wife died
 april 5 madam Gookins son John Cotton died
 april 6 Joshua Towls youngest daughter died
 april 17 Thomas Hains^s daughter Sarah died
 april 22 Sam^l Locks child died
 april 26 Simon Dearbons son died
 april 26 Jonathan Thomas^s child died
 april 28 Thomas Hains^s son died
 may 1st Jeremiah Dearbons daughter died
 may 3^d Sam^l Locks other child died
 may 14th Cap^t Thomas^s girl died
 may 14 Serj Caleb Towls son Sam^l died
 may 27 Thomas Hains^s daughter died
 may 27 Tho^s Hains daughter died at the falls
 June 7 ms Shaw y^e ancient widow died
 June 8 philip Towls youngest son died
 June 11 philip Towls Lane son died
 June 13 philip Towls other son died
 July 2 abiah webster died
 July 3 Edward moultons daughter died
 July 16 Rachel Samborn died
 aug 18 Jeremiah marstons youngest child died

aug 30 Henry fifields youngest child died
 Sept 2nd william moultons of northill youngest died
 Sept 5 william moultons second daughter died
 Sept 6 His Eldest daughter died
 Sept 8 his only daughter died
 Sept 12 His youngest son died
 Octob 19 Richard Taylors son jonaⁿ died
 Octob 31 Jeremiah Cloughs wife died
 Nov 9 John Nays child died
 Nov 14 Deacon Dearbon Sen^rs wife died
 Dec 12 mehitable Samborns youngest girl died
 Dec 23 Her youngest son died

1737

Jan 12 Ens marstons daughter Hannah died
 Jan 31 morris Lampreys child died
 febr 12 David fogg died
 febr 26 Lieu^t Sherbons young child died
 apr 28 Dr Jackson daughter died
 may 4 Sam^l Locks child died
 may 5 Jonathan Knowlss child died
 august 11 Elisha pages child died
 Sept 8: the widow Lucea moulton died
 Sept 28 the widow Lock died
 Nov 20: Nathan Sambons child died
 omitted before
 Sept 24: 1737 Jonaⁿ wedgwoods child died

1738

the first that died this year was Rogers Shaws Son Benjamin Jan 8
 Brother Joseph philbricks child died Jan 21
 m Griffiths negro boy died febr 3
 Jonathan Garlands child Died march 3
 Jonathan Thomas^s child about march 8
 the widow Mary Samborn march 3
 Brother Thomas^s child died april 5
 the widow Sarah marston died apr 13
 Stephen Smiths young child died may 15
 mr Sam^l palmers daughter Sarah died May 26
 Deacon Tuckes wife died may y^e—29
 moses perkins^s child died July —3
 Joseph Johnson child died Sept—21
 John Bachelders child died with y^e distemper october 18
 John Redmans young child died Nov 2
 John Bachelders other child died Nov 3
 the widow perkins died suddenly Nov: 6
 Caleb marstons jrs wife died Nov—13
 Serj Sam^l Smith died Nov y^e—23
 mary Godfrey died December y^e—20

1739

Mr aritus Leavit died Jan—14
 Edmond Chapman died febr 20

Jonathan marstons wife died febr 21
 Joseph Bachelders son Joseph died mar^{ch} 15
 his son Inceas and his daughter Rachell died march y^e—17
 Benjⁿ marstons wife died—23
 Joseph Bachelder daugh Hannah and his son Reuben died y^e 26
 before Capt Daws wife died y^e 25
 John Taylers child died y^e 25
 mr David wedgwoods wife April 1
 Jacob moultons wife april 6
 Cristopher palmers daughter 10
 Timothy Dallen's young child 14
 Sister mary Dearbon died may 1
 Serj morris Hobbs died may 7
 the widow Hannah philbrick died May 22
 Thomas Nuds child died aug 26
 John Leavits child died octob 11
 Daniel foggs chiln died octob 27
 Doctor Tappin died Nov 28
 Thomas Brown sen^rs wife died Dec 21

AN ACOUNT OF THE DEATHS IN THIS TOWN ANNO DOMINIE 1740

febr 7 morris Lampreys child died
 febr 9 ms Tappins child died
 febr 13 mr Jacob Brown died
 march 11 ms Tappins negro boy died
 march 13 mary Chapman died
 april 1 mr John Moulton died
 april 7 : old mr morris Hobbs died
 may 11 Stephen Batchelders child died
 may 16 the ancient widow Smith died
 July 19 obediah marstons child died
 octob abraham Drake^s jun^rs wife died

AN ACOUNT OF THE DEATH IN THE YEAR 1741

Jan 5 David pages wife died
 Jan 16 Dr Jacksons daughter died
 Jan 21 the ancient mr John moulton died
 Jan 29 John Smith jun^{rs} wife died
 febr 25 widow Rebeckah moulton died
 april 2 Robert Drakes child died
 4 Simon Dearbon junr died
 august amos Knowls^s child died
 aug 24 Peter Johnsons wife died
 sept 3 Reuben Dearbons only daughter died
 sept 20 Zacheriah Towls child died
 sept 21 his other child died
 octob 13 mr Solomons pages wife died
 octob 26 David pages daughter died
 these last 4 children died of y^e throat distemper
 oct 25 Jonaⁿ Knowls^s child died by them
 Nov 21 Reuben Dearbons wife died
 Dec 3 Reuben Dearbons young child died

AN ACOUNT OF THE DEATHS THIS YEAR 1742

Jan 4: Deacon Tucke Died in y^e 90th year of his age
 Jan 10: Benjⁿ potters wife died
 Jan mr David Wedwood died
 and the widow Healey
 febr 17 Joshua Browns wife Died
 apr 3 the widow moulton Died
 april 11 Dn Philbricks young child died named Joshua
 June 8: mr Robert Drakes wife died
 June 26 David Pages only daughter died
 July 3: mr Jonathan Moulton died suddenly
 July the widow Dow died
 august 8 Nath^l Lampreys son died
 aug 18: Sam^l Bachelders son died
 aug 19: moses Leavits child died
 aug 31 morish Hobbs wife died
 Sept 2 Antony Taylor was drowned
 Sept 3 Jacob moultons daughter Doley died
 Sept 24 moris Hobbs^s child died
 Octob 1 moris Hobbs^s other child died
 Octob 17 Serg^t Ephraim marston died
 Dec 29 Ephr^m marstons child born and died

AN ACOUNT OF THE DEATHS THIS YEAR AMONG US—1743

Jan 3. the widow Abial marston died
 Jan 30 mr Robert Drake Died
 march 15 mr Thomas Ward Died
 march 30 mary Loverin Died
 april 4: sister susanna James Died
 april 16: the widow Taylers child Died
 april 30: peter Johnson Died
 July Nath^l Towls child Died
 aug 11: Deacon philbricks child Died named Josiah
 Dec 3. Lieu^t Nath^l Drakes wife Died
 Dec 11. Docter Sargents wife Died

AN ACOUNT OF THE DEATHS THIS YEAR AMONG US IN THIS TOWN.—
1744

febr 6th Argentine Tifield Died
 march 7 Dr Newmans child Died
 next Cornet Dearbons wife Died
 June 8 Christopher palmirs child Died of the throat Distemper
 June 29 Thomas Brown Sen^r Died
 aug 15 m^{rs} Staniford Died
 october: mr William Samborn Died aged above ninety
 Sam^l Sherbons Child Died soon after

AN ACOUNT OF THE DEATHS IN Y^e YEAR 1745

Jan 4 Jeremiah Pages child Died
 Jan 5: my honored & Dear mother Died. [Sarah, dau. of Thos. Webster, ancester of Daniel Webster.]

Jan 14 philip Smith Died

Jan 15 Shubel pages wife was brought abed with a Dead child

Sometime in march Sam^l Shearbons child born & Died

april 26 Jona^l Shaws oldest child Died with the awful throat distemper

april 30 John foggs daughter Died of it also

may 3 John foggs oldest daughter Died

may 6 John foggs youngest son Died

may 7 Jonathan Shaws youngest child Died

may 9 John fogg had another daughter Died

all these six Died of y^e throat illness

may 24: Sam^l Garlands child Died

May 26 John Tucke^s child Died with fitts

may 29 Deacon Tucke^s daughter abigil Died with the throat Distemper

July 8 Deacon philbricks daughter Hannah Died of y^e throat Distemper

July 12 Deacon philbricks youngest daughter Died of the throat Distemper

august 5 Abigil Knowls Died of y^e throat Distemper aged 27 years

aug 12: ms Tappings daughter Molly Died of a consumption

aug 16. Henry fifields child Died of y^e throat illness

octob 4: the widow anne palmer Died

octob. 16: the widow Knowls Died

Dec 9: serj James Leavits Granddaughter Died of the awfull throat Distemper

Dec 10 Sam^l Locks child Died of a fever

Serj Jeremiah marston and Daniel Tilton Died at Cape breton

[To be concluded.]

CHARLES CALDWELL OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. CHARLES¹ CALDWELL and his brother John Caldwell came from Beith, in Scotland, to New England about the year 1718. It is said that they deserted from the army in the early part of the rebellion of 1715. They were aristocratic in their manners, and unaccustomed to the industrious habits of the early settlers of New England. John was married before he came to this country, but Charles was unmarried. Soon after their arrival, they bought a house, a shop or store, land, etc. They were traders. John remained in Hartford, but Charles removed to Guilford. Administration on John's estate was given to his widow Hannah, Sept. 28, 1734, she giving bond in the sum of £8000. (12 Hartford Prob. Rec., p. 11.) Major John Caldwell was of this family. His will, without date (Hartford Prob. Rec., xviii, 68), names wife Mary, and sons John and Samuel, and provides that if his sons die before they arrive at the age of 21 years, his brothers James, George and Charles, or their legal representatives, should have his property. Charles Caldwell of Hartford, and

George Caldwell of Salisbury, carried on iron works at the latter place in 1768, and were probably sons of John. They eventually failed, and many persons lost money by them.

1. CHARLES¹ CALDWELL, of Guilford, married, Nov. 3, 1724, Anna, daughter of Rev. Thomas Ruggles. She died May 19, 1760; and he died Feb. 12, 1765.

Children :

- i. WILLIAM,² b. Oct. 13, 1725; d. May 24, 1727.
- ii. ANNA, b. Feb. 28, 1729; d. Apr. 25, 1800; m. Nov. 30, 1748, Hon. Nathaniel Hill, who d. Nov. 16, 1771.
2. iii. THOMAS, b. May 23, 1734; d. Oct. 14, 1808.
3. iv. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 18, 1736; d. Oct. 13, 1802.
4. v. SAMUEL, b. May 4, 1742; d. Sept. 29, 1777.

2. THOMAS² CALDWELL (*Charles*¹), of Guilford, married, Apr. 23, 1755, Anna, daughter of Benjamin Fowler. She died Feb. 2, 1815.

Children :

- i. ANNA,³ b. Nov. 15, 1757; d. Feb. 19, 1759.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 16, 1760; d. July 10, 1796; lived at Kingston, Jamaica.
- iii. ANNA, b. Aug. 2, 1762; d. single, Aug. 6, 1829.
- iv. SARAH, b. Jan. 3, 1764; d. Apr. 17, 1839; m. Dec. 20, 1815, Col. Samuel Robinson, of Guilford, who d. Nov. 17, 1839.
- v. MARY, b. July 1, 1766; d. May 24, 1831; m. Nov. 21, 1793, Major Jedediah Lathrop, of Guilford and Norwich, who d. in Norwich, Jan. 30, 1859. Their children were: 1. *William Edward*,⁴ b. Aug. 31, 1794. 2. *Charles Caldwell*, b. Oct. 8, 1795; d. Dec. 27, 1868; m. ———, who d. Aug. 10, 1860. 3. *Mary*, b. July 2, 1797; d. single. 4. *Cornelia*, b. Oct. 13, 1799; m. William L'Hommedieu of Norwich; d. Jan. 5, 1861. 5. *Richard Tracy*, b. May 28, 1802. 6. *George Thomas*, b. Aug. 12, 1803; d. Mch. 11, 1805. 7. *George Thomas*, b. Sept. 1, 1805; d. single, at Georgetown, S. C. 8. *Henry Perkins*, b. June 9, 1810.
- vi. RUTH, b. Apr. 14, 1769; d. single, Sept. 18, 1845.
- vii. JOHN, b. Oct. 22, 1773; d. single, Dec. 7, 1843.
- viii. CLARA, or CLARISSA, b. Apr. 7, 1776; d. single, in 1876.

3. NATHANIEL² CALDWELL (*Charles*¹), of Guilford, married, Dec. 10, 1760, Clarinda, daughter of Rev. Edmund Ward. She died Dec. 11, 1791. He graduated from Yale College in 1757, was a merchant, and kept the village inn. He was a loyalist in the Revolutionary war. His land was attached by direction of the Governor and Council of Safety, and sold at public vendue, in December, 1781, or January, 1782, for £410 "State money."

Child :

- i. HARRY,³ b. Dec. 11, 1762; graduated at Yale, 1784; removed to Georgia, where he d. in 1812; m. Catharine, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Ruggles) Pynchon. Their children were: 1. *Clarinda*.⁴ 2. *Catherine*. 3. *Henrietta*. 4. *Cornelia*; d. young. 5. *Cornelia*. 6. *Mary*. 7. *Caroline*. 8. *Henry*.

4. SAMUEL² CALDWELL (*Charles*¹), of Guilford, married, Dec. 22, 1764, Rachel Ranney.

Children :

- i. CATY,³ b. Aug. 28, 1766; m. Dec. 3, 1791, George Cleaveland.
- ii. CHARLES, b. Jan. 27, 1769; m. Sept. 14, 1788, Nabby Graves, who d. Apr., 1855; removed to Georgia.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. May 10, 1774; d. Jan. 9, 1775.

CHASE BIBLE RECORDS.

Communicated by OTIS G. HAMMOND, Esq., of Concord, N. H.

THE following records are found in an old family Bible, now in the New Hampshire State Library, which was once the property of Mrs. Rhoda Chase of Chester, N. H., a gift from her son, Henry F. Chase, in 1832.

A statement of the family of Stephen and Rhoda Chase is printed in Chase's History of Chester, N. H., page 489. There are many differences between that print and this record, which will be worth the attention of any person interested in Chase genealogy.

Stephen Chase and Rhoda Blake were married Jan. 28, 1777.

John Sanborn and Susan Chase were married March 28, 1811.

Joseph Chase and Mehittable Hall were married Nov. 4, 1817.

Robert Crawford and Dorothy Chase were married Nov. 6, 1821.

Jacob Chase and Hannah C. James were married March 1, 1827.

Ira James and Rhoda Chase were married Nov. . . . 1829.

Henry F. Chase and Abigail Mitchell were married Nov. 12, 1839.

Richard Dearborn and Sally Chase were married April 26, 1840.

Jacob Chase and Nancy Hazelton were married May 18, 1851.

Susan Chase born Nov. 22, 1787.

Joseph Chase born Aug. 2, 1789.

Stephen Chase born May 23, 1791.

Polly Chase born Oct. 9, 1793.

Jacob Chase born Feb. 6, 1797.

Dorothy Chase born Jan. 12, 1799.

Rhoda Chase born April 2, 1802.

Sally Chase born June 9, 1804.

Sally Chase born October 30, 1805.

Henry F. Chase born Aug. 30, 1808.

Stephen Chase senior Born March 27, 1759.

Rhoda Chase born March 27, 1768.

Sally Chase Died Decem. 20, 1804.

Polly Chase Died Decem. 10, 1807.

Stephen Chase Died Feb. 18, 1829.

Stephen Chase Jun Died May 18, 1819.

Rhoda James died Jan. 1, 1844.

Rhoda Chase died Aug. 16th 1845.

Jacob Chase died Decem. 13th 1803.

Prudence Chase died May 1, 1775, aged 49.

Sally C. Dearborn died Feb. 13, 1848.

Joseph Chase Died Sept. 14, 1841.

John Sanborn Died December 1, 1838.

Susan Sanborn Died May 26, 1854.

Hannah Chase Died July 9, 1850.

Jacob Chase died Nov. 13th 1861.

Dorothy Crawford died Dec. 31st 1864.

Henry F. Chase died March 20th 1867.

Mary A. Chase died July 4th 1855.

George J. Chase died Oct. 28th 1861.

Laura Jane Chase died Dec. 5th 1861.
 Josiah Chase Born April 2, 1767. Died June 27, 1846.
 Lydia Chase Born July 5, 1773. Died April 2, 1857.
 John Underhill Died May 5th 1826, aged 33 yrs.
 David Underhill Died July 28, 1827, aged 77.
 Jemima Underhill Died June 28, 1829, Aged 71.
 Susanna Graves Died Oct. 2, 1853, aged 93 yrs.
 Abigail Fogg Died Apr. 23, 1859, Aged 37.
 Abiah Sherburn Died Dec. 1834, Aged 63.
 Dolly Mitchell Died Aug. 21, 1851, Aged 72(?) [this last figure is badly blotted, and may be either 2 or 3].

THOMAS WRIGHT AND BENJAMIN WRIGHT OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND SOME DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

These two early settlers do not seem to have been related.

1. THOMAS¹ WRIGHT came to Guilford about 1670. He was the shepherd to the town. He was not the Thomas Wright who married Elizabeth, daughter of Lieut. Thomas Chittenden. His "terrier" showed that his homelot contained two acres. He married, Dec. 9, 1673, Sarah, daughter of Edward Benton. He died Dec. 6, 1692; and she died Dec. 25, 1692.

Children:

- i. MARY,² b. in 1674; m. in 1698, Gideon Allen of New Haven.
 - ii. DANIEL, b. in 1676; d. Feb. 20, 1698.
 - iii. MERCY, b. in 1680; d. June 26, 1747; m. Aug. 18, 1707, Thomas Burgis, who d. Oct. 23, 1736.
 - iv. MEHITABLE, b. in 1684; was single in 1730.
 - v. ABEL, b. in 1688; d. young.
-

1. BENJAMIN¹ WRIGHT came to Guilford as early as 1645, when he was granted leave to set up a "tan mill." He desired to purchase Mr. John Caffinch's homelot, which the latter had sold to Thomas Standish of Wethersfield. The magistrate, William Leete, told Wright that he was "no fit planter for such an accommodation," but he went ahead and bought it from Standish, and for this contempt of court, and other "grave miscarriages" of like nature, he was whipped at New Haven in 1648. He seems to have been of a quarrelsome temperament, and to have had unpleasant relations with many of the town's people. Removing to Killingworth when that town was settled, he died there March 29, 1677. His wife, Jane ———, died Oct. 26, 1684.

Children:

2. i. JAMES,² b. in 1643; d. Mch. 10, 1727.

- ii. JANE, b. in 1644; d. Dec., 1724; m. in 1664, Joseph Hand of Guilford, who d. Jan., 1724.
- iii. BENJAMIN, b. in 1645; d. single, in 1684.
- 3. iv. JOSEPH, b. in 1647; d. Feb. 19, 1704.
- v. ANNA, b. in 1650; d. May 21, 1731; m. (1) Feb. 6, 1677, John Walstone of Guilford, who d. in 1680; m. (2) Nov. 7, 1683, Dr. Peter Talman of Guilford, who d. July 20, 1731.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 15, 1653; d. in 1685; m. Nov. 7, 1676, Edward Lee of Guilford, who d. Apr., 1727. (See REGISTER, *ante*, Vol. 53, p. 53.)

2. JAMES² WRIGHT (*Benjamin*¹) married first, Sarah Wise; and married second, Hannah ———, who died Nov. 1, 1719, aged 70.

Children :

- 4. i. JAMES.³
- 5. ii. BENJAMIN. His will, dated Oct. 24, 1739, was proved Aug. 19, 1751.
- 6. iii. EBENEZER.

3. JOSEPH² WRIGHT (*Benjamin*¹) married Elizabeth ———, who died Nov. 2, 1702.

Children :

- i. JOSEPH.³
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 8, 1696.
- iii. JOHN.

4. JAMES³ WRIGHT (*James*,² *Benjamin*¹), of Durham, married, Dec. 14, 1707, Judith Bushnell. She was born Sept. 14, 1679, and died March 11, 1715-16.

Child :

- i. JAMES,⁴ m. Nov. 7, 1748, Submit, dau. of Benjamin Buel. Their children were: 1. *Ambrose*,⁵ b. Apr. 14, 1749; d. Sept. 27, 1749. 2. *Christopher*, b. Sept. 29, 1752. 3. *Submit*, b. Dec. 4, 1754. 4. *James*, b. Feb. 6, 1757. 5. *Benjamin*, b. Aug. 23, 1760.

5. BENJAMIN³ WRIGHT (*James*,² *Benjamin*¹) married, April 5, 1705, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Hand. She had land laid out to her in Guilford, Dec. 14, 1730.

Children :

- i. BENJAMIN,⁴ b. Jan. 18, 1706.
- ii. JOSIAH, b. Oct. 18, 1708; of Killingworth; m. about 1737, Rhoda, dau. of Cornelius Dowd.
- iii. PRUDENCE, b. Jan. 21, 1710.
- iv. JEREMIAH, b. Aug. 14, 1712; d. Apr. 9, 1727.
- v. OBADIAH, b. Oct. 6, 1714; d. probably before 1739.
- vi. DAVID, b. Aug. 27, 1716.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. July 6, 1719.

6. EBENEZER³ WRIGHT (*James*,² *Benjamin*¹) married Bethiah, daughter of Samuel Camp of Durham.

Child :

- i. SAMUEL,⁴ bapt. July 4, 1725.

7. JOHN³ WRIGHT (*Joseph*,² *Benjamin*¹), of Killingworth, married Mary

Children :

- i. DAVID,⁴ b. Feb. 5, 1708.
- ii. JOHN, b. Sept. 6, 1711.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. July 19, 1715.
- iv. JOSHUA, b. Dec. 30, 1719.

HAWKE (NOW DANVILLE), N. H., CHURCH RECORDS KEPT BY REV. JOHN PAGE.

Communicated by DAVID WEBSTER HOYT, A.M., of Providence, R. I.

THE original MS. is in the possession of Nathaniel Morrill, Esq., of Jackson, Mich., whose ancestor, Henry Morrill, was a deacon of the church.

"Rev. John Page was ordained over the Congregational church here [Danville] in 1763. He died of small pox, January 29, 1782, aged 43; since that time no minister of that denomination has been settled." (Charlton's "New Hampshire As It Is," 1855, page 178.)

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| June 4 1778 | Church voted that each members proportion for supporting the table this year be 02 ^s -6 |
| April 29 1779 | The Church voted to have the intermission between meetings one hour & an half in the summer season |
| May 11 1779 | The Church agreed that each members proportion this year be 0 9 ^s 0 & chose Elisha Batchelder & Josiah Teuxbury to collect the money |
| *—p ^r 12 1779 | Voted to dismiss the widow Judith Selley from her special relation to this C ^h & recommend her to the Church in Salisbury |
| April 28 1780 | At a C ^h meeting agreed that each members proportion be 5 dollars this year |
| August 25 1780 | At a C ^h meeting (on account of the price of wine) agreed y ^t each member pay two dollars & an half in addition to the 5 before agreed upon |
| Oct ^r 1 | Voted to dismiss Judith Webster from this Church & recommend her to y ^e C ^h in Biddeford |
| April 27 1781 | At a Church meeting agreed that each members proportion this year for the support of y ^e table be 7 dollars |
| May 31 1781 | At a Church meeting Elisha Batchelder was chose a Deacon |

A RECORD OF BAPTISMS

1764

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Jan ^y 1 st | Peter son of Dyer Hook |
| Jan ^y 8 th | Phinehas son of Ruben Batchelder |
| Jan ^y 15 th | Elisabeth daugh ^r of Jon ^a Challis |
| Feb ^y 19 th | Ebenezer son of Benj ^a Darling |
| March 11 th | Elisha son of Joseph Sweat |
| March. 18. | Trustum Sanborn son of Jon ^a Blake |
| May 6 th | { Mary daugh ^r of John Page Joanna daugh ^r of Aaron Quimby Phinehas son of John Thorn |
| May 20 | |
| | |
| | Nathaniel son of Henry Derburn |

* The rest of this word is torn and obliterated.

| | |
|-----------------------|--|
| June 10 th | Simeon son of Thomas Page |
| July 1 st | Mary daug ^r of John March |
| July 15. | { Moses & Joseph children of Jon ^a Collins |
| | { Daniel & Judith children of John Selley |
| July 22. | { Sarah daug ^r of John Sanborn |
| | { Molly daug ^r of Cutting Favor |
| Aug st 5. | { Joseph & Jonathan children of Sam ^l Fellows |
| | { Paul son of David Quimby |
| Sep ^r 16. | Elisabeth daug ^r of William Selley |
| | Anna daug ^r of George Bartlett |

1765

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| Feb ^y 10 | { My son Joseph Wright |
| | { Hannah daug ^r of Caleb Buswell |
| Feb. 17. | Rhoda daug ^r of Jeremiah Quimby |
| March 10. | Dorothy daug ^r of Israel Dimond |
| April 14 | Priscilla daug ^r of George Bartlett |
| April 21 | { Nehemiah son of James Lowel |
| | { Hulda daug ^r of David Tilton |
| April 28 | { Elisabeth daug ^r of Sam ^l Quimby |
| | { Hannah daug ^r of Thomas Page |
| May 12 | Moses son of Ruben True |
| May 19 | Dorothy daug ^r of Edward Eastman |
| May 26 | Mary daug ^r of Joseph Clifford Sanborn |
| June 2 | { Humphrey son of Humphrey Hook |
| | { Sarah daug ^r of Moses Quimby |
| June 23 | Nathan son of Elisha Batchelder |
| August 4 | Molly French daug ^r of Henry Derburn |
| Sep ^r 1. | Jacob son of Paul Dudley |
| Nov ^r 3. | { Moses son of Joseph Brown |
| | { William son of John Quimby |
| Nov ^r 24 | Abraham son of Ephraim Jones |
| Dec ^r 1. | John son of John Row |
| Dec ^r 29 | Sarah daug ^r of Jacob Hook |

1766

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| Jan ^y 5 | Samuel son of Sam ^l Fellows |
| Jan ^y 19 | Benjamin son of John Selley |
| Feb ^y 23 | { Enoch son of John Sanborn |
| | { Lucy daug ^r of David Quimby |
| March 9 | Sarah daug ^r of Wil ^m Buswell |
| May 4 | Timothy son of Ezra Jones |
| May 11 | Nanny daug ^r of Sam ^l Webster |
| July 13 | My daughter Molly |
| Oct ^r 12 | { Betty daug ^r of Annis Cammel jun ^r |
| | { Sarah daug ^r of Ephraim Jones |
| Nov ^r 16. | Mary daug ^r of John Thorn |
| Nov ^r 23. | Sarah daug ^r of Thomas Page |

1767

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| Jan ^y 4. | Miriam daug ^r of Ruben Batchelder |
| April 19. | Isaac son of George Bartlett |
| April 26. | Henry son of Henry Derburn |
| May 2 | Hitty daug ^r of Edward Eastman |

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| June 7. | Elisha son of Aaron Quimby |
| July 19. | William son of Ruben True |
| Sep ^r 5. | Caleb son of Jeremiah Towle |
| Oct ^r 4. | Henry son of Jeremiah Quimby |
| Nov ^r 8. | Daniel son of Sam ^l Quimby |

1768

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| January 4 | Hulda daug ^r of Elisha Batchelder |
| March 6. | Ebenezer son of John Selley |
| March 13. | Obediah son of John Sanborn |
| May 1. | Stephen son of Paul Dudley |
| May 16. | Henry Morrill son of Tim ^o Blake. |
| June 12 | My daughter Abigail |
| June 19 | Josiah son of David Tilton |
| July 17 | Moses son of William Buswell |
| July 24 | { Ruben son of Humphrey Hook |
| | { Alice daug ^r of Ephraim Jones |
| Sep ^r 4 | Dolly daug ^r of Peter Elkins |
| Oct ^r 2 | Ebenezer son of Ebenezer Severens |
| Oct ^r 30 | { Mary daug ^r of Ezra Jones |
| | { Abraham son of Nocholass Dolloff |
| Dec ^r 4 | Mary daug ^r of John Thorne |

1769

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| January 1. | Judith daug ^r of Moses Quimby |
| Feb ^y 12 | Daniel son of Thomas Page |
| Feb ^y 19 | { Obediah son of Edward Eastman |
| | { Mary daug ^r of Daniel Kelley |
| March 19 | Molly daug ^r of Jeremiah Towle |
| April 16 | Lucy daug ^r of Aaron Quimby |
| May 21 | Sarah daug ^r of Annis Cammel |
| May 28 | { Elisabeth daug ^r of Joseph Clifford Sanborn |
| | { Susanna daug ^r of George Bartlett |
| June 11 | Molly French |
| June 25 | { Jonathan son of Henry Derburn |
| | { Susy daug ^r of Mary Quimby |
| July 23 | Moses son of Moses Colbey |
| August 13 | Josiah son of John Sanborn |
| August 27 | Jonathan son of Ruben True |
| Sep ^r 17 | Sarah daug ^r of Sam ^l Quimby |
| Oct ^r 29 | William son of John Selley |
| Nov ^r 12 | { Esther the wife of Issachar Ring |
| | { Lissy daug ^r of Issachar Ring |
| Nov ^r 26 | Sam ^l Adams son of Phineas Sanborn |

1770

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| Feb ^y 4 | Nehemiah son of Daniel Lowel |
| Feb ^y 11 | Rhoda daug ^r of David Quimby |
| May 27 | Nathanael son of Joseph Brown |
| June 3 | { Aaron son of Jeremiah Quimby |
| | { Jemima daug ^r of Jeremiah Quimby Jun ^r |
| July 1 | { Oliver son of James Lowell |
| | { Molly daug ^r of Sam ^l Fellows |

| | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| July 8 | { Susanna daug ^r of Timothy Blake |
| | { Mary daug ^r of Peter Elkins |
| July 29 | John son of David Tilton |
| August 19 | Miriam daug ^r of Ephraim Jones |
| Sep ^r 2 | Joseph son of Wil ^m Buswell |
| Sep ^r 9 | { Elisabeth daug ^r of Elisha Batchelder |
| | { William son of Daniel Kelly |
| Sep ^r 23 | Josiah son of Josiah Bradley |
| Sep ^r 30 | My daug ^r Betty |
| Oct ^r 28 | Henry son of John Thorn |
| Nov ^r 11 | Joanna daug ^r of Joseph C. Sanborn |
| Dec ^r 9 th | Elisabeth daug ^r of James Towle |
| Dec ^r 23 | Sarah daug ^r of Timothy Worth |

1771

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| Jan ^y 13 | Dolly daug ^r of Moses Quimby |
| | { David son of Sam ^l Quimby |
| April 7 | { Nathan son of John Sanborn |
| | { Ezra son of Ezra Jones |
| | { Sarah daug ^r of Henry Dearborn |
| April 28 | Moses son of Issachar Ring |
| June 2 | Edward son of Edward Eastman |
| June 23 | George son of George Bartlett |
| July 28 | Osgood son of Ruben True |
| August 11 | Jabez son of Thomas Page |
| Sep ^r 1 | { Mary daug ^r of Aaron Quimby |
| | { John & Morris twin children of John March Jun ^r |
| Sep ^r 15 | Nabby daug ^r of Annas Cammel |
| Oct ^r 20 | Sarah daug ^r of Jeremiah Towle |
| Dec ^r 29 | Thomas son of David Quimby |

1772

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| Jan ^y 5 | Moses son of Ebenezer Tucker |
| March 8 | Huldah daug ^r of Peter Elkins |
| | { Moses son of Gideon Tossy of Poplin |
| May 17 | { Susanna daug ^r of Nehemiah Sleeper |
| | { Mary daug ^r of Josiah Tuxbury |
| July 5 | Rachel daug ^r of Benj ^a Scribner |
| July 19 | My son John |
| August 23 | Nathan son of W ^m Tobey |
| Aug 30 | { Mary daug ^r of Daniel Kelley |
| | { Esther daug ^r of James Towle |
| October 25 | Hannah dau ^r of David Tilton |
| Nov ^r 8 | Sarah dau ^r of Joseph Clifford Sanborn |
| Nov ^r 22 | Stevens son of John Sanborn. E. Parish |
| Nov ^r 29 | Josiah son of Jedediah Philbrick |
| Dec ^r 13 | Eleanor a servant maid of Elisabeth Huntington |

1773

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| Feb ^y 14 | Henry son of Joseph Brown |
| Feb ^y 28 | Peter son of John Sanborn |
| March 14 | David son of Sam ^l Fellows |
| March 21 | Abigail daug ^r of Sam ^l Quimby |

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| April. 4. | Jacob son of Tim ^o Worth |
| April 18 | Moses son of Moses Hoit |
| May 9 | Molly daugh ^r of Abraham Darling |
| May 16 | { Hannah daugh ^r of Reuben True |
| | { Benjamin son of Benj ^a Scribner |
| May 30 | Jonathan son of Reuben Batchelder |
| June 20 | Elisha son of Elisha Batchelder |
| July 4 | Henry son of John March |
| August 1 | Mary daugh ^r of Thomas Page |
| Sep ^r 26 | Jonathan son of Ebenezer Tucker |
| Oct ^r 10 | Hannah daugh ^r of George Bartlett |
| Nov ^r 14 | Hulda daugh ^r of William Tobey (Poplin) |
| Nov ^r 21 | Henry son of Nehemiah Sleeper |

1774

| | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Jan ^y 9 th | Molly daugh ^r of Annas Cammel |
| Feb. 27 | Obadiah son of Peter Elkins |
| April 10 | Sarah daugh ^r of Josiah Tuxbury |
| May 8 | { Joseph son of Simeon Currier of Poplin |
| | { Lydia dau ^r of Jacob Kelley |
| May 15 | My daughter Sarah |
| June 19 | Jacob Hook son of John Sanborn of East Parish |
| July 31 | Ruben son of Jeremy Towle |
| Sep ^r 4 | Jacob son of Elisha Hook |

1775

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| Feb ^y 19 | John son of Samuel Quimby |
| March 12 | Jacob son of John Selley |
| April 9 | { John son of Reuben True |
| | { Joseph son of Joseph Clifford Sanborn |
| April 30 | { Lucy daughter of Humphrey Hook |
| | { Phinehas son of John Sanborn |
| May 14. | Mary dau ^r of Jedediah Philbrick |
| May 21 | Thomas son of Sam ^l Fellows |
| June 11 | { Josiah son Henry Dearborn |
| | { Benjamin son of John Eastman of Kingston |
| Oct ^r 15 | Judith daugh ^r of Ebenezer Tucker |

1776

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| Jan ^y 21. | David son of George Bartlett |
| March 3 | Annis son of Annis Cammel |
| April 7. | Anna Enoch & Lydia children of Thomas Challis |
| May 12 | Elisabeth daugh ^r of Peter Elkins |
| May 19 | David son of Josiah Tuxbury |
| June 16 | { Gideon son of Simeon Currier of Poplin |
| | { Reuben son of Josiah Batchelder |
| July 7 | Sarah wife of Jonathan Robinson of Poplin |
| Nov ^r 3 | Eleanor daugh ^r of Thomas Page |
| Nov ^r 10 | John son of John Sanborn, E. Parish |

1777

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| Jan ^y 12 | Anne daugh ^r of Humphrey Hook |
| Feb ^y 16 | { My daughter Hannah |
| | { Elisabeth daugh ^r of Joseph Brown |

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| March 9 | Nathan son of John Sanborn |
| March 19 | Miriam Brown of Poplin |
| March 30 | Moses son of John Selley |
| May 4 | Doroty the wife & Joseph Collins the son of John Hoit of Poplin |
| May 11 | { Joseph son of Reuben True William Tandy son of Gideon Tossy of Poplin |
| June 1 | Nicolas son of Jeremy Towle |
| June 8 | { Timothy son of Sam ^l Quimby Rhoda dau ^r of Edward Eastman |
| June 15 | Moses son of Elisha Hook — Poplin |
| August 3 | James son of James Towle |
| Sep ^r 21 | Elisabeth daug ^r of Jedediah Philbrick |
| Oct ^r 5 | Esther daug ^r of Samuel Fellows |

1778

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| Feb ^y 1 | Moses son of Josiah Tuxbury |
| Feb ^y 15 | { Reuben son of Jos. Clifford Sanborn Doroty daug ^r of George Bartlett |
| June 28 | Hannah daug ^r of Annas Cammel |
| July 5 | Daug ^r of Jonathan Clough |
| July 26 | Peter Glitten son of John Hoyt of Poplin |
| August 2 | Elihu son of Matthias Heath |
| Oct ^r 18 | Stephen Barnard son of Issachar Ring |
| Nov ^r 22 | Reuben son of Humphrey Hook |
| Nov ^r 29 | Abigail daug ^r of Peter Elkins |

1779

| | |
|---------------------|---|
| Jan ^y 24 | Hannah daug ^r of Joseph Brown |
| Feb ^y 21 | My son Phineas |
| March 21 | Abigail daug ^r of John Sanborn |
| May 9 | { Hannah daug ^r of Sam ^l Quimby Susanna daug ^r of Neh. Sleeper Molly daug ^r of Tho ^s Challis |
| June 6 | Mary daug ^r of John Selley |
| July 4 | Molly daug ^r of John Sanborn E.P. |
| August 8 | Molly daug ^r of Reuben True |
| August 22 | Sarah daug ^r of John Hoyt of Poplin |
| Sep ^r 19 | Phebe daug ^r of Jeremy Towle |
| Nov. 7 | Anna daug ^r of Dudley Merrill whose wife an'nd cov ^t |
| Dec ^r 29 | Sarah daug ^r of Jedediah Philbrick |

1780

| | |
|---------------------|---|
| Feb ^y 20 | Sarah daug ^r of Josiah Batchelder |
| Feb ^y 27 | Dolly daug ^r of Joseph C. Sanborn |
| May 21 | Reuben son of Henry Page |
| June 4 | Josiah son of Josiah Tuxbury |
| June 30 | James son of Benj ^a Sanborn of Sandown |
| August 20 | Betty daug ^r of Josiah Fowler |
| October 1 | Elisabeth daug ^r of Jon ^a Clough |
| Oct ^r 29 | Lydia Anna & Molly Child ⁿ of Tim ^o Worth |
| Nov. 12 | Webster son of Henry Page |
| Dec ^r 17 | Moses son of George Bartlett |

1781

March 11 My daughter Anna
 April 1 Samuel son of Annas Cammel
 July 22 Nehemiah son of James Towle
 July 29 Lois daug^r of Nehemiah Sleeper
 October 7 Isaac son of Israel Hook

*1788

May 25 Lucy Blake an'ed her baptismal cov^t
 Lois daughter of Thomas Paige
 Lucy daughter of Jeramiah Towl
 Nehemiah son of Nehemiah Sleeper
 James True son of Isral Hook
 Lucy daughter of Jonathan Blake
 Daniel son of Jonathan Blak

A RECORD OF MARRIAGES

1763

Timothy Blake & Susanna Morrill both of Hawke married† Dec^r 22 by Publishment.

1764

Henry Lancaster & Judith Hadley both of Salem Feb^y 25 by Licence.
 John Smith of Chester & Abigail Clough of Brentwood May 30 by Publishment.
 Timothy Jewel of Newtown & Ruth Wadliegh of Kingston July 12 by Publishment.
 Jonathan Eliot of Rumford & Naomi Sweat of Kingston Sep^r 18 by Publishment.
 Moses Clough & Mary Cram both of Nottingham Nov^r 8 by Publishment.
 Ezra Jones & Mehitabel Bean both of Hawk Nov^r 8 by Publishment.
 Jonathan Ring & Martha Calf both of Poplin Nov^r 22 by Publishment.

1765

John Moody Gilman & Elisabeth Ranough both of Kingston April 2 by Licence.
 Sargent Wells & Theodate Clough of Sandown by Publishm^t Oct^r 22.
 Joseph Cass & Miriam Flanders of Epping by Licence October 30.
 John Kimbal & Dorothy Taylor of Poplin by Licence October 31.
 Annis Cammel & Elisabeth Webster of Hawke Dec^r 12 by Publishment.

1766

William Newton & Mary Ranough of Hawke January 28 by Publishment.
 Joshua Abbot & Joanna Fuller of Chester Sep^r 11 by Publishment.
 Jabez Morrill & Hannah Clough of Poplin Oct^r 9 by Licence.
 Daniel Gorden & Elisabeth Brazeal of Raymond Oct^r 30 by Publishment.

1767

Jonathan Collins & Dorothy Webster of Hawke April 29 by Publishment.
 Peter Elkins & Hulda Buswell of Hawke June 11 by Publishment.
 Simeon Glidden & Rebecca Smith of Deerfield Oct^r 19 by Publishment.

[To be concluded.]

* This MS. of Church Acts, Record of Baptisms and Record of Marriages, is all in one handwriting, excepting what comes under this date of 1788.

† The word "married" in subsequent entries is hereinafter omitted.

THE BROOKS FAMILY OF WOBURN, MASS.

By WILLIAM R. CUTTER and ARTHUR G. LORING, Esqrs., of Woburn.

AN article on this subject was communicated by William R. Cutter, and published in the April, 1875, number of the REGISTER, which was, in reality, the material gathered by his father, Dr. Benjamin Cutter, many years before, with a few additions from data found in Sewall's "Woburn," and some later sources; but since that publication so much of great value has been gathered, and so many sources of information have been made available through manuscripts and printed works, opening a broader field of the subject, that the compilers have undertaken the following work of entire revision, and the correction of many previously printed errors.

1. HENRY¹ BROOKS, a resident of Concord in 1639, having a wife and children previous to his coming to Woburn about 1650, married, after arrival here, before Mar. 27, 1651, Susanna, the widow of Ezekiel Richardson. She, in 1670, was described by an authority of that time as "an ancient and skilful woman, living at Woburn," famous for her attainments in medical science.* She died Sept. 15, 1681; and Henry Brooks married, probably his third wife, Annes Jaquith, July 12, 1682, and died Apr. 12, 1683. In his will, dated July 18, 1682 (six days after his last marriage), he names wife Annes; son-in-law, John Mousall; sons, John, Timothy and Isaac; and daughters, Sarah and Lestor; also grandchildren, Isaac and Henry, sons of his son Isaac, and Miriam, their sister. All his children were probably by his first marriage.

Children:

- i. JOSEPH,² b. at Concord, "12. 2. 1641."
2. ii. JOHN, of Woburn.
3. iii. TIMOTHY, of Woburn, Billerica and Swanzey.
4. iv. ISAAC, of Woburn.
5. v. SARAH, m. John Mousall, May 13, 1650.
6. vi. LESTOR (daughter).

William Brackenbury, of Charlestown, conveyed to Henry Brooks six parcels of land in Woburn (178 acres) at a place commonly called Horn Pond, together with a house frame, Dec. 20, 1650. The homestead estate of Henry Brooks is described in the Woburn Records, in 1678. The buildings were then located on what was called South Street (present lower Main Street). In 1798 this homestead was owned by Capt. Nathaniel⁶ Brooks, son of Nathaniel⁵ [25].

In a suit, Dec., 1658, Henry Brooks testified he was then aged "about 66" years.

* Compare *Mass. Hist. Coll.*, i., 168, W. R. Cutter's sketch "Woburn," and Hurd's *Midd. Co.*, i., 366-367. Ezekiel Richardson, her former husband, died Oct. 21, 1647. He was one of the three brothers Richardson, prominent in the first settlement of Woburn, and his brother, Samuel Richardson, in a deed dated Mar. 27, 1651, mentions Ezekiel Richardson, "my brother," Thomas Richardson, "our brother," and "my sister, Susanna Brooks (who was wife of my deceased brother, Ezekiel Richardson)." Henry Brooks and wife Susanna conveyed property to Theophilus Richardson, the son of Ezekiel, which stands as a confirmation of this relationship; and Theophilus Richardson's widow married John² Brooks, son of Henry¹ Brooks.

An abstract of the will of Henry Brooks is published in the Hon. Edward F. Johnson's "Abstracts of Early Woburn Deeds," p. 31. He described himself in the will as a clothier, and as "stricken in years,"—his age being then about ninety-one years.

The will of Henry Brooks describes his lands with some particularity; to his daughter, Lester, or Lestor, he gives and bequeaths 5 shillings, and no more, because "she hath received her portion already"; to his "Rev. pastors, Mr. Thomas Carter and Mr. Jabez Fox," he gives 20 shillings apiece. Isaac, his son, was his sole executor, and his trusted friend, Lieut. William Johnson, he desired should be overseer, and he gave him 20 shillings. He made his executor his residuary legatee, and desired that his two grandchildren should not alienate any of the land he gave them during their father's life.

The inventory discloses about 20 acres of upland on the east side of the highway; 7 acres of meadow, adjoining to said land; 8 acres of meadow in Forty Pound Meadow, given to the children of Isaac Brooks; about 80 acres of upland on west side of the highway on both sides of the river, given to the two sons of Isaac Brooks; the great lot in Woburn Common,* given to Miriam, daughter of Isaac Brooks, 42 acres; 3 small lots in Woburn Common, amounting to about 15 acres; for a division of woodland in Woburn Common land, the half given to the two sons of Isaac Brooks; 6 acres of meadow land in Shred Pine Meadow; for the town privilege in herbage, the half given to the two sons of Isaac Brooks; 5¼ acres of swamp bottom; and 15 acres of land by Mount Discovery.

These lands can be traced by deeds for three generations. (See "Early Woburn Deeds," by Hon. Edward F. Johnson.)

2. JOHN² BROOKS (*Henry*¹), born about 1623, before his father came to Woburn, and of a wife whose name and record is unknown to her Woburn posterity, was married, Nov. 1, 1649, to Eunice, daughter of Deacon John Mousall, a founder and much honored citizen of Woburn, the erecter of one of the first houses. Deacon Mousall died Mar. 27, 1665, leaving a widow, Joanna, a son, John Mousall, and a daughter, Eunice (above), the wife of John Brooks, "but the name of Mousall (pronounced Mowz-zall) as a surname, is now extinct from the place." The will of the senior John Mousall (19th of the 4th month, 1660) makes his two sons, John Mousall and John Brooks, joint executors; gives to his son Brooks's three children, and to his grandchild, Sarah Brooks, and to his grandchild, Eunice [Unis] Brooks; to his son, John Brooks (in whose house John Mousall, Sr.'s, widow was to have a peaceable living); gives also to his grandchild, Joanna Brooks; and certain residue of his lands to his two sons [John Mousall, and son-in-law John Brooks]. John Mousall, Jr.'s, wife being the sister of John Brooks, this relationship of the son is more clearly understood. It was the case of being doubly brothers-in-law; Brooks marrying the only sister of Mousall, and Mousall marrying a sister of Brooks. From this circumstance arose a partial (not total) combination of the property of Deacon John Mousall and Henry Brooks, of which more is said in an article by one of the present writers, in the REGISTER, vol. xlvii., p. 462, *et seq.*

In his will, Deacon John Mousall gives his great meadow [at Woburn Centre, in the vicinity of Prospect Street, a tract now covered with build-

* Meaning not the present Woburn Common, now a square in Woburn Centre, but lots in Woburn common lands or land, as is shown a little further on in the paragraph.

ings] to his two sons equally, but in case the son, John Mousall, died without children, then he (John Mousall, Jr.) could give his share to his wife, for use during her life, and after the decease of John Mousall, the said son, and his wife leaving no heir, the share was to return to the son [in-law] John Brooks's children.

John Mousall, Jr., did die without children, and some of his property returned to John Brooks's children, in accordance with the terms of the will.

In 1673, a house described in the town records as the "Hopewell House" was owned in common by John Mousall, Jr., and John Brooks, being a part of their inheritance from their father, Deacon John Mousall.

Mrs. Eunice (Mousall) Brooks, wife of John² Brooks, died in Woburn, Jan. 1, 1684; and he married, Feb. 25, 1684, Mrs. Mary (Champney) Richardson, a daughter of John Champney of Cambridge, and the widow of Theophilus Richardson of Woburn, the son of John Brooks's stepmother, Susanna, the wife of Henry¹ Brooks. This second wife survived John² Brooks, her second husband, and died in Woburn, Aug. 26, 1704.

John² Brooks was born about twenty years before the settlement of Woburn, and it is known that he was about 45 years of age in 1668. In 1690, at the age of about 67 years, he participated as a soldier in the Phips Expedition to Quebec. The will of John Brooks, Sr., dated July 29, 1690, probated Nov. 16, 1691, he . . . "being bound for Canada in the Expedition against the French enemy" . . . mentions wife, Mary; sons, Jabez, John and Ebenezer; daughters, Deborah, Eunice, Sarah and Joanna; grandchildren, Eunice Buck, Eunice Carter, Eunice Roberts, and John Buck, John Carter, John Brooks, David Roberts; and Mary and Elizabeth, his son John's two children; Eunice Brooks, daughter of his son Ebenezer; and Mary, daughter of his daughter, Deborah Richardson. He also names son John Richardson [husband of Deborah]; and mentions John Dane [Dean], an apprentice, and Rev. Pastor Mr. Jabez Fox. To son John Brooks he gives that piece of land . . . called by the name of English Hills. He gives the care of his son Jabez to Lieut. James Converse, during his minority.

John Brooks, Sr., in Sept., 1691, was dismissed from ordinary trainings on account of his decrepitness and incapacity to serve. He was evidently a soldier in King Philip's War, 1675-6, but his identity is not positive.

In "A true list of those persons who have a just claim (either in Woburn, or the next adjacent towns) to the bounty of the General Court, by being (either personally, or by their ancestors) in the Canada expedition, Anno 1690.—Taken in Woburn, Feb. 19th, 1738, by virtue of an order of the said General Court, bearing date Dec. 22d, last past," appears:

"23.—Jonathan Brooks, in right of his grandfather John Brooks, both of Woburn. Attested by Joseph Reed." (Mass. Archives, 36: 246-47; 115: 574.)

John² Brooks died Sept. 29, 1691.

Children, born in Woburn:

- i. JOHN,³ b. Nov. 23, 1650; d. Nov. 22, 1653.
- ii. SARAH, b. Nov. 21, 1652; m. Ephraim Buck, Jan. 1, 1670-71. He d. Jan., 1720-21. In his will, dated Nov. 23, 1717, probated Mar. 24, 1720-21, he mentions his wife, Sarah; his sons, Ephraim, Samuel, John and Ebenezer; and his daughters, Sarah Grover, Mary Spike and Eunice Buck; and also Eunice Richardson, whom he brought up; Sarah Grover being the wife of Thomas Grover, and Mary Spike the wife of Nathaniel Spike, or Pike. Ephraim

Buck was, at one time, an inmate of Dea. John Mousall's family, and is named in the latter's will.

- iii. EUNICE, b. Oct. 10, 1655; mentioned in grandfather Dea. John Mousall's will, 1660, as were also her sisters, Sarah and Joanna Brooks. She m. at least three times. First, Rev. Samuel Carter (eldest son of Thomas, the first settled minister in Woburn), H. U. 1660; school teacher; town officer; and afterwards minister at Lancaster and Groton (Sibley's Harv. Graduates, ii., 65). He d. in 1693, aged about 53. Second, Capt. James Parker, originally of Woburn, and then and afterwards of Groton, as his second wife (for confirmation of this marriage see REGISTER, xxx., 236). He d. in 1701. Third, John Kendall (Francis¹), as his third wife. He d. in 1732 (REGISTER, xxxix., 18). She appears to have survived this last husband, but the date of her death has not been ascertained.

- iv. JOANNA, b. Mar. 22, 1659; m. David Roberts, Oct. 2, 1678. He d. Sept. 4, 1724; and she d. Dec. 1, 1724, in Woburn. Of their children, *Eunice* and *David* are named in her father's will, before mentioned; and *Giles*, another child, and two daughters, *Joanna* and *Sarah*, are named on the Woburn records of births.

7. v. JOHN, b. Mar. 1, 1664.

8. vi. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 9, 1666.

- vii. DEBORAH, b. Mar. 20, 1669; m. John, son of Theophilus and Mary (Champney) Richardson (whose mother became the second wife of Deborah's father, John² Brooks). Deborah had a daughter, *Mary*, named in John² Brooks's will; and Brooks named son John Richardson (Deborah's husband) in his will. John and Deborah had other children besides *Mary*, named in Woburn records of births, viz.: *John*, *Deborah*, *Sarah*, *Josiah*, *Nathan* and *Eunice*. She d. Feb. 12, 1703-04, in Woburn; and he d. Oct. 29, 1749.*

9. viii. JABEZ, b. July 17, 1673; in his minority when his father died.

3. TIMOTHY² BROOKS (*Henry*¹), the time of whose birth and name of whose mother is unknown, married first, Mary, daughter of John Russell, Sr., Dec. 21, 1659. She died in Billerica, Sept. 15, 1680; and he married Mehitabel (Mowry) Kinsley. It is believed that his first wife was the mother of nearly all his children. Before removing to Swanzey, he lived some years in Billerica (see Hazen's Billerica, p. 18, etc.). His father-in-law was a prominent Baptist, and Timothy² was also interested in the Baptist tenets as held at that day, which was perhaps the occasion of his removal to Swansea, or Swanzey, where a church of that faith flourished under the protection of the Plymouth government.†

Children, born in Woburn:

- i. TIMOTHY,³ b. Nov. 10, 1660; d. Jan. 20, 1661.
10. ii. TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 9, 1661.
11. iii. JOHN, b. Oct. 16, 1662.
iv. MARY, d. July 2, 1670, at Billerica, where her parents had removed after her birth.

[It is supposed that other children of Timothy² were born in Woburn, and this supposition would seem to be correct. See below.]

Children, born in Billerica (see Hazen's "Billerica"):

- v. MARY, b. Dec. 15, 1670; d. Jan. 14, following.
vi. MARY, b. Dec. 10, 1671.
vii. HEPHZIBAH, b. Feb.—, 1673-4; m. Pelatiah Mason, May 22, 1694.‡

* For a fuller sketch of John Richardson and his descendants, see Richardson Memorial, pp. 46, etc.

† Compare Sewall's "Woburn," pp. 155, etc.; Johnson, "Marriages" (III.) p. 55.

‡ For an account of this family, see article entitled "Sampson Mason, the Baptist," in REGISTER, vol. xviii., pp. 250, 251.

- viii. ANNA, b. Jan. 23, 1675-6; living with her Aunt Sarah Mousall, of Woburn, June 15, 1702, and named in her will.
- ix. LYDIA, b. Jan. 8, 1677-8.
- x. REBECCA, b. Oct. 5, 1679; m. Melatiah Martin, Nov. 6, 1696.

The following children were probably born in Woburn, their marriages having occurred in Swanzey:

- xi. ELIZABETH, m. Thomas Lewis, Apr. 10, 1689.
- xii. ABIGAIL, m. Levi Preston, Oct. 16, 1695.

The following son was probably by the second wife:

- xiii. JOSIAH, b. in Swanzey, Aug. 26, 1681. After 1710, he became a resident of New Jersey. (See further under 10 and 11.)

Timothy² Brooks, of Swanzey, and Mehitable, his wife, conveyed to Henry Esten certain land, on June 3, 1685. In this deed is the declaration that Roger Mowry, of Providence, was the father of Mehitable, the aforesaid wife, and that she had been married before to Eldad Kinsley, of Rehoboth (*Providence Early Records*, vol. xiv., pp. 129, 188).

Previously, on March 9, 1680 [1681], Timothy Brooks and wife Mehitable, of Swanzey, conveyed to Benjamin Mozey [Muzzy], of Rumney Marsh, Boston, real estate in Billerica. (*Middx. Co. Deeds.*)

- 4. ISAAC² BROOKS (*Henry*¹), the date of whose birth, and whose mother's name, is unknown, married, Jan. 10, 1665-6, Miriam Daniels, and died in Woburn, Sept. 8, 1686. His widow, Miriam, is named in Woburn tax lists in 1688. He was a cavalryman in King Philip's War, 1675-6, and was appointed quartermaster of the "Three County Troop," June 1, 1677, and was so named in the town tax lists of 1684 and 1685. He was one of the two persons present when Samuel Converse was killed by the water-wheel of Converse's father's mill, in Woburn, Feb. 20, 1669-70 (Hurd's "Middlesex County, Mass.," i., 351). Isaac² was aged 27 in 1670, per Middlesex County files. Previously, in April, 1668, he gave his age, in court, as about 25. It is supposed from this that he was born about 1643.

Children:

- i. SARAH,³ b. May 14, 1667; d. July 2, 1667.
- ii. MIRIAM, b. May 29, 1668; d. young.
- 12. iii. ISAAC, b. Aug. 13, 1669.
- 13. iv. HENRY, b. Oct. 4, 1671.
- v. MIRIAM, b. Dec. 16, 1673; m. Henry Merry, or Merrow, of Woburn, a tailor. Henry and Miriam had a daughter *Elizabeth*, b. in Woburn, Jan. 21, 1695. She received 55 acres as a bequest from her grandfather, Henry Brooks, which she mortgaged. The transfers of Woburn real estate by Henry and Miriam Merry, or Merrow, are given in Hon. E. F. Johnson's "Abstracts of Early Woburn Deeds." Henry was the son of Henry Merrow, of Woburn and Reading, who married Jane Wallace (a widow) at Woburn. The real estate transactions of the son included lands located now in the limits of the town of Stoneham. (See "Early Woburn Deeds"; Wyman's "Charlestown"; and Johnson's "Woburn Marriages" (III.) p. 283, note.)

- 5. SARAH² BROOKS (*Henry*¹) married John² Mousall of Woburn, May 13, 1650. He was the son of Dea. John¹ Mousall. They died

without issue. John² died in Woburn, April 2, 1698, and with his wife's death the name became extinct in Woburn, the line of Dea. John being carried down through the descendants of his daughter Brooks, wife of John² (*Henry*¹). We have already said much regarding the Mousall family under the heading of John² Brooks [2]. John² Mousall granted to his "loving cousin," Joseph Wright, Jr., and Elizabeth, wife of said Joseph, his homestead and other estate, saying of the latter: "having experience of her respects and care of me and my wife for many years together, and now also in our age the said Joseph Wright and Elizabeth his wife, have engaged themselves to take care of me and my wife, during our natural lives," I do, "in consideration of love and good will," convey the homestead and other property; Joseph Wright "to have all after the decease of me and Sarah, my now married wife." The date of this transfer was Feb. 19, 1694.* Sarah, the widow, died before 1706. Her will, dated June 15, 1702, probated Sept. 10, 1705, signed by her mark, appointed her "loving cousin," Joseph Wright, Jr., and his wife Elizabeth, executors, and Major James Converse and Lieut. Josiah Converse, overseers, and mentions a number of relatives, whose connection opens some interesting genealogical material.

6. LESTOR² BROOKS (*Henry*¹), a daughter. Her father in his will says: "I give and bequeath to my daughter Lestor, five shillings, and no more, because she hath received her portion already, as will appear by a receipt under her hand." This is the extent of our knowledge concerning this individual.

7. JOHN³ BROOKS (*John*² *Henry*¹), born in Woburn, March 1, 1664, married Mary (Bruce) Cranston, Dec. 30, 1684 (one record), or Jan. 30, 1685 (another). He died Aug. 7, 1733. His wife, Mary, born June 15, 1665, was the widow of Walter Cranston, and daughter of George and Elizabeth (Clark) Bruce. In 1693 and in 1710, she and her husband, John³ Brooks, agreed to division of her father's and her mother's estate (Midd. Probate Records). After the death of John,³ in 1733, she (then of Woburn) married Peter Hay of Stoneham, Jan. 15, 1734.

John³ Brooks in his will, dated Aug. 23, 1726, probated Dec. 3, 1733, mentions wife Mary; sons, John, Timothy and Nathan; daughters, Mary and Sarah; granddaughter, Margaret Richardson; and also his son-in-law, Timothy Winn, and two grandchildren, Timothy and Elizabeth Winn, children of the deceased daughter Elizabeth.

Children:

- i. MARY,⁴ b. Dec. 4, 1685; d. the same day.
- ii. JOHN (twin), b. Dec. 30, 1686; d. Jan. 2, 1687.
- iii. EBENEZER (twin), b. Dec. 30, 1686; d. Dec. 31, 1686.
- iv. MARY, b. Apr. 1, 1688; m. Thomas Henshaw, May 26, 1712. He d. Sept. 11, 1726. When her father's estate was settled, she was deceased, and her son Thomas Henshaw signed for the heirs of his deceased mother. Her death is not on record. For further account, and children, see Sewall's "Woburn," p. 616.

* See REGISTER, Vol. xlvii., pp. 464-465, etc.; Johnson's "Early Woburn Deeds," pp. 10, 49, 50.

- v. ELIZABETH; birth and marriage not on Woburn records; m. Timothy Winn of Woburn. She d. May 14, 1724, aged about 34 years (gravestone). He d. Jan. 5, 1752, a. 65 y. Her children, *Timothy* and *Elizabeth*, are named in her father's will. (See Sewall's "Woburn," p. 650, for further records.)
- vi. SARAH, b. Aug. 14, 1692; m. Samuel Richardson (*Richardson Mem.*, p. 523), whose daughter, *Margaret*, was the Margaret Richardson named in John³ Brooks's will. They lived in Woburn till 1719, the year when their third child was born. At a later date they were of Exeter, N. H.
- vii. JOHN, b. Nov. 28, 1694; removed to Connecticut. The Woodstock, Ct., records give the marriage intention of "John Brooks, of Woburn, and Phebe Richardson, of Woodstock," Feb. 22, 1717-18; and their marriage occurred June 2, 1719, per Pomfret records. Previously, on June 11, 1718, land was deeded at Pomfret to "John Brooks, Jr., of Woburn, Co. Middlesex, Colony of Mass. Bay." John Brooks died Mar. 29, 1743, per gravestone in cemetery near the Ashford Congregational Church. The inscription reads: "John Brooks, husband of Mrs. Phebe Brooks." The last figure of the year of his age is reported as illegible, but the age was evidently 48 years. Phebe (Richardson) Brooks, b. in Woodstock, Feb. 21, 1700-1, was daughter of Zachariah and Mehitabel (Perrin) Richardson, formerly of Woburn (*Richardson Mem.*, p. 188).
- viii. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 19, 1697; d. Oct. 12, 1697.
- 14. ix. TIMOTHY, b. Feb. 14, 1700.
- x. ISAAC, b. 1703; d. Aug. 24, 1719.
- 15. xi. NATHAN, b. Nov. 1, 1706.

[To be continued.]

BAPTISMS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF BARRE, MASS., 1767-1831, THE BIRTHS NOT BEING ON TOWN RECORDS.*

Communicated by FRANKLIN P. RICE, Esq., of Worcester, Mass.

[Concluded from Vol. 57, page 414.]

| | | |
|------------|----------|--|
| 1779, Jan. | 31. | Barnes, son of Wm. Buckminster. |
| " | Feb. 14. | Willard, son of Adonijah Rice. |
| " | Apr. 26. | Micah, son of Jotham Rice, Jr. |
| " | " " | Joel, son of Sam ^l . Forbes. |
| " | " " | Pamela, dau. of Wid. Hancock. |
| " | May 16. | David, son of Jeduthan Holden. |
| " | June 20. | Mary, dau. of Joseph Wilson. |
| " | " 27. | William, son of Jona. Nurse. |
| " | July 11. | Victory, son of Hopestill Jenison. |
| " | " 11. | Polly, dau. of " " |
| " | " 18. | Francis Low, son of Dr. Oliver Strickland. |
| " | " 25. | Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Spooner. |
| " | Aug. 8. | Jonathan, son of Samson Bixby. |

* For town records of births, marriages and deaths, see VITAL RECORDS OF BARRE, MASSACHUSETTS, TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849. Systematic History Fund. Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1903.

- 1779, Aug. 15. Patty, dau. of Abel Haynes.
 " Sept. 12. Hannah, dau. of Simeon Nye.
 " " 19. Editha, dau. of Ezekiel Woodbury.
 " Nov. 7. Gilbert, son of Wid. Dean.
 " " " Polly, dau. of Abijah Jenison.
 1780, Jan. 30. Abigail, dau. of Benj. Fletcher.
 " Feb. 6. Nath^l, son of Hopestill Jenison.
 " Mar. 5. Abel, son of Abel Haynes.
 " " 19. Mary, dau. of David Richardson.
 " " 26. Jotham, son of Jotham Rice, Jr.
 " Apr. 16. Joel, son of Solomon Hemenway.
 " " 16. Haven, son of Thos. Spooner. (See Town records.)
 " " 23. James, son of Moses Boyden.
 " " " William, son of Sam^l Carruth.
 " " " Samuel, son of John Chamberlain.
 " " " Margaret, dau. of Andrew Thompson.
 " May 7. Moses, son of Moses Caldwell.
 " " 21. Alice, dau. of Elijah Robinson.
 " June 25. Theodia Dinsdall, dau. of Sam^l. Lee.
 " July 16. Sarah, dau. of Solo. Bacon.
 " Aug. 6. Mary, dau. of Nath^l Tatman.
 " " 13. Thomas, son of Thos. Messenger.
 " " " Elias, son of " "
 " " " Calvin, son of " "
 " " " Mary, dau. of " "
 " " " Olive, dau. of " "
 " " " Nancy, dau. of " "
 " Oct. 1. Samuel Hedge, son of Mary Russell.
 " " 29. Otis, son of Benoni Shurtleff.
 " Nov. 12. Rebeckah, dau. of Elisha Broad.
 " " 26. Josiah Dana, son of Cornelius Hinds.
 " Dec. 31. Francis, son of Jona. Hemenway.
 1781, May 6. Elizabeth, dau. of Sam^l Forbes.
 " " 12. Abigail, dau. of David Richardson.
 " " 27. Sarah, dau. of Jo. Robinson.
 " June 3. Elijah, son of Elijah Man.
 " " 10. Anna, dau. of Benj Robinson.
 " " " Susanna, dau. of " "
 " " " Hannah, dau. of " "
 " " " James, son of " "
 " " " Benjamin, son of " "
 " " " Joseph, son of " "
 " " " John, son of " "
 " " " Mariot, son of John Black.
 " July 29. Abigail, dau. of Noah Mandell.
 " Aug. 19. Hannah, dau. of Jeduthan Holden.
 " Sept. 23. Luther, son of Thos. Messenger.
 " Oct. 14. Abigail, dau. of Abel Haynes.
 " " 21. Fletcher, son of Hopestill Jenison.
 " " 21. Mary Barnes, dau. of Wm. Blake.
 " " 26. Josiah, son of Benj. Robinson.
 " Nov. 11. Susanna, dau. of Eben^r Chipman.
 " " 18. Relief, dau. of Elizabeth Miles.

| | | | |
|-------|-------|-----|--|
| 1781, | Dec. | 2. | Mary, dau. of Thos. Spooner. |
| " | " | 9. | Lydia, dau. of Skelton Felton. |
| " | " | 16. | Joshua, son of Joshua Winslow. |
| 1782, | Mar. | 10. | Molly, dau. of Jona. Bullard. |
| " | June | 2. | Reuben, son of Sol ^o Bacon. |
| " | " | 9. | Oliver, son of Oliver Strickland. |
| " | July | — | Hannah, dau. of John Kelley. |
| " | " | — | Resign, dau. of " " |
| " | " | — | Patty, dau. of " " |
| " | " | 14. | Patty, dau. of Sampson Bixby. |
| " | " | 28. | Susanna, dau. of David Richardson. |
| " | Sept. | 29. | Isaac, son of Benj. Fletcher. |
| " | Nov. | 3. | William, son of Elisha Broad. |
| 1783, | Jan. | 26. | George, son of Abel Haynes. |
| " | Feb. | 12. | Sarah, dau. of John Chamberlain. |
| " | Apr. | 20. | Joseph, son of Wm. Wilson. |
| " | May | 25. | Lucinda, dau. of Elijah Man. |
| " | June | 29. | Rebecca, dau. of Joshua Winslow. |
| " | July | 27. | Hepzibah, dau. of Skelton Felton. |
| " | Sept. | 28. | Betty, dau. of David Underwood. |
| " | Oct. | 5. | Arathusa, dau. of Lemuel Osgood. |
| " | " | 12. | Francis, son of Sam ^l Forbes. |
| " | " | 26. | Beriah, son of Widow Hill. |
| " | " | " | Moses, son of Benj. Robinson. |
| " | Dec. | 7. | John, son of Sam ^l Nickles. |
| " | " | 7. | Benj. Read, son of Daniel Nurse. |
| " | " | 14. | Betty, dau. of Wm. Blake. |
| 1784, | Feb. | 15. | John, son of Obadiah Walker. |
| " | " | 22. | Tabitha, dau. of Daniel Mason [?]. |
| " | Apr. | 11. | Susanna, dau. of James Rice. |
| " | June | 6. | Betty, dau. of Jotham Rice. |
| " | July | 11. | John, son of David Richardson. |
| " | " | " | Kezia, dau. of Simeon Nye. |
| " | " | 25. | Moses, son of Moses Boyden. |
| " | Aug. | 1. | Joseph, son of Asahel Osgood. |
| " | Sept. | 12. | Rufus, son of Sol ^o Bacon. |
| " | " | " | Samuel, son of Sam ^l Carruth. |
| " | " | " | Mary, dau. of Benj. Fletcher. |
| " | Oct. | 10. | James, son of Jona. Nurse. |
| " | " | 24. | Timothy, son of Thos. Messenger. |
| " | Nov. | 7. | Jona. Wilder, son of Jona. Hemenway. |
| " | " | 7. | Daniel, son of Jeduthan Holden. |
| " | " | 28. | Grace, dau. of John Kelley. |
| " | Dec. | 5. | Elizabeth, dau. of Abel Haynes. |
| 1785, | Jan. | 9. | John, son of Oliver Strickland. |
| " | " | 9. | Louisa, dau. of Daniel Hemenway. |
| " | July | 24. | Uriah, son of Lemuel Osgood. |
| " | " | 24. | Sarah, dau. of John Pinks. |
| " | " | " | Nancy, dau. of " " |
| " | " | 31. | Skelton, son of Skelton Felton. |
| " | Aug. | 14. | Jonathan, son of Wm. Blake. |
| " | " | 21. | Moses, son of Benj. Robinson. |
| " | Sept. | 11. | Nancy, dau. of Manasseh Osgood. |

| | | | |
|-------|-------|-----|--|
| 1785, | Oct. | 16. | Daniel, son of Wid. Lucy Buxton. |
| " | " | " | John, son of " " " |
| " | " | " | Lucy, dau. of " " " |
| " | " | " | Anna, dau. of " " " |
| " | Nov. | 13. | John, son of Joshua Winslow. |
| " | Dec. | 11. | Louisa, dau. of Abr ^m Jones. |
| 1786, | Jan. | 8. | Robert, son of Sam ^l Nickles. |
| " | Feb. | 19. | Mary, dau. of Asahel Osgood. |
| " | " | " | Mercy, dau. of Jona. Childs. |
| " | " | 26. | Hannah, dau. of Wm. King. |
| " | Apr. | 30. | Joel, son of John Kelley. |
| " | May | 14. | Martha, dau. of Robt. Nicoll. |
| " | July | 16. | Moses, son of Jotham Rice. |
| " | Aug. | 11. | Dolly Britton, dau. of Peter Adams. |
| " | " | 13. | Peggy, dau. of Peter Fessenden. |
| " | Sept. | 10. | Hannah, dau. of Moses M ^c Lellon. |
| " | Oct. | 29. | Jeremiah, son of Lemuel Robinson. |
| " | " | " | Joseph, son of " " |
| " | " | " | Mary, dau. of " " |
| " | " | " | Martha Lee, dau. of " " |
| " | Nov. | 26. | John, son of John Stearns. |
| " | Dec. | 17. | Elizabeth, dau. of Sam ^l Dutton. |
| " | " | " | Rhoda, dau. of " " |
| " | " | " | Samuel, son of " " |
| " | " | " | Jonas, son of " " |
| 1787, | Feb. | 4. | George, son of Hull Sparhawk. |
| " | " | 11. | Charles, son of Ab ^{rm} Jones. |
| " | Mar. | 11. | John, son of Abel Haynes. |
| " | " | 18. | Louisa, dau. of Thos. Perry. |
| " | Apr. | 15. | Alothina, dau. of Isaac Rogers. |
| " | May | 6. | Martha, dau. of Jona. Nurse. |
| " | June | 17. | Gardner, son of Lemuel Osgood. |
| " | Aug. | 5. | George, son of Sam ^l Carruth. |
| " | " | 5. | Sarah, dau. of Benj. Robinson. |
| " | Oct. | 7. | Jenny, dau. of Sam ^l Forbes. |
| " | Dec. | 16. | Josiah, son of Jona. Child. |
| 1788, | Feb. | 10. | Sarah Robinson, dau. of Daniel Rood. |
| " | " | 24. | Mary, dau. of Nath ^l Edson. |
| " | Mar. | 9. | Abijah, son of Cornelius Hinds. |
| " | " | 16. | Eunice, dau. of Manasseh Osgood. |
| " | " | 30. | Sally, dau. of Sam ^l Robinson. |
| " | Apr. | 13. | Moses, son of Moses M ^c Lellon. |
| " | " | 20. | Sukey, dau. of Thos. Messenger. |
| " | June | 1. | Rebeckah Forbes, dau. of Sol ^o . Bacon. |
| " | " | 8. | Priscilla, dau. of David Richardson. |
| " | " | 8. | Josiah, son of Skelton Felton. |
| " | July | 6. | Benjamin, son of Wid. Capron. |
| " | Sept. | 14. | Miriam, dau. of Sam ^l Carruth. |
| " | " | " | Cushman, son of Benjamin Robinson. |
| " | Nov. | 16. | Abraham, son of Ab ^{rm} Jones. |
| 1789, | Jan. | 4. | Charles, son of Jotham Rice. |
| " | Feb. | 8. | Daniel, son of William King. |
| " | Mar. | 1. | Spencer Field, son of Lem ^l Robinson. |

- 1789, Apr. 19. John, son of Benj. Kilton.
 " May 31. Jonas, son of Moses Caldwell.
 " June 21. Moses, son of David Richardson.
 " " " { Joseph, son of Abel Haynes.
 " " " { Joshua, son of " "
 " Sept. 6. Sally, dau. of Jason Hawes.
 " " " John, son of " "
 " " " Calvin, son of Lem^l Osgood.
 " Oct. 18. Dorothy, dau. of Benj. Rice.
 " " " James Oliver, son of Wm. Caldwell 3^d.
 " Nov. 8. Jonas, son of Sam^l Allen. (See Town Records.)
 " " " Joseph Robinson, son of " " " "
 " " 29. Sarah Berry, dau. of Jona. Child.
- 1790, Jan. 10. William, son of Sam^l H. Robinson.
 " Feb. 7. Daniel Wentworth, son of Daniel Rood.
 " Mar. 7. Rosewell, son of Jason Hawes.
 " May 16. Archibald, son of Wid. Forbes.
 " " " William, son of " "
 " " 23. John, son of Sam^l Carruth.
 " June 6. John, son of Elijah Man.
 " " 13. Hannah, dau. of Rob. Nicoll.
 " " 20. Hannah, dau. of Charles Ripley Burnet.
 " July 11. Sally, dau. of Timo. Partridge.
 " Aug. 1. Wales, son of Skelton Felton.
 " " 1. Elias, son of Elias Haven.
 " " " John, son of " "
 " " 22. James, son of Samuel Allen.
 " Sept. 12. Nathan, son of Ab^{rm} Jones.
 " " " Sylvia, dau. of Manasseh Osgood.
 " Nov. 7. Joshua Cushman, son of Sam^l Cheever.
- 1791, Jan. 9. Ezekiel Lee, son of Lem^l Robinson.
 " " 30. Ebenezer, son of Benj. Robinson.
 " Feb. 6. Lucy Nurse, dau. of Sam^l Forbes.
 " Mar. 6. Wm. Caldwell, son of Sol^o Bacon.
 " Apr. 17. Kezia Ruggles, dau. of Moses Caldwell.
 " May 1. Rebecca, dau. of Elias Haven.
 " " 22. Charlotte, dau. of Wm. Caldwell.
 " July 3. Amos, son of Amos Parker.
 " " 31. Lucretia, dau. of Sam^l H. Robinson.
 " Oct. 2. Anna, dau. of Jotham Rice.
 " Nov. 20. Frances, dau. of Zenas Winslow.
 " " " Lucretia, dau. of " "
 " " " Thomas, son of " "
 " " " Mark, son of " "
 " " " Joseph, son of " "
- 1792, Jan. 1. Abigail Freeman, dau. of Jona. Child.
 " " " Harding, son of Timo. Partridge.
 " Feb. 5. Elizabeth, dau. of Nath^l Edson.
 " Apr. 29. Patty, dau. of Sam^l Carruth.
 " June 3. Lucretia Wheeler, dau. of Abel Brigham.
 " Mar. 11. Elisha Hedge, son of Sam^l Allen.
 " July 15. Clarissa, dau. of Sam^l Cheever.

- 1792, Sept. 30. Lucretia, dau. of Jona. Hemenway.
 " " " Reuben Tatman, son of Lem¹ Robinson.
 " Oct. 7. Benj. son of Skelton Felton.
 " " 21. Mercy, dau. of Mercy Mason.
 " " 21. John, son of Mercy Mason.
 " Nov. 11. Clarissa, dau. of Elias Haven.
 1793, Feb. 10. Isaac, son of Isaac Bullard.
 " " 14. Martin, son of Bartholomew Green.
 " " " William, son of " "
 " " " Lucretia, dau. of " "
 " " " Kezia, dau. of " "
 " " " Jenny, dan. of " "
 " Mar. 17. Prescilla, dau. of David Richardson.
 " " 24. Minot Ripley, son of Abijah Jenison.
 " June 9. Benj. son of Widow Green.
 " July 7. Rebekah, dau. of Rob. Nicoll.
 " Aug. 18. John, son of Wm. King.
 " Sept. 1. Sarah, dau. of Stephen Smith.
 " Oct. 6. Polly, dau. of Sam¹ Robinson.
 " Dec. 15. Joseph, son of Sam¹ Carruth.
 1794, Jan. 5. Charles Barnard, son of Wm. Caldwell 3^d.
 " " 19. Samuel, son of Samuel Allen.
 " Feb. 9. Jonathan, son of Jona. Childs.
 " " 16. Elizabeth, dau. of Phin. Brintnall.
 " Apr. 20. Nancy, dau. of Timo. Partridge.
 " May 4. Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Smith.
 " June 15. Wm. Henry, son of Moses M^cLellon.
 " " " Elizabeth, dau. of " "
 " " 29. Rebeckah, dau. of Solo. Hemenway.
 " July 6. Ezra, son of Solo. Bacon.
 " Aug. 17. Seth, son of Jason Hawes.
 " Sept. 21. Mercy Freeman, dau. of Timo. Jenkins.
 " Oct. 12. Charles, son of Noah Ripley.
 " Oct. 19. Samuel, son of Benj. Pratt.
 " " " Laban, son of " "
 " " " Bela, son of " "
 " " " Martin, son of " "
 " " " Polly, dau. of " "
 " " " Deborah, dau. of " "
 " " " Hannah, dau. of " "
 " Dec. 7. Lemuel Hedge, son of Lem¹ Robinson.
 1795, Mar. 1. Peggy, dau. of Moses M^cLellon.
 " May 31. Grisal, dau. of Rob. Nicoll.
 " July 5. Amasa, son of Sam¹ Ball.
 " Aug. 9. James, son of Peter Fessenden.
 " " " Rebeckah, dau. of " "
 " " " Lucy, dau. of " "
 " Nov. 7. William Augustus, son of Wm. Caldwell 3^d.
 1796, Jan. 30. Jonas, son of Jonas Johnson.
 " " " Reuben, son of Mrs. Mason alias Brown.
 " Feb. 21. James, son of Wm. Caldwell 2.
 " Apr. 17. Ebenezer, son of Jona. Childs.

| | | | |
|-------|-------|-----|--|
| 1796, | May | 15. | { Triphena, dau. of David Richardson. |
| " | " | " | { Triphosa, dau. of " " |
| " | " | 29. | Randolph, son of Solo. Hemenway. |
| " | June | 5. | Daniel, son of Seth Stone. |
| " | Aug. | 28. | Annie, dau. of Sam ^l Allen. |
| " | " | " | Hannah, dau. of Timo. Partridge. |
| " | Sept. | 25. | Joseph, son of Skelton Felton. |
| " | Oct. | 23. | David, son of David Bigelow. |
| " | " | " | Nancy, dau. of David Bigelow. |
| " | " | 30. | Arathusa, dau. of Eben ^r Haskell. |
| " | Nov. | 6. | Martha, dau. of Sam ^l H. Robinson. |
| 1797, | Jan. | 1. | Anna, dau. of Phins. Brintnall. |
| " | Feb. | 19. | Betsey, dau. of Lem ^l Robinson. |
| " | Apr. | 2. | Sally, dau. of Mrs. Nicoll. |
| " | " | " | Lucy, dau. of " " |
| " | May | 14. | Mary Browning, dau. of Wm. Caldwell. |
| " | June | 4. | Elijah, son of Sam ^l Carruth. |
| " | July | 5. | Jonathan, son of Rob. Nicol. |
| " | " | 16. | Betsey, dau. of John Kelley. |
| " | " | " | Polly, dau. of " . " |
| " | " | " | Relief, dau. of " " |
| " | Sept. | 10. | Anna, dau. of Peter Fessenden. |
| " | Dec. | 31. | George Douglas, son of John Stearns. |
| 1798, | Jan. | 7. | Jacob, son of Wm. Cushing. |
| " | June | 10. | George Morrison, son of Wm. Caldwell 3 ^d . |
| " | " | 17. | Daniel Foster, son of Benj. Robinson. |
| " | " | " | Arba, son of ——— Taft. |
| " | " | " | Anna, dau. of Isaac Ball. |
| " | Sept. | 2. | Arnold Howes, son of Noah Ripley. |
| " | " | 23. | Mary Maria, dau. of Eleazer James. (Born Sept. 21.) |
| " | Oct. | 14. | Henry, son of Lem ^l Robinson. |
| 1799, | Feb. | 3. | Josiah Bacon, son of James Holden. |
| " | " | " | Jonas, son of Seth Stone. |
| " | Mar. | 3. | Benja., son of Solo. Hemenway. |
| " | " | 24. | Frances Douglas, dau. of Joseph Farrar. |
| " | Apr. | 28. | Seth Hinckley, son of Jona. Child. |
| " | May | 5. | Sally, dau. of Eben ^r Haskell. |
| " | " | 26. | Octava, dau. of Skelton Felton. |
| " | June | 30. | Hannah, dau. of Seth Winslow. |
| " | " | " | Isaac Amsden, son of John Kelley. |
| " | Aug. | 4. | Roxina, dau. of David Richardson. |
| " | Sept. | 8. | Sewall, son of Phin. Brintnal. |
| " | " | 15. | Amos Jones, son of Abel Rice. |
| " | " | " | Ralph, son of Abel Rice. |
| " | " | " | Betsey, dau. of " " |
| " | " | 29. | Syrena, dau. of Sam ^l H. Robinson. |
| " | " | " | John Sidney Smith, son of Hugh M ^c Pherson. |
| " | Oct. | 13. | Jesse, son of ——— Dutton. |
| " | Nov. | 3. | Hannah Holden, dau. of Isaac Bullard. |
| " | " | 3. | Aaron Stevens, son of Isaac Bullard. |
| " | " | 3. | Peter, son of Peter Fessenden. |
| " | " | 3. | William, son of Jen. Low. |

| | | | |
|-------|-------|-----|--|
| 1799, | Nov. | 24. | Eben ^r ., son of David Bigelow. |
| " | Dec. | 22. | Martin, son of ——— Hastings. |
| 1800, | Feb. | 16. | Patty, dau. of John Stearns. |
| " | May | 25. | Daniel Woods, son of Abel Rice. |
| " | June | 8. | Eliza Nicolls, dau. of Eleazer ———. |
| " | " | " | Maria, dau. of Henry Rice. |
| " | " | " | Henry Brooks, son of " " |
| " | " | 15. | Nabby, dau. of Abigail Wheeler. |
| " | " | 22. | Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Capt. Lem ^l Foster. |
| " | " | " | Lydia Thacher, dau. of " " " |
| " | July | 13. | Harriet, dau. of Elijah Stone. |
| " | " | 27. | Horatio Brown, son of Sam ^l Farrar. |
| " | Aug. | 3. | John Wm. Black, son of Wm. Caldwell. |
| " | Sept. | 7. | Phebe, dau. of Seth Winslow. |
| " | Oct. | 5. | Rebeckah, dau. of John Mullett. |
| " | " | " | Lydia, dau. of " " |
| " | " | " | Daniel, son of " " |
| " | " | " | John, son of " " |
| 1801, | Feb. | 15. | Sarah, dau. of Wid. Jane Forbes. |
| " | " | 22. | Noah, son of Noah Ripley. |
| " | May | 24. | Abigail, dau. of Timo. Jenkins. |
| " | " | " | John, son of Laban Ripley. |
| " | June | 7. | Daniel, son of Jason Hawes. |
| " | " | " | Amos, son of S. Biglow. |
| " | " | " | Clarissa, dau. of John Kelley. |
| " | Sept. | — | Gardner, son of Jona. Childs. |
| " | " | — | Nath ^l Rawson, son of Seth Stone. |
| 1802, | June | 20. | Thomas, son of Phin. Brintnal. |
| " | " | " | Submit, dau. of Lemuel Robinson. |
| " | " | " | Dulcena, dau. of John Mullet. |
| " | Oct. | 17. | Anna, dau. of Samuel Allen. |
| " | " | " | Louisa, dau. of Israel Demmon. |
| " | " | " | Willard, son of Abel Rice. |
| 1803, | Aug. | 23. | Melinda, dau. of Robert Taft. |
| " | Oct. | 16. | Lincoln Emerson, son of Noah Ripley. |
| 1804, | May | 27. | George Henry, son of Wid. Susan Lee. |
| " | " | " | Wm. Augustine, son of " " " |
| " | " | " | Catherine Williams, dau. of " " " |
| " | " | " | Lucy, dau. of " " " |
| " | June | 17. | Joseph, son of Lem ^l Robinson. |
| " | " | 24. | William, son of A. Moore. |
| " | " | " | Lucina, dau. of J. Mullet. |
| " | July | 22. | Polly, dau. of Jos. Barrett. |
| " | " | " | Joseph, son of " " |
| " | " | " | Reuben, son of " " |
| " | " | " | Wm. Richards, son of " " |
| " | " | " | Oliver, son of " " |
| " | Oct. | 21. | Freeman, son of David Richardson. |
| 1805, | July | 7. | Betsey, dau. of Jos. & Reb. Barnaby. |
| " | " | " | Rebecca, dau. of " " " |
| " | " | " | Lucretia, dau. of " " " |
| " | " | " | Melinda, dau. of " " " |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1805, July | 7. | Pamela, dau. of | Jos. & Reb. Barnaby. |
| " | " | " | Susanna Phinney, dau. of " " " |
| " | " | " | Sylvia Winslow, dau. of " " " |
| " | " | " | Joseph, son of Jos. Barnaby. |
| " | " | " | Benj. Nye, son of " " |
| " | Aug. 11. | Marshal Sears, son of | Seth Perry. |
| " | Sept. 22. | Lucius, son of | Jona. Childs. |
| " | Oct. 13. | Ephraim, son of | David Bigelow. |
| " | " | " | Sabra, dau. of Lem ^l Robinson. |
| " | " | " | Mary Doane, dau. of David Bigelow. |
| " | Nov. 17. | Joseph, son of | Eben ^r Johnson. |
| 1806, Jan. | 5. | Wm. Erving, son of | Sam ^l Bent. |
| " | Mar. 22. | Caroline, dau. of | E. James. |
| " | May 11. | Mary Ann, dau. of | N. S. Hancock. |
| " | June 29. | Lucetta, dau. of | John Mullet. |
| " | " | " | Reuben Barton, son of A. Moore. |
| " | Aug. 29. | Evelina, dau. of | Elijah Stone. |
| " | Nov. 9. | Charlotte, dau. of | Jos. Barnaby. |
| 1807, Aug. | 2. | Elizabeth, dau. of | Ab ^{rm} Stevens. |
| " | Oct. 4. | Rebecca Hinkley, dau. of | Jona. Childs. |
| " | Nov. 8. | Ambrose, son of | Zeb. Allen. |
| " | Dec. 27. | Rebecca, dau. of | Lem ^l Robinson. |
| 1808, Mar. | 2. | Lyman, son of | J. Mullet. |
| " | Oct. 30. | Sam ^l Myrick, son of | Sam ^l Hinds. |
| 1809, Apr. | 30. | Eliza, dau. of | Jos. Barrett. |
| " | Nov. 13. | Henrietta Maria Sparhawk, dau. of | L. Perry. |
| 1810, June | 17. | Munroe, son of | N. S. Hancock. |
| " | Oct. 7. | Candace, dau. of | Zenas Winslow. |
| " | Nov. 18. | Sally, dau. of | Jas. Holden, Jr. |
| 1811, Jan. | 27. | Adeline, dau. of | J. Mullet. |
| " | May 12. | Roxa, dau. of | E. Stone. |
| " | June 9. | Marshall, son of | N. S. Hancock. |
| " | " 26. | Jonathan, son of | Abel Rice. |
| " | " | " | Joseph, son of " " |
| " | " | " | Julia, dau. of " " |
| " | Oct. 27. | John Elder, son of | Josiah & Lucy Eaton. |
| 1812, Jan. | 12. | Mary Jenison, dau. of | Eleazer James. |
| " | June 6. | Huldah, dau. of | N. S. Hancock. |
| 1814, Mar. | 14. | Wm. Charles, son of | Josiah & Lucy Eaton. |
| " | Aug. —. | Hannah, dau. of | Wid. Margaret Ellis. |
| 1815, Feb. | 5. | Frances Maria, dau. of | Capt. M. S. Bigelow. |
| 1814, June | 19. | Adin Townsend, son of | Adin Ayres. |
| " | " | " | Horatio Nelson, son of " " |
| " | " | " | Lyman Whitney, son of Josiah Brittan. |
| 1815, May | 28. | William, son of | John Carruth. |
| 1817, May | 11. | Fanny, dau. of | David Gorham. |
| 1818, June | 7. | Harriot Ross, dau. of | John Carruth. |
| " | Aug. 14. | Sarah Elvira, dau. of | Rev. Seth E. Winslow. |
| 1822, June | 9. | Sarah Caldwell, dau. of | Marshall S. Bigelow. |
| 1826, May | 26. | Elizabeth Hoyt, dau. of | Dea. Benj. W. Childs. |
| " | June 3. | Lois Humphreys, dau. of | Capt. Nathan Stevens. |
| 1831, June | 12. | Henry Clay, son of | Ab ^{rm} Stevens. |



CHRIST CHURCH BELFRY, BOSTON.

CHRIST CHURCH BELLS, BOSTON, MASS.

By ARTHUR H. NICHOLS, M.D.,

Member of the Ancient Society of College Youths,* London.

ABOUT the middle of the eighteenth century there were imported into the colonies two rings of bells of remarkable sonority, both cast at the famous foundry of Rudhall, Gloucester, England. One of these rings, now unfortunately lost, was hung in the tower of St. Michael, Charleston, S. C., and during the war of the Revolution was confiscated and shipped to England. It was generously restored, however, after the declaration of peace, when its reception was made the occasion of a triumphant ovation. Again, in the civil war, when St. Michael's steeple was made the target of the besiegers' cannon, the bells were removed to the sheds of the State House at Columbia, where, in 1865, they were wantonly destroyed by fire during the disorder incident to the withdrawal of the troops under General Sherman,—an irreparable loss, deplored especially by English ringers to whom the reputation of the bells was well known.

The other set of bells, somewhat lighter in weight, procured for Boston, has luckily come down to us preserved in perfect condition, as have also the original subscription lists, together with the MSS. relating to the negotiations for their purchase.

It should be appreciated that, when these bells were cast, the art of bell-founding had attained, in most respects, its highest degree of perfection; for with all the arts of improved mechanical appliances and advanced chemistry, modern founders fail to reproduce the tuneful, mellow sounds characteristic of these old bells, and the secret of their superiority remains as profound a mystery as that of the violins made by the Amati, Stradivari or Guarneri families of Italy.

Christ Church was occupied in 1723, but it was not until the completion of its spire, in 1740, that Dr. Cutler, the first rector, resolved to furnish its massive, brick tower with a ring of bells. In the spring of 1742 a correspondence was opened with Abel Rudhall, who thought that a ring of eight bells with tenor of 2000 lbs. might with safety be hung; though he recommended a smaller set "with tenor of 1400 lbs. or thereabouts." On March 6, 1743, a bond of £1100. was executed in favor of Thomas Gunter, of Boston, merchant, who thereupon assumed the responsibility of

* This English Society of bell-ringers was founded November 5, 1637, in the reign of Charles I., meeting at St. Martin's, College Hill, Upper Thames Street, London, to practise ringing. Among its first members were Lord Brereton and Sir Cliff Clifton.

placing the order for the bells. This bond was signed by the following vestrymen of the church, all of Boston :—

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| Robert Jenkins, merchant, | } wardens, | John Pullen, shopkeeper, |
| John Gould, miller, | | John Hooton, car-maker, |
| William Price, print and map-seller, | | Hugh McDaniel, ropemaker, |
| John Gibbs, painter, | | John Souden, shopkeeper, |
| Edward Dumaresque, rigger, | | Robert Temple, Esq., |
| John Jones, merchant, | | Henry Pidgeon, merchant. |

Witnesses :—John Legg, George Leucas.

On March 12, 1744, Mr. Jenkins, senior warden, when instructing Mr. Gunter to give the order for the bells, wrote : " Please to beg of him [Mr. Rudhall] to use his utmost endeavor to have them as musical and complete as he can, which will no doubt encourage people here as well as the neighboring governments to send for more." Pursuant to these instructions, a letter, dated March 18, 1744, was sent by Mr. Gunter to his correspondent in Bristol, Freeman Partridge, conveying a definite order for the casting of the bells. In acknowledging the receipt of this order, May 12, 1744, Thomas Worrall, clerk of Mr. Partridge, called attention to the war with France, recently declared, and the consequent raising of the premium of insurance to 13 guineas per cwt., with return of two guineas if convoyed to the westward of Cape Clear. Writing again from Gloucester, May 25, 1744, Mr. Worrall said : " Mr. Rudhall will put forward the casting of the bells with the utmost expedition ; but it will be five months (he having a large bell for Dublin now in the pit) before they will be ready to be sent to Bristol. . . . I have talked with Thomas Baker, the bell-hanger, and have agreed with him to go over with the bells for thirty guineas, his passage out and home, board and maintenance at Boston for six months to be found him." Mr. Worrall requested, incidentally, to have sent to him " the new prospect of Boston, painted," for which he offered either to pay, or else to send in return " an exact plan of Gloster city which Mr. Clifford is now surveying with a design to print on a copper plate." He enclosed specifications for the framework of the bell-cage, to be made of sound oak timber.

The following letter from Mr. Rudhall, written in Bristol, March 9, 1745, indicates that he had personally supervised the lading of the bells at that port on the ship *Two Friends*, William Coles, master :—

MR. GUNTER,
Sir :

I am very sorry for the disappointment in not being able to prevail upon John Baker to go with y^e bells (whom ever since they were first ordered I depended upon). For Baker's own part he would willingly take the voyage, but y^e moment the news came to his wife that the bells were sent for down to Bristol, she immediately swooned away to that degree that the people about her after great difficulty could scarce bring

life into her, which affected her husband very much, & with her persuasions after has prevailed upon him not to go (though quite entirely against his own inclinations): for she says, if he does go 'twill be the death of her; and so upon his not going [I] have sent a moddal of y^e frame for your carpenter to work by, & have likewise sent a written direction for putting the Head-Stocks and wheeles on y^e bells. There is a person in Philadelphia that is capable and has been concerned in England with Bell-hanging who, if you can agree with, will do the business perhaps as well as Baker; if you'll be pleased to write to him you may direct to Henry Clarke at the Coach and Horses, opposite y^e State House, to whom if he comes, sh^d be greatly obliged to you, Sir, if you^d be so good as [to] let him have y^e Catalogues of bells which I have sent; or otherwise if he does not come, beg if you have any opportunity of sending them without any expence, that you would be so kind as [to] do it. I can think of nothing more for directions concerning y^e bells and materials than what I have already wrote down. I have sent you a good Peal of Bells, & hope you will get ringers to have them well rung. I return you a great many thanks for y^e favour you have done me & heartily wish you good success with y^e bells, and am, Sir,

Your most obliged
& Obedient Servant,

ABELL RUDHALL.

On the same date, Mr. Rudhall forwarded duplicate receipts, acknowledging payment in full as per following itemized account:—

Mr. FREEMAN PARTRIDGE

Dr. To ABEL RUDHALL.

To the underwritten articles.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Eight pair of Gudgeons* & rings, sets of irons, gudgeon-bolts & staples, 6 twisted iron stays, & nails, weighing in all 4cwt.: 5qrs.: 1lb., at 6/d per pound . . . | £11—04—01 |
| Eight bell-clappers, weighing 1: 3: 0½ at 6/d . . . | 04—18—03 |
| Eight pair of brasses† w ^g 0=3qrs.=3½lbs., at 14/9 per pd. . . | 05—02—01 |
| Eight bawdricks‡ with fitting to y ^e clap ^{rs} & bells . . . | 01—00—00 |
| Boaring y ^e brasses, 4d. per pair | 00—02—08 |
| Turning y ^e gudgeons | 00—02—08 |
| Forty wheele screws (being 5 to a wheele) | 00—08—00 |
| Eight fillating rowles§ and plates | 00—04—00 |
| Eight new wheeles | 08—10—00 |
| Eight headstocks | 02—10—00 |
| Workmanship fitting y ^e stocks &c to y ^e bells | 02—08—00 |
| A Box to hold the materialls in | 00—02—06 |
| | <hr/> |
| | £37— 4— 8 |

* Gudgeons, or gudge-irons: the pivot projecting from each end of the stock, upon which the bell with its stock revolves.

† Brasses, or bearings: the blocks of gun-metal bored out to receive the gudgeons and let into the frame on each side of the bell-pit.

‡ Bawdricks, or baldricks: a very old word employed at this time to designate the oaken clasp used to attach the clapper to the crown staple. In Italy baldricks of leather are still in common use.

§ Rowles, or rowels: Latin *rotula*, little wheel; the ground-truck over which the bell-rope passes; still in use in connection with the spur.

The eight new bells for Boston weigh as under,

| | Cwt. Qrs. Lbs. | | Cwt. Qrs. Lbs. | | Cwt. Qrs. Lbs. |
|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 1 st | 5—2—4, | 2 nd | 5—2—0, | 3 rd | 6—1—3, |
| 4 th | 7—1—6, | 5 th | 7—1—21, | 6 th | 8—1—24, |
| 7 th | 10—2—7, | 8 th | 13—3—5, | In all, | 64—3—20. |

The bells at fourteen pence per pound come to £424— 4— 0

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| Sum total, to | £461— 8— 8 |
| For a Modall & box, | 000—11— 6 |
| | <hr/> 462—00— 2 |

Materialls in y^e large box are :—

Eight suits of iron work packed in single papers,
Eight pairs of brasses,
Eight large rowles with checks to 'em & some nails.

A supplementary bill for insurance, freight, etc., was rendered, as follows :—

Mr. THOMAS GUNTER & Co.

To FREEMAN PARTRIDGE, Dr.

1745.

| | | |
|-------------------------|--|------------------|
| March 9 th . | To paid Fees of Entry, wharfage and Searchers | 0— 6— 4 |
| | Halling, Shipping & Bills of Lading | 0—11— 9 |
| | Sam ^l Perkins, the Freight as per D ^o | 9— 6— 6 |
| | To 8 Bell-ropes, w ^t 68 lbs. at 6d per lb. | 1—14— 0 |
| | To £560 Insurance on the above Goods from Hence to Boston at 15 Guineaus per cwt., part of policy $\frac{2}{3}$ (if goes hence with Convoy to the Westward of Ireland & go safe an abatem ^t of £3 per cwt.; and if lost to recover £98 per C ^t) | 88—06—03 |
| | | <hr/> £560—04—10 |

In the early summer of 1745 the bells were landed in Boston, and strenuous efforts were made to complete by public subscriptions the fund necessary to reimburse Mr. Gunter, who, by the way, had rendered his services gratuitously. Filed among the church records are the original appeals, beautifully drawn up in elephantine script, as perfect as the impression of a copperplate. These documents read as follows :

Whereas, A fine Ring of 8 Bells for Christ Church, Boston is arriv'd from England, Being y^e first in North America & Rais'd by a Generous Subscription of well disposed Gentlemen in London, Boston & elsewhere, The Subscriptions of which falling much short of the cost, Occasioned by the high Premium and other unexpected charges which must hinder their being Accomplished and hung up without Additional Subscriptions, which is hoped won't be wanting in Generous disposed Gentlemen to accomplish the same : Which will be recorded in y^e Church Books & Thankfully

Received and greatfully acknowledged by the Wardens of s^d Church and those concern'd, Which will Inable y^m to effect y^e same wth all convenient Speed —

We the Subscribers oblige ourselves to pay into y^e hands of y^e Church Wardens for y^e time being y^e several Sums subscribed against our respective Names and for y^e above said use only.

The following is an alphabetical list of the subscribers obtained in New England :

| A. | In Old Tenor. | C. | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Nathan Allen | £10 : | Henry Caswell, | 30 : |
| James Allen | 20 : | Jos ^a : Cheever, Esq., | 50 : |
| Henry Atkins | 18 : 18 | Peter Chardon, | 20 : |
| Thomas Austen | 10 : | Alexander Chamberlain, | 15 : |
| John Avery | 10 : | Benjamin Clark, | 5 : |
| Benjamin Austen | 10 : | William Coffen, | 20 : |
| John Arbuthust, | 10 : | John Comrin, | 10 : |
| John Alford, Esq., | 10 : | Benjamin Coleman, | 10 : |
| Stephen Apthorp, | 20 : | Dr. John Cutler, | 20 : |
| Charles Apthorp, | 20 : | Nick ^s : Cussens, | 20 : |
| Atkins (stranger) | 3 : | Edward Cahill, | 20 : |
| John & James Adams, | 5 : | Samuel Cary, | 20 : |
| William Abrams, | 5 : | Ezekiel Cheevers, | 20 : |
| | | Gidney Clark, Barbadoes, | 100 : |
| | | Collen Cambell, Jamaica, | 14 : |
| | | John Cullen, | 5 : |
| | | John Chick, | 10 : |
| | | Cord Cordis, | 5 : |
| | | Dr. Jn ^o : Clark, | 10 : |
| B. | | D. | |
| Capt. Peter Buckley, | 20 : | Edward Dumaresque, | 15 : |
| Francis Borland, | 20 : | John Dennie, Sen ^r ., | 5 : |
| Benjamin Bourn, | 20 : | John Dennie Jun ^r ., | 10 : |
| James Bowdoin, Esq., | 40 : | Albert Dennie, | 10 : |
| William Bowdoin, | 20 : | Benjamin Dolbear, | 10 : |
| Francis Bundley, Esq., | 25 : | Isaac Dickman, | 10 : |
| James Boutenau, | 35 : | Samuel Douse, | 10 : |
| John Baker, | 25 : | Stephen Deblois, | 5 : |
| Philip Bennet, | 10 : | Capt. Durell, | 30 : |
| Capt. Boutang | 10 : | Anthony Davis, | 10 : |
| Butt, | 5 : | | |
| John Box, | 10 : | E. | |
| Peter Brazer, | 10 : | John Ervin, | 25 : |
| John Henry Bastoe, | 20 : | Samuel Elliot, | 5 : |
| John Blake, | 10 : | Edward Ervin, | 10 : |
| Th ^o : Brock, | 5 : | | |
| Thomas Bennet, | 5 : | F. | |
| John Buttler, | 5 : | Peter Faneuil, Esq., | 100 : |
| Nathan Bethune, | 5 : | Capt. Jeremiah Fones, | 25 : |
| Robert Brick, | 6 : | Benjamin Faneuil, | 20 : |
| Capt. Best, | 10 : | Henry Franklyn, Esq., Col., | 50 : |
| W ^m : Bollan, Esq., | 20 : | William Fenwick, | 20 : |
| Josh Ballard, | 20 : | | |
| Josiah Boyles, | 5 : | | |
| Capt. John Beadle, | 5 : | | |
| Aaron Boardman, | 5 : | | |
| William Bant, | 10 : | | |
| Nathaniel Brown, | 8 : 7 : | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| John Furness, | 10 : | I. | |
| James Forbes, | 10 : | Robert Jenkins | £25 : |
| Thomas Franklyn, | 10 : | Ralph Inman | 20 : |
| Isaac Foster, | 5 : | John Jones (Att'y Faneuil), | 50 : |
| Alexander Foresigth, | 2 : | Samuel Jackson, | 5 : |
| G. | | Mrs. Elizabeth Jackson | 10 : |
| Tho ^s : Gunter, negotiating of business, | | Thomas Jackson, | 10 : |
| John Gould, | £20 : | Capt In ^o : Jones, Sen ^r : | 20 : |
| Capt. Tho ^s : James Gruchy | 15 : | Leonard Jarvis, | 10 : |
| James Griffen | 20 : | Thomas Inches, | 5 : |
| Charles Gorwood, Portsmouth, | 3 : | Isaac Johnson, | 5 : |
| John Gooch, | 20 : | Jones Cu th Griffin | 20 : |
| Stephen Greenleaf, | 20 : | David Jenkins, | 10 : |
| Benjam ⁿ : Gerrish, | 10 : | Henry Johnson, | 5 : |
| Tho ^s : Goldthwait, | 10 : | Edward Jackson, | 5 : |
| Samuel Gardner, | 10 : | Nathaniel Irving, | 10 : |
| Samuel Grant, | 10 : | K. | |
| New ⁿ : Greenough, | 10 : | Benjamin Kent, | 10 : |
| Harrison Gray, | 10 : | Ebenezer Kent, | 3 : |
| Samuel Gerrish, | 5 : | L. | |
| Patrick Gatte, | 10 : | Lieut. Loyde, | 10 : |
| Green & Walker, | 15 : | Tho ^s : Lechmere, Esq., | 20 : |
| Tho ^s : Goodwill, | 10 : | Caleb Lyman, | 10 : |
| Tho ^s : Graves, Esq., | 20 : | Thomas Lee, | 15 : |
| Gridley, (Gaug ^r :) | | Capt. Larabee, | 5 : |
| Capt. Clark Gayton, | 30 : | Lewis & Sewall, | 10 : |
| Capt. Daniel Gibbs, | 10 : | Robert Lightfoot, | 20 : |
| Capt. David Le Galais, | 8 : | W ^m : Lambert, Jun ^r ., | 5 : |
| Ezekiel Goldthwait, | 10 : | W ^m : Lambert, | 20 : |
| H. | | Joseph Lawrence, | 10 : |
| John Hamock, | 50 : | M. | |
| John Hooten, | 15 : | W ^m : Mulenox, | 20 : |
| Tho ^s : Hancock, Esq., | 20 : | Hugh McDaniel, | 20 : |
| Tho ^s : Hawden, | 20 : | Capt. Timothy McDaniel, | 20 : |
| Tho ^s : Hubbard, Esq., | 20 : | Powers Merriott, | 5 : |
| Tho ^s : Hutchenson, | 20 : | Eph ^m : Mower, | 5 : |
| Andrew Hall, | 5 : | Capt. Adam McNeal, | 10 : |
| Hugh Hall, Esq., | 20 : | James Monk, | 20 : |
| Benj ⁿ : Hallowell, | 20 : | Capt. John Miller, | 10 : |
| Roger Hardcastle, | 10 : | Hon. W ^m : Montague, Esq., | 31 : |
| Daniel Hinchman, Esq., | 10 : | Æneus Mackey, | 5 : |
| Samuel Holland, | 10 : | Nath ^l : Martin, | |
| James Howell, | 10 : | N. | |
| Owen Harris, | 25 : | Henry Newman, | 10 : |
| Capt. Stephen Hall, | 20 : | Capt. Nicholson | 5 : |
| Capt. John Homans, | 15 : | O. | |
| Samuel Hendley, | 10 : | Andrew Oliver, | 25 : |
| Capt. John Hoar, | 5 : | Tho ^s : Oxnard, | 20 : |
| Edw ^d : Hutchenson, Esq., | 5 : | John Osborn, Esq., | 20 : |
| Jabez Hunt, | 5 : | | |
| Robert Humphrys | 7 : | | |

P.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|------|
| William Price, | 20 : |
| John Pullen, | 10 : |
| Tho ^s : Perkins, | 25 : |
| Col. Benj ⁿ : Pollard, | 15 : |
| James Pitts, | 20 : |
| Gill ^m : Phillips, | 20 : |
| Tho ^s : Palmer, | 20 : |
| Tho ^s Pearson, | 20 : |
| Eliz th : Pitts, | 8 : |
| Henry Pidgeon, | 20 : |
| Da ⁿ : (?) John Phillips, | 10 : |
| Capt. Daniel Pecker, | 8 : |

Q.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------|
| Edward & Jos ^h : Quincey | 20 : |
| Norton Quincey | 5 : |

R.

| | |
|---------------------------------|------|
| Will ^m : Richardson, | 20 : |
| Jacob Royall, | 15 : |
| Isaac Royall, | 20 : |
| Capt. Sam ^l : Row, | 10 : |
| Chamb. Russell, | 10 : |
| Thomas Rappet, | 3 : |
| James Russell, | 10 : |

S.

| | |
|--|------|
| Will ^m : Shepard, | 10 : |
| Jos ^h : Shurburn, | 10 : |
| Messrs. Simpson, | 30 : |
| John Souden, | 10 : |
| W ^m : Speakman, | 30 : |
| W ^m : Shirley, Esq., Gov., | 50 : |
| Robert Skinner, | 20 : |
| James Smith, | 20 : |
| Capt. John Steal, | 20 : |
| Jos ^h : Scott, Sen ^r : | 10 : |
| John Spooner, | 20 : |
| Charles Sigourney | 10 : |
| Gam ^l : Steavens, | 10 : |
| Alexander Sears, | 15 : |
| John Salmon, | 10 : |
| John Staniford, | 10 : |
| Capt. Jonathan Snelling, | 20 : |
| Robert Spring, | 20 : |
| Thomas Smith, | 20 : |
| Shadleton | 5 : |
| Sigourney, | 5 : |
| Smibert, | 10 : |

| | |
|--|------|
| Benjamin Stoak, | 20 : |
| John Stevens, Joyner, | 10 : |
| Henry Standbridge | 10 : |
| George Skinner, | 20 : |
| Capt. Rich ^d : Spry, | 30 : |
| Eben ^r : Storer, | 10 : |
| Epes Sargent, | 10 : |
| John Seabourn, | 5 : |
| Rich ^d : Smith, | 8 : |
| Jos ^h : Scott, Jun ^r : | 5 : |

T.

| | |
|---------------------------------|------|
| Robert Temple, | 25 : |
| John Trail, | 20 : |
| Capt. Edw ^d : Tyng, | 20 : |
| John Tyler, | 5 : |
| Jona ⁿ : Tyng, | 5 : |
| Mark Tricothick, | 5 : |
| Capt. Thompson, | 30 : |
| John Tudor, | 5 : |
| Barnard Townsend | 10 : |
| Capt. Jn ^o : Taylor, | 8 : |

V. W.

| | |
|---|------|
| Henry Vassell, | 25 : |
| Edw ^d : Vail, | 5 : |
| Capt. Jona ⁿ : Vicory, | 8 : |
| Samuel Wentworth, | 20 : |
| Francis Wells, | 15 : |
| Jos ^a : Winslow, Esq., | 20 : |
| Col. Jacob Wendell, Sen ^r : | 25 : |
| Samuel Weatherhead, | 10 : |
| Sam. Watts, Esq., | 10 : |
| Jos ^h : Willard, | 10 : |
| Jacob Wendell, Jun ^r : | 10 : |
| Robert Watts, | 5 : |
| John Welch, | 10 : |
| Joshua White, | 10 : |
| James Walker, | 10 : |
| Isaac Winslow, | 10 : |
| John Wheelwright, | 10 : |
| Capt. John Wendell, | 10 : |
| David Wyer, | 10 : |
| Edward Wyer, | 15 : |
| Capt. W ^m : Wyer, Sen ^r : | 5 : |
| Jno. Vryling, | 10 : |
| Dr: Miles Wentworth, | 10 : |
| John Webber, | 3 : |
| Samuel Waterhouse | 5 : |
| Samuel Waldo, Esq., | 25 : |

These petitions were put forth July 24, 1745, and no more auspicious date could have offered for tapping the purses of the townspeople, that being a day of unprecedented rejoicing in which these

bells, not yet raised to the steeple, should have taken part; for on the very evening before had been received the news of the capture of Louisbourg by the colonial forces under General Pepperrell.

A less judicious appeal, meeting with no response, was addressed, Aug. 16, 1745, to "Hon. Peter Warren, Esq., Commander of a Squadron of His Majesty's ships of war at the island of Cape Breton; the Hon. Wm. Pepperrell, Esq., Lieutenant General of the New England Troops and to all the other commanders and officers now in His Majesty's service there." This was entrusted to Samuel Wentworth, then about to start for Louisbourg.

A more successful solicitor was found, however, in Capt. Jeremiah Fones, who was perhaps a sea captain sailing to the port of London and having business acquaintances in that city. He returned, the following year, this list of thirty-three subscribers:—

What money collected in London towards the Bells:—

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Chris ^r : Kilby, Esq., | £ 5 : 5 : 0, | Jno. Barefoot, | 1 : 1 : 0, |
| Jno. Caswell, | 5 : 5 : 0, | W ^m : Kipling, | 1 : 1 : 0, |
| Zack ^r : Bourrean, | 5 : 5 : 0, | Jno. Allen, | 1 : 1 : 0, |
| Eliak ^m : Palmer, | 5 : 5 : 0, | Dan ^l : Rolfe, | 1 : 1 : 0, |
| Tho ^s : Lane, | 5 : 5 : 0, | James Bennett, | 1 : 1 : 0, |
| Jno. Zachry, | 5 : 5 : 0, | Jos ^h : Fish, | 1 : 1 : 0, |
| Jno. Yeomans, | 5 : 5 : 0, | George Lake, | 1 : 1 : 0, |
| Albert Schaffer, | 5 : 5 : 0, | Jno. Philips, | 1 : 1 : 0, |
| Richard Molineux, | 5 : 5 : 0, | Robert Young, | 1 : 1 : 0, |
| Eben ^r : Attkins, | 3 : 3 : 0, | Tho ^s : Wilson, | 1 : 1 : 0, |
| Henry Dodson, | 3 : 3 : 0, | Jam ^s : Crafts, | 1 : 1 : 0, |
| Jno. Jandin, | 2 : 2 : 0, | Jam ^s : Sise, | 1 : 1 : 0, |
| George Clark, | 10 : 10 : 0, | George Wilson, | 1 : 1 : 0, |
| Peter Buckley, | 3 : 3 : 0, | W ^m : Tudman, | 1 : 1 : 0, |
| Elias Doane, | 2 : 2 : 0, | Ab ^r : Lawrence, | 1 : 1 : 0, |
| W ^m : Manby, | 1 : 1 : 0, | Giles Tidmarsh, | 1 : 1 : 0, |
| Robert Merchant, | 1 : 1 : 0, | | |
| | | | £82 : 19 : 0. |

Which am afraid is all that shall Git here.

Aprill, 1746.

As to the achievements of the ringers, a scanty record only has been transmitted to us. A circle of eight deeply-worn depressions in the floor-boards of the ringing chamber, observed by the writer as late as 1862, indicates that their practice must have extended over a period of many years. An undated petition, in which the offer is made to the wardens "to ring the bells for two hours one evening each week and at such other time as might be desired," provided that the whole care of the bells was assigned to them, bears the following signatures:—

John Dyer,
Paul Revere,
Josiah Flagg,

Barth. Ballard,
Jonathan Law,
Jonathan Brown, Jr.,

Joseph Snelling.

From the circumstance that a "moderator," or conductor, was chosen every three months "to give out changes," it is certain that, although they had doubtless acquired a fair management of the bells, they had not advanced beyond what is termed "call changes," a crude method not tolerated in any well regulated guild. Nor could it be expected that, without a competent instructor, they could master any of the standard methods of scientific ringing then, as now, practised in England.

This tuneful and harmonious peal, the first cast for North America, as recorded in the inscription on the sixth bell, will compare favorably with that of All Saints, Fulham; St. Martin's in the Fields, London; St. Bride's, London; St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln; or of Painswick parish church, all cast at the Rudhall foundry, at about the same date and possibly in the same moulds. Suspended in a lofty belfry designed with capacious arches, they are remarkable not only for their sweetness, but for their carrying power, being audible on a still day in every part of the city and its immediate vicinity; and for a century and a half there has been no popular ovation in which their voice has not commingled. The graceful steeple, by unknown architect, which embodies many characteristics of Wren's London spires, commanded an uninterrupted view of the fight at Bunker Hill, distant but half a mile across the river Charles. Its original height was 195 feet, which was reduced by twenty feet when restored by Bulfinch, after its destruction by the memorable gale of 1804. In 1847, when the upper portion of the steeple was revamped, the writer watched the lowering of the bells to the church-yard to permit the renewal of their cage and wheels.

In 1894 the bells were completely overhauled and supplied with new head-stocks, baldricks, ground-trucks, stays and sliders, but the original gun-metal brasses upon which the gudgeons revolve were found as perfect as when made, and are still in use. The old oak head-stocks with antique wrought iron stays, identical in pattern with those preserved in Canterbury cathedral, were deposited in local museums. This restoration was celebrated by a memorial service held in the ancient edifice, when the pealing of the bells, by a trained band of English ringers, revealed to the present generation the prodigious volume and sweetness of their sound. No more precious heirloom has been transmitted from our colonial forefathers, and it is to be hoped that these bells may be preserved for many centuries, as examples of the superior handicraft and kindly feeling of our English ancestors.

Although the Rudhall firm, of Gloucester, went out of business toward the middle of the last century, the brick buildings of the dismantled foundry still remain intact, and attached to the rear wall of the premises, abutting on Oxbody Lane, may still be seen the huge wooden crane, black with age, formerly used in hoisting the bells.

WILLIAM LUDDINGTON OF MALDEN, MASS., AND EAST HAVEN, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

By JAMES SHEPARD, Esq., of New Britain, Conn.

1. WILLIAM¹ LUDDINGTON, born about 1607, of Malden, Mass., 1640 to 1660, by wife Ellen, born in 1619, was the first progenitor of the name in this country. Before him came, in 1635, Christian Luddington, a girl of eighteen.

Much of interest concerning William¹ Luddington is to be found in Lewis S. Patrick's leaflet, entitled "The Luddington Family, the First of the Name in America," Marinette, Wis., 1886.

He is supposed to have come to this country about 1640, settling in that part of Charlestown which afterwards became Malden, and later removing to New Haven.

He died in 1661, and, according to Pope's "Pioneers of Massachusetts," John Wayte (Waite) petitioned for administration in Middlesex Co., Oct. 1, 1661; and the inventory was filed by James Barrat, as administrator, Apr. 1, 1662. What interest, if any, either of these parties had in the estate is not known. His estate was also probated at New Haven, the inventory of Mar. 3, 1662-3, relating thereto, being found in Hoadly's New Haven Colony Records, vol. 2, p. 485.

In addition to the Colony record, we find the following:

"At a court held at New Haven, March 3, 1662-3."—"An inventory of ye estate of Willm. Luddington deceased was presented amounting to . . . taken ye . . . the widdow upon oath attested to ye fulness of it to the best of her knowledge. John Cooper & Mathew Moulthrop upon oath attested that the aprizamt was just to the best of their light. The widdow being asked if her husband made noe will answered yt she knew of none for she was not home when he died. Mathew Moulthrop testified that he made none. The matter respecting ye childrens portions was deferred till next court & the . . . widdow with him yt shee was to marry & all her children above fourteen years of age was ordered then to appear & the court would order the estate & consider how the childrens portion shall be" [provided]. (Proprietors' Records, vol. 3, p. 15.)

The one "yt she was to marry" was John Rose, as is shown by the New Haven records of births, etc., vol. 1, p. 29, which records the marriage of John Rose and Widow Luddington, in 1663. That this marriage took place between March 3 and May 5, 1663, is shown by the following:

March 3, 1662-3, "John Tuttle doth alineate for ever to Widdow Luddington all his part of top land meadow about Stony river," etc.

May 5, 1663, "John Rose who married widdow Luddington was called to know wt security he would give for ye childrens portions yt was not yet of age to receive ym. But most of ye children that should have appeared at Court being not well & soe not fit to come the matter was respited till another time & he told yt he must give bond when called thereto." (Proprietors' Records, vol. 3, pp. 15, 19.)

Savage, in his "Dictionary," vol. 3, says that William Luddington's "widow m. George Rose," but in the corrections at the end of vol. 4,

changes the name to John. Dodd's "East-Haven Register," and Dr. Haven's MS. history of East Haven, contain the error "George" instead of John.

Dodd's "Register" makes no mention of the first William Luddington until 1662, when it speaks of his death; and we have been unable to find any record of him at New Haven of an earlier date than 1662. The inventory, however, shows that he owned a house and land there at the time of his decease; and at some time, one hundred acres of land was set out to him, as appears by a deed from his son William to Thomas Robinson, July 25, 1723, of a "part of that tract of land set out to my father William Luddington which tract contains one hundred acres." (New Haven Land Records, vol. 6, p. 305.) The name of William Luddington's wife is given as Ellen, by Savage and Wyman; but in Corey's "History of Malden, Mass.," p. 146, in a petition of Malden women for the retention of the Rev. Mr. Matthews, dated Oct. 28, 1651, it appears as Hellen.

William Luddington, age 50, his son Thomas, age 20, and John, age 17, deposed Oct. 29, 1657. William, age 51, deposed again Feb. 5, 1659; and his wife Ellen, age 40, deposed the next day. James Barret and William Luddington brought suit for slander, Mar. 27, 1660; and Ellen Luddington, relict of William, and Thomas his heir, gave a release to James Barret, administrator of William's estate, May 25, 1662. (Mr. Patrick's notes, from Middlesex County files.)

The iron works, where William Luddington died, were on the river that divides East Haven from Brauford, and the records show that his real estate was in that vicinity, on that side of the river, which was then a part of New Haven. These iron works, established in 1655, were the first in Connecticut, and were continued for about twenty-five years. The furnace was supplied with bog ore from North Haven. (Barber's "Hist. Coll. of Conn.," p. 204.) All servants, workmen and others employed there were under the jurisdiction of New Haven. (Proprietors' Records, vol. 2, p. 243.) Shepard's Geological Survey of Connecticut, p. 28, in speaking of beds of bog ore formerly worked until exhausted, says: "This was the case in North Haven and Branford and some other towns bordering the sound." That their supply of ore was cut off, was the probable cause of stopping the works, about 1680.

The only records found of Ellen (Luddington) Rose after 1663 are as follows:

New Haven, Dec. 14, 1665, "An inventory of the Estate of Wm. Shepheard deceased taken the 7th of December . . . and upon oath attested by the wife of John Rose."

New Haven, Feb. 5, 1666, "Edward Preston Attornie on the behalfe of John Hathaway of Trenton, as administrator to ye estate of Wm. Shepheard deceased . . . Patrick Moran and John Rose called to give account of ye sd estate according to Inventory (onely yt which was payd to John Rose for his wives attendance on ye sd Shepheard wⁿ he was sick) and engaged to give bond," etc. (Proprietors' Records, vol. 3, pp. 77, 98.)

What interest, if any, Patrick Moran and John Rose, or their wives, had in the estate of William Shepard, and why they took possession of the said estate, is not known; but the facts indicate relationship of some kind, as yet not proved. This John Rose we suppose to have been the son (born in 1619) of Robert Rose, who came in the *Francis* in 1634; and if so, Widow Luddington was his second wife; and she must have died before

1670, when this John Rose married his third wife, widow Phebe Potter.

Children :

2. i. THOMAS,² b. 1637; removed to Newark, N. J.
- ii. JOHN, b. 1640; supposed to have been one of the brothers referred to in the settlement of his brother Henry's estate as living in 1676. It is thought that all the early references to John Luddington in Dodd's "East-Haven Register" relate to his nephew John,³ the son of Thomas.² The only record of John² in New Haven, aside from that of his brother Henry's estate, is Dec. 12, 1664, when John and Thomas Luddington testified in Town Court and Thomas called John "his brother." (Proprietors' Records, vol. 3, p. 4.) Mr. Patrick thinks John removed to Vermont.
- iii. MARY, b. Feb. 6, 1642-3; supposed to have been one of the sisters referred to as living in 1676.
- iv. HENRY, d. 1676. Inventory of the estate of "Henry Luddington late of N. haven, slayne in ye warre taken & apprised by Mathew Moulthrop & John Potter Janry. 3, 1676." "Upon exhibiting of ye above sd inventory & accot^t for settlement & distribution this court settles ye administration upon Wm. Luddington onely brother p^e sent to ye deceased & for the distribution (there being two brothers & sisters besides the sd William). This court doe order four pounds thirteen shillings four pence a piece to ye sd four & the rest of the estate to W^m Luddington for his part & trouble & paynes about it. As attests James Bishop Clerk." (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 1, part 1, p. 174.)
- v. HANNAH; supposed to have been one of the sisters referred to as living in 1676.
3. vi. WILLIAM, b. about 1655; d. Feb. 1737; m. (1) Martha Rose; m. (2) June, 1690, Mercy Whitehead.
- vii. MATTHEW, b. Dec. 16, 1657; d. Jan. 12, 1657-8.

2. THOMAS² LUDDINGTON (*William*¹) born in 1637, removed to Newark, N. J., in 1666. On Apr. 16, 1689, he sold ten and a half acres of land, with old house and barn thereon, at the New Haven Iron Works, to John Thompson, at which time he described himself as of "Newark, New Jersey, Husbandman." (New Haven Land Records, vol. 1, p. 452.) The following, concerning his life at Newark, is from a Luddington MS., compiled by Mr. Patrick.

At a town meeting May 13, 1672, Martin Tichenor and Thos. Luddington each had allowed them one and a half acres of land for staying on their place the first summer, when most of the settlers returned to Connecticut for the winter. In 1667, he was one of the persons appointed to make a rate of every man's estate. Thomas Luddington's estate at that time was put down at £122, and £81 after the deduction had been made. On Feb. 6, 1667, he was granted lot No. 60, probably three acres; and more land was granted to him in 1669, '70 and '73. He was the surveyor of the "land and swamp" in 1680; surveyor of highways in 1681; and also committee in laying out the third division of land, and other lands in 1682, '83 and '84. On May 1, 1692, he sold three and a half acres of his home lot to Thomas Brown. After the town meeting in Aug., 1672, all trace of him is lost.

One Thomas Luddington was at Hanover, N. J., in 1721. In 1731, a Thomas Luddington and his wife Sarah sold salt meadow, but it is not probable that this was the Thomas who was born in 1637.

Children :

4. i. JOHN,³ m. Rebecca Clark.
- ii., etc. [Perhaps Thomas of Hanover, N. J., and others.]

3. WILLIAM² LUDDINGTON (*William*¹), born about 1655, died Feb., 1737. He married first, Martha, daughter of John² Rose (Robert¹), and second, by the Rev. Samuel Russell, June, 1690, Mercy, daughter of John and Martha (Bradfield) Whitehead. (Branford Church Records.) The parentage of his first wife is proven by the will of John Rose of New Haven, which mentions "wife phebe" and "daughter Martha Luddington," dated April 18, 1683. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 1, part 1, p. 190.) For the parentage of his second wife, see REGISTER, *ante*, vol. 55, page 184. On Mar. 26, 1683, William Luddington had three persons in his family, estate £52, and land 24½ acres. In 1702, he had eleven persons in his family, estate £54, and land 27 acres. In the land division of 1709 he was rated at 8 persons, estate £70, and land 11½ acres. (Dodd's East-Haven Register, pp. 34, 38, 46.)

Records show that he must have been a man of intelligence and ability, and that he had the confidence of the parish in which he lived.

Dodd's "Register" puts the age of William² Luddington as 51, at the time of his death in 1737, which is evidently a mistake, perhaps a misprint for 81. William Luddington was appointed administrator of his brother Henry's estate in 1676, and must have been 21 at that time, therefore born as early as 1655.

His estate was probated Feb. 7, 1736-7, and the distribution to the several parties named in the will was made July 4, 1737, and is recorded in New Haven Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 222. The widow's thirds appear to have been insufficient for her support, as is shown by a deed from her to Gideon Potter of New Haven, dated Oct. 19, 1739, in which she tells that "having by the providence of God been brought unto needy circumstances yt by many witnesses doth and may approve." (New Haven Land Records, vol. 11, p. 86.) Widow Mercy Luddington died Nov. 23, 1743, aged 75. (Dodd's East-Haven Register, p. 169.) Her will, made Jan. 7, 1742-3, was presented Dec. 5, 1743, when James Way, her son-in-law, was appointed executor. The will names son Eliphalet; grandchildren, viz.: John Dawson's children, Benjamin Mallory's children; granddaughter Elizabeth Goodsell; grandchildren, viz.: John Luddington's children, Jude Luddington and Elizabeth Rose; granddaughter Mary Mallory; and daughter Dorcas Way. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 528.) An agreement was made Feb. 6, 1743-4, between James Way, executor, and Eliphalet Luddington whereby he took certain lands and paid all debts and legacies (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 543); after which there was land to the amount of £20. 14. 2. set to each child or their heirs, with the exception of the heirs of John, the division being made Sept. 3, 1744 (*ibid*, vol. 6, p. 565). Whether John's heirs were in fact omitted, or whether it was only an omission in copying, does not appear. The Elizabeth Goodsell named in connection with the estate of Mercy Luddington is the Elizabeth Penfield named in the will and distribution of William Luddington's estate.

Children by first wife:

5. i. HENRY,³ b. 1679; d. 1727; m. Sarah Collins.
6. ii. ELEANOR, m. May 13, 1714, Nathaniel Baley of Guilford, Conn.

7. iii. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 25, 1686; m. Feb. 28, 1710-11, Anna Hodge.

Children by second wife:

8. iv. MERCY, b. May 31, 1691; m. Ebenezer Deans of Norwich, Conn.
 9. v. MARY, b. May 31, 1691; d. Oct. 11, 1742, aged 52; m. in 1715, John Dawson.
 10. vi. HANNAH, b. Mar. 13, 1693; d. June 4, 1719, aged 27; m. Isaac Penfield.
 11. vii. JOHN, b. Jan. 31, 1694; d. Oct. 30, 1726; m. Elizabeth Potter.
 12. viii. ELIPHALET, b. Apr. 28, 1697; d. Jan. 26, 1761; m. Abigail Collins.
 ix. ELIZABETH, b. 1699; d. July 28, 1707, aged 8.
 13. x. DOROTHY, b. July 16, 1702; d. Sept. 19, 1742; m. Benjamin Mallory.
 14. xi. DORCAS, b. July 16, 1704; m. in 1722, James Way.
4. JOHN³ LUDDINGTON (*Thomas*,² *William*¹) who died before July 8, 1731, married, in 1703, Rebecca Clark. (New Haven County Court Records, vol. 2, p. 125.) He remained in New Haven after his father removed to Newark, N. J., and was located in East Haven at "Bridge swamp," where his son James succeeded him. In 1683, he had only one person in his family, and four acres of land; and in 1702, he was listed as one person, with two acres. (Dodd's East-Haven Register, pp. 18, 60, 34, 38.) On July 8, 1731, "Rebecca Luddington Relict and Widow of John Luddington, late of East Haven decd.," and James Luddington, each of East Haven, deeded land to Gideon Potter "that descends to us the said Luddingtons by the Decd John Luddington." (New Haven Land Records, vol. 9, p. 68.) On Apr. 6, 1737, the widow deeded land to her "son in law Edward Canodise." (New Haven Land Records, vol. 10, p. 353.)

Children:

- i. JAMES,⁴ b. Aug. 8, 1703; d. in the French and Indian War, Sept. 3, 1756; m. Jan. 2, 1735, Eleanor, dau. of Ebenezer Deanes. [See No. 8.] His name appears in Waterbury tax lists for 1743 and 1744, and the birth of one child is recorded there. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War, from Apr. 23, 1755, until his death Sept. 3, 1756. (Conn. Hist. Society Collections, vol. ix., pp. 27 and 127.) Administration on his estate was granted to his widow Eleanor, the first Monday in Mar., 1757. The distribution was made Mar. 30, 1757, to widow Eleanor, to only son Lemuel, Elizabeth, second daughter Hannah, and Eunice. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. ix., pp. 40 and 48.) Children: 1. *Elizabeth*,⁵ b. Apr. 23, 1737; m. June 18, 1760, Zachariah Deanes, b. Sept. 28, 1737, according to Prof. F. B. Dains of Chicago, Ill., and had six children whose names and baptisms are given in Windham Church Records. 2. *David*, b. Mar. 19, 1739; was not living when his father's estate was probated in 1757. 3. *Hannah*, b. Mar. 19, 1744; called *Anna* in Hist. of Waterbury, Appendix, p. 86. 4. *Eunice*, b. May 11, 1751. 5. *Lemuel*, b. 1748; m. Hopestill —, and had four sons and two daughters (Patrick's MS.).
- ii. REBECCA.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 28, 1707; d. Oct. 9, 1742; m. July 19, 1736, Edward Canodise.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 1710; d. Dec. 13, 1713.
5. HENRY³ LUDDINGTON (*William*,² *William*¹) married, Aug. 20, 1700, Sarah, daughter of William Collins. According to Dodd, he was a carpenter. On Feb. 25, 1755, William Luddington of Branford (son of Henry³), cordwainer, deeds "right that falls to me by my Honrd Mother Sarah Collins Ludinton of New Haven decd, Daughter of William Collins decd." (New Haven Land Records,

vol. 18, p. 562.) In the land division of Sept. 18, 1705, he was rated at £25 estate, with 4 persons in family, and received 10 acres of land. (New Haven Proprietors' Records, copy vol. 4, p. 158.) Administration on his estate was granted July 3, 1727, to "Sarah Luddington Relict and Widow of the Decd." Nathaniel, Moses, and Aaron Luddington, his three minor sons, "made choice of their ——— for their guardian." (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 5, p. 379.) The inventory, taken Aug. 7, 1727, with an addition thereto Apr. 10, 1728, amounted to £201. 18s. Sarah Luddington chose her mother as guardian, June 27, 1728; Henry did the same, May 4, 1730; and Thomas the same, July 5, 1731. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 5, pp. 392, 432, 450; vol. 6, pp. 5, 6.)

Children, the names and births of the first two from New Haven records, the rest from Dodd:

- i. DANIEL,⁴ b. June 21, 1701; m. (1) Hannah, dau. of John Payne, Sr., of New Haven by wife Mary (New Haven Land Records, vol. 8, p. 269; vol. 18, p. 487; and vol. 21, p. 372), who was born Nov. 3, 1708, and d. May 17, 1740; and m. (2) Oct. 14, 1741, Susanna Clark of Wallingford, Conn., to which place he afterwards removed. She was probably dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Lothrop) Clark, b. Sept. 3, 1717 (Wallingford Records). Children by first wife: 1. *Daniel*,⁵ b. Feb. 22, 1726-7; d. Feb. 8, 1737, aged 9. 2. *Ezra*, b. Dec. 21, 1728; served in the French and Indian War, from Apr. 23 to Aug. 31, 1755. (Conn. Hist. Society Collections, vol. ix., p. 27.) 3. *Solomon*, b. Nov. 3, 1732; was living at South Hampton, Pa., in 1768. (New Haven Land Records, vol. 30, p. 491.) 4. *Hannah*, b. Nov. 4, 1734. Children by second wife: 5. *Phebe*, b. Nov. 19, 1742. 6. *Daniel*, b. May 9, 1744; m. Apr. 16, 1773, Mabel Lee. (Farmington Records.) 7. *Titus*, b. Sept. 13, 1747. 8. *Collins*, d. young. 9. *Collins*, b. about 1749; admitted to church in New Britain, Conn., Dec. 31, 1780; m. Feb. 9, 1775, Sarah, dau. of Elijah Smith, Sr., and his wife Sarah (Grimes); removed to Oswego, N. Y.; was in the war of the Revolution; d. in 1821, at Candor, N. Y.; five children. (Andrews's Ecclesiastical Hist., First Church of New Britain, Conn., p. 185.) 10. *John*, d. young. 11. *John*.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 6, 1702; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1730, Mary Knowles of Branford, Conn., where he resided. She d. Apr. 16, 1759; and he m. (2) Apr. 17, 1760, Mary Wilkinson of Branford. His family record is found at Branford. Children: 1. *Submit*,⁵ b. Feb. 10, 1732-3; m. June 28, 1754, Stephen Johnson of Branford. 2. *Mary*, b. May 20, 1736. 3. *Henry*, b. May 25, 1739; m. May 12, 1760, Abigail Luddington, according to Mr. Patrick's MS., but Dodd calls her "Sarah"; had twelve children; was in the French and Indian War, from April 10, 1756, to Aug. 23, 1757, when he deserted. (Conn. Hist. Society Collections, vol. ix., pp. 144, 225.) 4. *Lydia*, b. July 25, 1741; m. Aug. 28, 1761, William Buckley of Branford (Branford Records), but Dodd says "Aaron." 5. *Samuel*, b. Apr. 30, 1744. 6. *Rebeckah*, b. May 10, 1747. 7. *Anne*, b. June 20, 1750. 8. *Stephen*, b. Oct. 18, 1753. "On Monday night after ye 20th of May Last [1754] part of dwelling house of William Luddington of Branford . . . was burnt with two of his children and all his household goods, viz, Rebecca age 7 years Anne Aged 4 years." (Branford Records.)
- iii. SARAH, b. Feb. 1703; d. Mar. 27, 1709.
- iv. DINAH, b. Jan. 16, 1704; m. Oct. 5, 1725, Isaac Thorpe.
- v. LYDIA, b. Feb. 9, 1707; m. Dec. 5, 1732, Moses Thorpe. Isaac Thorpe and Dinah his wife, and Moses Thorpe and Lydia his wife, all of New Haven, deeded, Apr. 28, 1755, to Nathaniel Luddington of East Haven, land that "fell to us being heirs to the Estate of Aaron Luddington of sd East Haven decd." (New Haven Land Records, vol. 19, p. 313.)

- vi. NATHANIEL, b. Apr. 2, 1708; m. (1) Mary Chidsey, who d. May 7, 1758, in her 67th year (gravestone at East Haven); and m. (2) widow Eunice Smith, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Heminway) Russell. (Dodd's East-Haven Register, p. 133; New Haven Land Records, vol. 30, p. 13; and Tuttle Family, p. 173.) Child by first wife: 1. *Lucy*,⁵ m. Russell Grannis. Children by second wife: 2. *Eunice*, m. Matthew Rowe. 3. *Nathaniel*. 4. *Mary*.
 - vii. MOSES, b. Oct. 8, 1709; m. Eunice, dau. of John and Mary (Foot) Chidsey. (Dodd's East-Haven Register, p. 118.) His brother Daniel, on Mar. 29, 1731-2, deeded him all right "in certain land which was the home lott and Dwelling of my Honoured ffather Henry Luddington, dec." (New Haven Land Records, vol. 9, p. 150.)
 - viii. AARON, b. June 6, 1710; d. at sea, before Apr. 28, 1755. (New Haven Land Records, vol. 19, p. 313.)
 - ix. ELISHA, b. Aug. 1712; d. Mar. 12, 1715.
 - x. ELISHA, b. Jan. 7, 1716; living at Phillepse Precinct, in Dutchess County, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1755. (New Haven Land Records, vol. 19, p. 71.) His name appears in the tax list of that county, 1748. His dau. *Abigail*⁶ m. Henry⁵ Luddington. (Patrick's MS.)
 - xi. SARAH, b. Mar. 6, 1714; living at New Haven, unmarried, Nov. 17, 1745. (New Haven Land Records, vol. 11, p. 220.) Dodd says she m. Daniel Mead.
 - xii. THOMAS, b. 1718; drowned May 30, 1743.
6. ELEANOR³ LUDDINGTON (*William*,² *William*¹) married, May 13, 1714, Nathaniel, son of John and Mary (Goodrich) Bailey of Guilford. He was born in 1682, and died Dec. 17, 1741, age 59. She died May 31, 1748. His family record is found at Guilford, where he and his wife were living Aug. 29, 1738, when they deeded land to their son-in-law Jonathan Blakeslee of Guilford, which was "our Honoured ffathers William Luddington Deceased." (New Haven Land Records, vol. 11, p. 2.) Jan. 18, 1743-4, she was "Relict widdow of Nathaniel Baly late of Guilford," when she deeded land from her father's estate to her "son-in-law Cornelius Dowde of sd Guilford." (New Haven Land Records, vol. 12, p. 277.) The estate of Nathaniel Bayley was distributed Dec. 29, 1741, to Dorothy Blakesley, wife of Jonathan Blakesley, Mary Lee, wife of Joseph Lee, Jr., Hitty Dowde, wife of Cornelius Dowde, Hannah Bayley, and Zerviah Bayley. (Guilford Probate Records, vol. 4, p. 116.)
- Children :
- i. MARY BAILEY, b. 1715; m. Joseph Lee, Jr.
 - ii. DOROTHY BAILEY, b. Mar. 5, 1717; m. Mar. 21, 1733-4, Jonathan, son of Ebenezer Blakesley, Jr., of New Haven. (See REGISTER, ante, vol. 56, p. 285.)
 - iii. MEHITABLE BAILEY, b. Feb. 10, 1720; m. Cornelius Dowde.
 - iv. HANNAH BAILEY, b. May 4, 1722.
 - v. ZERVIAH BAILEY, b. Aug. 18, 1725.
7. WILLIAM³ LUDDINGTON (*William*,² *William*¹), born Sept. 25, 1686, married, Feb. 28, 1710-11, Anna Hodge. He removed to Waterbury, Conn., before Nov. 28, 1744, when he sold land from his father's estate. (New Haven Land Records, vol. 12, pp. 307, 393.) On Dec. 11, 1723, he subscribed to an agreement to live in Waterbury four years and build a house there; and in 1729 he was among the new inhabitants, with a wife and four children. He bought land in the north part of the town in 1738, and Oct. 8, 1740, was one of the signers, of Northbury (now Plymouth), of a petition

to the General Assembly against building a new meeting house "at present," and offering to give a building for public worship. (New Hist. of Waterbury, vol. 1, pp. 295, 300, 363, 663.) His name, according to Miss K. A. Prichard, appears in the Waterbury tax lists for 1739-41-42-44-46, and 48 to 54, inclusive.

Children :

- i. MATTHEW⁴, b. Apr. 23, 1712; d. about 1752; m. Lydia Smith, who d. Feb. 6, 1798, aged 82. His name was in the Waterbury tax list for 1739, and 1751. Children: 1. *Joseph*,⁵ m. Mercy, widow of Jeremiah Peck, Jr. (History of Waterbury, Appendix, p. 86.) 2. *Mabel*, m. Isaac Mallory. 3. *Timothy*. His mother was appointed his guardian the first Monday in Oct., 1752. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 8, p. 184.) He was in the French and Indian War from Mar. 31 to Nov. 24, 1757, when he deserted. (Conn. Hist. Society Collections, vol. ix, p. 172. He was killed in battle at East Haven Heights, during the Revolutionary war. (Patrick's MS.) 4. *Samuel*, m. in 1777, Desire Barnes. (Tuttle Family, p. 633.) His mother was appointed his guardian, the first Monday in June, 1755. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 8, p. 448.)
- ii. RUTH, b. June 7, 1713; m. in 1735, Jonathan, b. Jan. 7, 1712, son of Henry and Mary (Frost) Cook. (Branford, Conn., Records.)
- iii. NAOMI, b. Dec. 15, 1716; m. (1) in 1740, Josiah Tuttle; and m. (2) in 1751, Gideon Allin. (Hist. of Waterbury, Appendix, p. 86.)
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 9, 1720; m. Apr. 5, 1755, William Francher. (Hist. of Waterbury, Appendix, p. 49.)
- v. ABRAHAM, b. Nov. 30, 1721; d. Oct. 20, 1758; m. July 23, 1747, Catharine, dau. of Ebenezer Elwell; five children. (Hist. of Waterbury, Appendix, p. 86.)
- vi. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 10, 1723; served in the French and Indian War, in 1756. (Conn. Hist. Society Collections, vol. ix, p. 212.)
- vii. JOSEPH, b. Apr. 3, 1726.

8. MERCY³ LUDDINGTON (*William*,² *William*¹), born May 31, 1691, married, Mar. 17, 1706-7, Ebenezer Deanes of Norwich, Conn. He was son of Abraham Dains, the name being variously spelled. Ebenezer and his wife Mercy were living at New Haven, May 2, 1739, when they sold land from their father's estate; and at Scotland, Windham Co., Conn., when they sold more land, Oct. 11, 1744. (New Haven Land Records, vol. 11, p. 59; vol. 12, p. 297.) He was a member of the church at Hampton, Conn., Dec. 28, 1729; and Ebenezer and Mercy Dean were among the original members of the church at Scotland, at its organization in 1735. The parentage of Ebenezer, the date of his marriage, and the date of birth of their first child, is from a private letter of Prof. F. B. Dains to Mr. Patrick. The other children are according to Weaver's MS.

Children :

- i. ELINOR DEANES, b. Feb. 4, 1709-10; m. Jan. 2, 1734-5, James Luddington, son of John, No. 4.
- ii. ZURVIAH DEANES, b. Mar. 31, 1721.
- iii. HANNAH DEANES, b. Aug. 9, 1722; d. Feb. 18, 1746-7.
- iv. JOHN DEANES, b. June 29, 1724; m. Jan. 22, 1745-6, Rachel Bond; six children.

9. MARY³ LUDDINGTON (*William*,² *William*¹), born May 31, 1691, married, in 1715, John, born in 1677, son of Robert Dawson, a farmer of Foxen, East Haven, Conn. He died Aug. 28, 1732; and she died Oct. 11, 1742, aged 52. She was his second wife, his first

wife having been Sarah Chedsey, born Dec. 8, 1689, died May 22, 1709. (Descendants of Robert Dawson, p. 14.) John and Mary Dawson were living at East Haven, Conn., June 25, 1737. (New Haven Land Records, vol. 10, p. 366.) Dodd's East-Haven Register erroneously gives Mrs. Dawson's name as Mercy, although he calls it Mary in her death record.

Children (from Dawson Family):

- i. TIMOTHY DAWSON, b. Apr. 27, 1716; d. May 15, 1740. Margaret Dawson, who m. Nov. 6, 1759, Richard Darrow, is supposed to have been his widow.
- ii. ROBERT DAWSON, b. Mar. 2, 1718, d. Jan. 26, 1799; m. (1) Thankful, widow of William Grannis, who d. June 29, 1787; and m. (2) Dec. 6, 1787, Mary Russell; six children.
- iii. ANNA DAWSON, b. 1720; d. young.
- iv. TITUS DAWSON, b. 1722; d. Sept. 28, 1742.
- v. JOHN DAWSON, m. Mary Moulthrop; removed to Southington, Conn., about 1762; d. at New Hartford, Conn., May 19, 1787; six children.

10. HANNAH⁸ LUDDINGTON (*William*,² *William*¹), born Mar. 13, 1693, died June 4, 1719, age 37, married Isaac, son of Samuel and Mary (Frisbie) Penfield. He was living at New Haven, Feb. 22, 1721-2, when William Luddington deeded land to his "son Isaac Penfield." (New Haven Land Records, vol. 8, p. 418.) He died Oct. 22, 1754, age 70. Their daughter Elizabeth received a full share of William Luddington's estate, in 1737; and a share of the widow's thirds, in 1744, as Elizabeth Gudsell.

Child:

- i. ELIZABETH PENFIELD, b. 1715; m. (1) Aug. 31, 1737, Isaac Godsell; m. (2) Caleb Chedsey, Jr.; d. Jan. 8, 1767, aged 52; eleven children, on record at New Haven.

11. JOHN³ LUDDINGTON (*William*,² *William*¹), born Jan. 31, 1694, died Oct. 30, 1726, married, before Apr. 10, 1722, Elizabeth, born Sept. 24, 1697 (Patrick's MS.), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Holt) Potter of East Haven. (New Haven Land Records, vol. 6, p. 47.) After his death, she married second, Oct. 2, 1734, Thomas Wheadon of Branford (New Haven Marriages; and Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 354), and died Sept. 3, 1746. Administration on the estate of "John Luddington Late of New Haven Decd.," was granted to "Elizabeth Luddington Widdow & Relict of said decd.," Jan. 2, 1726-7. The inventory, Aug. 7, 1727, amounted to £202. 3. 6. Divison was made Nov. 6, 1727, to the widow, to John, Elizabeth, and Jude. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 5, pp. 336, 386, 397.) John chose Samuel Potter, Jr., May 5, 1735, for his guardian; Elizabeth chose Thomas Robinson, Mar. 10, 1735-6; and Jude chose Gideon Potter, Sept. 1, 1740. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 6, pp. 166, 181, 313).

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁴, m. Mar. 15, 1739, John Rose of Branford, where she was living in 1759. (Branford Land Records, vol. 8, p. 66.)
- ii. JOHN, b. June 26, 1723. Dodd says he d. May 30, 1743, aged 20. His will, dated Oct. 4, 1743, probated the first Monday in Dec., 1757, named his brother Jude, and sisters Mary Wheadon and Elizabeth Rose. His uncle Gideon Potter was executor. (New

Haven Probate Records, vol. 8, p. 314.) The "sister Mary Wheadon" does not appear in the probate of his father's estate. She may have been dau. of his step-father, Thomas Wheadon.

- iii. JUDE, b. July 23, 1725; m. (1) Martha Page; m. (2) widow Mary (Wade) Frisbie. (Patrick's MS.) He was living at Southington, Conn., Nov. 12, 1748. (New Haven Land Records, vol. 13, p. 479.) In deeds, he was called of Branford, in 1757 and 1761. (Branford Land Records, vol. 8, pp. 243, 151.) He served in the French and Indian War, in 1757. (Conn. Hist. Society Collections, vol. ix, p. 225. Children (from Patrick's MS.) by first wife: 1. *John*⁵, b. 1749; d. Sept. 10, 1841, aged 92; m. (1) Sarah Palmer; m. (2) May 7, 1795, Jane Ely. 2. *Daniel*, m. Naomi Searl of Southampton, Mass. 3. *Martha*, m. Noah Stone. Children by second wife: 4. *Jude*, m. Huldah Carrier, of Colchester, Conn. 5. *Elizabeth*, b. Mar. 1763; m. Elijah Williams. 6. *Aseneath*, b. 1765; m. Asa Miller of West Springfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 6, 1845. 7. *Lucinda*, b. 1770; d. Dec. 31, 1840; m. in 1799, Nathan Stevens of Wilbraham, Mass.

- 12. ELIPHALET⁸ LUDDINGTON (*William*,² *William*¹), born Apr. 28, 1697, died Jan. 26, 1761, according to gravestone at East Haven (Dodd says, born June 1, 1697), married Aug. 20, 1720, Abigail, daughter of David and Abigail (Thompson) Collins, who was born Sept. 14, 1700. (Patrick's MS.) She died Dec. 12, 1790, aged 90. His will was probated the first Monday of Feb., 1761, by Abigail Luddington and Nathaniel Luddington, executors. The inventory, dated the first Monday in Mar., 1761, amounted to £45. 1. 8. It included his "cutlas Sword and belt." Joseph Grannis of New Haven, in right of his wife Olive, appealed from the decision approving the will. Amos Frisbie and Mary his wife, of Woodbury, Litchfield County, also appealed. Division of the estate, the first Monday in Apr., 1762, was to the widow Abigail Luddington, to Jesse, Isaac, Amos, and Hannah Luddington, to Abigail Barnes, Aline (Olive) Grannis, Mary Frisbie, and granddaughter Anne Luddington. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 9, pp. 465, 467, 557, 653, 678).

Children:

- i. JESSE⁴, b. 1722; d. Feb. 8, 1799; m. in 1749, Mehitable, b. Apr. 17, 1726, dau. of John and Martha (Tuttle) Smith; seven children. (Tuttle Family, p. 36.)
- ii. ISAAC, m. Mary, dau. of Samuel and Lydia Goodsell. Children: 1. *Appeline*⁵. 2. *Mary*, m. (1) Isaac Grannis, Jr.; m. (2) Seth Barnes. 3. *Martha*, m. Jared Grannis. 4. *Isaac*. 5. *Asa*. 6. *Sarah*, m. Joseph Howd. 7. *Anna*, m. Jacob Hitchcock. 8. *Jared*, m. in 1798, Sarah Goodsell. 9. *Ame*.
- iii. AMOS, m. June 7, 1757, Mercy Thomson. Adm. on his estate granted to his widow Mercy, the first Monday of Sept., 1766. Inventory £163. 2. 0. Distribution to the widow and two daughters, whose names are not given. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 10, pp. 353, 355, 418.) Served in the French and Indian War, from Sept. 11 to Dec. 9, 1755. (Conn. Hist. Society Collections, vol. ix, p. 31.) Children: 1. *Sibyl*,⁵ m. Joel Dawson. 2. *Ame*.
- iv. ASA, d. in the French and Indian War, in which he served from Aug. 8 to 24, 1757. (Conn. Hist. Society Collections, vol. ix, p. 231.)
- v. MARY, m. Amos Frisbie.
- vi. OLIVE, m. Joseph, son of Thomas and Mehitable (Thompson) Grannis; d. of small pox, Mar. 30, 1788.
- vii. AME, d. young.
- viii. HANNAH, d. young.
- ix. ABIGAIL, m. Enos Barnes; removed to Litchfield, Conn., where she d. June 8, 1768; five children. He d. Mar. 2, 1799, age 75. (Woodruff's Litchfield Register, p. 15.)

- x. ELAM, d. before Jan. 20, 1761, the date of his father's will; m. May 5, 1748, Anna Finch. Child: 1. *Anna*⁵, b. Oct. 6, 1751; m. John Chidsey, 3d. This Anna is thought to be the granddaughter "Anne Luddington" named in the will and distribution of Eliphalet Luddington.

13. DOROTHY⁸ LUDDINGTON (*William*,² *William*¹), born July 16, 1702, died Sept. 19, 1742, married Benjamin Mallory, who was born Nov. 5, 1701. After her death, he married second, Mary O'Neal, by whom he had seven children. He died about 1762. Benjamin Mallory and Dorothy his wife joined her mother Mercy, and some of the children of William Luddington, in a deed of the "new lott," to John Howel, June 25, 1737. (New Haven Land Records, vol. 10, p. 366.)

Children :

- i. DAVID MALLORY, b. 1734; d. 1736, age 2 years.
- ii. MERCY MALLORY, b. 1736; d. Sept. 19, 1742, aged 6.
- iii. JOSEPH MALLORY, m. (1) Thankful, dau. of Jonathan and Bridget (Hunnewell) Roberts, of East Haven, Conn., who was b. Mar. 24, 1729, and d. July 30, 1773; m. (2) in 1774, Eunice, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Abbott) Barnes; d. at Wolcott, Conn., June 9, 1791; ten children. (REGISTER, *ante*, vol. 54, p. 324.)
- iv. ISAAC MALLORY, m. Mabel⁵ Luddington (Mathew⁴, William³, No. 7). Children: 1. *Asa*. 2. *Jared*. 3. *Lorana*, m. Lemuel Shepard of Southington. 4. *Ame*.
- v. MARY MALLORY, d. young.

14. DORCAS³ LUDDINGTON (*William*,² *William*¹), born July 16, 1704, married, in 1722, James Way. (New Haven Land Records, vol. 10, p. 366).

Children :

- i. MERCY WAY, b. Aug. 30, 1728.
- ii. HANNAH WAY, b. 1735; d. Feb. 9, 1737.
- iii. MARY WAY.
- iv. JAMES WAY, b. Jan. 5, 1741.
- v. TIMOTHY WAY, b. Mar. 16, 1745; m. (1) Oct. 4, 1765, Abigail Dawson, who d. Dec. 15, 1766; m. (2) Rhoda Rose; m. (3) Hannah Shepard; twenty children.

RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS.

Communicated by WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD, M.S., of Southbridge, Mass.

[Continued from Vol. 57, page 403.]

Anno. 1735

- 1 Mary Dwelle wife of Joseph Jan: 12th 1734/5
- 2 Frances Hatch wife of Jeremiah Hatch Sep^t 7th 1735.
- 3 Mary Cushing wife of John Cushing jun^r Esq^r Nov: 2^d 1735
- 4 Mehitabel Merit, wife of Jonathan Merit Nov: 9th 1735
- 5 Mary Toby of about 17 years, daughter of Thomas Dec: 14th 1735.

1736

- 1 Margret Collomare wife of John Collomar March 7th 1735/6
- 2 Thomas White of Marshfield and
- 3 Mary Bryant daughter of David Oct 10th 1736.

1737

- 1 William Curtice jun^r July 3^d 1737 dismissed to Pembroke June 24, 1740. [Later entry.]
- 2 North Eells : Nov : 6th 1737

1738

- 1 Benjamin Perry jun^r Feb 5th 1737/8
- 2 Mary Silvester wife of Zebulon April 2^d 1738.
- 3 Cesar a Negro Serv^t of Cap^t Torrys Aug^t 6th 1738.
- 4 Richard, Alias Dick, a negro Serv^t to M^r Anthony Collomar was received into full comunion wth this chh [no date]

1739

- 1 Elizabeth Turner (Widow of Benj^m) May 6th 1739.
- 2 Elkanah Tolman &
- 3 Elizabeth his wife members of the first chh of Christ in Plymouth, had their dissmision & recomendation, Read to & by y^s chh, accepted, May 6th 1739.

1740

- 1 Edward Prouty was received into full Comunion with this chh Sept 14th

1741.

- 1 Temperance Foster wife of Elisha : May 10th
- 2 Lemuel Bryant July 5th
- 3 Ruth Perry, daughter of Benj^m Perry Aug. 9th 1741

1742

- 1 Anna Lenthal Eells Feb : 7th 1741/2
- 2 Joseph Copeland, &
- 3 Elizabeth Copeland his wife } April 4th 1742
- 4 Joseph Damon & }
- 5 Joseph Palmer & }
- 6 Jane his wife & } June 6th 1742.
- 7 Mary Williams
of Taunton — } }
- 8 Bathsheba Dammon. }
- 9 Jemima Dammon, & } July 4th 1742
- 10 Sarah Green }
- 11 Sarah Stockbridge wife of Sam^l Stockbridge jun^r Aug^t 1st 1742
- 12 Bethiah Powers wife of Nicholas Powers Aug 1st 1742
- 13 Hannah Briggs daughter of Jam^s Briggs Aug^t 1st 1742.
- 14 Mary Woodart wife of Robert, Aug 29 1742
- 15 Mary Neal wife of John Neal Aug^t 29 1742
- 16 Abigail Lincoln wife of Isaac, Aug^t 29. 1742
- 17 William Silvester & }
- 18 Mary his wife } Nov. 7th
- 19 Abigail Bestow & }
- 20 Mehitabel Northy } Nov. 7, 1742.
- 21 Mary Buck wife of Isaac Buck jun^r Nov : 7th 1742.
- 22 Samuel Hatch, Son of Jeremiah Hat[c]h Dec : 1st 1742

1743

- 1 Priscilla Hatch Wife of Micah Hatch February 6th 1742/3
- 2 Deborah Turner Wife of Israel Turner Feb. 6th 1742/3
- 3 Edmund Gross and
- 4 Olive his wife. ———
- 5 Mary Brook [? Brooks] wife of E [?] ^m } March 6th
- 6 Abigail Marble wife of David } 1742/3
- 7 Hannah Stetson wife of Ma [?]
- 8 Thomas Bryant jun^r April 3^d 1743.
- 9 Mary Torry wife of Cap^t Caleb Torry April 3^d 1743
- 10 Abner Perry Son of Benj^m Perry May 1st 1743.
- 11 Hannnh Collomar Wife of Thomas Collomar June 5th 1743
- 12 Abigail Turner wife of Jonathan June 5th 1743.
- 13 Jemima Prouty wife of William Aug^t 7th
- 14 Mercy Lincoln wif^e of Joshua Aug^t 7th
- 15 Ruth Eells wife of Nort[h] Aug^t 7th 1743
- 16 James Lambert Sep^t 4th 1743.
- 17 Cap^t Nehemiah Randall Oct : 2^d 1743
- 18 Sarah Lambert wife of James Oct : 2^d 1743.
- 19 Michael Turner Nov : 6th 1743

1744

- 1 Abigail Bowker wife of Lazarus May 13. 1744.
- 2 Joa^a na Dammon wife of Joseph June 10th 1744.
 { She is the person y^t Compleats the Sum of
 { 295 Since I was ordained, w^{ch} was June
 { the 14th 1704. Next thirsday it will be 40 years
- 3 Isaac Dammon, & } July 1st
- 4 Lydia his wife }
- 5 Benimin Stoddard & }
- 6 Mary his wife, & } Oct 7th 1744
- 7 Patience Gorden }
- 8 Benj^m Curtice Nov. 4th 1744.
- 9 Cuba, a Negro Servant woman of M^r Isaac Turners Dec : 2^d 1744

1745

Leah Foster a free Negro woman Sep^t 1st 1745.

1746

- 1 Deborah Turner Daughter of John Turner May 4th 1746.
- 2 Abiel Benson, widow of Joseph Benson junr Aug^t 3^d 1746
- 3 Mary Bryant wife of Samuel Bryant jun^r Nov : 9th 1746.

1747

Grace Church, wife of Joseph Church July 5th 1747.

1748

- 1 Sarah Wheelright the wife of John Wheleright
- 2 Jael Whitten a Single woman May 1st 1748.
- 3 Anna Curtiss a Single woman June 5th 1748
- 4 Hannah Buck daughter of Isaac Buck aged about 17 yeares Dec :
4th 1748.

1749

- 1 Sarah House Daughter David House Deceased, a young woman,
March 5th 1748/9
- 2 Mary Northy wife of James July 2d 1749

- 3 Sarah Ruggles daughter of Brother John Ruggles
- 4 Sarah Clap the wife of Joseph Clap had her dismissal from the 2d church in Bridgewater to this Church read & accepted Aug^t—6 1749.
- 5 Abigail Bryant wife of Benjamin Sep^t 3^d 1749.
- 6 Mary Samfon wife of Charls Samfon Nov: 5th 1749.

Mr Jonathan Dorby's Dismissal from y^e 1st chh: in Hingham was read & he Receiv'd into full Communion with this Church November the 13th: 1754 the morning before He was Ordained

Att^t JOSEPH CUSHING JUN^R

Clerk of the Church during the Vacancy

The Names* of those that I† have baptized in the year 1704 are here set down.

1704.

- Ruth Foster daughter of Hatherly Foster. June. 25.
 Experience Stock-Bridge, Daughter of Charles Stockbridge. June. 25.
 John Stockbridge Son of Joseph Stockbridge July. 2
 Deborah Dwelly Daughter of John Dwelly July. 2
 Jeffe Turner Son of Jonathan Turner July. 2.
 Richard Curtife, Son of Joseph Curtife July. 2.
 Edward, and Elizabeth Proutey children of Edward Prouty. July 16.
 Deborah Curtife Daughter of Benjamin Curtife July 16.
 Richard Silvester Son of Benjamin Silvester July 16.
 Daniel King Son of Daniel King. July. 23.
 Hopefil Befby Son of John Befby Auguft. 6.
 Thomas Clap, Son of Stephen Clap Auguft. 6.
 Caleb Randal, Son of Isaac Randal Auguft 20.
 Hawkins Turner, Son of Benjamin Turner September. 3.
 Deborah And Aren [? Aaron] Woodward children of Robert Woodward September. 10.
 Sarah [?] Turner, Daughter of John Turner September. 17.
 Japhet Turner, Son of Japhet Turner September 17,
 Abijah and Leah Stetfon children of Benjamin Stetfon Jun^r: September 24.
 Gidion and Elizabeth Rofe Children of Jeremiah Rofe, October. 1.
 Mary James, daughter of John James October. 8.
 Judith Church, daughter of Nathan^l Church oct^r: 8.
 Thomas Clark, Son of Thomas Clark jun^r october 22.
 Hannah and Mary Lappam Children of Samuel Lappam October. 22.
Adult { Elizabeth Jorden aged [blank] years, bap^t: Nov^r 5.
Adult { Elizabeth Henchman daughter of Joseph Henchman aged [blank] years bapt: November 5
 Judith Bryan, Daughter of Joseph Bryan Nov^r 5.
 William and Amos Stetfon children of Robert Stetson. November. 5.
 John Collomar, son of Peter Collomar. December. 3.
Adult { Joseph Henchman aged [blank] years, Dec: 3.
 Mary, Thomas, Deborah, Edmond, and Sarah Henchman children of Joseph Henchman were baptized December. 3.

* These baptismal entries begin on page 8 of the Church Book, and continue for 48 pages, into the year 1751.

† Rev. Nathaniel Eells.

1705.

Mary Smith Daughter of Deborah Smith.

March 25

John King son of John King of Marshfield, April. 1 [or 3].

Adult { Thomas A Negroe serv^t to John Dwelly April. 1 [or 3].*Adult* { Thomas Turner aged [blank] years. May. 6.

Mary Buker [? Bowker], Elizabeth Buker, Edmund Buker Children of James Buker May. 27.

Adult Experience Pamer [? Palmer] Aged [blank] June 17.

Rebecca Tilden, Daughter of Samuel Tilden of Marshfield June 17

Gorge, And Mary Shove, children of Edward Shove, June. 17.

Lydia Turner, Daughter of Thomas Turner, and martha A his wife. June. 17.

Hannah Witherel Daughter of William Witherel and Sarah his wife July. 15.

John Magoone the son of John Magoone and Hannah his wife, July 22.

1705

David Magoone, and Mary Magoone Children of Elias and Hannah July 22.

Hannah Henchman Daughter of Joseph Henchman and Mary his wife. July. 29.

Sarah Eells, Daughter of Nathanael and Hannah Eells August. 5. 1705

Keziah Perry daughter of William and Elizabeth Perry. August. 22.

1705

William Curtife, son of Benjamin Curtife and Mary his wife August. 12.

David Pickles, son of Nathan Pickles and Miriam his wife, August. 12.

Adult { Mary Joflen aged 21 years, and*Adult* { Nathaniel Joflen aged 18 years; August 19.*Adult* { Patience Stetson aged 17. years; daughter of Sam^l Stetson; September. 9thAnn Clark, Deborah Clark, Charity Clark, Children of Thomas Clark and Martha his wife Sept^r: 9th.

Nathanael Parker, William Parker Rachel Parker and Miriam, alias Mary Parker, Children of William Parker and Rachel his wife: September. 16.

Charles Turner the Son of Charles turner and his wife September. 30.

Elizabeth Randal Daughter of Ifaac Randal and Deborah his wife; November. 4th.*Adult* Mary Beacon, aged 27 years. November 11.

Standly Silvester son of Benjamin Silvester and his wife. December 10.

Anno 1706

Jane King daughter of Icabod King and Hannah his Wife. March 3^d.

Timothy Foster Son of Hatherly Foster and Barhua his wife March 10

Benjamin Cufhing son of John Cufhing and Deborah his wife April 28. 1706

Hannah Turner daughter of Japhet Turner and Hannah his wife. April 28.

Anna Clap daughter of Joseph Clap and Abigail his Wife May. 5

Thomas Clap Son of John Clap and Hannah his Wife May. 5.

David Lappam son of Sam^l Lappan [sic]. May. 12.*Adult* { { Thomas Stockbridge Aged [blank] years May. 19.

Ezekiel Kent Son of John Kent and Sarah his wife. May 26.

Hannah Beacon, Daughter of Mary Beacon. June 16

Samuel And Mary Rogers Children of Samuel Rogers, of Marshfield and Jael his wife June. 23.

Adult. Lydia Clift Wife of William Clift. July. 14

Lydia Clift, and William Clift, Children of William & Lydia Clift his wife. July. 14.

Joshua Steaples [? Staples] Son of Samuell Steples and Elizabeth His wife July 14.

Elisha Curtice, Son of Joseph Curtice and Rebecca his wife July. 14.

Mary King Daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth King. July. 28

Mary Turner Daughter of Jonathan Turner and Mercy his wife Auguft. 4.

Rebekah King Daughter of John King and Rebekah his wife Auguft 25.

[*blank*] Stockbridge daughter of Charles Stockbridge and Abigail his wife Sept: 1.

Martha Stetfon Daughter of Robert Stetfon and Mary his wife Sept: 8.

Abiel Turner Son of John Turner and Abigail His Widow October 6th

Adult. Margaret Pratt Wife of Jonathan Pratt October 13.

Abigail Prat, Margret Prat, Martha Pratt Children of Jonathan Prat, and Margaret His Wife October. 13.

Stephen Clap Son of Stephen Clap and Temperance his wife December. 1.

Barthubah Stockbridge Daughter of Joseph Stockbridge and Margret, his wife, December. 3.

Mary Perry daughter of James Perry and Mary his wife December 1.

James Proute son of Edward Prouty and Elizabeth his wife. Decemb^r: 1.

Miles Parker Son of William Parker and Rachel his wife December, 22.

Anno

1707

Samuel Eells Son of Nathanael & Hannah Eells. February 23. 1706/7

Abigail Kent, Daughter of Ebenezar Kent. Aprill 6.

Deborah Pratt, & Patience Pratt children of Jonathan Pratt & Margaret his wife; May. 4^d

Desire Silvester, daughters [*sic*] of Richard Silvester & Desire his wife, May 4^d/

1707.

Bezaleel Palmer Son of Bezaleel & Elizabeth Palmer his Widdow. May 11th.

Ruth Turner Daughter of Thomas Turner and Martha his Wife May. 15th.

Thankfull Dwelly Daughter of John Dwelly & Rachel His Wife May. 25.

Eunice James Daughter of John James & Eunice his Wife May 25.

Rachiel Taylor Daughter of Ifaac Taylor & Sarah his Wife. June. 1st.

Margaret Torry daughter of William Torry & Margaret his Wife June. 1st.

John Mackfarland, Son of John Mackfarland of Duxboroug [Duxbury], and Martha his Wife. June 8th.

Jemima Turner Daughter of Thomas Turner & Hannah his Wife June 15th.

Rachel Silvester, John Silvester, & Samuel Silvester, Children of Samuel Silvester & Lucretious his wife; of Marshfeild. June. 22.

Isaac Collamare Son of Peter Colomare & Abigail his wife. July 27.

Hannah Lincoln Daughter of Solomon Lincoln, & Hannah his wife, Auguft 3^d

Joseph Jacob, son of David Jacob and Sarah his wife; August 17th.

Mary Clift Daughter of William Clift and Lydia his Wife, August. 31.

Mary Randal Daughter of Isaac Randal & Deborah his wife October 26

Amos Silvester Son of Amos Silvester and Elizabeth his wife. November 16.

Mary Witherell daughter of William Witherell & [blank] his wife November. 16.

Miriam Turner daughter of Charles Turner, & Mercy his wife November 23.

Anno 1708. These were Baptized viz:

1 Othniel Pratt son of Jonathan Pratt and Margaret his wife March. 21.

Joseph King son of John King & Rebecca his Wife April: 11th

[blank] Church Daughter of Nathan^l: Church & Judith his wife, April. 25.

Robert King son of Daniel King & Elizabeth his wife. May. 2^d.

Mary Rose, daughter of Jabez Rose & Mary, his widow. May 2^d

Elias Magoone son of Elias Magoone, of Duxborough June. 20.

Joshua Silvester son of Samuel Silvester of Marshfield, June 27

Thankfull Curtice Daughter of Joseph Curtice and Rebecca his wife, June. 27.

Thomas Rose Son of Jeremiah Rose and Elizabeth his wife. June. 27.

Adult Hannah Lappam wife of Samuel Lappam

Elizabeth Lappam daughter of Samuel Lappam & Hannah his wife, July. 4^t

Barnabas Perry son of Henry Perry and [blank] his wife July 4th

Elifha Foster son of Hatherly Foster and Barshubah His wife July 4th

Samuel Curtice son of Samuel Curtice and Anna his wife July 4th.

Adult. John Berstowe, jun^r: son of John Berstowe, & Lydia His wife; July. 18th.

David Curtice son of Benjamin Curtice & [blank] his Wife; August 1st.

Jael Rogers daughter of Sam^l: Rogers & Jael his wife, of Marshfield August. 8th.

Stephen Goodspeed, & Nathanael Goodspeed, children of Nathan^l Goodspeed & Sarah his Wife; of Rochester. August. 29.

Mary Dwelly Daughter of John Dwelly & Rachel his wife, August. 29.

Lydia Hatch daughter of Samuel Hatch, & Elizabeth his wife, August 29.

Lydia Woodward daughter of Robert Woodward & Bethia His wife. September. 12

Sarah Staples Daughter of Samuel Staples & Elizabeth his wife October 3^d.

Margaret Stockbridge Daughter of Joseph Stockbridge and Margaret his wife October. 31.

Mary & Ephraim Cain, Children of Ephraim Cain and Hannah his wife, of Middleborough Decem^r: 19

Anno. 1709. these were Baptized.

John Eells son of Nathanael Eells & Hannah His wife January. 23. 1708/9

Benjamin Stoddard Son of Benjamin Stoddard & Mary his wife March 27.

William Silvester son of Amos Silvester & Elifabeth his Wife. March. 27.

Abigail Torrey daughter of William Torrey & Margaret His wife April. 10.

Faith Silvester daughter of Richard Silvester & Desire his Wife, May. 22.

John James, Son of John James & Eunice his wife June. 5th.

Margret Silvester Daughter of Joseph Silvester & Mary his wife of Marshfield June 5th.

Benjamin Dwelly, son of John Dwelly & Rachel his wife July. 3^d.

Richard Prouty son of Edward Prouty & Eliz: his wife July. 10th.

Nathanael Cushing son of John Cushing & Deborah his wife July. 17th

John Curtice son of John Curtice & Experience his wife July. 17th

Joseph Church son of Nathanael Church & Judith his wife July 17th

Gidion Stetson son of Robert Stetson & Mary his Wife July. 24.

Samuel Berstowe son of Samuel Berstowe & Lidia his Wife July. 24.

Hannah Mackfarland daughter of John Mackfarland & Martha his wife, of Duxborough: August. 7th

Ephraim Spooner, Servant to Ensign Thomas Stockbridge, August 14th

{ Ephraim Turner Son of Charls Turner and Mercy his wife; August 28th this child being very sick and at the point of death, was baptized in private.

Deborah Bryant Daughter of John Bryant & Deborah his wife Sept^r 4th

James Magoone, Thomas Magoone Sarah Magoone, children of James Magoone deceased, & Sarah his Widow. September. 18th

James Woodworth son of Robert woodworth October. 2^d

Nathanael Clap son of Stephen Clap & Temperance His wife October. 23.

Elizabeth & Israel Turner children of Philip Turner, & Eliz: his wife oct: 23.

Samuel Clift son of Will^m Clift & Lydia his wife, of Marshfield, October 23.

{ Charls Stock-bridge son of Charls Stockbridge & Abigail his wife, March 13. 1709/10 this child being sick, and in danger of death was baptized in private. *i. e.* at his fathers house.

Anno. 1710.

Samuel Staples son of Sam^l Staples & Elizabeth his wife: April. 2^d

Benjamin King Son of John King & Rebekkah his wife, April 16th

Abigail Randall, Daughter of Isaac & Deborah Randall April. . 30.

Jesse Curtice Son of Joseph Curtice and Rebecca his wife May 7th

Elkanah Totman, servant to Joseph Turner, May 14

Mehetabel King daughter of Dan^l King & Elizabeth his wife, May. 14.

Ruth Hatch Daughter of Sam^l Hatch jun^r: & Elizabeth his wife May. 28.

Ruth Dwelly, Samuel Dwelly, Margrett Dwelly, children of Richard Dwelly Deceased, and Aimy his Widdow. June 4th 1710

Benjamin Tolman Son of Benjaⁱⁿ Tolman & Elizabeth his wife, June 18th

Elizabeth Silvester daughter of Samuel Silvester and His wife, of Marshfield. June 18.

Rachel Prat, daughter of Jonathan Prat & margret his wife July. 16.

Ann Stockbridge Daughter of Thomas Stockbridge & Sarah His wife. July 23.

Thomas Collomar Son of Peter Collomar & Abigail his wife July 30th

Mary Pratt Daughter of Jabez Pratt & [blank] His wife of duxborough. September 3^d

Robert Stetson son of Robert Stetson and Mary his wife Sept 10.

Ruth church daughter of Richard Chh deceased. October 1st

David Bryant & Elizabeth Bryant, children of David Bryant and Hannah his wife Oct: 1st

David Clark, Samuel Clark & Mary Clark Children of Thomas Clark & Martha his wife Oct: 8th

Sufannah Rogers daughter of Samuel Rogers & Jael his wife october. 8th
 Anna Palmer & Patience Palmer Children of John Palmer and Mary
 his wife Oct^r 8th

John Proute, son of Edward Proute & Elizabeth his Wife, Decembr 3^d

Adult Mary Bryant the wife of Thomas Bryant : December 10th.

Benjamin Bryant the son of Thomas Bryant & Mary his wife December
 10th.

John Alden, son of John Alden, of Duxborough and Hannah his wife.
 Dec: 10th.

Adult Isaac Jones aged [blank] years son of Isaac & Mary Jones Late
 of Boston deceased Dec: 24th

Peleg Curtice son of Benjamin Curtice & [blank] His wife Dec: 24.

[To be continued.]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

By GEO. A. GORDON, A.M., Recording Secretary.

Boston, Massachusetts, 7 October, 1903. The Society held a stated meeting in Marshall P. Wilder Hall this afternoon, at half-past two o'clock, the President, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, A.M., in the chair.

Charles Cowley, LL.D., of Lowell, being introduced, read a paper on *Queen Victoria and her relations with the American people*, for which a unanimous vote of thanks was passed, and a copy of the essay requested for deposit in the archives of the Society.

The Corresponding Secretary, the Librarian, the Historian, and the Council, severally presented reports, which were received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

A ballot was taken and six new resident members were elected.

On motion, it was

Voted, That the New-England Historic Genealogical Society requests the Honorable the Court of Probate for Middlesex county, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to appoint Elbridge Henry Goss of Melrose, William Tracy Eustis of Brookline, and Nathaniel Johnson Rust of Boston, to fill the vacancies in the trusteeship created under the will of the late Frederic Kidder, and that they be exempt from giving any surety or sureties on their official bonds.

The committee in charge of resolutions of respect for recently deceased members were granted further time.

No further business being presented, the meeting, on motion, voted to dissolve.

4 November. The President called the stated meeting to order this afternoon at the usual time and place.

The several executive departments presented reports, which were received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

Hosea Starr Ballou, Esq., of Brookline, was introduced, and read an able and lucid paper on *The Cession of Louisiana, and Napoleon's part in the negotiation of the Treaty of Paris*, which was followed by remarks on the subject from several gentlemen. A vote was then passed tendering the thanks of the Society, and requesting a copy of the paper for preservation in the Society's archives.

The committee on resolutions regarding recently deceased members reported in part. Charles Cowley, LL.D., read a tribute to the character and services of Rear Admiral George Eugene Belknap; Charles French Read read one on John Tyler Hassam, A.M.; and Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., read one on John Joseph May, Esq.; which were severally accepted and ordered on file. Further time was granted the committee.

The meeting proceeded to the election of a Nomination Committee, by ballot, resulting in the choice of Albert A. Folsom of Brookline, David H. Brown, A.B., of Medford, Stephen P. Sharples of Cambridge, Francis H. Fuller of Boston, and John J. Loud of Weymouth.

The meeting then dissolved.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

NOTES.

STACY-STARR, ADAMS.—The name Stacy, written in the seventeenth century hand and spelled (as was frequently the case) *Stace* or *Stacie*, may easily be misread Starr, even by an excellent antiquary; therefore, the correction here made is not offered as a criticism, but rather, with the other new matter, as an addition to the general fund of genealogical information.

The Rev. William Adams of Ipswich and Dedham, who was graduated at Harvard College in 1671, left a manuscript journal which was contributed to the first volume of the fourth series of the Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society by Miss Frances M. Caulkins. In this journal, as there printed, are the following items:

[Cambridge, 1669, October] "14. I heard of the death of my grandmother Starr, who died Oct. 9.

23. I went to Ipswich with my uncle S. A.

30. I came to Cambridge with T. Starr to carry back y^e horse."

(1670, October] "14. My uncle Bu. came to Cambr. brought 2 cows, and gave them me w^c. were turned in to Mr. Danf."

The abstracts presented herewith show that the name of Rev. William Adams's grandmother was Stace (Stacy), not "Starr"; that "T. Starr" was either his cousin or his uncle, Thomas Stacy; that "uncle S. A." was his uncle Samuel Adams; and that "uncle Bu." was the husband of his aunt Sarah (Stacy) Buswell, probably Capt. William Buswell of Salisbury, whose widow Sarah survived him. These abstracts also give considerable other information about this Stacy family and its connections, hitherto unprinted.

William¹ Adams of Ipswich had children: William,² John, Nathaniel, Mary, Hannah, Samuel and Elizabeth. William² Adams (*William*¹) married Elizabeth Stacy, and had: William,³ John and Simon. William³ Adams (*William*,² *William*¹), H. C. 1671, clergyman, had son Eliphalet. (*Essex Antiquarian*, vol. 2, p. 87.)

The nuncupative will of Elizabeth Stace, widow, of Ipswich, made "a day or two befor she dyed," proved 29 March, 1670, witnesses Simon Stace, Sarath Stace, and Anne Stace, mentions "my fonne Simon"; "my fonne thomas Stace"; "my dafter Sarath buffwell"; "my dafter Sufanah ffrench"; "my dafter meorf"; "my dafter ane in Confiderafhon of here tarying with me in my owold aegge & beinge hellpfull to me . . . mary meorf-having Refayved a porfhon allfo befor". (*Essex County Probate Files*, No. 26069.) Elizabeth Stace was probably widow of Simon Stacy, a proprietor of Ipswich in 1637. The odd name, Nymphas, borne by several of her descendants in the earlier generations, and the similarity of other names in the two families, suggest near relationship to the Nymphas Stace whose will is given *ante*, vol. liv., p. 346. In this connection the following marriage license, with its reference to Theydon Garnon, is exceedingly interesting: "Stacy, Simon, of Bocking, co. Essex, clothier, and Elizabeth Clerke, of Theydon Garnon, said county, spinster, daughter of Stephen Clerke, of same, yeoman—at Theydon Mount, co. Essex, 6 Nov. 1620. B." (*Chester's London Marriage Licenses*, 1521-1869.)

The will of Ann Stacy, dated Feb. 13, 1681-2, proved 28 (1) 82, names "my brother symon stase"; "my sifter sarah his wiffe"; "my Sifter sarah Buzell"; "my Sifter susan french"; "my Cuzen Simon Adams"; "my Cuzen Rebeka stace"; "my Cuzen Ann french"; "my Cuzen Elizabeth Meares [to have] the beed I lye upon . . . when she marrieth or at the age of 21 years: only my brother symon stase shall haue it in Keping: & use it upon ocations tel that time: & if he dye before herr time of Receiuing it: then my sifter marye fitch shall Keep it tel hur dafter be m[*torn*]ed or at the age of twenty one yeare"; "my Cuzen will[*torn*]n Adams"; "my siter marye fitch"; and adds, "I apoint my Cuzen John whipple senior executor".

Inventory of the estate of Ann Stacy, "who Departed this Life the 21th. Day of February Anno. Dom. 1682", was presented by Capt. John Whipple, executor. (*Essex County Probate Files*, No. 26052.)

The will of Simon Stacy of Ipswich, dated Oct. 20, 1699, proved Dec. 4, 1699, mentions wife Sarah Stacy; my cousin Simon Adams; Simon, eldest son of said

Simon Adams; Jonah Perry and George Frink; my servant Simon Eams and Deliverance Dook when their apprenticeships have expired. After the marriage or death of my wife, the rest of the estate is to be divided equally among these persons: Thomas Stacy, William Stacy, John Stacy, Elizabeth Woodwell, Mary Comer, Susanna Marston, Samuel Mears, Eliphalet Adams, Simon French, Edward French, Ann Mudgett, and John Adams, brother of said Simon Adams. (*Essex County Probate Records*, vol. 307, p. 105.)

The will of Sarah Stacy of Ipswich, widow of Capt. Simon Stacy, dated April 1, 1710, proved Nov. 26, 1711, names my cousin Samuel Wallis; my cousin Robert Wallis; my cousin Sarah Perkins; my cousin Samuel Wallis, Jr., son of my cousin, Samuel Wallis, [to have] my silver tankard, if he dies then it is to go to cousin Sarah Wallis, daughter of said Samuel. If she also dies, it shall belong to cousin Samuel Wallis, senior. (*Essex County Probate Records*, vol. 310, p. 374.)

After the death of Sarah Stacy, which occurred Nov. 20, 1711, the estate of her husband was divided, according to his will, into twelve equal parts. Of the twelve persons there named, however, seven had previously sold their right in the estate to Col. Francis Wainwright of Ipswich, who had married a daughter of the Capt. John Whipple, who was called "Cuzen" by Ann Stacy in her will. These seven were: Thomas Stacy of Cambridge, William Stacy of Salem, John Stacy of Watertown, Elizabeth wife of John Woodwell of Salem, Mary Comer of Ipswich, Susanna wife of John Marston, Jr., of Salem [children of Thomas Stacy], and Edward French of Salisbury. The seven lots were divided between the heirs of Col. Wainwright, viz.: Elizabeth Wainwright, Lucy Wainwright, and Stephen Minot, who had married Sarah Wainwright. The other five shares were drawn by Simon French, Samuel Mears, John Adams, Eliphalet Adams, and Alexander Magoon, who had married Ann (French) Mudgett, and was then living in Exeter, N. H. (*Essex County Probate Records*, vol. 310, p. 435; *Essex County Deeds*, vols. 14, pp. 26, 28; 16, pp. 4, 5, 6.)

The will of Thomas Stacy of Salem, dated Feb. 9, 1689-90, proved Nov. 25, 1690, bequeaths to wife Susanna; to my children, Thomas, William, Joseph, Simon and John Stacy, and Elizabeth, Mary and Susanna, my three daughters, my farm at Ipswich only Thomas, my oldest son, shall have a double portion. (*Essex County Probate Records*, vol. 303, p. 1.)

Mary Comer of Ipswich, widow of William Comer, formerly of Ipswich, deceased, conveys, June 24, 1709, to my brother John Stacy of Barnstable, my right to land in Ipswich which formerly belonged to our honored father, Thomas Stacy, formerly of Ipswich, sometime of Salem, now in the possession partly of Thomas Adams partly of Matthew Whipple, Jonathan Whipple and James Whipple, sons of Joseph Whipple, late of Ipswich, which I have good right to by the will of my father, and also by the death of my brothers, Joseph and Simon Stacy, said John Stacy not to have possession until after decease of my mother Susanna Stacy. (*Essex County Deeds*, vol. 21, p. 88.)

Joseph² French (*Edward*¹), of Salisbury, married Susanna ———, who died Feb. 16, 1687-8. Children: Joseph,³ d. 1683; Elizabeth, d. 1655; Simon; Ann, m. (1) Richard Long, m. (2) Thomas Mudgett; Edward, d. 1663; Edward; John, d. 1684. (*Hoyt's Salisbury*, p. 166.)

LUCY HALL GREENLAW.

Sudbury, Mass.

RICHARDS.—At West Abington, Mass., on what is called locally "The Plain," there is an old grave marked with headstone and footstone, from which I copied the following inscriptions:

(Headstone) Here lies the Body | of Mr, Joseph | Richards who Died | Nov^{br} the 11th A.D. | 1785 Aged 57 | Years 10 Months | and 15 Days.

(Footstone) Mr, Joseph | Richards | 1785.

I presume this is the grave of Joseph⁵ (Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² William¹) Richards, and the tradition is that he died of the smallpox, and was buried in this lonely spot by his son; but there are some slight indications of other graves in the vicinity.

EDW. H. WHORF.

Boston, Mass.

MARVIN-BRADLEY.—Knowing that corrections of genealogical matter in the REGISTER are desired, I send the following. My informant was Judge Ulysses L. Marvin, son of the lady.

In vol. 57, page 138, Elizabeth *Clara*,⁵ dau. of Arba⁴ and Esther (Chamberlain) Bradley, should be Elizabeth Chloe, and she married, not *John*, but Ulysses Marvin. One of her daughters was Chloe Bradley Marvin.

I have the same name from several sources, and Judge Marvin is good authority. I have full particulars of the whole family. Elizabeth Chloe died 28 June, 1884.

W. T. R. MARVIN.

Longwood, Mass.

DEVONSHIRE CHURCH NOTES.—It may be of interest to descendants of Devonshire families to know that in the North Devon Athenæum, at Barnstaple, England, there is a manuscript collection, in 3 volumes, of inscriptions from tablets, etc., in Devon churches, made *circa* 1769, by Benjamin Incledon, antiquary, many of which have since perished.

HOWARD M. BUCK.

Boston, Mass.

QUERIES.

SHERMAN.—Wanted, the parentage, ancestry, and place and date of birth and marriage, of James Sherman, said to have been 14 years old in 1776, who married Ruth, born 25 Oct., 1764, at Lebanon, Conn., daughter of William and Olive (Morgan) Brewster. He died 12 Jan., 1839, at Moravia, or Locke, N. Y.; and she died 1 Feb., 1845, at East Sharon, Penn. The tradition is that James Sherman was from Rhode Island, and volunteered as one of Washington's Life Guards in the Revolution. Ruth Brewster's father moved to Rome, N. Y., about 1792, and it is presumed that she and her husband, James Sherman, went there at about the same time. Their children were: 1. *Mary*, b. 8 July, 1789. 2. *Olive*, b. 10 Jan., 1792. 3. *Benjamin*, b. 25 Apr., 1794, in Conn. 4. *James, Jr.*, b. 20 Apr., 1796, at Rome, N. Y. 5. *Morgan*, b. 19 Mar., 1798. 6. *Josiah*, b. 26 Mar., 1800. 7. *Elias Brewster*, b. 29 July, 1803. 8. *George Washington*, b. 11 Jan., 1805. 9. *Thomas Wilmington*, b. 12 May, 1809.

It is a family legend that the father of James (husband of Ruth) Sherman, although a patriot, wagered a farm (in Rhode Island) against a copper coin that the British would eventually be victors, and that the farm was afterwards known as "Copper farm." Where was, and who owned, "Copper farm"?

220 West 107th St., New York City.

F. D. SHERMAN.

TEFFT.—Who were the parents of Royal Tefft, born Dec. 31, 1789 (said to have had brothers John, Elias and Willis, and sisters Fannie and Permela), who married Celinda Robertson of Coventry, Conn., in 1811?

Vincennes, Ind.

Rev. C. H. W. STOCKING.

GIBBS.—Who has possession of the papers and memoranda collected by Mr. Columbus Smith, of Salisbury, for the "Gibbs Association of Vermont," about 1848? Can any one give the address of any of the family of Mr. Smith, or of any of the families of the Directors of the Association?

The Directors were: Jonathan D. Gibbs, President, of Jaffrey, N. H.; Truman C. Gibbs, Vice Pres., of Cornwall, Vt.; Joseph Gibbs, of Benson, Vt., and Warren Gibbs, of Hartford, Vt., Secretaries; Dan. Dike, of Salisbury, Vt., Treasurer.

Mr. Smith made a printed Report of genealogies and records collected in England for the Association. Is the Association still in existence?

Drawer 3, Columbia, S. C.

L. R. GIBBES.

Ancestry wanted of the following:

LATHROP.—Isaiah Lathrop, son of Simon, b. at Bethel, Vt., Aug. 2, 1805, who m. in 1833, Allathyna, b. at Pike, N. Y., June 30, 1811, dau. of Arnold⁷ Green (Nathaniel,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ William,³ William,² Thomas¹ of Malden, 1652).

KNAPP.—William L. Knapp, son of John R. and Melinda (Wilson), b. at Canaan, July 7, 1787, who m. (2) Elizabeth R. Green, b. at Pike, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1820, dau. of Arnold⁷ (see above).

WINDSOR.—John Windsor, b. at Hartwich, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1804, who m. in 1829, Lucetta Green, b. at Pike, N. Y., May 15, 1806, dau. of Arnold⁷ (see above).

NORTON.—Jesse Norton, b. at Warsaw, N. Y., about 1806, son of Elijah (b. Hebron, Washington Co.), who m. in 1838, Juletta A. Green, b. at Pike, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1810, d. at Washington, Mich., aged 90, dau. of Arnold⁷ (see above).

219 Fairmount Ave., Newark, N. J.

B. FRANK GREEN.

BALDWIN.—Wanted, information as to the parents of George Baldwin of Long Island, b. in 1789, d. in N. Y., in 1832, who m. Mary —, date unknown, who also d. in 1832.

FULLER.—Samuel Fuller, b. in 1765, probably in either Thornton or Rumney, N. H., d. in Hume, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1844. Wanted, the names of his father and grandfather, and of his first and second wives. His third wife was Polly Beach, whom he m. in 1810.

MRS. NATHAN G. POND.

Milford, Conn.

HANCE.—The names of John Hance and Thomas Hanson appear on the tax rate of Dover, N. H., for July 21, 1657. Thomas Hanson's will, proved in 1666, speaks of two daughters under 18 years of age, but does not name them. He was the father of Tobias (b. in 1641), Thomas, and "two youngest sons Isaack and Timothy." Tobias had a son Tobias, who m. about 1690. It was probably the younger Tobias, who was left a legacy of £5. by John Hance in his will dated Mar., 1707, to whom lands were patented by the Proprietors of East Jersey, adjoining lands of John Hance, and who executed a power of attorney Feb. 4, 1698-9, "to his uncle John Hance of Shrewsbury" to act as his general agent in N. J. Shrewsbury Quaker records state that the children of John Hance and Elizabeth his wife (tradition says she was b. in 1645) were his five daughters, b. between the years 1670 and 1681, and sons John (b. 1683) and Isaac (b. 1685). John Hance, Jr., named a son Thomas, and Isaac Hance named a son Timothy. There also appears in this third generation of the Hances the name Jervais, or Jarvis, Hance. Who were the parents of the first John Hance, and of Elizabeth his wife? Was she a daughter of Thomas Hanson, or was John Hance his son?

WILLIAM WHITE HANCE.

Eatontown, N. J.

References wanted to the ancestry of:

Mary Simmes of Lebanon, Ct., who m. Jan. 24, 1733, Israel Woodward.

Hannah Burroughs of Groton, Ct., who m. Nov. 17, 1703, Henry Woodward.

Sarah Gardner of Roxbury, who m. May 31, 1683, John Gore.

Abigail Bridge, who m. Benjamin Curtis (1722-1773) of Roxbury.

Elizabeth Billings of Sharon, Mass., who m. Dr. Benjamin Curtis (1752-1784) of Boston.

Mary Brinsmaid of Milford, Ct., who m. Pres. Eleazer Wheelock.

909 Adams St., Chicago, Ills.

P. M. CHAMBERLAIN.

WELLS.—James Cawley Wells was born in 1809, in Goffstown, N. H., son of Robert and Hannah. Robert was by trade a carpenter and joiner. What was the parentage and ancestry of Robert and Hannah?

GUY F. WELLS.

253 West 54th St., New York City.

KNIGHT.—George Knight, son of John and Anna Woodbury (Swett) Knight, was said to have been born at Newburyport. He died 2 July, 1843, aged 50. Wanted, the exact date of his birth, and any clue to his ancestry.

10 Avenue de l'Alma, Paris, France.

J. KNIGHT.

WHEELOCK.—Capt. Peter Penniman, born 11 Sept., 1728, died 8 July, 1805, of Mendon, Mass., married Huldah, who is said to have been a Wheelock. Wanted, her parentage and ancestry, and date and place of marriage. H. E. W.

A GIFT TO GENERAL WASHINGTON.—It is said that the Earl of Buchan, the friend and patron of Robert Burns, was so delighted with the heroic part that General Washington took in the American War of Independence that he sent him a box made from the oak that sheltered Sir William Wallace after the Battle of Falkirk. In the letter which accompanied it, Lord Buchan wrote:

“I have entrusted this sheet, enclosed in a box made of the oak that sheltered our great Sir William Wallace after the Battle of Falkirk, to Mr. Robertson, of Aberdeen, with the hope of his having the honour of delivering it into your hands, and meeting with your protection as an honest man seeking for bread and for fame in the new world by the exercise of his talents.

This box was presented to me by the Goldsmiths' Company at Edinburgh, from whom, feeling my own unworthiness to receive this magnificently expressive present, I requested, and obtained permission, to make it over to the man in the world to whom I thought it was most justly due.

Into your Excellency's hands I commit it, requesting of you to transmit it, on the event of your decease, to the man in your own country who shall appear to your judgment to deserve it best, and upon the same considerations that have induced me to send it to your Excellency.”

To whom did General Washington give the box, and in whose possession is it now?

JOHN WILSON.

83 Jamaica St., Glasgow, Scotland.

REPLIES.

TILTON (*ante*, vol. 57, page 334).—In reference to the ancestry of Abraham and Deliverance Tilton, whose daughter Abigail married, June 19, 1701, John Fillmore, I have considerable data bearing upon Abraham Tilton, though no further data relative to his wife Deliverance. I will be pleased to give such data as I have.

JOHN P. TILTON.

1 Russell Street, Salem, Mass.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

AMERICAN ROYALISTS.—Miss Helen E. Smith, 52 William Street, New London, Conn., is writing a work on the Royalists of the Revolution, and would like any information about the fortunes of those whose estates were confiscated after the war. The work is to appear early in the present year.

BRAINTREE CHURCH RECORDS.—The late Samuel A. Bates, sometime town clerk of Braintree, prepared an annotated list of the members and covenanters of the First Church of Braintree under the pastorates of Rev. Samuel Niles, 1711–1762, and of Rev. Dr. R. S. Storrs, 1811–1859. A complete copy has been obtained, and will be printed in book form if a sufficient number of subscribers at \$1.00 each can be obtained. Address, Frank A. Bates, Lock Box 160, So. Braintree, Mass.

BREWSTER GENEALOGY.—Miss Emma C. Brewster Jones, 4146 Floral Ave., Norwood, Cincinnati, Ohio, is now preparing for the press the data she has compiled for the Brewster Genealogy (1566–1904), descendants of Elder William Brewster of the “Mayflower,” comprising nearly eight thousand family records, approximating some forty thousand names, in both male and female lines, which include the records of descendants of numerous branches of the present generation, who are located in almost every section of this country. Also, the work will include various lines of descent from other “Mayflower” passengers from whom the Brewsters are descended, with various Pilgrim notes and illustrations. Her work originated with the manu-

scripts compiled by her grandfather, the late Lot Edward Brewster. It is expected to publish these in two or three volumes, comprising in all about two thousand pages, to be printed on good rag-stock paper, and substantially bound in buckram. With financial aid the work can now be pushed to completion, so it can be published in the near future, and full information and circulars will be furnished on application to the compiler.

DEARBORN GENEALOGY.—A Dearborn Genealogy, compiled by Charles L. Dearborn, Muskegon, Mich., arranged on the REGISTER plan, and having about 60,000 words, has just been type written, and comprises 287 pages, letter paper size. If the descendants in sufficient number desire it published, arrangements will be made for its publication.

SPENCER FAMILY.—Dr. Horatio N. Spencer of St. Louis, Mo., W. H. Catlin of Meriden, Conn., and other descendants of Gerard Spencer of Haddam, have for several years been collecting data for a Spencer Family Record. Especial attention has been given to the English records; and the researches of the Rev. John Holding of Stotfold, Herts, have been exhaustive and gratifying. This work will be published at Dr. Spencer's individual expense, and it is purposed to send the volume to the press during the present year.

Until recently the compilation has proceeded with especial reference to the descendants of Gerard Spencer, but it has been decided to include the lines of the immigrant brothers of Gerard, viz.: Thomas, William and Michael; therefore, in order that the publication of this book be not delayed, all descendants of these brothers are requested to forward such information, notes and records as they may have, or be able to procure, to Dr. Horatio N. Spencer, or to W. Scott Hancock, Editor, 4437 Delmar Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence and death. When there are more than one christian name they should all be given in full, if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Andruss, Jones.—George H. Andruss, 2437 Warring Street, Berkeley, Cal., is engaged in rewriting, verifying and continuing the records now held by him of the Jones family, descendants of William Jones, Deputy Gov. of the New Haven Colony in 1691.

His mother, Julia Ann Jones, married into the Andruss family of New Jersey, and the great amount of data he has will be cheerfully exchanged with responsible parties desiring information concerning both Jones and Andruss records, provided stamps are enclosed for reply.

Lasher, Shethar, Van Horn, Van Horne.—C. S. Williams, 16 Rivington Street, New York City, is at work on the Genealogy and History of the Van Horne, Van Horn, family, and would be pleased to hear from any one allied thereto, having collected a large amount of data which he intends to publish.

He will soon publish the Genealogy and History of the Shethar Family, particulars of which will be given later.

The Genealogy and History of the Lasher Family, the result of several years' work, will also soon be published by him.

Stow, Stowe.—Aber Stowe Wiester, Box 104, Berkeley, Cal., is collecting material for a genealogy of the Stow, or Stowe, family, and will be grateful for assistance therein.

Wedge.—Seth Hastings Grant, Montclair, N. J., is preparing a genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Wedge and his wife Deborah (Stevens), of Lancaster (1667) and Sudbury (1672), Mass.

BOOK NOTICES.*

[THE editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail.]

The Descendants of Polly and Ebenezer Alden, who were Sixth in Descent from John Alden, the Pilgrim. By their grandsons EBENEZER ALDEN and HENRY SHAW, M.D. With original records not before printed. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis Co., Printers, 272 Congress Street. 1903. Large 8vo. pp. 101. Cloth.

This valuable addition to Alden family history, advertisement of which appears elsewhere, begins with a chapter on "Alden History," in which many interesting new facts are set forth, and is followed by "Descendants of Polly Alden," "Ancestors of Ebenezer Alden," and "Descendants of Ebenezer Alden." Polly,⁶ who married, in 1791, Nehemiah Jones of Raynham, and Ebenezer,⁶ who married Elizabeth Ames of Chester Co., Penn., where he settled, were children of Ebenezer⁵ Alden (Joseph,⁴ John,³ Joseph,² John¹ the Pilgrim). The lines are carried through many families, to the present generations, and the work shows the result of much labor and gleanings. It has a good index.

* * *

The Ballard History. From 1420 to 1903. n. p. [1903.] 8vo. pp. 71. Ill.

This pamphlet contains accounts of three Ballard reunions, with valuable genealogical information.

Bates Genealogy Notes. 1. *Some Descendants of Gideon Thayer and Sarah Hobart Bates of Braintree, Mass.* By FRANK A. BATES. 2. *Some Descendants of Samuel Blake and Susan Bates of Arlington, Mass.* By LOUISE HOLMES HANDY. Frank A. Bates, South Braintree, Mass. 1903. 2 pamphlets. 32mo. pp. 10; 16, Price 25 cts. each.

In a preface it is stated that "these notes are published, in limited edition, in the hope that some reader will be able to fill some of the blanks, or correct existing errors."

Joshua Bean of Exeter, Brentwood and Gilmanton, N. H., and some of his Descendants. By JOSIAH H. DRUMMOND. Portland: Smith & Sale, Printers. 1903. 8vo. pp. 112. Ill.

Proceedings of the John Bean (1660) Association at its Annual Reunion at Haverhill, Aug. 29, 1902. n.d.; n.p. 8vo. pp. 197-251.

The sudden death of Mr. Drummond, as mentioned in the "Proceedings," interrupted the work on "Joshua Bean," but it was decided by Mr. Dearborn Gorham Bean, secretary of the Bean Association, "to continue the publication by adding such notes as Mr. Drummond had left in manuscript."

Blount and Blunt. Chart. 22 by 17 inches. By H. M. B. PRESCOTT. Price \$10.00.

This shows, as says the maker of the chart, "the descent of the Blounts from the Danish kings, their early settlement in England, and those branches to which our American emigrants belonged, including several generations on this side of the water."

William Bowne, of Yorkshire, England, and his Descendants. By MILLER K. READING, M.D. Flemington, N. J.: H. E. Deats. 1903. 4to. pp. 47. Price \$1.25.

This genealogy is reprinted from the *Jerseyman*, having been revised and provided with an index of both names and places. The Bowne family settled in Middletown, N. J., in 1664. Other names connected with the family are Conover, Ellis, Hartshorne, Hedge, Hill, Holcombe, Lincoln, Patterson, Reading, Ryerson, Salter, Smith, Stout, and Winter. The volume is bound in green vellum.

*All of the unsigned reviews are written by Mr. FREDERICK WILLARD PARKE of Boston.

A Preliminary Statement of the Cantine Genealogy, or the Descendants in America of the Huguenot Refugee, Moses Cantine. This work is being compiled by MATTHEW CANTINE JULIEN. n. p. 1903. pp. 14.

An "Explanatory Statement" says that "the limited portion of the Genealogy of the Cantine Family here printed is issued for the purpose of drawing the attention of people who have in their possession information which will be of service in the compilation of a fuller work which is now in preparation."

The John Cary Descendants. Bulletin. Oct., 1903. By REV. SETH C. CARY, Pres., Winchendon, Mass. 12mo. pp. 10.

The title is the name of an association, the officers and constitution of which are here given, together with the Rev. Mr. Cary's article, "Historical."

Third Annual Report of the Genealogical Bureau of the Chamberlain Association, under the direction of the Genealogical Committee. Read at Annual Meeting in Boston, Aug. 27, 1902, by GEORGE W. CHAMBERLAIN, Bureau Secretary. Boston. 1902. 8vo. pp. 31.

This report, according to the statement of Mr. Chamberlain, "covers a general review of the Chamberlain progenitors in America, a list of accessions to our records, a report of the special individual ancestry investigations carried on for the year, together with a summary of the membership of the Association."

The Chamberlain Association of America. Report of Annual Meeting. Held in Boston, Mass., Aug., 1902. [Boston. 1903.] Small 8vo. pp. 76. Ill.

The report of the Genealogical Bureau and that on English Ancestry occupy the greater part of this publication. The remaining contents are such as are usual in annuals of this character.

A Sketch of the Chandler Family, in Worcester, Mass. By MRS. E. O. P. STURGIS. From Proceedings of Worcester Society of Antiquity. Worcester: Press of Charles Hamilton, No. 311 Main St. 1903. 8vo. pp. 37.

Very pleasant reading are these records of the ancient Tory family, founded by William and Annice Chandler who came from England in 1637 and settled in Roxbury, Mass. An amusing portion of the history is composed of the stories transmitted by tradition in the family.

First Reunion of the Chase-Chace Family Association. Thursday, Aug. 30, 1900, at Newburyport, Mass. The Chase Press, Haverhill, Mass. 1901. 8vo. pp. 48. Ill.

Second and Third Reunions of the Chase Family Association. Thursday, Sept. 5, 1901, at Providence, R. I. Thursday, Sept. 4, 1902, at Salem, Mass. The Chase Press, Haverhill, Mass. 1903. 8vo. pp. 49-108. Ill.

The first of these reports contains a sketch of Dr. John B. Chace, the genealogist.

Genealogy of the Claflin Family. Being a Record of Robert Mackclothlan, of Wenham, Mass., and of his Descendants. By CHARLES HENRY WIGHT. New York: Press of William Green. [1903.] 8vo. pp. 473.

A family that has produced a Governor and other men of note has its history here recorded with completeness and accuracy. The appendix contains the Eames, Sanger and Daniels families, together with the "Mayflower Ancestry of Mary Atwood." Print and binding are good, and there is a thorough index.

Genealogy of the Corser Family in America, embracing many of the Descendants of the Early Settlers of the Name in Massachusetts and New Hampshire, with some Reminiscences of their Trans-Atlantic Cousins. [By SAMUEL BARTLETT GERRISH CORSER. Concord, N. H.] 1902. 8vo. pp. x.+306+30. Ill.

Mr. Elwood S. Corser has supplied an introduction to this work, the author being deceased, and he has also added an appendix containing information respecting the Corser family of Boscawen, N. H., derived from Coffin's history of that town. Only about a third of this volume consists of genealogy proper, the remainder, entitled "Supplementary," comprising biographical sketches

and articles of miscellaneous character, in prose and verse. The Corser families in the United States have been traced by the author to John Corser (or Courser) of Newbury, Mass. There is an index of names, besides a complete table of contents. The illustrations are very fine.

New England Cox Families. By Rev. JOHN H. COX. No. 12. 1903. 8vo. pp. 89-98. Portrait. Price 25 cts. Apply to the Author, West Harwich, Mass.

A Genealogy of the Curtiss Family. Being a Record of the Descendants of Widow Elizabeth Curtiss, who settled in Sandford, Conn., 1639-40. By FREDERIC HAINES CURTISS. Boston: Rockwell & Churchill Press. 1903 4to pp. xxxi.+252. Maps.

"The Probable English Ancestry of the Curtiss Family of Stratford, Conn.," "The Curtiss Coat of Arms," "Records in England," "Patent of the Town of Stratford," and "A List of those Families bearing the Curtis, Curtiss, Curtice Names that settled in New England prior to 1700," are the introductory sections of this work. Both they and the genealogy which follows them are compiled from materials almost wholly original. The book is fully indexed, bound in buckram, and printed on heavy paper with wide margins.

The Descendants of Anthony Day, of Gloucester, Mass., 1645. By JOHN ALPHONSO DAY. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers. 1902. 8vo. pp. 11.

Eight generations are included in this genealogical sketch.

Genealogy of the Dean Family, descended from Ezra Dean, of Plainfield, Conn., and Cranston, R. I. Preceded by a Reprint of the article on James and Walter Dean, of Taunton, Mass., and early generations of their descendants, found in volume 3, New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1849. Compiled by ARTHUR D. DEAN, of Scranton, Pa. Scranton, Pa.: Printed for the Author by F. H. Gerlock & Co. 1903. 8vo. pp. vi.+149. Ill.

This work is not published as a general history of the American Deans, but for the purpose of recording the ancestry of the author; and as such it is a useful contribution to a comprehensive genealogy of the Dean family.

The Gorham Family in Connecticut and Vermont. By FRANK WILLIAM SPRAGUE. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1903. Large 8vo. pp. 6.

This reprint from the REGISTER is a continuation of Mr. Sprague's studies of Gorham family records.

Proceedings of the Ninth Annual Meeting of the Hills Family Genealogical and Historical Association, Boston, Mass. [Boston.] 1903. 8vo. pp. 2.

Hills Family Genealogical and Historical Association. Ninth Annual Report of the Directors. [Boston. 1903.] 8vo. pp. 16.

Thomas Hord, Gentleman. Born in England, 1701. Died in Virginia, 1766.

A Supplement to the Genealogy of the Hord Family, by the Rev. Arnold Harris Hord. n. p. 1903. 4to. pp. 30. Ill.

Thomas Hord came to America with his father, John, between the years 1701 and 1720, a descendant of a family of rank now extinct in England. Following the article on Thomas are accounts of John Hord and his children, and of William Taliaferro Hord, Medical Director, United States Navy, with a list of "Some Descendants of the Original Colonists."

The Litchfield Family in America. Part One. No. 3. October, 1903. [By WILFORD J. LITCHFIELD, M.S.] 8vo. pp. 161-240. Ill.

This part finishes the fourth and begins the fifth generation of the descendants of Lawrence Litchfield, of Barnstable and Scituate, Mass. We note with pleasure in this part its thoroughness, its numerous citations of authorities, its beautiful typographical appearance, and its fine illustrations, qualities which have distinguished the others and which place this work in the foremost rank.

Quinabaug Historical Society Leaflets. Vol. 1. No. 11. The Marcy Family. By Mrs. CALVIN D. PAIGE. 12mo. pp. 131-146.

American Ancestry of Benjamin Morrill and his wife, Miriam Peck-Morrill, of Salisbury, Mass., and their Descendants to 1901. Compiled by HORACE EDWIN MORRILL. Dayton, Ohio. 1903. 8vo. pp. 21.

Abraham Morrill, ancestor of the Massachusetts branch of the Morrill family, came to Roxbury in 1632. Miriam Pecker's ancestry is traced to James Pecker, of Haverhill and Boston, 1682.

The History of the Parshall Family from the Conquest of England by William of Normandy, A.D. 1066, to the close of the 19th Century. By JAMES CLARK PARSHALL. Syracuse. 1903. 4to. pp. 280+xxi. Ill. Price \$6.00.

In this genealogy the authority is quoted for every statement it contains. It is divided into families, of which there are two hundred and twenty-five, and the sources of information respecting each are indicated at the bottom of the page. Allied families are recorded in the numerous notes. The fine illustrations consist chiefly of portraits. Good paper with wide margins and half-leather binding make the volume attractive.

Peters of New England. A Genealogy, and Family History. Compiled by EDMOND FRANK PETERS and ELEANOR BRADLEY PETERS (Mrs. Edward McClure Peters). New York. [The Knickerbocker Press: G. P. Putnam's Sons.] 1903. Large 8vo. pp. xxii+444. Ill. Limited edition. Price \$12.50; to be had of Mrs. Edward McClure Peters, 11 West 8th Street, New York City.

This well printed and carefully compiled history treats principally of Andrew Peters of Ipswich and Andover, Mass., who died in 1713, and his descendants in Massachusetts, Maine, Connecticut, and New Hampshire, and with some account of the family of his wife Mercy Beamsley. There is an "Autobiography of John Peters," Lieut. Colonel, of Connecticut; a chapter on "Divers Families," in which Gilbert Peters of Salem, Mass., 1669, and his descendants are set forth; and the book ends with the "Military Service" of those of the name. The running captions, enabling the reader to follow the family in its various branches and localities, are of great assistance; and the clear type, good paper, care evinced in gleaning and editing, many illustrations, and complete indexes, are deserving of much praise. * * *

Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and Four Generations of his Descendants. By WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE RODMAN, A.M., M.D. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1903. 8vo. pp. 15.

This is a reprint, with some additions, from the REGISTER for July, 1903.

A Historical Sketch of the Robinson Family of the line of Ebenezer Robinson, a Soldier of the Revolution. Born at Lexington, Mass., Feb. 14th, 1765. Died at South Reading, Vt., Oct. 31, 1857. By JANE BANCROFT ROBINSON, Ph.D. Detroit, Michigan. 1903. 8vo. pp. viii.+68. Ill. Price \$.50, paper; \$1.00, cloth. Apply to Miss Bertha M. Gates, 21 Adams Ave., East Detroit, Mich.

William Robinson, of Newton, Mass., is the American progenitor of this family. The story of the patriot Ebenezer's life is given in his own words in the opening chapter, the remainder containing the records of various descendants of William, for which, however, completeness is not claimed.

The Sharps of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and Abstracts of Records in Great Britain. Published by W. C. SHARPE, Seymour, Conn. 1903. 8vo. pp. 36.

The information furnished in this pamphlet was chiefly derived from the records of the Friends' meetings, to which have been added facts received from members of the family. The preface states that the "Abstracts" include all records previous to 1712.

Asahel Smith of Topsfield, Mass., with some account of the Smith Family. By JOSEPH F. SMITH, Jr. From the Topsfield Historical Collections, Vol. VIII. Published by the Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass. 1902. 8vo. pp. 87-101. Ill.

The Asahel Smith of this sketch was the grandfather of Joseph Smith, the "Mormon Prophet"; and the author of this pamphlet is the grandson of the "Prophet's" brother.

History of John Taylor of Hadley. Including Accounts of the Organization and Meetings of the Taylor Reunion Association of Hadley, Mass., and the Genealogy of the Descendants of the Ancestor. Rev. ELBERT O. TAYLOR, Historian and Compiler, 95 Colberg Avenue, Boston. Boston, U. S. A. Published by the Association. 1903. Large 8vo. pp. 111. Ill.

The genealogical portion of this volume is of great importance, and contains many biographical sketches. The book is well indexed.

Descendants of Henry Travers of London, England, and Newbury, Massachusetts, U. S. A. Published by NATHAN HAGAR DANIELS, Boston, Mass. 1903. 8vo. pp. 147. Ill.

Henry Travers came from London to Ipswich, Mass., in 1634. His descendants, to the ninth generation, are recorded in this genealogy, which abounds in biographical details. The "English Notes" display extensive research. The volume is well printed and particularly well indexed.

The History of the Treman, Tremaine, Truman Family in America; with the Related Families of Mack, Dey, Board and Ayers; being a History of Joseph Truman of New London, Conn. (1666); John Mack of Lyme, Conn. (1680); Richard Dey of New York City (1641); Cornelius Board of Boardville, N. J. (1730); John Ayer of Newbury, Mass., (1635); and their Descendants. By EBENEZER MACK TREMAN and MURRAY E. POOLE, D.C.L., LL.D. [Ithaca, N. Y.] Press of the Ithaca Democrat. 1901. 2 vols. 8vo. pp. 2129. Ill.

This work, with an index of more than two hundred pages, and containing one hundred and ten pages of illustrations, is impressive not only by its size but by its immense stores of information respecting a race which has shown versatility in almost every department of enterprise. Lists and summaries, besides the index, show an abundance of facts, and render them easily accessible. In short, research, skill, industry and pecuniary outlay have in this book produced a most notable genealogy.

Genealogy of the Tripp Family, descended from Isaac Tripp, of Warwick, R. I., and Wilkes-Barré, Pa. By ARTHUR D. DEAN, of Scranton, Pa. Scranton, Pa. Printed for the Author by F. H. Gerlock & Co. 1903. 8vo. pp. v.+128. Ill.

The author says in the preface that "while the original plan to print and bind the family records of Dean and Tripp together has been carried out in the main, he has deemed it best to issue a limited number of the Tripp book separately for the benefit of those who are not interested in the Dean records." Like the Dean genealogy, previously noticed, this work evinces the careful labor of its compiler.

Samuel Walker, of Woburn, Mass., and some of his Descendants. By ARTHUR G. LORING and WILLIAM R. CUTTER. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1903. 8vo. pp. 9.

A reprint from the REGISTER for October, 1903.

Genealogy of the Wells Family and Families Related. By GERTRUDE W. WELLS-CUSHING (Mrs. Williams Tileston Cushing). Milwaukee: S. E. Tate & Co., Printers. n. d. 8vo. pp. 205. Ill.

"The Wells Family," whose earliest American member was Thomas Wells of Ipswich, Mass., occupies, together with the sketch of Daniel Wells, Jr., about one-third of this volume. The remainder of the book consists of short notices of the following families: Allen, Ayers, Bigelow, Day, Dwight, Flagg, Gale, Garfield, Goodale, Haynes, Hitchings, Houchin, Hutchinson, Jefferds, Johnson, Light, Littlefield, Loker, Lord, Matthews, Moore, Noyes, Phillips, Pike, Rice, Ropes, Sanders, Snell, Sweetser, Waite, Warner, Warren, Wheelwright, Wigglesworth.

The book is printed in admirably clear type on heavy paper, with illustrations of unusual excellence. There are two indexes.

Vital Records of Topsfield, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. Published by the Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass. 1903. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 258.

White Family Quarterly. An Illustrated Genealogical Magazine devoted to the interests of the Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Mass. ALMIRA LARKIN WHITE, Editor, Haverhill, Mass. Vol. 1, No. 3. July, 1903. Nichols, "The Printer," 19 Washington St., Haverhill, Mass. 8vo. pp. 68-99. One dollar per year; single copies 25 cts.

The chief contents of this number are "1653-1903," the continuation of "English Records," and of "Whites from Everywhere."

The Genealogical Bulletin. Vol. 1. Nos. 1-4. Sept. 15, 29, Oct. 10, 24, 1903. Published every Fortnight by the Research Publication Co., Boston, Mass., No. 1, Somerset St. \$1.50 per annum; single nos. 10 cts. 8vo. pp. 8, 6, 6, 8. This Bulletin is devoted principally to historical notes and queries.

Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Vol. II. No. 3. June, 1903. 1300 Locust St. Phila.: Printed for the Society by the Wickersham Printing Co., Lancaster, Pa. Small 4to. pp. 241-444.

The "Register of St. Mary's Church, Burlington, N. J.," "Inscriptions in St. Paul's Church and Churchyard, Philadelphia," and "Inscriptions in the Churchyard of the Epiphany, Philadelphia," with an index of names, and list of the officers and members of the Society, constitute the contents of this publication.

Address of Albert J. Beveridge, United States Senator from Indiana, at the Dedication of Indiana's Monuments on the Battlefield of Shiloh, Tennessee, April 6, 1903. Press of Levey Bro's & Co., Indianapolis. [1903.] 16mo. pp. 15. Portrait.

The thought emphasized in this speech is loyalty to the Union, as superseding loyalty to the State.

Arnold's March from Cambridge to Quebec. A Critical Study. Together with a Reprint of Arnold's Journal. By JUSTIN H. SMITH. With Eighteen Maps and Plans. G. P. Putnam's Sons. New York and London. The Knickerbocker Press. 1903. Small 8vo. pp. xix.+498.

We have here a thorough account, such as has never before been compiled, of the disastrous but heroic enterprise known as "Arnold's Expedition." Seven closely printed pages of authorities precede the narrative. The notes fill about one-half of the book, and afford every variety of explanatory information. This history shows evidence that the author has given much study to his subject, and has treated it as independently as if no one else had handled it.

New England. An Address delivered before The Old Planters Society, at Salem, Mass., April 7, 1903. By JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER. n.p. [1903.] Large 8vo. pp. 22.

The subject with which this interesting address specially deals is the government of her American colonies by England, in the treatment of which Mr. Baxter has made use of the Board of Trade papers and other valuable documents in the office of the Public Records in London.

The New Hampshire Covenant of 1774. A Paper read before the New Hampshire Historical Society, April 8, 1903, and reprinted from the Granite Monthly of Oct., 1903. By JOSEPH B. Walker. Concord, N. H. The Rumford Printing Co. 1903. Large 8vo. pp. 12.

This "Covenant" was of a political nature, the subscribers to which agreed to renounce all commercial intercourse with England.

New York Considered and Improved, 1695. By JOHN MILLER. Published from the Original MS. in the British Museum. With Introduction and Notes by VICTOR HUGO PALTSISTS. Cleveland: The Burrows Brothers Co. 1903. 8vo. pp. 135. Maps. Fac-simile.

Miller's "New Yorke," which is a "Description of the Province of New York, its fortified towns, and the condition of its people," is here issued in a beautiful edition, with notes, appendices and index. It is introduced by an extensive account of its author, and the fortunes of his work. The maps are exact copies of what Miller calls "some draughts or ground plots of the most remarkable

places discoursed of." Printing and binding are in every way worthy of what the publishers style "the definitive edition."

Les Combattants Français de la Guerre Américaine, 1778-1783. Listes établies d'après les documents authentiques déposés aux Archives Nationales et aux Archives du Ministère de la Guerre. Publiées par les soins du Ministère des Affaires Etrangères. Paris: Ancienne Maison Quantin. Libraires-Imprimeries Réunies. Motteroz, Martinet. 7, rue Saint-Benoit, 7. 1903. Sq. 4to. pp. xii+327. Ill.

M. H. Mérou, French consul at Chicago, states in the introduction that, in consequence of the formation in France of French sections of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, the work of reconstructing the lists of those Frenchmen who had participated in the American Revolution was undertaken in the Archives of the French Republic. In this finely illustrated volume we have the results of that labor. It contains lists of the officers and sailors of the squadrons of D'Estaing, De Grasse, De Guichen, and De Ternay, and of the officers and soldiers of nine regiments of French troops; also of the officers of four others. The lists, however, are acknowledged to be incomplete, for reasons which are specified by M. Mérou. The work may be regarded as a monument of international courtesy, instigated, as it was, in France by a desire to carry into effect the purposes of a patriotic society in America.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War. A Compilation from the Archives, prepared and published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth in accordance with Chapter 100, Resolves of 1891. Vol. xi. Mor-Paz. Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., State Printers, 18 Post Office Square. 1903. 4to pp. 1053.

Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navy in the War of the Rebellion. Published under the direction of the Hon. William H. Moody, Secretary of the Navy, by Mr. CHARLES W. STEWART, Superintendent Library and Naval War Records. Series 1. Volume 16. South Atlantic Blockading Squadron, from Oct. 1, 1864 to Aug. 8, 1865. Gulf Blockading Squadron, from June 7 to Dec. 15, 1861. Washington. Government Printing Office. 1903. 8vo. pp. xxii+973. Ill.

The Philadelphia National Bank. A Century's Record. 1803-1903. By a Stockholder. Illustrated. The Philadelphia National Bank (539), 419-421-423 Chestnut St. Phila. 1903. Large 8vo. pp. 220.

This instructive history sets forth the association of the fortunes of the Philadelphia National Bank with the financial activities of the nation, the state, and the city. In the appendix are biographies of the directors of the present time, with lists of officers and directors during the century. The volume is handsomely produced, with illustrations, chiefly portraits, of exceptional finish.

Proceedings and Memorial of a Conference of Confederate Roster Commissioners at Atlanta, Georgia, July 20-21, 1903. Atlanta Printing Co. Montgomery, 1903. 8vo. pp. 16.

Proceedings of the New York State Historical Association. Fourth Annual Meeting, with Constitution and By-Laws, and List of Officers. Published by the New York State Historical Association. [Fort Edward, N. Y.] 1903. 8vo. pp. 88.

The principal papers read at the exercises of this meeting are "Gen. Horatio Gates," "The Life of Benedict Arnold," "The Baroness de Riedesel," and "Where we got our Government."

A Record of the Revolutionary Soldiers buried in Lake County, Ohio, with a partial list of those in Geauga County, and a membership roll of New Connecticut Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution. By New Connecticut Chapter, Painesville, Ohio. [1902.] Large 8vo. pp. 94. Ill.

The Records of the Salem Commoners. 1713-1739. Copied by GEORGE FRANCIS Dow. (From the Historical Collections of the Essex Institute, vols. 36-39.) Salem, Mass. Printed by the Essex Institute. 1903. 8vo. pp. 180.

This is well printed and thoroughly indexed.

Old Home Day and One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary. Addresses delivered in the Town Hall, Walpole, N. H., Tuesday, Aug. 18, 1903, by Prof. FRANKLIN W. HOOPER, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Hon. HENRY E. HOWLAND, of New York. With an Account of the Celebration. Press of the Sentinel Printing Co., Keene, N. H. 8vo. pp. 23. Ill.

The Story of the White House and its Home Life. By WAYNE WHIPPLE. With many Engravings and Color Plates. Copyright, 1903, by Dwinell-Wright Company, Boston, Mass. 12mo. pp. 50.

An entertaining pamphlet that will impress on the memory of the reader the history of the Republic. The narrative is abundant in anecdotes.

List of Publications of the American Historical Association, 1885-1902, and the American Society of Church History, 1888-1897. Contents of American Historical Review, 1895-1902. By A. HOWARD CLARK. (From the Annual Report of the American Historical Association for 1902, vol. 1, pp. 575-639.) Washington: Government Printing Office. 1903. 8vo. pp. 575-639.

The Blandford Monthly. Vol. 2. No. 9. Aug., 1903. Blandford, Mass. 8vo. pp. 14.

In this number there is printed, by request, the Rev. S. G. Wood's sermon on "The Old Blandford Church."

More Gathered Autumn Leaves. By VERSICUS. Privately printed. Boston: 1903 16mo. pp. 43.

These fifteen contributions to the history of the town of Blue Hill, Maine, are from the versatile and accomplished pen of a prominent member of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, who veils his identity under a *nom de plume*. The significance of these verses lies in their fidelity to the truth of history in the events and personal careers of the emigrants of 1762 from Beverly to the plantation which, by the energy and enterprise of its inhabitants, has become the prosperous and well regarded town of the present. GEO. A. GORDON.

The Handbook of Boston. [England.] (Compiled by R. N.) Boston, [Eng.] 1902. J. M. Newcomb. 8vo. pp. 108. Ill.

Over thirty pages of this pamphlet are filled with a description of the Church of St. Botolph and its magnificent tower. A "Historical Sketch," "Notes on the Antiquities of the Town," and "Miscellaneous Matters" are the other divisions of the book. The subjects are treated by one who is evidently thoroughly acquainted with them, and the illustrations, copied from Thompson's History of Boston, are a valuable addition.

Historical Sketch, and Matters pertaining to the King's Chapel Burying Ground. [By HENRY A. MAY.] Published by the Cemetery Department of the City of Boston. Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1903. 8vo. pp. 52. Ill. Plans.

The "Historical Sketch" comprises information of importance relating to the years 1630-1900. The other "matters," following, are extracts from "The Town and Selectmen's Records," and "Epitaphs and Historical Sketches of Prominent Persons buried in King's Chapel Ground."

A Volume of Records relating to the Early History of Boston, containing Boston Marriages from 1752 to 1809. Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1903. 8vo. pp. vii+706.

The book of Boston marriages from 1751-61 having been lost, proofs of many marriages have been obtained from church and court records, with other evidences from publishments of intention of marriage. This volume covers an interesting period in Boston history, and further evinces the splendid work being done in the office of the City Registrar.

An Historical Address delivered at the Annual Meeting of the Village Library Company of Farmington, Conn., Sept. 9, 1903. By JULIUS GAY. Hartford Press. The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co. 1903. 8vo. pp. 24.

The address relates to the settlement of Farmington and to the colonies which it has originated.

Cincinnati Memorial Hall and Military Museum, Exeter, New Hampshire; for many years known as the Gilman House. Built 1721. Now owned by the Society of the Cincinnati in the State of New Hampshire. [Boston.] 1903. 8vo. pp. 29. Ill.

This finely illustrated volume contains a history of the Gilman House, and of the Society of the Cincinnati, together with lists of officers and members of the N. H. Society.

Historical Address given at the Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the Organization of the Grafton County Conference of Congregational Churches, Bath, N. H., May, 26, 1903, by Rev. FRANK G. CLARK, Plymouth, N. H. Published by the Conference. Plymouth Record Job Print. Plymouth, N. H. 8vo. pp. 20.

The history of the conference is supplemented by notices of some of the ministers of the churches included in it.

A Memorial History of Hampstead, New Hampshire. Volume II. Congregational Church. 1752-1902. With an Appendix to Vol. I. Illustrated. By HARRIETTE ELIZA NOYES. Boston, Mass.: George B. Reed, 4 Park St. 1903. Large 8vo. pp. 832.

Over four hundred pages of this work are occupied by a biographical and genealogical section, containing sketches of seven hundred and seventy-two members of the church, with numerous portraits. These are preceded by chapters devoted to the usual topics of church history, thoroughly treated, and are followed by notices of "Those persons who 'owned the Covenant.'" The appendix consists of "facts and records" relating to Hampstead, collected after the publication of the first volume. There is a full index. A work so useful, with such fine illustrations, deserved to be printed on better paper.

Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society. XI. The Meeting House Green, and a Study of Houses and Lands in that Vicinity. With Proceedings at the Annual Meeting. Dec. 2, 1901. By T. FRANK WATERS. Salem Press: The Salem Press Co., Salem, Mass. 1902. 8vo. pp. 52. Ill.

Historic Lebanon. Lebanon, Maine, and the Grand Work of its Congregational Church in One Hundred and Thirty-Eight Years. By Rev. CHARLES N. SINNETT. Haverhill, Mass.: C. C. Morse & Son. 1903. 8vo. pp. 16.

Nearly thirty years of this history are included in the author's pastorate.

Journal of the One Hundred and Eighteenth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Diocese of Massachusetts. May 13 and 14, A. D. 1903. With Appendices. Boston: The Diocesan House, No. 1 Joy St. 1903. 8vo. pp. 263.

Annals of Oxford, Maine, from its Incorporation, Feb. 27, 1829, to 1850. Prefaced by a brief Account of the Settlement of Shepardsfield Plantation, now Hebron and Oxford, and supplemented with Genealogical Notes from the Earliest Records of both Towns and other Sources. Compiled and published by MARQUIS FAYETTE KING. Portland, Me. 1903. Large 8vo. pp. 298. Ill.

There evidently is not any fact of importance respecting the history of Oxford or the lives of its principal inhabitants which is not noticed in the minute narrations and records of this book. The genealogical portion occupies one-half of the work, and embraces nearly two hundred and fifty families. There is an index of surnames.

Gleanings of Virginia History. An Historical and Genealogical Collection, largely from Original Sources. Compiled and published by WILLIAM FLETCHER BOOGHER. Washington, D. C. 1903. 8vo. pp. 442. Cloth. Price \$6.00. Address the author, Room 6, 1339 F St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

In this excellently compiled volume will be found original information respecting Virginia's participation in the French and Indian War and in the Revolution which has never before been published. Two remarkably valuable portions of the book's contents are the "Poll Lists for the election of members to the House of Burgesses from Prince William county, in the year 1741, and from Fairfax county, in 1744." Henning's *Statutes of Virginia*, a work not generally accessible, has supplied the author with the lists of the soldiers of the

French and Indian Wars, but for the Revolutionary lists his authority is the original Muster and Pay Rolls which are in his possession. The genealogical division occupied about one-third of the book. With respect to the descendants of the early settlers of Northern Virginia and West Augusta district, the work surpasses all other publications on Virginia. The book has a good index.

Records of the Town of Tisbury, Mass., beginning June 29, 1669, and ending May 16, 1864. Arranged and copied by WM. S. SWIFT, Town Clerk of Tisbury, and JENNIE W. CLEVELAND, Assistant Town Clerk of Tisbury. Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 18 Post Office Square. 1903. Large 8vo. pp. xii+841. Price \$5.00, to be had of the Town Clerk.

This accurate printing of extremely valuable records is deserving of much praise for those who labored in its production. These records are, besides an ancient charter, the oldest original documents of the Island of Martha's Vineyard, and it is of general concern that they should be preserved. They are published in form suitable to such a work, the print, paper and binding being good. An index is needed to complete the usefulness of the volume, and its absence is to be regretted.

Report of the Proceedings of the Wyoming Commemorative Association, on the occasion of the 125th Anniversary of the Battle and Massacre of Wyoming, at 10 o'clock A.M., July 3d, 1903. Large 8vo. pp. 38. n. p. [1903.]

The address of the day was by Dr. William Elliot Griffis on "The History and Mythology of Sullivan's Expedition."

John M. Chandler. An Appreciation and a Memoir. [Reprinted from the Manchester Historic Quarterly. Vol. III. 1902. Manchester, N. H. 1903.] 8vo. pp. 7. Portrait.

A sketch of an "ideal citizen," which will be greatly prized by his fellow townspeople.

Papers of the Historical Society of Delaware. Benjamin Ferris. Proceedings of the meeting of the Historical Society of Delaware, held on the evening of May 19, 1902, to commemorate the eminent services rendered to the State by Benjamin Ferris, the author of "Early Settlements on the Delaware." The Historical Society of Delaware, Wilmington. 1903. 8vo. pp. 40. Ill.

The work mentioned in the title was published in 1845, but, while universally commended, its author has never before been suitably portrayed. A memoir, reminiscences by his son, and a tribute from Pennock Pusey, compose this memorial.

Some New Franklin Papers. A Report by J. G. ROSENGARTEN; 52' C., to the Board of Trustees. Large 8vo. pp. 7.

Some Letters of Franklin's Correspondents. From the Franklin Papers in the American Philosophical Society. Philadelphia. 1903. Large 8vo. pp. 25.

The "Franklin Papers" in the American Philosophical Society. By J. G. ROSENGARTEN. Read April 3, 1903. 8vo. pp. 165-170.

The first two of the above publications are reprints,—the first from the University of Penn. Alumni Register, July, 1903, containing the fac-simile of a letter by Robespierre, the other from the Penn. Mag. of History and Biography, April, 1903.

Life and Labors of Rev. Stephen Gano, M.D., Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Providence, R. I., from 1792 to 1828. By HENRY MELVILLE KING, Present Pastor. Providence, 1903. Preston & Rounds Co. 8vo. pp. 24.

This memoir has two appendixes of interest, one on the "Immersion of Washington," the other on the First Baptist Church in Cincinnati.

Library of Congress. A List of Lincolniana in the Library of Congress. By GEORGE THOMAS RITCHIE. 1. Writings of Abraham Lincoln. 2. Writings relating to Abraham Lincoln. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1903. 4to. pp. 75.

Library of Congress. A Calendar of John Paul Jones Manuscripts in the Library of Congress. Compiled under the direction of CHARLES HENRY LINCOLN. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1903. 4to. pp. 316. Portrait.

Recollections of a Long Life. By JOSEPH PACKARD, D.D. 1812-1902. Edited by Rev. THOMAS J. PACKARD. Washington, D.C. Byron S. Adams, Publisher. 1902. 8vo. pp. 364. Ill.

Dr. Packard was a clergyman of the Episcopal church, whose life, judging from the various personages and events contained in the index to these "Recollections," was one well worth recording by his own hand. His reminiscences of his youth include extremely vivid pictures of the severe Puritanism of the period.

Concerning the Forefathers. Being a Memoir, with Personal Narrative and Letters, of Two Pioneers, Col. Robert Patterson and Col. John Johnston, the paternal and maternal grandfathers of John Henry Patterson of Dayton, Ohio, for whose children this book is written by CHARLOTTE REEVE CONOVER. [New York.] 1902. 4to. pp. xviii.+432. Ill.

In binding, typography and illustrations this volume is of the finest. The biographies are of great interest, their author having neglected no source of information to which access was possible. The historical narrations add greatly to the work. The extracts from old letters will not be found too numerous, and these together with autobiographical sketches by Col. Patterson, are documents which the author has used. The index is thorough, both in relation to the biographical and genealogical details.

Major Brian Pendleton in New Hampshire and Maine. By F. B. SANBORN. n.p.; n. d. 8vo. pp. 17.

Born in London, about 1599, Brian Pendleton, first in Massachusetts, then in New Hampshire, and lastly in Maine, spent forty years in various activities that rendered him prominent.

Russell Smith Taft, LL.D. A Sketch read before the Vermont Bar Association, Oct., 1902. By Hon. JOHN W. ROWELL. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Association. 1903. 8vo. pp. 14. Portrait.

This sketch of Judge Taft is very comprehensive, and fully indicates the varied activities of the once Vice-President for Vermont of the New-Eng. Hist. Gen. Society.

Memoir of Joseph Williamson. By WILLIAM CROSS WILLIAMSON. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. Large 8vo. pp. 9. Portrait.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER, and is an excellent sketch, with portrait, of one who for many years was Vice-President for Maine of the New-Eng. Hist. Gen. Society.

Andover Theological Seminary. Necrology, 1902-1903. Prepared for the Alumni Association, and presented at its Annual Meeting, June 10, 1903. Third Printed Series, No. 3. Boston: The Everett Press Co. 1903. 8vo. pp. 71-100.

Addresses at the Dedication of Hubbard Hall, the Library of Bowdoin College, June 24, 1903. Brunswick, Me. 1903. 8vo. pp. 45. Ill.

The addresses are by Gen. Hubbard, Hon. Melville Weston Fuller, LL.D., and Rev. Edwin Pond Parker, D.D.

The Franklin and Marshall Alumni Association. Seventh Printed Report. June, 1903. 8vo. pp. 4.

Library of Harvard University Bibliographical Contributions. Edited by WILLIAM COOLIDGE LANE, Librarian. No. 55. *Descriptive and Historical Notes on the Library of Harvard University.* By ALFRED CLAGHORN POTTER. Printed at the expense of the Richard Manning Hodges Fund. Cambridge, Mass. Issued by the Library of Harvard University. 1903. Large 8vo. pp. 43.

Franklin and Marshall College Obituary Record. No. 7. Vol. II.—Part 3. Lancaster, Penn. Published by the Franklin and Marshall Alumni Association, June, 1903. 8vo. pp. 67-93.

Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass. Groton. 1903. Small 8vo. pp. 7. Ill.
This is the reprint of an article in the Boston Journal for Sept. 14, 1902, called "Massachusetts' Most Famous School Town."

Catalogue of Oberlin College for the year 1902-03. With Announcements of Courses to be offered for the year 1903-04. Oberlin, Ohio: Published by the College, June 15, 1903. 12mo. pp. 279.

General Catalogue of the Officers and Students of the Phillips Exeter Academy. 1783-1903. Exeter, N. H. News-Letter Press. 1903. 8vo. pp. viii.+253.

Class of Sixty-Three. Williams College. 1863-1903. Fortieth Year Report. MDCCCLXIII—MCMIII. By the Class Historian [MYRON SAMUEL DUDLEY], Boston: Thomas Todd, Printer, 14 Beacon St. [1903.] Large 8vo. pp. ix.+237. Ill.

This beautiful volume reflects much labor and pains. It contains sketches of all the members of the class, if by any means procurable, with portraits showing them as they appeared when connected with the College and forty years afterwards, or at about the time of their decease. The appendix furnishes a tabulated view of facts of interest relating to the members. The illustrations are very fine, and the binding, in college colors, is in excellent taste.

Celebration of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the American Congregational Association, in Tremont Temple, Boston, Monday, May Twenty-fifth, MCMIII, at seven thirty, P. M. Boston: The American Congregational Association. 1903. 8vo. pp. 61. Ill.

The "Historical Sketch," the hymn, and the "Address of Welcome," are preliminary to "Denominational Memories and Inspirations," by Rev. George A. Gordon, an address in which is graphically portrayed the virtues of four Congregational preachers, Park, Storrs, Bushnell and Beecher.

The Two Hundred and Sixty-Fifth Annual Record of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. 1902-1903. Sermon by Rev. W. H. RIDER, D.D., of Gloucester. Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, Boston. 1903. 8vo. pp. 191. Ill.

Fine illustrations mark this "Record" whose contents are of the usual importance attaching to this celebrated military body.

Officers and Members of Boston Commandery of Knights Templars. Jan. 1, 1903. Boston: Nathan Sawyer & Son, Printers. 1903. 12mo. pp. 36.

Decennial Register of the Society Sons of the Revolution in the State of California. 1893-1903. [Los Angeles. 1903.] 4to. pp. 12. Ill.

Memorial Records. Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California. [Los Angeles. 1903.] 4to. pp. 12. Ill.

Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. No. 10. Published by order of the Society. Charleston, S. C., 1903. Press of Lucas-Richardson Co., Charleston, S. C. [1903.] 8vo. pp. 51.

The principal articles in this number are "The Huguenots in Dublin" and "Wills of South Carolina Huguenots." The pamphlet opens with a list of the publications of the Society.

The Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba. Annual Report for the year 1902. Winnipeg: Published for the Society by the Free Press. 1903. 8vo. pp. 24. *The Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba. Transaction No. 63. Feb. 10, 1903. Letters of a Pioneer. Alexander Ross.* Edited by GEORGE BRYCE, LL.D. Winnipeg: Manitoba Free Press Print. 1903. 8vo. pp. 15.

Grand Chapter of Maine. Vol. XI. Part II. 1903. The Seventy-eighth Annual Convocation, held at Portland, May 5, 6, 1903. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer, 37 Plum St. 8vo. pp. 91-208.

Historical Sketch of the Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Society and Convention. 1802-1892. With an Appendix and other Related Matters. By Rev. W. H. EATON. Published by Mass. Baptist Convention. Boston. [1903.] 8vo. pp. vii.+240. Ill.

The Sketch, which has been written by an able hand, is followed by "Historical Notes as to the Invested Funds and Finances of the Convention"; "Pastors of Baptist Churches in Massachusetts, 1802-1902"; an appendix containing, among other things, copies of historical papers and fac-simile signatures of certain ministers; and lastly a valuable index. The illustrations are all portraits.

Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. In union with the Most Ancient and Honorable Grand Lodges of Europe and America, according to the Old Constitutions. Quarterly Communications: March 11, June 10, 1903. Special Communications: March 17, April 11, May 20, 1903. M. W. Baalis Sandford, Grand Master; R. W. Sereno D. Nickerson, Recording Grand Secretary. Boston: Rockwell & Churchill Press. 1903. 8vo. pp. 71. Portrait.

Annual Proceedings. Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution. 1902-1903. Phila. 1903. 8vo. pp. 88. Ill.

A Brief History of the Flags and Banners of the Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution. Prepared by Capt. HENRY HOBART BELLAS, U. S. A. Published by the Society. Phila., Pa. 1903. 8vo. pp. 18.

The Transactions of the Literary and Historical Society. Nos. 24, 25. Sessions of 1900-1902, and of 1902-1903. Quebec: Printed by Le Soleil. 1902, 1903. 8vo. pp. 36; 24. Map.

The two numbers are issued in one volume.

An American Pilgrimage to a Quaker Shrine, and a Prowl in the Fleet. By Rev. JOHN EDGAR JOHNSON. Third Edition. 1223 S. Fifty-eighth St., Phila., Penn. 1902. 8vo. pp. 19. Ill.

The "Shrine" of the title is the grave of William Penn.; and the "Fleet" is Fleet St., London, associated with Dr. Johnson and his friends. This pamphlet, which drew a compliment from Gladstone, well deserved a third edition.

History of Coinage and Currency in the United States, and the Perennial Contest for Sound Money. By A. BARTON HEPBURN, LL.D. New York: The Macmillan Co. London: Macmillan & Co., Ltd. 1903. 8vo. pp. viii.+666.

In this book, the object of which is to furnish facts enabling the reader to form clear opinions on the topics treated, events and dates are recorded with the greatest care, rendering its contents reliable and valuable for reference. In the Appendix are the principal laws of the United States on the subject of coinage and currency, and Part IV is a comprehensive bibliography. A minute index is added.

The Congregational Year-Book, 1903. Issued, under the sanction of the National Council of the Congregational Churches of the United States, by its Publishing Committee, and containing the General Statistics of those Churches for the last previous Year; an Alphabetical List of the Congregational Ministers, and of the Officers and Students of Congregational Seminaries; the Annual Record of Changes; the Vital Statistics of Congregational Ministers deceased in 1902; Statements of the National Co-operative Societies; the National and State Organizations of Churches, and other Miscellaneous Information. Vol. No. 25. Number of copies, 12,000. Published by vote of National Council, Portland, Me., under direction of the Publishing Committee. 1903. 8vo. pp. 520. Ill.

The Messages and Proclamations of the Governors of Iowa. Compiled and edited by BENJAMIN F. SHAMBAUGH, A.M., Ph.D., Vol. IV. Published by the State Historical Society of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. 1903. Large 8vo. pp. 383.

The Monroe Doctrine. By GEORGE FOX TUCKER. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill Press. 1903. Small 8vo. pp. 32.

School Gardens in Boston. 1903. Prepared by the Committee on Education and Agriculture. Twentieth Century Club. [Boston. 1903.] 8vo. pp. 4.

DEATHS.

MISS ASENATH W. COLE died at her residence in Warren, Rhode Island, on Saturday, May 30, 1903.

Miss Cole was one of the most indefatigable laborers in the genealogical field, and had for many years devoted herself to the study of the pedigrees of the old New England families, upon which she was an acknowledged authority. Her quick perceptive faculties and singularly retentive memory eminently fitted her for the work which she so dearly loved, and which was to her a pastime. Especially was she remarkable for the readiness with which she could recall names and dates without any apparent effort of the mind. She had accumulated a valuable genealogical library, and had collected a vast amount of data, the worth of which can hardly be accurately estimated. She numbered among her correspondents some of the most widely known genealogists in the country. She was ever ready to encourage and assist others in their researches, and labored in their behalf with the same zeal and patience which she bestowed upon her own individual work.

Miss Cole was the daughter of the late Isaiah and Anna (Wilbur) Cole, and was born in Warren, where her life

was passed. Of her lineage she was justly proud. Three of her ancestors, Richard Warren, John Tilley, and John Howland, were passengers in the *Mayflower* in 1620. She was a direct descendant of Hugh Cole, who, at an early date, purchased land in Swansea, Mass., upon the banks of the river which still perpetuates his name. Hugh Cole was the friend of King Philip, and at the outbreak of Indian hostilities at Swansea, in 1675, his life was preserved by the sachem. After the close of Philip's War, Hugh Cole settled on the east bank of the Kickemuit river, in what is now Warren, and, at the time of her decease, Miss Cole resided upon the farm laid out by him, and which, since 1677, has been in the possession of the Cole family. Her maternal ancestor, William Wilbur, was one of the early settlers of Portsmouth, R. I.

Miss Cole was possessed of rare mental powers, and with a nature at once amiable and generous, genial and sympathetic. Her many noble qualities of heart and mind endeared her not only to those who knew her well, but to all who were in any way brought in contact with her.

VIRGINIA BAKER.

Warren, R. I.

ERRATA.

Vol. 49, page 210, line 37, *for* vol. 47, *read* vol. 38.

Vol. 57, page 389, last line, *for* Zolon, *read* Solon.

Vol. 57, page 397, line 10, *for* Munson, *read* Monson.

Vol. 57, page 415, line 19, *for* Coles, *read* Coen.

Vol. 57, page 416, line 43, *for* ex, *read* er.

Vol. 58, page 31, line 16, *for* Gokin, *read* Gookin.

Vol. 58, page 31, line 27, *for* Worthington, *read* Worthingtine.

Vol. 58, page 34, line 17, *for* chiln, *read* child.

MASSACHUSETTS

VITAL RECORDS.

THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a Fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages and Deaths) of Towns in Massachusetts whose Records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of 8vo size, in clear type, on good paper, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these invaluable Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the uniform rate of one cent per page, including binding.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the extra copies held on sale at a considerable advance on the subscription price.

All communications should be addressed to HENRY ERNEST WOODS, *Editor*, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

| <i>Published.</i> | | Gill | Vital Records. | |
|------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|---|
| Montgomery | Vital Records. | Arlington | " | " |
| Pelham | " " | Newton | " | " |
| Walpole | " " | Chilmark | " | " |
| Peru | " " | Medway | " | " |
| Alford | " " | Edgartown | " | " |
| Hinsdale | " " | Holliston | " | " |
| Medfield | " " | Middlefield | " | " |
| Lee | " " | Sturbridge | " | " |
| Becket | " " | Bellingham | " | " |
| Sudbury | " " | Foxborough | " | " |
| Tyringham | " " | Wrentham | " | " |
| Bedford | " " | Weymouth | " | " |
| | | Scituate | " | " |
| | | Palmer | " | " |
| | | Norton | " | " |
| | | Heath | " | " |
| | | Brookline | " | " |
| <i>In Preparation.</i> | | (Others in prospect) | | |
| Waltham | Vital Records. | | | |
| New Braintree | " " | | | |
| Gt. Barrington | " " | | | |
| Washington | " " | | | |

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE *

BY THE

New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

| | | |
|--|----------|--------|
| Vols. (paper) 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48 (cloth, 60 cts. extra)..... | per vol. | \$7.00 |
| Vols. (cloth) 54, 55, 56..... | per vol. | 3.60 |
| Various single numbers from 1847 to 1870..... | | 2.50 |
| Single Nos. (paper) from 1871 to 1894..... | | 2.00 |
| “ “ “ “ 1900 to 1903..... | | .75 |
| Covers for volumes of Register (binding 30 extra) .. | | .30 |

The above prices are *net*.

| | | |
|---|----------------|-------|
| Memorial Biographies of Members (cloth), 5 Vols..... | { Set..... | 10.00 |
| | { Single Vols. | 2.50 |
| Memoirs of several Deceased Members..... | | .75 |
| Rolls of Membership (paper)..... | | .50 |
| A limited number of the “Genealogies and History of Watertown, by Henry Bond, M.D.” (containing 1094 pages)..... | | 10.00 |
| True Relation concerning the Estate of New England. 1886. 15 pages. | | 1.00 |
| Gerrymander, History of. Dean. 1892. 11 pages..... | | .50 |
| Catalogue of Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., 1793—1893..... | | 1.00 |

NOTE.—The foregoing prices do not include express or postage.

Remittances may be made by cheque, postal order or express order.

HISTORIES.—

| | | | Pages. | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|------|--------|--------|
| Boston, Mass., Second Church..... | Robbins. | 1852 | 320 | \$1.50 |
| Braintree, Mass., Records..... | Bates. | 1886 | 937 | 7.00 |
| Watertown, Mass..... | Bond. | 1860 | 1094 | 10.00 |

GENEALOGIES.—

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|------|------|-------|
| Ainsworth..... | Parker. | 1894 | 212 | 3.00 |
| Baldwin..... | Chester. | 1884 | 28 | 1.00 |
| Broughton..... | Waite. | 1883 | 8 | .50 |
| Clark..... | Clark. | 1866 | 260 | 4.00 |
| Cleveland..... | Cleveland. | 1879 | 76 | 3.00 |
| Coffin..... | Macy. | 1870 | 17 | 1.00 |
| Cushman..... | Cushman. | 1855 | 665 | 7.50 |
| Deane Pedigree..... | | | | .50 |
| Dumner..... | Chester. | 1881 | 29 | 1.00 |
| Dwight. 2 vols..... | Dwight. | 1874 | 1144 | 25.00 |
| Eliot..... | Winters. | 1885 | 7 | .75 |
| Fabens..... | Perkins. | 1881 | 26 | .50 |
| Felton..... | Felton. | 1886 | 260 | 1.00 |
| Garfield..... | Phillimore. | 1883 | 12 | .75 |
| Giles..... | Vinton. | 1864 | 600 | 7.50 |
| Gillson or Jillson..... | Jillson. | 1876 | 266 | 2.50 |
| Huntoon..... | Huntoon. | 1881 | 113 | 1.00 |
| Manning and Whitfield Pedigrees..... | | 1897 | 35 | .75 |
| Munsell..... | Munsell. | 1880 | 15 | 1.00 |
| Perkins..... | Perkins. | | 9 | .50 |
| Pomeroy..... | Rodman. | 1903 | 16 | .50 |
| Rawlins or Rollins..... | Rollins. | 1870 | 84 | |
| Rogers Pedigree..... | | | | 1.00 |
| Sherman..... | Booth. | 1900 | 11 | 1.00 |
| Sherman Pedigree..... | | | | 1.00 |

GENEALOGIES (Continued).—

| | | | Pages. | |
|------------------------|----------------|------|--------|--------|
| Stebbins. reprint..... | | | 31 | \$5.00 |
| Stiles | Stiles. | | 31 | 1.00 |
| Stoddard..... | | 1849 | 23 | 2.00 |
| Thwing | Thwing. | 1883 | 216 | 5.00 |
| Usher | Whitmore. | 1869 | 11 | 1.00 |
| Vinton..... | Vinton. | 1858 | 534 | 7.50 |
| Vinton..... | Vinton. | 1858 | 236 | 2.50 |
| Waite..... | Corey. | 1878 | 11 | 1.00 |
| Walker..... | Loring-Cutter. | 1903 | 9 | .50 |
| Washington..... | Toner. | 1891 | 19 | 1.00 |
| Washington | Waters. | 1889 | 53 | 1.00 |
| Wiswall..... | Titus. | 1886 | 4 | .50 |
| Woodman | Woodman. | 1874 | 125 | 5.00 |

BIOGRAPHIES.—

| | | | | |
|---|-----------|------|-----|------|
| Bethune, Joanna..... | Bethune. | 1863 | 250 | 1.50 |
| Buckingham, J. T. Personal memoirs. 2 vols..... | | 1852 | 255 | 1.75 |
| Chester, Col. Joseph L..... | Dean. | 1884 | 24 | .50 |
| Christmas, Joseph S..... | Lord. | 1831 | 213 | 2.00 |
| Cornelius, Rev. Elias..... | Edwards. | 1833 | 360 | 1.50 |
| Gallaudet, Thomas H..... | Barnard. | 1852 | 267 | 1.25 |
| Good, John M..... | Gregory. | 1829 | 344 | 2.00 |
| Graham, Mary J..... | Bridges. | 1834 | 344 | 1.25 |
| Henry, Patrick..... | Wirt. | 1839 | 468 | 2.00 |
| Lyon, Nathaniel..... | Woodward. | 1862 | 360 | 2.00 |
| Mather, Richard..... | | 1850 | 108 | 1.00 |
| Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. 2 vols..... | | 1842 | 351 | 2.00 |
| Quincy, Josiah, Jr..... | Quincy. | 1874 | 426 | 2.50 |
| Tucker..... | Sheppard. | | | 2.00 |
| Washington, George..... | Sparks. | 1839 | 562 | 3.00 |

Address, B. B. TORREY, *Treasurer,*
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

WATERS'S GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND.

2 VOLS. CLOTH. LARGE 8vo. ILLUSTRATED. COMPLETE INDEX.

Price, \$10.00.

B. B. TORREY, *Treasurer,*
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

PEDIGREES TRACED.

I offer my services to all requiring assistance in tracing pedigrees. Searches made of State, Town, Probate and other Records.

FRANCIS H. FULLER, 286 Chestnut Avenue,
 BOSTON, Mass.

A FEW remaining sets (unbound) of "Family-Memorials" by Edward Elbridge Salisbury, containing Salisbury, Aldworth-Elbridge, Sewall, Pyldren-Dummer, Walley, Quincy, Gookin, Wendell, Breese, Chevalier-Anderson, and Phillips, with fifteen pedigrees and an Appendix (including two additional pedigrees, and complete indexes of Family-Names); and of "Family-Histories and Genealogies" by Edward Elbridge Salisbury and Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury, containing MacCurdy, Mitchell, Lord, Lynde, Digby, Newdigate, Hoo, Willoughby, Griswold, Wolcott, Pitkin, Ogden, Johnson, Diodati, Lee, and Marvin, and Notes on the Families of Buchanan, Parmelee, Boardman, Lay, Locke, Cole, DeWolf, Drake, Bond and Swayne, Dunbar and Clarke, and a Notice of Chief Justice Morrison Remick Waite, with twenty-nine Pedigree-charts and two Charts of Combined Descents, may be obtained from Mrs. EDWARD E. SALISBURY, New Haven, Conn.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass., edited by Sidney Perley, Esq.

Vol. I (1897), bound in full blue buckram, \$5.00, postpaid. Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI and VII, uniformly bound with Vol. I, \$2.00 each. Single copies, 25 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Abbot, Aborn, Abraham, Adams, Allen, Alley, Ames, Andrews, Annable, Annis, Appleton, Archer, Ashby, Atkins, Atkinson, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babbidge, Babson, Bacon, Badcock, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Bancroft, Barker, Barnard, Barnes, Barney, Barr, Barrett, Bartholomew, Bartlett, Bartoll, Barton, Bassett, Batchelder, Beadle, Beal and Bean; also all cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers and Essex; Byfield and Rockport church baptisms; Salem Quarterly Court records (1636-1654); old Norfolk County records (1649-1670); early wills, maps, military rolls, and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county.

Vol. VIII began with the January, 1904, issue. One dollar per annum. The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Mass.

THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY

is the organ of the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, and is now the oldest periodical of its kind west of the Atlantic States.

Vol. VII commenced January, 1904.

PRICE, \$3.00 PER ANNUM.

80 CENTS PER NUMBER.

Vol. I, in paper covers, \$4.00; cloth, \$4.70; half morocco, \$4.85. Vols. II, III, IV, V and VI, each, unbound, \$3.00; cloth, \$3.70; half morocco, \$3.85.

For subscriptions, address

FRANK T. COLE, Secretary,
187 East Broad St., Columbus, Ohio.

MEMORIAL BIOGRAPHIES, VOL. 5.

THE Fifth Volume of Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society has been published. It contains memoirs of 49 members of the Society, or of all who died between April 16, 1862, and June 15, 1864. The four previous volumes contain memoirs of 162 members, making a total of 211 memoirs in the five volumes—an average of 42 memoirs to a volume.

Each volume contains over five hundred octavo pages, printed on superior paper, handsomely bound, and indexed. The price is \$2.50 a volume, or \$10.00 for the five volumes. When the books are sent by mail, the postage, 25 cents a volume, will be added.

This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate.

The books make excellent presents, especially from members of the Society to their friends. Only a small edition of this volume is printed.

Address: B. B. TORREY, TREASURER,

18 SOMERSET ST., BOSTON, MASS.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Special Features: "The Mayflower Genealogies," compiled from Original Sources only; Vital Records of the Towns of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties; Wills and Inventories of Mayflower Passengers and their Descendants; Plymouth Colony Wills and Deeds; Barnstable County Wills; Church Records.

Subscription, \$2.00 per year, in advance.

Bound Volumes, \$3.00 each.

Vols. I, II, III, IV, V and VI (1904), all in numbers - - - - - \$17.00

Vols. I, II, III, IV and V, each bound in linen, and Vol. VI (1904), in numbers, - \$12.00

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,

623 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.

Genealogies and Town Histories

Composition, Presswork, Binding

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist.

First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY,

ESTABLISHED 1832.

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References
given and required.

Write for prices if you are planning to
publish a Family History.

ALDEN GENEALOGY, 1767-1903.

A book of 100 pages, in cloth binding, containing the facts relative to the posterity of Polly and Ebenezer Alden, who were fifth in descent from John Alden, the Pilgrim, including twenty pages of very interesting historical matter not before printed, relating to the immediate descendants of the Pilgrim, will be sent, post-paid, by the subscriber on receipt of \$1.00. Please give P. O. address carefully.

HENRY SHAW,

123 State House, Boston, Mass.

THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY,

Instituted in 1869 for the Publication of Inedited Manuscripts relating to Genealogy, Family History, and Heraldry. Entrance Fee, 10s. 6d. Annual Subscription, £1 1s.

Prospectuses and full particulars of Publications already issued (66 volumes), and Forms of Application for Membership, may be obtained on application to the Publishers, Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W., or to the Honorary Secretary, W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A., The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey, England.

JOHN SALTER, MARINER.

58 pp. Edition 200 copies. One dollar, postpaid.

Six illustrations: Pepperrell House, Kittery; Col. William Pepperrell, and Margery Bray Pepperrell; Sir William Pepperrell; Mary Pepperrell, and her husband, Hon. John Frost.

JOHN HIGHLANDS, 16 North 11th Street,
Philadelphia, Penn.

ABSTRACTS
OF **Wills** IN
The Prerogative Court of Canterbury
AT
SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON, ENGLAND.
Register Soame, 1620.

THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY proposes to issue concise, but absolutely exhaustive, abstracts of the Wills contained in *Register Soame, 1620*, the Pilgrim year, in the great Prerogative Court at London. If support of this publication permits, *Register Dale, 1621*, and succeeding years, will be undertaken.

In this work, which is the outgrowth of Mr. Henry F. Waters's splendid discoveries in his well-known "Gleanings," and of which Mr. Waters says "I can only claim to have scratched over the surface—the mine is still unexhausted," it is designed to clear the ground completely, taking the wills in chronological order in the Register book, abstracting from them every vital fact, every name of person or place, and printing them with a complete index to the wills by number. To those who have had experience in English research, this plan will need no commendation.

The work is under the personal editorial care of Mr. J. HENRY LEA, its designer, whose many years of historical and genealogical labor in England have fully equipped him for the task.

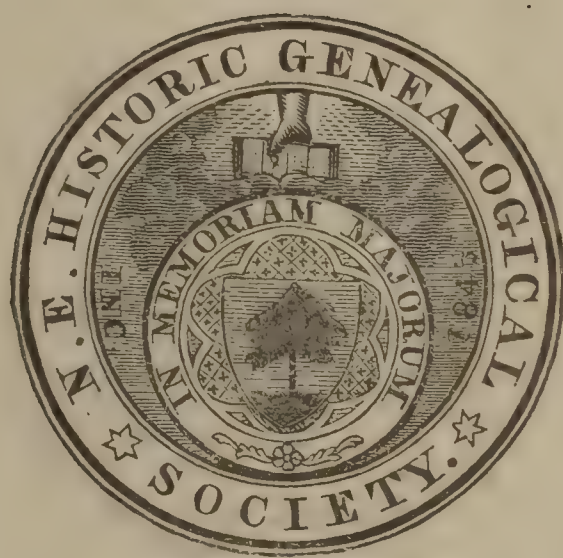
The valuable Calendars, or Indexes, to the Testators in the Prerogative Court wills, issued by the British Record Society, are designed to reach and include the year 1619, thus making these abstracts consecutive with that publication, from the earliest registration in 1383.

The volume is now in the hands of the printer, and will be issued in the coming spring. It will contain, in about 650 pages, some 1360 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 of places. Even at that early date, there are many references to America. The subscription price will be \$5.00 (delivery extra), but the Committee on Publication reserves the right to increase the price of unsold copies. Communications should be addressed to B. B. TORREY, Treasurer, 18 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

THE
NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER.

VOL. LVIII.—APRIL, 1904.

WHOLE NUMBER, 230.



BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1904.

CONTENTS—APRIL, 1904.

Illustrations:

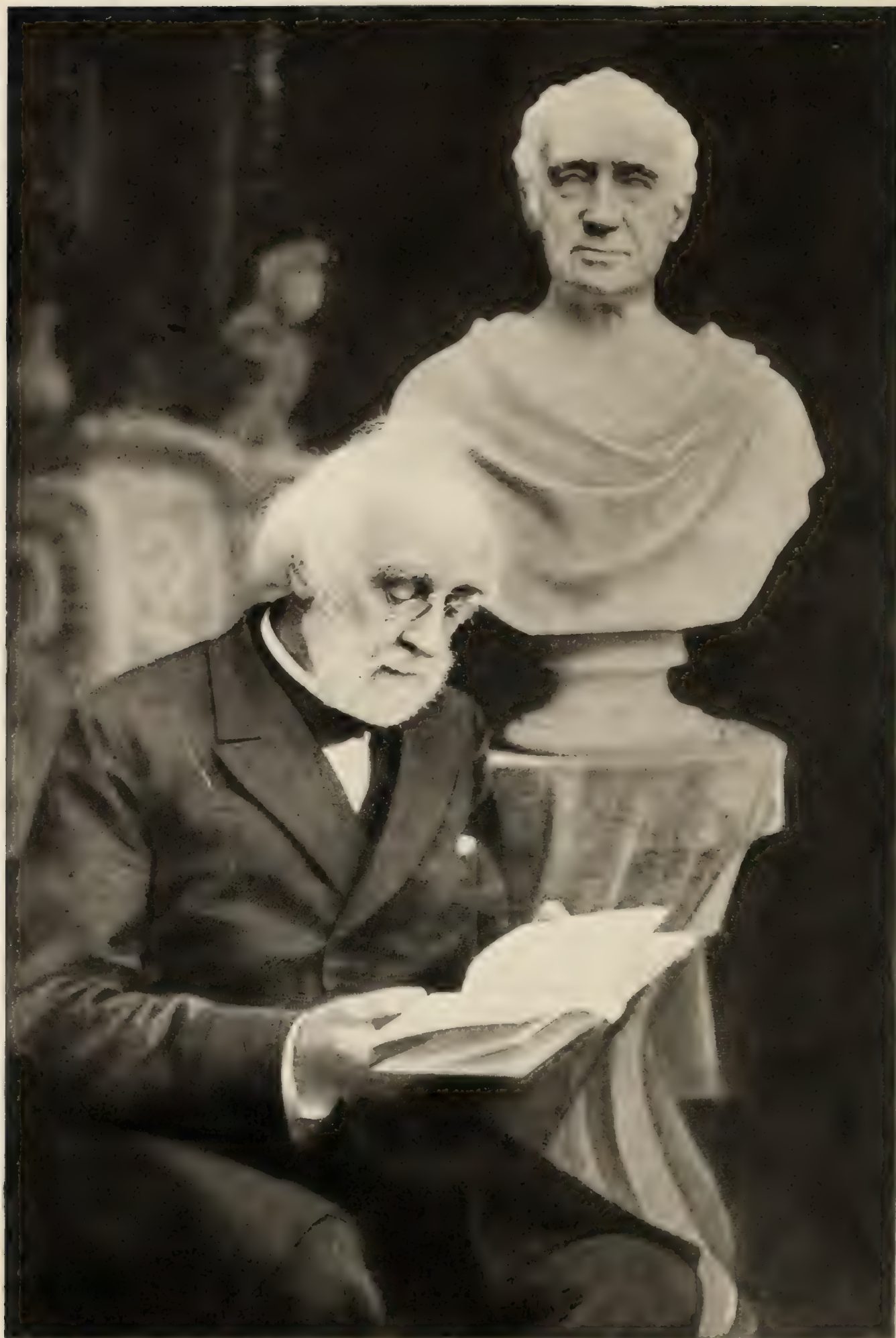
1. Portrait of JOHN JOSEPH MAY (to face page 111).
2. SECOND CHURCH, Hanover Street, Boston (to face page 151).
3. PAUL REVERE'S METHOD OF HANGING BELLS (page 154).
4. FIRST CHURCH, Roxbury (to face page 154).
5. KING'S CHAPEL, Boston (to face page 155).

| | | |
|--------|--|---------|
| I. | MEMOIR OF JOHN JOSEPH MAY. By <i>Almon Danforth Hodges, Jr., A.M.</i> | 111 |
| II. | HEARSEY BIBLE RECORDS. Com. by <i>Louis Y. Schermerhorn, C.E.</i> | 115 |
| III. | THE DESCENDANTS OF CLEMENT TOPLIFF OF DORCHESTER, MASS. By <i>George Francis Topliff, Esq.</i> | 117 |
| IV. | HAWKE (NOW DANVILLE), N. H., CHURCH RECORDS KEPT BY REV. JOHN PAGE. (<i>Concluded.</i>) Com. by <i>David Webster Hoyt, A.M.</i> | 121 |
| V. | THE BROOKS FAMILY OF WOBURN, MASS. (<i>Concluded.</i>) By <i>William R. Cutter and Arthur G. Loring, Esqrs.</i> | 125 |
| VI. | DEATHS IN HAMPTON, N. H., 1727-1755. (<i>Concluded.</i>) Com. by <i>Rev. John W. Lane</i> | 136 |
| VII. | SOLDIERS IN THE FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR, 1758. Com. by <i>George Allen Dary, Esq.</i> | 141 |
| VIII. | GEORGE HOLMES OF ROXBURY, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. (<i>Continued.</i>) By <i>G. Arthur Gray, Esq.</i> | 143 |
| IX. | THE EARLY BELLS OF PAUL REVERE. By <i>Arthur H. Nichols, M.D.</i> | 151 |
| X. | JOHN HILL OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. By <i>J. Gardner Bartlett, Esq.</i> | 157 |
| XI. | RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS. (<i>Continued.</i>) Com. by <i>Wilford Jacob Litchfield, M.S.</i> | 168 |
| XII. | SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOHN MOORE OF SUDBURY, MASS. ADDENDA. By <i>Ethel Stanwood Bolton, B.A.</i> | 176 |
| XIII. | EDWARD FRISBIE OF BRANFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by <i>Dr. Bernard C. Steiner</i> | 178 |
| XIV. | RESEARCH IN ENGLAND. By <i>J. Henry Lea, Esq.</i> | 184 |
| XV. | RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN VERNON, CONN. Com. by <i>Miss Mary Kingsbury Talcott</i> | 193 |
| XVI. | PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By <i>Geo. A. Gordon, A.M., Recording Secretary</i> | 198 |
| XVII. | NOTES AND QUERIES: <i>Notes.</i> —Portrait of John Joseph May; Gosnold-Bacon; St. Michael's Bells; Dewing, Smith—A Correction; Bennett, Phillips, 199; William Sanford of Rhode Island—A Hypothetical Genealogy, 200; Bulkeley, 201; English Ancestry of Rev. Jonathan Edwards, 202; Nichols Bible Record, 203. <i>Queries.</i> —Gould, 203; Mundell-Trask; Reed, Alger; Miscellaneous; Randall, Hathaway; Stanton; Barker, 204; Crombie; Smith, 205. <i>Historical Intelligence.</i> —Guilford, Conn., Families; Hathaway Genealogy; Kingsbury Genealogy; Matson Genealogy; Tuttle Genealogy, 205; Genealogies in Preparation, 206 | 199-206 |
| XVIII. | BOOK NOTICES | 207 |
| XIX. | DEATHS | 216 |

Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

Committee on Publication.

C. B. TILLINGHAST, CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE, DON GLEASON HILL,
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.



John J. May.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

APRIL, 1904.

JOHN JOSEPH MAY.

By ALMON DANFORTH HODGES, Jr., A.M.

SOME there were, evidently readers of the *Atlantic Monthly*, who liked to call Mr. May a New England Brahmin; but I think he did not fully typify that class so charmingly described by Oliver Wendell Holmes. He had a vein of sentiment, especially as regards women, which was not wholly Brahminical. Our New England Brahmin has a proper respect for woman, but I doubt if he *always* gets up and gives her his seat in a street car; and this Mr. May never failed to do, even at his most advanced age.

Others were fond of describing him as a Gentleman of the Old School — rather a hackneyed phrase, and yet one of especial significance at this strenuous period of social and material growth, when push and mere money-getting so quickly bring notoriety. He greatly disliked notoriety; yet could not avoid being distinguished among men on account of his unfailing courtesy, his delicacy of act and thought, his broad sympathy and ready helpfulness.

He was born October 15, 1813, in the Dawes mansion on Purchase Street, in the city of Boston, within whose present limits six generations of ancestors had resided. His father, Samuel, was a merchant who won his way by rare business ability combined with strict integrity — this was during the period extending from the Revolution to the Civil War, when honesty was considered the best policy. Samuel May was born in Boston in the year 1776, after General Washington had driven General Howe out of Boston and while Howe, having driven Washington out of New York, was pushing him across the Delaware. Samuel May was the youngest of thirteen children; began early to earn his own living; and engaged in trade on his own account so soon as he came of age. His chief business was importing and dealing in hardware and metals, and the firm of Samuel May and Company (and May and Company) was long one of the most prominent firms in Boston. But his interests were not confined to his native town. They extended north to Montreal, west to Buffalo and south into Pennsylvania. Being a

wise man he did not convert himself into a mere money-machine, but sought happiness in varied fields of usefulness. He was one of the original proprietors of the Boston Athenæum. He was associated with Dr. Samuel G. Howe in establishing the Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind. He was an Overseer of the Poor, an officer of the Boston Dispensary, and trustee or vice-president of the Provident Institution for Savings during very many years. He was a deacon of Hollis Street Church and a vigorous supporter of the pastor, Rev. John Pierpont, in his temperance crusade. John Pierpont, able, energetic, with strong convictions, became a leader in the temperance movement which was so prominent in New England in the first half of the last century. Some of the wealthiest members of his church were engaged in the selling of wines and liquors — it is even said that the cellar of the church was used as a storehouse of liquors during times of plenty — and it became a question whether these members or the minister should leave the church. Arbitration was out of the question. In the end the minister went, and Samuel May joined Theodore Parker's Society.

Samuel May's wife was Mary Goddard. She was a New England woman with that New England executive ability which enabled her to love, cherish, obey, and tactfully manage her husband; to love, nurture and instruct her children, and inspire them with the respect which is requisite for deep affection and made them adore her; to keep her home in order, cheerful and comfortable; and yet left her time for helping her neighbors and for taking an active interest in affairs affecting the common weal. She was an earnest promoter of the temperance and the anti-slavery movements, and of many works of usefulness and benevolence. For sixty years her home was the centre of welcome, first to her children and grandchildren, and then to friends and co-workers in good deeds.

The oldest child of Samuel May, Rev. Samuel, was given a college education and became a minister. Then, I imagine, the father's business instincts asserted themselves. He had devoted his first-born to the service of the public; now he must care for the material welfare of his family. Whatever the reasons may have been, the second-born, John Joseph May, did not go to college. But he was given as good an education as could then be given in the city of Boston. This was before the introduction into our schools of that curious American invention, disguised under the name of Kindergarten, whose only good result seems to be that it takes children out of the streets two years before the schools attempt to care for them; it was also before the introduction of the many "fad" systems and "painless" methods which tend to weaken the intellect and sap the will; all these novelties leading the pupils to expect the form of education thus described by Mr. Dooley: "Th' prisidint takes him into a Turkish room, gives him a cigareet, an' says: 'Me dear boy, what spicial branch iv larnin' wud ye like to have studied f'r ye be our compitint profissors?'"

Dean Briggs of Harvard has indicated three requisites for securing an education conducive to a successful life: the right kind of boy, the right kind of parents, and the right kind of school. Evidently in the present case we have the right kind of boy and the right kind of parents. From the results, whatever the imperfections of the methods of teaching, it would seem that Mr. May attended the right kind of school. He acquired the habits of application, attention and work. He learned the difference between right and wrong. He was taught to think. He could detect shams and appreciate what was true. He knew how to respect the rights of others. He became eagerly desirous to lead a life of usefulness. He gained a taste for learning and literature which stood him in good stead afterwards, giving him a solid foundation on which he later builded further with great enjoyment and benefit to himself and others. When the inevitable weakness of age came to him, compelling a cessation of the more active round of duties which he had so much enjoyed, he had accumulated a fund of intellectual resources which kept his life pleasant and made his society a pleasure to others. Although he did not go to college, he attained in his youth a solid education superior to that of many college graduates brought up under "improved" systems.

Mr. May became a partner in his father's hardware business, which grew and prospered for three quarters of a century, or more, from its establishment in 1797. That the business was managed honorably, and with due regard to the rights of others, is shown by a statement which he made to me not very long before he retired, that in the whole course of his business career he had never had a lawsuit.

On July 20, 1837, Mr. May married. His wife was Caroline Simpkins Danforth, a descendant of Rev. Samuel Danforth of Taunton, who was son of Rev. Samuel Danforth of Roxbury, colleague of the Apostle Eliot. Rev. John Wilson, the first minister, and Rev. James Allen, the fifth minister, of the First Church at Boston, were ancestors of hers; likewise the famous cooper of the Mayflower.

During several years after his marriage, Mr. May resided in Boston, and then he moved to Dorchester. Here, in 1845, he purchased a large estate and called it Mayfield, after the village in Sussex, England, which tradition has named as the birthplace, or at least the residence, of his earliest known ancestor.* For nearly sixty years Mayfield was a centre of attraction, much as Samuel May's residence had been for a similar period in the preceding generation. Here reigned unstinted, but unostentatious, hospitality, and here were found the social graces, with music, conversation grave and gay, and innocent laughter. Many were the visitors, and from many climes, who found entertainment within these walls: men and women of wit and wisdom; persons distinguished in various walks of life. Many a witty story was here told, and many a wise and kindly plan formed and debated.

* John May, master of the ship James, who settled in Roxbury (now Jamaica Plain in Boston) about the year 1640.

Mr. May was a good neighbor in the widest acceptation of the term. He and his wife gave help and comfort to those near them who were visited by sorrow and suffering; but with this they were not content, they also aided in all good works affecting their town. For half a century of great changes they were identified with the many associations, temporary or permanent, formed to ensure good government, promote education, avert sickness, relieve distress, adorn and beautify the locality, preserve historic monuments. The study of history, especially the domestic history of New England, was one of Mr. May's great pleasures during his maturer years. He became president of the Dorchester Historical Society, and a member of the Bostonian Society, and, in 1859, of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society. In collaboration with others he published two genealogies, one of his own family, the Mays, and one of his wife's family, the Danforths.

The promotion of education was an object to which he contributed thought, time and money. The only town office which he could be induced to accept was that of School Committee-man. He served as trustee of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and of the Roxbury Latin School,—two of the most noted schools in New England. Doubtless he held other similar positions beyond my ken.

From early years he was an active member of the Unitarian Church, first at Hollis Street, where he was married, and then at the First Parish in Roxbury, where he was a deacon. He was widely known by the Unitarians of his day. Among his intimate friends he counted two of the greatest preachers of the American pulpit—Rev. George Putnam of Roxbury, and Rev. Horatio Stebbins of San Francisco. Rev. John Pierpont, able, out-spoken and somewhat excitable, was a dear friend of his father, and evidently exercised a strong influence over him; for, like the other members of the family, John Joseph May was a firm Abolitionist in the days of the Anti-slavery contest. He joined the Free-soil party when this was formed. Then he united with the Republican party. He was always intensely interested in politics, but never became a mere partisan, nor allowed the ties of party to annul the dictates of his conscience, or obscure the clearness of his mental vision.

One of his most prominent characteristics was loyalty—loyalty to his family, his friends and his country. This was so strongly developed as now and then to dull his perceptions, but always his mental, never his moral perceptions. On one occasion, when he was visiting a western city, I found that he was being led into a worthless investment by one whom he loved and trusted, and I thought it my duty to warn him. So soon as the drift of my remarks became apparent, he interrupted me. "I think," he said, "you have forgotten that this man is *my friend*." And when I persisted, he finally rendered further discussion useless by saying firmly: "My very good cousin, I shall be sorry to do aught to in-

interrupt our acquaintanceship, but if you cannot converse with me without saying what reflects on the integrity of a friend of mine, I must insist on your not conversing with me at all." He lost his money and, what greatly grieved him, he lost his friend. But he was never known to complain, or speak bitterly on the subject. He never did complain, whate'er befell, throughout his life. He burnt his own smoke, as Lowell phrases it, and turned a cheerful face to the light.

At the period of the Civil War he could not do too much for the support of the Government. It being rumored that the Southerners would by violence prevent the inauguration of President Lincoln in 1861, of his own accord he went to Washington to join the President's body-guard. When the call for troops was issued, he was active in raising Dorchester's quota, in collecting funds and in furnishing equipments. Throughout the war he gave more than liberally in money and services for the Union cause. He personally equipped the Dorchester company of the Forty-second Massachusetts regiment, and contributed largely to other companies in which his young friends and relatives had enlisted. He worked actively with the Sanitary Commission. He was one of the founders of the Union Club of Boston, whose main object was to aid the Government.

The greater number of his acts of kindness and charity must remain untold, for no one person knows them. Modest and unassuming, he was of those who obey literally the Sermon in the Mount and let not the left hand know what the right hand doeth.

On July 20, 1887, the house at Mayfield was radiant with friends and relatives who thronged thither at the sound of the golden wedding bells. Thirteen years later the funeral bells tolled, and they came to look for the last time on the face of Mrs. May. In 1902, Mr. May abandoned the home where he had lived so many happy and useful years; and on the 25th day of May, 1903, he quietly passed into the unknown, "in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in in its season."

HEARSEY BIBLE RECORDS.

Communicated by LOUIS Y. SCHERMERHORN, C. E., of Philadelphia, Penn.

THE following records are from a Bible, printed in London in 1722, in the possession of the contributor. They relate to the family, and descendants, of Isriel⁴ Hearsey [or Israel Hersey] (John,³ William,² William¹ of Hingham), who was born in Hingham, Mass., in April, 1702, and who subsequently resided in Milton, Mass. William⁵ Hearsey, a son of Isriel⁴ by his second wife, lived for a time in Charlestown, Mass., and it is family tradition that he took part in the "Boston Tea Party."

The contributor would be glad to place the Bible with its records, without recompense, in the hands of some male descendant of the family, upon the establishing of the right to it.

[On the front fly leaf of the Bible is the following]

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| { William Hearsey 1795 } | |
| 1793 Feb 21 Elizabeth Sargent Died | 1793 |
| 1808 January 29 Tabitha Hearsey Died | 1739 |
| | <hr/> 54 |

[The following is written in pencil]

Great Revolution in the Christian world will take place about 1830

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 1725 Dec ^r 1 | John Hearsey Father to Isriel Hearsey Died |
| 1727 March 20 | Isriel Hersey Mar ^d , Died March 4 1775 |
| 1728 April 20 | John Hearsey Born & Died July 8 1767 |
| 1729 Nov ^r 4 | Joseph Hearsey Born, Died Aug ^t 12 1730 |
| 1732 April 30 | Joseph Hearsey 2 ^d Born, Died Jan ^y 27 1733 |
| 1733 Nov ^r 27 | Abigal Hearsey Born, Mar ^d Dec ^r 27 1759 |
| | [In pencil] Died 9 th May 1791 |
| 1735 March 12 | James Hearsey Born |
| 1739 March 10 | Elizabeth Hearsey Born |
| 1739 March 21 | Abigal Hearsey Wife to Isriel Died |
| 1740 Nov ^r 13 | Isriel Hearsey & Tabitha his Wife Mar ^d |
| 1741 Oct ^r 24 | Will ^m Hearsey Born died July 9 th 1830 |
| 1743 Nov ^r 5 | Elias Hearsey Born |
| 1745 March 10 | Esther Hearsey Born |
| 1746 Dec ^r 17 | Susanah Hearsey Born |
| 1748 Sep ^r 3 | Samuel Parkman Hearsey Born |
| 1750 March 16 | Dorcas Hearsey Born, Died June 19 1753 |
| 1751 Dec ^r 22 | Hannah Hearsey Born—Died July 1762 |

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1756 Jan ^y 29 | John Hearsey Mar ^d |
| 1759 Dec ^r 27 | Abigal Hearsey Mar ^d |
| 1761 Sep 10 | Elizabeth Hearsey Mar ^d |
| 1762 Nov ^r 10 | Will ^m Hearsey Mar ^d |
| 1765 | Esther Hearsey Mar ^d |
| 1766 April 19 | Susanah Hearsey Mar ^d |

The above is the Descendants of M^r Isriel Hearsey

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 1764 March 19 th | William Hearsey Jun ^r Born |
| 1765 May 27. | John Hearsey Born |
| 1766 Nov ^m 3. | Samuel Hearsey Born |
| 1768 June 3. | Edward Hearsey Born |
| 1769 Nov ^r 8 | Elias Hearsey Born |
| 1770 Feb ^y 3. | Elias Hearsey Died being Saturday |
| 1771 April 3. | Mary Hearsey Born being monday morning |
| 1772 Dec ^r , 3 | James Hearsey Born—died first August 1819 |
| 1769 July 14 | Patte Thompson Born |
| 1775 Feb ^y 13 | Hannah Hearsey Born |
| 1775 March 4 | Isriel Hearsey Died |
| 1776 Jan ^y 31 | Hannah Hearsey Died |

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| 1777 february 20 | Betse Hearsey Born |
| 1774 | Will ^m Hearsey jun ^r had Small Pox |
| 1776 | John Hearsey had Small Pox |
| 1777 | Edward, Mary, & James Hearsey had Small Pox |
| 1778 | Betse Hearsey had Small Pox |
| 1780 february 29 | Abigal Hearsey Born |
| 1783 January 31 | Elias Hearsey 2 ^d Born |
| 1784 May 18 | Mary Hearsey died: June 17 Betse died |
| 1786 August 12 | Pegge Hitchem Hearsey Born |
| 1791 Sept | [Obliterated record] |
| 1792 August 26 | Nabby, Elias & Peggey Hearsey had the Small Pox |
| 1810 february 23 | Capt John Hearsey Died |
| 1820 Oct ^r 3 | W ^m Hearsey Jun ^r died |
| <hr/> | |
| 1786 April 6 | Will ^m Hearsey the 3 Born |
| 1788 April 26 | Polly Hearsey Born |
| 1790 | Patty Russell Hearsey Born 26 January |
| 1792 february 4 | Salley Hearsey Born |
| 1793 Dec ^r 26 | Sam ^l Hearsey Died on his Passage from Baltimore to Portugal With Capt Grazier |
| 1794 Oct ^r 25 | Peggey Hitch Hearsey died |
| 1803 Oct ^r 20 | Elias Hearsey died |
| 1808 April 10 | Abigal Hearsey Marr ^d to Life Holden* Martha Hearsey married to Stephen Child |
| 1816 July 4 th | Martha R. Child Died |
| 1817 August 2 ^d | John F Hearsey Married to Sarah Barry Mary Hearsey Married to James Child |
| 1820 Oct ^r 2 | W ^m Hearsey Jun ^r Died |
| 1822 Nov 9 th | Mrs Martha Hearsey died |
| 1830 July 9 | William Hearsey her husband died |

THE DESCENDANTS OF CLEMENT TOPLIFF OF DORCHESTER, MASS.

By GEORGE FRANCIS TOPLIFF, Esq., of Boston, Mass.

THE Dorchester Town Records spell the name, which has survived as Topliff, in twelve different ways, ranging from Tapley and Topley to Taplife and Topliffe. There is known to have been a family of Topliff and also of Topcliffe in England, but thus far all attempts to connect the American family with either have been unavailing.

The family at present is not a large one, and is almost entirely confined to descendants of the Connecticut branch. That part which stayed in and near Boston has now so dwindled that there is but one male heir.

It can be said with little hesitation that those bearing the name of Topliff in this country are all descendants of Clement of Dorchester.

* Mrs. Louis Y. Schermerhorn is their granddaughter.

1. CLEMENT¹ TOPLIFF was born Nov. 17, 1603, probably in England, though his birthplace still remains unknown. The date of his marriage, the surname of his wife Sarah, and the exact date of his arrival in Dorchester have not been ascertained, but it is supposed that he came over with John Mather in the "Second Emigration," 1635-7.

His farm was near what is now Columbia Road, Dorchester. The new street called Topliff was laid out through the original grant a few years ago.

His daughter Obedience married David Copp of Boston, from whom Copp's Hill was named. The stone to two of their children is one of the earliest in the burial ground on that hill.

Clement Topliff was admitted into the First Church of Dorchester, 4 : 12 : 1639; he was made freeman May 13, 1640, and was a herdsman in 1653. He was one of the signers of the Thompson's Island agreement, 7 : 12 : 1641.

He died Dec. 24, 1672, in Dorchester, and was buried in the cemetery at the corner of the present Stoughton Street and Columbia Road. His will, dated Jan. 26, 1666, was probated Jan. 31, 1672. Sarah, his widow, died July 29, 1693, aged 88, and was buried near her husband. The grave-stones of both husband and wife are in an excellent state of preservation.

Children :

- i. JONATHAN,² b. Apr., 1637; probably d. early.
- ii. SARAH, b. May, 1639; m. May 11, 1659, David Jones; d. Oct. 13, 1683.
- iii. OBEDIENCE, b. Oct., 1642; m. Feb. 20, 1659, David Copp; d. May 30, 1678.
2. iv. SAMUEL, b. May 7, 1646.
- v. PATIENCE, b. July, 1644; m. Mar. 27, 1667, Nathaniel Homes; d. Mar. 11, 1696.

2. SAMUEL² TOPLIFF (*Clement*¹) was born in Dorchester, May 7, 1646. He married, about 1670, Patience, whose surname was probably Trescott, since the birth-dates of Patience Trescott and that of Patience Topliff coincide.

Samuel Topliff was prominent in both town and church affairs. He was Constable, Rater, Selectman, and Town Clerk, and was Elder and Presiding Elder of the church. He held the latter office for twenty-one years. A contemporary describes him as "a man of piety, parts and worth." He died Oct. 12, 1722.

Children :

- i. MEHITABLE,³ b. Aug. 15, 1673; probably d. early.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 19, 1675; d. Aug. 30, 1694, without issue.
- iii. PATIENCE, b. Jan. 24, 1677; m. Nov. 26, 1701, Nathaniel Craft of Roxbury; d. Mar. 20, 1720.
- iv. THANKFUL, b. Feb. 22, 1679; m. Apr. 9, 1702, Jabez Searle; d. May 1, 1747.
- v. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 23, 1682; d. Sept. 8, 1700.
- vi. WAITSTILL, b. Nov. 6, 1684; m. Samuel Henshaw; d. May 17, 1737.
3. vii. JOSEPH, b. Apr. 10, 1687.
4. viii. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 14, 1689-90.
5. ix. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 7, 1692.
6. x. SAMUEL, b. May 30, 1695.
- xi. SARAH, b. Nov. 4, 1698; m. Apr. 5, 1722, John Trescott; d. Apr. 17, 1784, in Lebanon, Conn.

3. JOSEPH³ TOPLIFF (*Samuel*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Dorchester, Apr. 10, 1687. He married first, in 1710, Sarah ———; and second,

Apr. 13, 1746, Elizabeth Daniels. He removed to Stoughton, between 1725 and 1727, and there was made Town Treasurer, and a Deacon of the Church. In 1741 he owned one of the eleven mills then in operation in the town. In 1725 he bought one hundred and eight acres from the Indians. This land was in that part of Stoughton which was afterwards set off as the town of Canton, and lay on both sides of the turnpike, south of Redman Farm. He died Jan. 13, 1749.

Children :

- i. SAMUEL,⁴ b. Nov. 12, 1712; probably d. early.
- ii. AMARIAH, b. Mar. 14, 1716-17; d. May, 1755, unmarried.

4. EBENEZER³ TOPLIFF (*Samuel*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Dorchester, Feb. 14, 1689-90. He married first, Jan. 22, 1712-3, Sarah Withington; and second, in 1713 or 1714, Mary ———. He died Feb. 5, 1721-2.

Children :

- i. JONATHAN,⁴ b. July 14, 1715; d. May 28, 1720.
- 7. ii. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 16, 1719.

5. NATHANIEL³ TOPLIFF (*Samuel*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Dorchester, Sept. 7, 1692. He married, May 23, 1723, Hannah Blake. He, like his elder brother, was a deacon of the church. He died in Dorchester, Dec. 15, 1751.

Child :

- 8. i. SAMUEL,⁴ b. May 24, 1728.

6. SAMUEL³ TOPLIFF (*Samuel*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Dorchester, May 30, 1695. He married, Feb. 8, 1715, Hannah Trescott. In 1729 he moved to Milton, Mass., but about 1734 or 5 he moved again, to Lebanon, Conn. Again, about 1740, he moved to Wilmington, Conn., where he died Nov. 1, 1754. His gravestone is still well preserved. Samuel Topliff founded the Connecticut branch of the family, and is the ancestor of nearly all who bear the name in the United States.

Children :

- i. MERCY,⁴ b. Feb. 11, 1716, in Dorchester; d. Apr. 9, 1717.
- ii. MARY, b. Nov. 2, 1718; m. May 16, 1728, Samuel Leeds.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 1721; d. Sept. 28, 1728.
- iv. MARGARET, b. Nov. 19, 1723; d. Oct. 28, 1740.
- 9. v. CLEMENT, b. Sept. 9, 1726.
- 10. vi. CALVIN, b. Aug. 24, 1729, in Milton, Mass.
- vii. JEROME, b. Feb. 6, 1731-2; d. 1757, probably unmarried.
- viii. LUTHER, b. Nov. 16, 1734, still-born.
- 11. ix. LUTHER, b. Apr. 15, 1737, in Lebanon, Conn.

7. EBENEZER⁴ TOPLIFF (*Ebenezer*,³ *Samuel*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Dorchester, Sept. 16, 1719. He married first, May 29, 1744, Priscilla Foster; and second, Mar. 6, 1779, Mrs. Abigail (Crane) Shaller. She was the widow "of William Shaller, the great rattle-snake killer." She died June 28, 1830, aged 100 years, 10 months, and 1 day. "To her home on the centennial anniversary of her birth came the Rev^d Samuel Giles of Milton to celebrate the occurrence with appropriate exhortation and prayer." Ebenezer Topliff was in the Dorchester Company, under Capt. Robert Oliver, in 1743, on duty at Castle

William, now Fort Independence. He lived in Weymouth in 1745, in Boston from 1748 to 1762, in Milton about 1776, and in Stoughton in 1779. He brought the first chair or "chaise" into Stoughton. He died Sept. 24, 1795.

Children :

- i. MARY,⁵ b. May 23, 1745; d. early, in Weymouth.
- ii. JAMES, b. Mar. 12, 1748-9; d. early, in Boston.
- iii. ANNA, b. Oct. 6, 1751.
- iv. FOSTER, b. Sept. 23, 1753; d. 1754.
- v. EBENEZER, b. Apr. 6, 1755.
- vi. FOSTER, b. Jan. 28, 1761.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. May 7, 1758; m. Sept. 27, 1781, Mindwell Bird of Stoughton. Captain Topliff was murdered at sea, Aug. 6, 1811, by his mutinous crew. His son Samuel Topliff, of Boston, was the proprietor of the Merchants News Room, a member of the Common Council for many years, and an alderman.
- viii. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 4, 1762.

8. SAMUEL⁴ TOPLIFF (*Nathaniel,⁸ Samuel,² Clement¹*) was born in Dorchester, May 24, 1728. He was a deacon. He married, Dec. 26, 1754, in Dorchester, Mary Hall. He died Sept. 18, 1807.

Children :

- i. HANNAH,⁵ b. Sept. 24, 1755; m. Oct. 3, 1777, Thomas Bird; d. June 28, 1815.
- ii. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 4, 1757; d. Dec. 8, 1819.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 5, 1760; d. Oct. 23, 1761.
- iv. MARY, b. June 11, 1762; d. Jan. 10, 1795.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 20, 1767; m. Nov. 29, 1787, David Pratt; d. Jan. 10, 1810.
- vi. SARAH, b. Sept. 29, 1768; d. Dec. 10, 1769.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 19, 1770; d. Sept. 5, 1845.
- viii. RICHARD, b. Apr. 8, 1772; d. Apr. 30, 1773.

9. CLEMENT⁴ TOPLIFF (*Samuel,⁸ Samuel,² Clement¹*) was born Sept. 9, 1726, in Dorchester, Mass. He married, Feb. 23, 1751, Ruth Merrick of Wilmington, Conn. He died Sept. 18, 1780.

Children :

- i. SAMUEL,⁵ b. Nov. 17, 1752; d. Sept. 5, 1778.
- ii. JOHN, b. Mar. 28, 1755; d. May 26, 1831.
- iii. JEROME, b. Mar. 22, 1758; in service at the siege of Boston; d. Oct. 14, 1775, in Dorchester, and was buried there.
- iv. CLEMENT, b. Mar. 27, 1760; d. unmarried, Sept. 18, 1808.
- v. STEPHEN, b. May 5, 1762; d. probably unmarried, May 29, 1788.
- vi. MARGARET, b. Aug. 6, 1764.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 17, 1766; m. J. A. Rathbone; d. June 16, 1795.
- viii. CYRUS, b. June 16, 1768; d. Nov. 3, 1823.
- ix. RUTH, b. May 30, 1772; d. Sept. 1, 1776.

10. CALVIN⁴ TOPLIFF (*Samuel,⁸ Samuel,² Clement¹*) was born Aug. 24, 1729, in Milton, Mass. He married twice; first, Jan. 9, 1758, Jerusha Bicknell of Mansfield, Conn.; and second, in 1792, Ruth Webber. He died Dec. 23, 1809.

Children :

- i. CALVIN,⁵ b. Nov. 28, 1758; d. 1835.
- ii. JAMES, b. Jan. 5, 1760; d. Mar. 19, 1845, in Bridgewater, Vt.
- iii. DEBORAH, b. 1761; m. Simeon Tubbs of Morrisville, N. Y.
- iv. HANNAH, b. about 1762; m. Thomas Farewell of Mansfield, Conn.
- v. JEROME, b. Feb. 2, 1767; d. Feb. 7, 1842.

- vi. SAMUEL, b. June 26, 1770; d. Aug. 4, 1839.
- vii. LUTHER, b. Mar. 22, 1772.
- viii. GORDON, b. 1773; d. Apr. 2, 1843.
- ix. ELIZABETH, m. Stephen Durham of Coventry, Conn.
- x. MARTHA, m. ——— Slafter.
- xi. JERUSHA, m. Jacob Durham of Mansfield, Conn.
- xii. MOSES, d. 1822.
- xiii. LUCINDA, m. Seth Guinney.
- xiv. CLARISSA, m. James Royce of Mansfield, Conn.
- xv. HORATIO, b. Aug. 31, 1785; d. Apr. 16, 1851.
- xvi. DEBORAH, b. 1787; d. Nov. 16, 1860.

11. LUTHER⁴ TOPLIFF (*Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Clement*¹) was born Apr. 15, 1737, in Lebanon, Conn. He married Elizabeth ———, and settled in Wilmington, Conn., where all his children were born.

Children:

- i. LUTHER,⁵ b. Feb. 16, 1755; d. Oct. 23, 1756.
- ii. HANNAH, b. Apr. 23, 1757.
- iii. PHOEBE, b. Feb. 9, 1760.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 28, 1762.
- v. TIMOTHY, b. Sept. 16, 1764; enlisted in the Revolution, Oct. 22, 1779, and was credited to the town of Gageboro', now Windsor, Mass.
- vi. RACHEL, b. June 27, 1767.

HAWKE (NOW DANVILLE), N. H., CHURCH RECORDS KEPT BY REV. JOHN PAGE.

Communicated by DAVID WEBSTER HOYT, A.M., of Providence, R. I.

[Concluded from page 47.]

1768*

Issachar Ring of Salisbury & Esther Barnard of Hawke July 14 by Publishment.

Henry Tucker & Mary Robinson of Deerfield Oct^r 20 by Publishment.

Abraham Hook & Rachel Elkins of Hawke Nov^r 22 by Publishment.

Ebenezer Tucker jun^r of Hampton Falls & Mary Selley of Hawke Dec^r 22 by Publishment.

Isaac Clifford of Romney and Ruth Young of Hawke Dec^r 29 by Publishment.

1769

Jeremiah Quimby & Mary Hooke of Hawke January 4 by Publishment.

Gideon Sleeper & Elisabeth Hoit of Poplin Feb^y 28 by Licence.

Stephen Eastman & Miriam Quimby of Hampstead March 1st by Publishm^t.

Jabez Smith of Brintwood and Martha Hook of Hawke Nov^r 16 by Publishm^t.

Benjamin Sleeper of Sandown & Judith Clough of Hawke Nov^r 22 by Publishm^t.

Francis Chase of Newtown and Sarah Hubbard of Kingston Nov^r 23 by Publishment.

Sam^l Eastman & Mary Blake of Hawke Nov^r 23 per Pub.

Sam^l Bean & Dorothy Wells of Sandown Dec^r 12 by Publishm^t.

Henry French of Hawke & Judith Sanborn of Kingston Dec^r 21 by Publishm^t.

Benj^a Goodwin & Lydia Worth of Hawke Dec^r 21 by Publishm^t.

1770

David Sleeper & Mary Thurston of Poplin Jan^{ry} the 11th by Licence.

Henry Hunt & Elisabeth Sever of Kingston March 22 by Publishm^t.

Stephen Badger & Dolly Webster of Kingston April 5th by Publishm^t.

Thomas Follinsby of Sandown & Martha Collins of Hawke April 19 by Pub^t.

John Challis & Dolly Sleeper of Kingston April 26 by Pub^t.

Enoch Badger & Mary Shaw of Haverhill July 12 by Licence.

Henry Plummer of Hampstead & Joanna Jones of Hawke Sep^r 27 by Pub^t.

Cutting Stevens & Anna Green of Kingston Oct^r 8th by Publishm^t.

Nehemiah Sleeper & Affia Morrill of Hawke Dec^r 6th by Publishment.

John Jones & Abigail Barnard of Hawke Dec^r 6th by Publishment.

1771

John Sanborn of Kingston & Elizabeth Hook of Hawke Jan^y 16 by Publishment.

Lowell Sanborn & Rebekah Judkins of Brentwood July 22 by Publishm^t.

Benj^a Bean & Sarah Eastman of Brentwood Sep^r 15 by Publishment.

Thomas Challis & Molly French of Hawke Nov^r 5 by Publishment.

Abel Hosmer & Lucy Lee of Concord Nov. 10th by Licence.

Nathan Jones of Hawke & Mary Collins of Kingston Nov^r 21 by Publishm^t.

Moses Selley of Chester & Elizabeth Thorn of Kingston Dec^r 5th by Pub^t.

1772

Daniel Whittier & Molly Quimby of Kingston Jan^y 1st by Licence.

Henry Blasdel of Kingston & Sarah Dolloff of Hawke March 4th by Publishm^t.

John Sleeper & Judith Badger of Kingston April 2^d by Publishm^t.

Richard Moody & Dorothy Smith of Poplin April 16th by Publishment.

Timothy Simonds of Concord & Love Ladd of Sandown June 1st by Publishment.

Jacob Ordway of Kingston & Mary Tilton of Hawke June 3^d by Publishm^t.

Jonathan Fyfield & Dorcas Pierson of Kingston June 4th by Licence.

David Kimbal & Abigail Hutchins of Poplin June 8th by Publishment.

Abraham Darling & Mary Russel of Hawke June 30th by Publishment.

Benjamin Eaton of Newbury & Hannah Pearson of Kingston July 23 by Licence.

Caleb Seever of Kingston & Patience Johnson of Plastow August 6th by Publishm^t.

Benjamin Sanborn & Hannah Thorn of Kingston August 25 by Publishm^t.

Jonathan Woodman of Kingston & Mary Elkins of Hawke August 27 by Pub.

Jonathan Coffin & Jane Brown of Poplin Sep^r 17 by Publishm^t.

Simon Flanders of Hawke & Hannah Levit of Epping Sep^r 29th by Publishm^t.

Zebedee Ring & Hannah Easterbrook of Salisbury Oct^r 15th by Licence.

Levi Merrill of Poplin & Hannah Bean of Raymond Oct^r 20th by Publishm^t.

Jacob Wells of Sandown & Jemima Williams of Hawke Oct^r 22 by Publishm^t.

1773

Jacob Clifford of Candia & Abigail Tandy of Kingston Jan^y 7th by Pub.
 Francis Coummo of Haverhill & Judith Davies of Kingston Jan^y 21st by Publish^t.

Mardin Emerson of Wear & Nanny Carr of Kingston Feb^y 3^d by Licence
 Benoni Gorden of Poplin & Molly Gorden of Brentwood March 25 by Publishment.

Nathanael Clark & Miriam Weed of Hawke June 3 by Licence

Thomas Merrill and Mary Gilman of Kingston June 30th by Pub.

Eliphalet Daniels & Sarah Derew of Portsmouth July 1st by Licence

Peter Fifield & Sarah French of Kingston July 5 by Licence.

Challis Sargent of Kingston & Jane Buswell of Hawke Oct^r 18 by Publishment

1774

John Eastman of Kingston & Joanna French of Hawke Feb^y 17 by Licence
 Jonathan Hoit of Poplin & Elizabeth Currier of Kingston March 2^d by Licence

Moses Brown & Mary Hobbs of Poplin March 15th by Licence

Sanborn Sleeper & Docas Graves of Brentwood April 28 by Licence

Abel Elkins of Hawke & Sarah Brown of Poplin June 8th by Publishm^t.

Jeremiah Webster & Anna Sleeper of Kingston June 9th by Publishment

Timothy Wells and Sarah Williams of Sandown July 14 by Publishment

Benjamin Webster Selloway and Mary Severance of Kingston Sep^r 1 by Publishment

William Patten & Mehitabel Colcord of Kingston Sep^r 29 by Publishment

John Tucker & Sarah Sanborn of Sandown October 13th by Publishm^t.

Isaac Clifford & Alice Follinsby of Hawke Nov^r 24 by Publishment.

Dyer Hook Jun^r of Hawke & Sarah Sleeper of Kingston Dec^r 1 by Publishment.

Ephraim Abbit & Phebe Goss of Poplin married Dec^r 13 by Publishment

1775

Joseph Gliden of Raymond & Elisabeth McClinin of Chester Jan^y 26 by Pub^t

Nathanael Chase & Peggy Dudley of Brentwood March 21 by Pub.

Winthrop Smith & Molly Morrill of Brentwood June 6th by Licence

Orlando Colbey of Sandown & Judith Quimby of Hampton Falls July 25 by Publishment

Daniel Tuxbury of Amesbury & Hannah Colbey of Kingston August 31 by Pub.

Jeremiah Davis & Dorithy Hadlock of Poplin Sep^r 11 by Publishm^t

Aaron Colbey of Amsbury & Abigail Greenfield of Kingston Oct^r 24th by Licence

Samuel Bean of Candia & Hannah Eastman of Kingston Nov^r 14 by Pub^t

Jonathan Pollard & Sarah Webster of Kingston Nov^r 16 by Pub^t

Samuel Davis & Mary Pressy of Kingston November 30th by Pub.

1776

Nathanael Robinson of Brentwood & Miriam Tucker of Poplin Jan^y 23 by Pub.

Jethro Smith of Massabeseck & Sarah Gilman of Poplin Jan^y 29 by Pub.

Josiah Batchelder of Raymond & Eleanor Davis of Kingston Feb^y 20th by Pub.

Enoch Gorden & Mehitabel Ladd of Brentwood April 22 by Pub.
 Henry Judkins of Kingston & Mary French of Hawke April 25 by Pub.
 Ebenezer Poor of Raymond & Sarah Brown of Poplin May 1st by Publish-
 ment
 Jesse Chase of Haverhill & Charity Fowler of Kingston May 2 by Pub-
 lishment
 John Holland of Brentwood & Susanna Darling of Hawke May 21st by
 Pub.
 Thomas Procter of Kingston & Fanny Kimbal of Bradford May 21st by
 Pub.
 Robert Fowler of Hampton Falls & Mary Lowell of Hawke July 4th
 Richard Collins of Gofsestow & Sarah Buswell of Hawke July 25
 Gideon Webster & Sarah Carter both of Kingston August 1st
 Abner Hunt & Mary Hunt of Kingston August 15th
 Hezekiah Foster of Salisbury & Abigail Pearson of Kingston August 22
 Moses Martin & Miriam Carter of Kingston September 2^d
 Stephen Clifford & Sarah Quimby of Kingston Dec^r 10

1777

Joseph Clifford Sanborn & Miriam Batchelder Feb. 26
 Elisha Smith & Catharine Quimby of Exeter March 13
 Jacob Smith & Mary Gilmon of Kingston April 21
 William Connerly of Kingston & Hannah Pressey of Brintwood May 15
 Abel Webster of Plymouth & Jemima Eastman of Kingston June 4
 Nehemiah Davis of Poplin & Betty Merston of Brentwood August 7
 Parker Tandy & Mary Thorn of Kingston Sep^r 15
 David Tilton & Unice Quimby of Hawke Dec^r 16
 Jonathan Batchelder & Hannah Kimbal of Raymond Dec^r 18
 Simeon Hoyt & Miriam Morrill of Hawke Dec^r 23.
 Aaron Center of Derry & Mariah March of Hampstead Dec^r 25
 Edmund Sanborn of Hampton & Sarah French of Kingston Dec^r 31

1778

John Davis & Katharine Severans of Kingston January 1
 James Thorn & Abigail Sanborn of Kingston, Jan^y 19
 Israel Dimond & Abigail Eastman of Hawk Jan^y 27
 John Leavitt of Poplin & Loruhamah Bean of Brentwood Feb^y 2
 Samuel Huntoon of Unity & Elizabeth Prescut of Brentwood Feb^y 24th
 John Quimby & Mary Cheany of Brintwood March 11th
 James Eaton & Jemima George of Sandown April 22
 Henry Page of Sandown & Sarah Page of Hawke May 21st
 Joseph Chase Smith of Brintwood & Elisabeth Gilman of Kingston
 June 8th
 Daniel Blasdel of Georgetown & Anna Fellows of Kingston Oct^r 22
 Enoch Brown & Abigail Steward of Poplin December 3

1779

John Dudley of Brentwood & Abigail Dudley of Hawke March 4th
 Stephen Flanders of Plastow & Sarah Ring of Hawke March 11
 Henry Morrill & Anna Colbey of Hawke March 18
 Silas Cammet of Candia & Martha Smith of Brentwood June 17th
 Enoch Osgood of Epping & Molly Fogg of Raymond June 19th
 Rev^d Nathaniel Webster of Biddeford & Judith Brown of Poplin Sep^r 1st

Reuben Whittier & Betty Morrill of Raymond Sep^r 1st
 Jethro Colbey & Nanny Bradley both of Chester Sep^r 21
 Joseph Herriman of Plastow & Judith Flanders of Hawke Sep^r 21
 Benjamin Been & Mary Sleeper of Brentwood Sep^r 29th
 Nathan Bean of Candia & Hannah Buswell of Hawke Nov^r 9th
 William Gregg of Derry & Elisabeth Abbott of Kingston Nov^r 23
 Philip Nelson of Perrystown & Hannah Quimby of Hawke Nov^r 30
 Benj^a Pettengill of Salisbury & Lydia Sleeper of Brintwood Decem^r 9

1780

Israel Hook & Dorothy Griffin January 12th
 Joseph Elkins & Hannah Webster January 18th
 Daniel Grendel of Savilla & Elisabeth Tandy of Kingston Feb^r 20.
 Peter Sweat of Hawke & Molly Wadleigh of Kingston June 12th
 Moses Emerson & Abigail Jones August 21
 Henry Judkins & Mary Barnard Nov^r 9th
 Alpheus Pherin & Margaret Currier of Sandown December 8th
 Rev^d Elihu Thayer & Hannah Calfe of Kingston December 28th

1781

Jonathan Severance & Mehitabel Brown of Kingston January 18th
 Mark Emerson & Molly Hutchings May 16
 Benjamin Sleeper & Ruth Bean of Brentwood May 17
 George Griffin & Esther Ring of Chester May 31
 Nathan Brown & Sarah Bean of Poplin June 28
 Samuel Stewart & Hannah Brown of Poplin June 28
 Benjamin True & Nabby Sanborn of Hawke July 18
 Levi Bean of Candia & Elisabeth Buswell of Hawke August 9th
 Job Kineston of Exeter & Elisabeth Hobbs of Brintwood Sep^r 2^d
 Isaac Peaslee of Perrystown & Mary Collins of Hawke Oct^r 15th
 Thomas Sherwell & Judith Plummer of Hampstead Oct^r 16th
 John Colbey & Betty Clough of Sandown Oct^r 30th

THE BROOKS FAMILY OF WOBURN, MASS.

By WILLIAM R. CUTTER and ARTHUR G. LORING, Esqrs., of Woburn.

[Concluded from page 54.]

8. EBENEZER³ BROOKS (*John*,² *Henry*¹), born Dec. 9, 1666, married Martha Wilder, June 14, 1687. He was a soldier in Phips's Expedition to Quebec in 1690, and on Nov. 3, 1711, he and his wife, Martha, conveyed their homestead in Woburn to John Buck. At a selectmen's meeting in Woburn, on Dec. 12, 1690, an account was made, in which "The wife of Ebenezer Brooks received, when her husband was gone to Canada, by Samuel Blogget, Senior, . . . 00. 02. 06." In 1738, Jonathan Brooks, of Woburn, claimed, in right of his uncle Ebenezer Brooks, the uncle's share in the lands granted to soldiers in the Canada Expedition of 1690, by the General Court of Massachusetts. Ebenezer Brooks's rates were forgiven on

March 2, 1695-6 (Woburn Town Records, vol. 4, p. 64). In Nov. 1696, his rate was erased per order, because of his extreme poverty. — *Ibid.*, 80.

On Sept. 22, 1716, Ebenezer Brooks and Martha, his wife, were received into full communion, at the church in Killingly, Conn., and on Sept. 2, 1716, Ebenezer, Jabez, Eleazer, Martha, Eunice and Priscilla, children of Ebenezer Brooks, were baptized there (*Killingly Church Records*, "Putnam's Historical Magazine," v. 3, p. 225; v. 4, p. 27).

Children:

- i. EUNICE,⁴ b. Mar. 18, 1688; d. Feb. 4, 1698.
- ii. JOHN, b. Mar. 22, 1690.
- iii. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 8, 1691; of Killingly, Ct., per deed in 1731.
- iv. JABEZ, b. Jan. 7, 1693.
- v. ELIEZER, b. July 13, 1694.
- vi. MARTHA, b. Mar. 24, 1697.
- vii. EUNICE, b. Feb. 14, 1700.
- viii. PRISCILLA, b. — 17, 1701.

9. JABEZ³ BROOKS (*John*,² *Henry*¹), born July 17, 1673, married first, Dec. 18, 1694, Rachel, daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Leven) Buck. She died Feb. 23, 1698, aged 22; and he married second, June 7, 1698, Hephzibah, daughter of Richard and Frances (Perri-man-Amsden) Cutter, of Cambridge. She died Jan. 1, 1745-6, aged 75; and he died in Woburn, Jan. 30, 1746-7, aged 74 (grave-stones). Jabez Brooks, of Woburn, husbandman, "in consideration of love, good will, and affection . . . towards my loving wife, Hepsibeth Brooks," conveys certain household articles and wearing apparel, one large Bible, one silver spoon, a large cupboard, and all "my linen," and a bond due to her from "my son," Ebenezer Brooks . . . , Jan. 16, 1739-40. On the same date, Jabez Brooks, in a similar conveyance, mentions his sons, Nathaniel Brooks, husbandman, Samuel Brooks, husbandman, John Brooks and Ebenezer Brooks, housewrights, and Benjamin Brooks, husbandman, all of Woburn, to whom he conveys his right in a "way leading from the country road between my house and Mr. Belknap's house to the Richardsons' Row, to lie for an open road," etc. The originals of these deeds, with many other papers of this family, are deposited in the Wyman Collection in the Woburn Public Library.

Child by first wife:

- i. RACHEL,⁴ b. Nov. 29, 1695; m. Joseph Wright, Nov. 19, 1729; d. June 21, 1750, a. 55. (See Wright family, in REGISTER, xxxvii., 78.)

Children by second wife:

- ii. JABEZ, b. May 13, 1700; apparently went to Connecticut.
- iii. HEPHZIBAH, b. Nov. 18, 1701; m. John Cutter, Dec. 26, 1734; d. about 1777, aged 76, according to widow of Henry Gardner, her granddaughter ("Hist. Cutter Family," pp. 91, 266).
16. iv. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 17, 1703.
- v. DEBORAH, b. 1705; m. Jacob Wright, Sept 20, 1733; d. Feb. 5, 1781, aged 75. (See REGISTER, xxxvii., 82.)
- vi. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 18, 1707; of Woburn, per bonds of 1732 and 1741.
17. vii. JOHN, b. Jan. 14, 1708-9.
18. viii. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 27, 1710.
19. ix. EBENEZER, b. June 1, 1712.
- x. SARAH, b. Dec. 25, 1714; m. Thomas Richardson, Oct. 18, 1742; d. June 12, 1784, a. 69. (*Richardson Mem.*, p. 222.)
20. xi. BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 14, 1717.

10. TIMOTHY³ BROOKS (*Timothy*,² *Henry*¹) married Hannah Bowen, Nov. 10, 1685. A receipt of John Brooks, of Swansea, as attorney for Timothy and Hannah, his wife, of "Cohanzo," in the County of Salem, in the Province of West Jersey, dated Mar. 10, 1711-12, is recorded in vol. iii., p. 76, of Bristol County, Mass., Wills.

Children (per births in Swansea printed records) :

- i. TIMOTHY,⁴ b. Apr. 23, 1687.
- ii. SETH, b. Jan. 19, 1688.

Probably others, born elsewhere.*

11. JOHN³ BROOKS (*Timothy*,² *Henry*¹). The will of John Brooks of Swansea, dated Apr. 9, 1713, probated Dec. 20, 1714 (Bristol Co. Wills, vol. iii., p. 212) mentions his elder brother, Timothy Brooks, of West Jersey, and his brother, Josiah Brooks, of the same location.

12. ISAAC³ BROOKS (*Isaac*,² *Henry*¹), born in Woburn, Aug. 13, 1669, married Hannah, daughter of William and Ann (Putnam) Trask, of Salem (REGISTER, vol. lv., pp. 325-326, 385). He was a soldier from Woburn, in 1690, in Phips's Expedition to Quebec. It is supposed that he was dead by 1702, and all of his children by 1738, as his nearest of kin at that time was Jabez⁸ Brooks, a cousin (*John*,² *Henry*¹).

Hannah Brooks of Woburn, evidently his widow, married Timothy Wright of Charlestown (the part now Stoneham), May 25, 1702.

In 1738, Jabez Brooks, of Woburn, claimed Isaac⁸ Brooks's share of land granted by Massachusetts to the soldiers of the Quebec expedition of 1690, "in right of his kinsman, Isaac Brooks," attested by Joseph Reed.

Children :

- i. ANNA,⁴ b. Aug. 10, 1689.
- ii. SARAH, b. Nov. 28, 1693.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 1, 1696.

13. HENRY³ BROOKS (*Isaac*,² *Henry*¹), born in Woburn, Oct. 4, 1671, married Mary Graves, of Sudbury, Dec. 9, 1692. He was of Sudbury in 1696, per Middlesex County Deeds. Henry Brooks, husbandman, sold (about 1693) to Jonathan Richardson 80 acres in Woburn which were given him by the will of his grandfather, Henry Brooks, dated July 18, 1682 (Johnson, "Woburn Deeds," p. 30).†

* James Brooks, who married Hannah Mulford, may have been the son of Timothy and Hannah (Bowen) Brooks; or of Josiah Brooks, brother of Timothy. They resided in Swansey, but removed to Cohansey, Salem County, New Jersey, about 1710, with other families from Swansey. To this family the name of Hopewell, Cumberland County, N. J., near Cohansey, has a significance. It is derived, apparently, from the "Hopewell House" of their ancestor, Dea. John Mousall, in Woburn.

† The supposition is advanced that this Henry Brooks removed to New London, Conn., about 1699, and many items in Joshua Hempstead's "Diary," published recently by the New London County Historical Society, would appear to support this claim. For example, the age of Henry Brooks, who died in New London, Feb. 17, 1733-4, in his 64th year, corresponds with the date of birth of Henry Brooks of Woburn. The resemblance in individual names to members of the Woburn stock is especially significant of the relationship.

The following is offered in support of this theory :

Henry Brooks, who died Feb. 17, 1733-4, in New London, Conn., in his 64th year, married (second ?), May 30, 1704, Eleph, daughter of George Chappell of New London,

Child:

- i. MARY, b. in Woburn, Sept. 15, 1693.

14. TIMOTHY⁴ BROOKS (*John*,³ *John*,² *Henry*¹), born Feb. 14, 1700, married first, Jan. 19, 1725, Abigail, daughter of Lieut. Seth and Esther (Johnson) Wyman. She was born Feb. 6, 1699, and died Mar. 16, 1780. He married second, intention dated Mar. 30, 1781, Sarah (Evans) Converse, widow of Josiah Converse (REGISTER, 1., 351). She died Feb. 22, 1789, aged 81; and he died Oct. 13, 1786, in his 88th year. Timothy⁴ Brooks, captain, gent, died intestate and insolvent (a common thing with many prominent citizens after the Revolutionary War). He was a quartermaster (cavalry), 1738; lieutenant, 1744-1753; and a captain, 1746, and following years.

Children by first wife:

21. i. TIMOTHY,⁵ b. Nov. 3, 1726.
 ii. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 5, 1729; m. (1) John Lewis, Jr., of Lynn, July 25, 1751; m. (2) Samuel Belknap, of Woburn, Dec. 15, 1757. She d. Oct. 16, 1761.

15. NATHAN⁴ BROOKS (*John*,³ *John*,² *Henry*¹), born Nov. 1, 1706, married first, Sarah, born Aug. 18, 1706, died Feb. 21, 1747-8, aged 40y. 6m. 3d., daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Fowle) Wyman. He married second, intention dated Mar. 18, 1749, Elizabeth, born Feb. 3, 1716, in Woburn, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Broughton) Fowle. He died Jan. 6, 1751, aged 45. Elizabeth Brooks, widow, was appointed guardian of Abigail, about five months old, in 1752. In 1761, Jacob Fowle, of Lancaster, appears to have been appointed guardian of Abigail Brooks. The will of Elizabeth Brooks, of Woburn, dated Dec. 17, 1760, gave to her only child, her daughter, Abigail Brooks, "her whole estate," when she arrived at the age of 21, or was married. Jacob Fowle, the brother of Elizabeth, was appointed administrator. He presented her will to the court on Oct. 6, 1761, which shows that she had died before that time.* For particulars regarding the guardianship of the children, see Middlesex County Probate Records, file 1852.

Children by first wife:

22. i. NATHAN,⁵ b. Nov. 6, 1727.
 23. ii. ISAAC, b. July 31, 1729.
 iii. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 26, 1731; d. Dec. 30, 1733.

Conn., who died Feb. 5, 1751-2, aged about 74 years.

He had children:

Mary, m. int. pub., Feb. 17, 1711-12, to Joshua Bradford.

Miriam, d. May 13, 1713, in New London; dau. of Henry Brooks, living at Jos. Beckwith's.

Isaac, bapt. Sept. 29, 1706, in New London.

Hannah, bapt. Sept. 29, 1706, in New London; m. May 4, 1722, John Beckwith.

Ruth, bapt. Sept. 29, 1706, in New London.

Timothy, bapt. Sept. 29, 1706, in New London; m. Nov. 16, 1732, Eliza Culver.

John, bapt. May 1, 1709, in New London; pub. May 31, 1730, to Sarah Lester.

Comfort, bapt. June 4, 1710, in New London; m.

Eliff, bapt. Sept. 28, 1712, in New London; pub. Apr. 22, 1733, to David Culver.

Samuel, bapt. Aug. 29, 1714, in New London; m. Dec. 9, 1735, Mary Calkins.

Josiah, bapt. July 22, 1716, in New London; m. Nov. 5, 1738, Bathsheba Fargo.

Mary, bapt. Aug. 13, 1721, in New London; m. Feb. 25, 1742, Daniel Chapman, of Norwich.

See further, in addition to Hempstead's Diary, "The Later History of the First Church of Christ of New London, Conn.," by Rev. S. Leroy Blake, D.D.

* She is evidently the Elizabeth Brooks who was published to Gershom Flagg, June 14, 1760.

- iv. JOHN, b. May 6, 1733; a housewright, of Hollis, N. H., per deed in 1774. Mar. 9, 1752, James Russell, of Haverhill, was master of John Brooks, who asked for the appointment of Isaac Snow, of Woburn, as his guardian. For further account of him and his descendants, see Hayward's "Hist. of Hancock, N. H.," p. 394, etc.; also Worcester's "Hist. of Hollis, N. H.," p. 368.
- v. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 21, 1735; of New London, Conn., cabinetmaker, per deed in 1782. He m. Mercy Bill, daughter of James Chapman of New London, Dec. 3, 1766. Children: 1. *Jonathan*,⁶ b. Aug. 29, 1767. 2. *Sarah*, b. Oct. 9, 1769; d. Sept. 30, 1770. 3. *Sarah*, b. July 12, 1771. 4. *Nathan*, b. Jan. 15, 1774. 5. *John*, b. May 21, 1776; d. at Demerara.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 3, 1737; a blacksmith, of Hollis, N. H., per deed in 1774. Ebenezer Converse was appointed guardian of Jonathan and William, over 14 years, in 1752. For further account of him and his descendants, see Hayward's "Hist. of Hancock, N. H.," p. 388, etc.; also Worcester's "Hist. of Hollis, N. H.," pp. 207, 368.
- vii. SARAH, b. Mar. 1, 1739-40; wife of James French, of Hollis, N. H., per deed in 1774. Nathan Richardson was appointed guardian of Sarah, Mary and Elizabeth, under 14 years, in 1752. For further account, see Worcester's "Hist. of Hollis, N. H.," p. 375.
- viii. SETH, b. Apr. 1, 1740; of Acton, house joiner, per deed in 1774.
- 24. ix. ZACHARIAH, b. Apr. 20, 1742; a tailor, of Woburn, per deed in 1774. Isaac Snow was guardian of Seth and Zachariah, under 14 years, in 1752.
- x. MARY, b. Mar. 1, 1744.
- xi. ELIZABETH, b. in 1746; m. Giles Johnson, of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1766. He was "late of Woburn, and residence at a place to the Eastward, known by the name of Major Bagaduce,* with Elizabeth, his wife," per deed of Feb. 3, 1775.
- xii. SAMUEL, b. July 16, 1747; aged 5 years in 1752; in 1766, Paul Wyman was appointed his guardian. He m. Aug. 8, 1769, Martha, daughter of Zurishaddai and Abigail (Johnson) Pierce.

Child by second wife:

- xiii. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 8, 1751; m. June 27, 1771, Francis,⁵ Jr., b. Apr. 2, 1746, d. Sept. 18, 1805, æ. 60, son of Francis⁴ and Sarah (Wyman) Johnson, of Woburn. She d. Jan. 1, 1835, æ. 84.

16. NATHANIEL⁴ BROOKS (*Jabez*,³ *John*,² *Henry*¹), born Aug. 17, 1703, married Submit, born in Lexington, June 16, 1708, died in Woburn, June 1, 1799, aged 91 years, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Poulter. He died in Mar., 1776. His will, dated Aug. 16, 1772, lodged Apr. 23, 1776, proved Mar. 25, 1777, names wife Submit; sons Nathaniel, Jonathan, Josiah, Reuben and David; and daughters Submit Wyman and Elizabeth Richardson. The funeral charges for Submit Brooks, widow, found with these papers, mentions her death as occurring in June, 1799. After her death, Esther Brooks, widow of her son Nathaniel,⁵ petitioned the court that Samuel Thompson, Esq., be appointed administrator; and in an account rendered he mentions, under legacies, the following persons: Josiah Brooks, David Brooks, Submit Wyman, Moses and Mittie Jones,†

* Castine, Maine.

† Mittee Brooks and Moses Jones, both of Lancaster, were married Apr. 17, 1791 (*Lancaster Records*, pp. 131, 146). Mittie (otherwise Submit) was the daughter of Josiah,⁵ son of Nathaniel⁴ [16]. Submit Jones, wife of Moses, died in Lancaster, Dec. 18, 1810 (*Records*, p. 184), and one of their children was named Amos Brooks Jones, born in 1798, for the uncle who died in Woburn in 1797. (See also *Lancaster Records*, pp. 357, 431.) Elizabeth Knight may have been the daughter of Reuben,⁵ son of Nathaniel [16].

Reuben Brooks, Thomas and Elizabeth Knight, Zachariah Richardson and wife Elizabeth, Zachariah Richardson for Amos Brooks, deceased, a daughter of Josiah Brooks absent, the heirs of Jonathan Brooks.

Children :

- i. SUBMIT,⁵ b. Jan. 3, 1731; m. Nathaniel Wyman of Lancaster, Mar. 14, 1761; she d. Nov. 25, 1804, aged 74.*
 25. ii. NATHANIEL, b. July 18, 1734.
 26. iii. JONATHAN, b. July 16, 1737.
 - iv. JOSIAH, b. Dec. 14, 1739; m. (1) Aug. 11, 1763, Betty,† dau. of Gershom and Betty (Tidd) Flagg. She d. July 3, 1764, aged 20. (Gravestone in Woburn.) He was afterwards of Rockport, Mass., where, by (2) wife Rebecca, he had children baptized: *Bettie*,⁶ Sept. 6, 1767; *Amos*, July 23, 1769; *Submit*, Feb. 16, 1772; *Josiah*, June 19, 1774. *Amos*,⁶ his son, died testate, in Woburn, Jan. 27, 1797, aged 27; will dated Dec. 8, 1796, probated May 2, 1797. His uncle Zachariah Richardson, Jr., was appointed administrator, to whom the whole estate was given. Josiah⁵ was reported as killed at the battle of Bunker Hill. (See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.) His children were evidently brought up by their relatives. See foot note under Nathaniel⁴ Brooks (16) for a further partial explanation.
 - v. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 22, 1742; m. Zachariah Richardson, Dec. 30, 1767. She d. without issue, Aug. 5, 1807, aged 65. He d. Dec. 17, 1814, aged 70. (See "Richardson Memorial," p. 223.) Zachariah Richardson, Jr., and Elizabeth Richardson joined in a receipt to their father, Nathaniel Brooks, for her portion of household goods, in part, Jan. 12, 1768.
 - vi. REUBEN, b. Jan. 8, 1744; was of Rockport, Mass., where, by his wife Abigail, he had children baptized: *Reuben*,⁶ Jan. 7, 1770; *Elizabeth*, Dec. 13, 1772; *David*, Feb. 19, 1775. Elizabeth was m. to Thomas Knight, per list of heirs of her grandmother, Submit Brooks, about 1799.
 - vii. DAVID, b. Mar. 29, 1749; m. June 14, 1774, Patience, dau. of Joseph and Patience (Ball) White of Lancaster. He resided in Princeton, Mass., where he d. Sept. 7, 1840, aged 91, and his widow, Patience, d. May 24, 1844, aged 90. (See "Descendants of John White," vol. II., p. 290.)
17. JOHN⁴ BROOKS (*Jabez*,³ *John*,² *Henry*¹), born Jan. 14, 1708-9, married first, Hannah Cutter. (See "Cutter Family," p. 45.) She was of Cambridge, the part now Arlington. "Anna," his wife, died Apr. 14, 1742, aged 27 yrs. (gravestone at Woburn); and he married second, Elizabeth Kendall, published at Woburn, Mar. 9, 1744. He removed to Lancaster. For further particulars regarding the marriages of his children, see Cutter's "Cutter Family," p. 45; Cutter's "Hist. of Arlington," pp. 197, 216; Nourse's "Lancaster Records," pp. 84, 85; Wyman's "Charlestown," p. 135.

Nov. 19, 1776, a discharge from the heirs of Hannah Brooks names John Brooks, Jabez Brooks, Tilly Littlejohn, and Thomas Brooks.

Children by first wife, all born in Woburn :

- i. JOHN,⁵ b. Dec. 5, 1734.

* There is extant a receipt signed by Submit Brooks for money received of her father, Nathaniel Brooks, "for labor I have done for my said father, from the time I arrived to the age of eighteen years to this day," May 11, 1761. A similar receipt is extant from his daughter Elizabeth Brooks, dated 1767.

† Nathaniel Brooks, of Woburn, was appointed guardian to Betty Flagg (at her own election), a minor in her 15th year, daughter of Gershom Flagg, Jr., late of Woburn, deceased, July 2, 1759.

- ii. JABEZ, b. Sept. 30, 1736; m. Lucy Sawyer, Jan. 27, 1757.
- iii. HANNAH, b. June 4, 1739; m. Tilly Littlejohn, Dec. 1, 1757.
- iv. THOMAS, b. Mar. 22, 1742; m. Hannah Cutter, Nov. 24, 1763.

18. JONATHAN⁴ BROOKS (*Jabez*,³ *John*,² *Henry*¹), born Aug. 27, 1710, married, Aug. 23, 1738, Phebe, daughter of John and Sarah (Johnson) Simonds. He removed to Lancaster, Mass., after 1749. His will, dated Apr. 7, 1777, proved June 4, 1777, names wife Phebe; sons, Joshua and John; and mentions other children, whose names are not given. (Worcester Co. Probate Records.) His daughter Phebe was the only one of his children born in Woburn.

Children, all but the first, born in Charlestown:

- i. PHEBE,⁵ b. Feb. 22, 1739; m. Nathaniel Pierce, Sept. 6, 1759; d. Mar. 22, 1808. He d. in Medford, in 1776.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 26, 1741; m. Susanna Winship, Aug. 17, 1762, in Medford.
- iii. JOHN, b. Feb. 22, 1743-4; d. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 24, 1815, aged 72.
- iv. ESTHER, b. Aug. 12, 1746.
- v. SARAH, b. Jan. 30, 1748-9.

19. EBENEZER⁴ BROOKS (*Jabez*,³ *John*,² *Henry*¹), born June 1, 1712, married first, Oct. 28, 1736, Jemima, daughter of William and Jemima (Russell) Locke. She died Nov. 5, 1774, aged 57; and he married second, Elizabeth Symmes, intention dated Nov. 15, 1776. She was the widow of Zachariah Symmes of Cambridge, and daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Winship) Locke of Cambridge. His death date is not ascertained.* She died in Mar., 1803, aged nearly 88.

Children by first wife:

- i. JEMIMA,⁵ b. Aug. 29, 1737; m. Jesse Richardson, Dec. 29, 1756; d. Sept. 11, 1817, aged 80. He d. Nov. 5, 1813, aged 83. (*Richardson Memorial*, pp. 261, 262.)
- ii. HEPHZIBAH, b. Jan. 15, 1739; m. Josiah Converse, Mar. 28, 1758. He d. Feb. 2, 1810, and she d. Mar. 11, 1813, aged 74. (See REGISTER, vol. 1, p. 352.)
- iii. SALLY, b. Dec. 9, 1740; m. Zadock Richardson of Reading, Apr. 27, 1762. He d. Nov. 19, 1803, and she d. Sept. 14, 1828. (*Richardson Memorial*, p. 251.)
- iv. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 15, 1742; m. June 29, 1769,† Relief, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Houghton) Moore of Lancaster. Their son, Calvin,⁶ b. in Boylston, Oct. 20, 1771, d. in Woburn, June 3, 1855, aged 84, m. Mary Richardson (*Richardson Memorial*, pp. 255, 256), Dec. 1, 1803, who d. June 5, 1824, aged 49. They had Mary,⁷ b. in Woburn, July 7, 1805; m. May 20, 1825, Luther, son of William and Elizabeth (Brown) Holden of Stoneham, who d. Nov. 12, 1865.
- v. MOLLY, b. Aug. 29, 1744; d. young.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 5, 1745 [1746]; resided and d. in Sterling. He m. (1) June 29, 1770, Thankful Fairbanks; and m. (2) Beulah Wilder, Nov. 10, 1773. (See "Book of the Lockes," pp. 37, 73.) William Brooks served two days at the time of the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, in Fox's (Woburn) Company. He was taxed in the East List, in 1775.
- vii. SARAH, b. Apr. 6, 1748; m. Joseph Skinner, Nov. 1, 1768.

* Nov. 24, 1783, James Locke, of Lexington, granted the use of a room in a house belonging to him in Woburn, to Ebenezer Brooks. (Wyman Coll., Woburn Public Library, 6: 37.) This James Locke's wife was a daughter of Ebenezer Brooks's second wife. For an account of these families, see "Book of the Lockes," p. 37, etc.; Cutter's "Arlington," pp. 268, 307.

† REGISTER, vol. lvii., p. 309.

- viii. JONAS, b. May 6, 1750; m. Nov. 19, 1771, Joanna, dau. of David and Joanna (Jones) Cummings of Woburn. (See "Book of the Lockes," p. 73; Lapham's "Hist. of Norway, Maine," pp. 472, 473; Lapham's "Hist. of Woodstock, Maine," p. 184.) His son, *David Cummings*,⁶ from Athol, was living with Jonathan Simonds, in Woburn, in 1787. (Town Records, 11: 109.) Other children, born in Woburn, were: *Joanna*,⁶ bapt. Jan. 31, 1773; *Jonas*, bapt. Jan. 24, 1774. The father removed to Athol, Mass. For a fuller list of the children of this family, see "Book of the Lockes," p. 73.
 - ix. ABIGAIL, b. June 2, 1752; m. Oct. 29, 1772, Isaac, Jr., son of Dea. Isaac and Ruth (Hall) Warren, of Medford. He was b. Dec. 13, 1745. (See Wyman's "Charlestown," p. 996; Temple's "Framingham," pp. 736, 737.)
 - x. JABEZ, b. May 8, 1755; d. between 1778 and 1780, in the military service, having served at that period for 15 mos. in the 3 years' service, as proved by documents extant in the Woburn Public Library. The family tradition was that he was lost at sea. He served as one of the quota of Boston, as well as of Woburn. For further details of service, see Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution. He was reported discharged from service, Jan. 2, 1778; some obscurity, therefore, rests on the time, place, and manner of his death.
 - xi. MARY, b. Nov. 14, 1758; m. as his second wife, Abraham Skinner, Dec. 30, 1777. (See No. 20, i.; also, "Epitaphs, Woburn Second Burial Ground," p. 141.)
 - xii. RUHAMAH, b. Mar. 4, 1761; m. as his second wife, Watts Turner of Medford, Sept. 30, 1789. She d. in Medford, Sept. 9, 1833 (Sept. 10, 1833, per Medford Records), aged 72. (See Wyman's "Charlestown," p. 974.) He d. in Medford, Sept. 16, 1833.
 - xiii. BETTY, b. Mar. 8, 1766; d. Oct. 14, 1789, aged 22, unmarried (at Jesse Richardson's, of "phthisis"). Her m. int. to Calvin Howard, of Acton, was pub. Jan. 1, 1789.
20. BENJAMIN⁴ BROOKS (*Jabez*,³ *John*,² *Henry*¹), born Apr. 14, 1717, married, intention dated Apr. 5, 1746, Susanna, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Kendall. Her mother's surname is unknown. He was killed by the falling of a tree (jury's verdict accidental), Jan. 6, 1769, aged 52. On his gravestone at Woburn is a curious and oft-quoted epitaph. His widow married second, Josiah Johnson, Esq., Aug. 5, 1771, and died his widow, Dec. 19, 1808, aged 86, as per record.

Susanna Brooks, widow, mentions in her administratrix account children: Susanna, Jerusha, Joseph and Hephzibah. The widow continued her account under the name "Susanna Johnson, formerly Susanna Brooks."

Children:

- i. SUSANNA,⁵ b. June 4, 1747; m. Abraham Skinner, July 6, 1769; d. Jan. 8, 1769 [1770], aged 22. He d. June 30, 1799. He was named in the administratrix's account of Benjamin Brooks's estate.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. July 2, 1749; d. Sept. 1, 1749, aged 8 weeks, 4 days.
- iii. BENJAMIN, b. June 20, 1750; d. Aug. 17, 1753, aged 3 years, 1 month, 27 days.
- iv. JERUSHA, b. July 13, 1757; m. (1) Josiah Richardson of Stoneham, Apr. 11, 1776, who d. Dec. 28, 1795; m. (2) Ebenezer Wade, Dec. 9, 1806, who d. Dec. 18, 1837, aged 95. She d. Sept. 17, 1842, aged 84.* (See *Richardson Memorial*, pp. 259, 260.)

* Among the articles of feminine wear Jerusha had, from July, 1771, to Dec., 1773, were a silk gown and trimming, a satin cloak, a pair of ear-rings, a pair of silver shoe-buckles, a pair of silk mittens, a black handkerchief, a hat and trimming, gauze, four pairs of cloth shoes, and two pairs of leather shoes, with their reduplication at different periods. She had also, stone ear-rings and striped handkerchiefs. (Documents in the Wyman Coll., Woburn Public Library.)

27. v. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 28, 1759. Josiah Kendall, of Lancaster, was appointed his guardian, Apr. 15, 1776.
- vi. HEPHZIBAH, b. Mar. 3, 1762; m. Elijah Leathe, June 22, 1780. James Tufts, of Medford, was appointed her guardian, Apr. 15, 1776. She d. July 18, 1829, aged 68; and her husband d. Dec. 13, 1835, aged 80.
21. TIMOTHY⁵ BROOKS (*Timothy*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Henry*¹), born Nov. 3, 1726, at Woburn, married, intention dated Aug. 20, 1748, Ruth, daughter of Ensign Samuel and Susanna (Simonds) Wyman, by whom he had ten children, born in Woburn. Later he removed to Salem. He was Ensign in Capt. Jonathan Fox's company of Woburn militia, commissioned Mar. 29, 1768; and continued in this office from 1768 to 1772, and from 1776 to 1778. He was reported as "out of town" in 1777, apparently having removed at about that date to Salem.
- Children:
- i. JOHN,⁶ b. July 19, 1749; m., int. dated Oct. 17, 1771, Abigail, dau. of Joshua and Abigail (Carter) Richardson, of Woburn. She d. May 1, 1831, in Salem, aged 80; and he d. in Salem, Apr. 22, 1796. ("Richardson Memorial," p. 541.) *Abigail*,⁷ dau. of John and Abigail, d. Aug. 1, 1778, aged 13 mos.
 - ii. TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 24, 1751; m., at Trinity Church, Boston, in July, 1776, Abigail, dau. of Aaron and Abigail (Reed) Mason, who was b. at Marlborough, Mass., Mar. 24, 1755, and d. at Salem, in 1822. He d. at Salem, in 1810. He was a Revolutionary soldier, from Woburn, before 1777; and was taxed in the East List, in 1776.
 - iii. RUTH, b. Jan. 13, 1753; m. Apr. 11, 1776, Josiah, son of Joshua and Abigail (Carter) Richardson. She d. Sept. 6, 1807; and he d. Apr. 29, 1826. (*Richardson Memorial*, pp. 541, 579.)
 - iv. ABIGAIL, b. June 18, 1756; m. (1) Oct. 3, 1773, at Seabrook, N. H., Asahel,⁵ son of Josiah⁴ Porter of Woburn. She at that time was of Salem. They had son, *Asahel*,⁶ b. in Woburn, Feb., 1775; m. Elizabeth Atwill, of Reading, Jan. 17, 1796; and d. in Reading, Feb. 2, 1819; she d. in Reading, Aug. 5, 1869, aged 94; they had 9 children. *Abigail*⁶ (Brooks) Porter m. (2), int. pub. Nov. 30, 1782, Ephraim Pierce of Stoneham; and she d. Jan. 9, 1840. *Asahel*⁵ Porter, who was killed by the British on Lexington common, Apr. 19, 1775, was a descendant of Sergt. John¹ Porter of Salem, through Israel,² William,³ and Josiah.⁴
 - v. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 21, 1758; m. Elizabeth Gill of Salem, Dec. 22, 1791. He d. Nov. 28, 1805; and she d. May 13, 1811. "Nov. 12, 1805, Samuel Brooks, Merchant, died of nervous fever, aged 47. The fever continued for twenty-three days. He moved into Salem from Woburn, and married at 33 years, a Gill." (Bentley.)
 - vi. SETH, b. Mar. 2, 1760; settled in Salem, where he d., unmarried, Dec. 2, 1806.
 - vii. SUSANNA, b. Mar. 11, 1764.
 - viii. THOMAS, b. Mar. 31, 1767; m. Jan. 29, 1789, Mary, dau. of Joshua and Abigail (Carter) Richardson. He d. Mar. 20, 1827; and she d. Aug. 31, 1830. Both were of Salem.
 - ix. ASA, b. Aug. 24, 1768; m. Ann Gill, at Salem, Apr. 25, 1804. He d. Jan. 24, 1825; and she d. Jan. 17, 1861.
 - x. LUKE, b. Sept. 23, 1772; m. Mary Hathorn, June 3, 1798. He d. May 14, 1850, and she d. Oct. 10, 1853. (See "Brooks Genealogy," by Luke Brooks, in *Essex Institute Hist. Coll.*, 21: 24-32.)
22. NATHAN⁵ BROOKS (*Nathan*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Henry*¹) born Nov. 6, 1727, married, intention dated Dec. 28, 1752, Elizabeth, daughter of Pierson and Elizabeth (Nichols) Richardson. (*Richardson Memorial*, p. 245.) He died Jan. 26, 1758, aged 30; and his widow

married second, Jan. 6, 1764, Zebadiah Wyman, and died Aug. 12, 1776, aged 42.

Nathan⁶ Brooks in his will, dated Jan. 9, 1758, names Elizabeth, his wife, and two children: their "only son" Nathan, and their "only daughter," Elizabeth; also his brother Ebenezer Richardson. His inventory, dated Jan. 30, 1758, shows a large estate.

Children:

- i. NATHAN,⁶ b. July 26, 1754; d. Apr. 24, 1774, aged 20.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 8, 1755; d. June 19, 1755, aged 10 weeks.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. June 11, 1757; d. Feb. 12, 1758, aged 8 months.

23. ISAAC⁵ BROOKS (*Nathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Henry¹*), born July 31, 1729, married, intention dated June 23, 1753, Joanna, daughter of Jonathan and Joanna (Wyman) Holden. He died Mar. 23, 1768, aged 38; and his widow married second, David Geary of Stoneham (per deed dated 1791), and died Aug. 19, 1808, aged 74.

Children:

- i. JOANNA,⁶ b. Feb. 19, 1755: m. Jonathan Kendall, Dec. 1, 1774. (See REGISTER, vol. xxxix: p. 22.)
- ii. ISAAC, b. Aug. 16, 1757; removed to Amherst, N. H. (deposition of 1810), where he was a prominent man. He m. Abigail Kendrick, May 28, 1791, who d. May 23, 1826. He d. Dec. 20, 1840. (See Secomb's *Hist. of Amherst, N. H.*, and Isaac Brooks Dodge's *Historical Genealogy*.) Children: *Isaac E.*,⁷ b. Sept. 26, 1791, at Amherst, N. H., birth entered on Woburn Records; and others, b. at Amherst.
- iii. MARY, b. Sept. 11, 1765; m. (1) Francis Colburn, or Coburn, of Dunstable, as shown by deed from Ebenezer Bancroft, administrator, to Mary Colburn, dated Apr. 30, 1787; m. (2) Jan. 22, 1795, Stephen Cummings of Woburn. He d. Apr. 12, 1804; and she d. Feb. 6, 1853, aged 87. On Dec. 6, 1787, the selectmen of Woburn being informed that one Joanna Gary, and the widow Mary Coburn and her children, named William and Francis, from Dunstable, were stopping at the house of Joanna Gary, the selectmen disallowing thereof, these persons were therefore "warned," according to the custom of the time, to depart.

24. ZACHARIAH⁵ BROOKS (*Nathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Henry¹*), born Apr. 20, 1742, married first, Oct. 13, 1763, Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Fowle) Wild, or Wilde, and granddaughter of Capt. John Fowle. Aug. 26, 1750, Ebenezer Wilde, of Boston, receipted for his daughter's interest in her grandfather's, Capt. John Fowle's, estate. (Wyman Coll., Woburn Public Library, 1: 74.) She died Nov. 24, 1778; and he married second, June 21, 1780, Susanna, daughter of Samuel and Susanna (Swan) Watts. He died in Woburn, Feb. 5, 1792, aged 49; and his widow Susanna married second, intention dated Oct. 3, 1799, David Dexter of Atkinson, N. H., who was originally of Malden, Mass. She died in Medford, Sept. 2, 1839, aged 81, and is buried there.

Zachariah⁵ Brooks, aged 17 years, was impressed from Woburn, for service in the French War, in 1759. He remained all winter in Canada, as a soldier at that time. He was again in service in the French War, in 1762; and was also in active service in the Revolutionary War, at different times, from Apr. 19, 1775, to Apr., 1778. For details of service, see Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution. He, described as "Gentleman," died intestate; his estate

was represented as insolvent ; and the account was allowed, Nov. 6, 1794.

Children by first wife :

- i. ZACHARIAH,⁶ b. Apr. 19, 1765 ; d. Apr. 26, 1765.
- ii. * ELIZABETH, b. June 8, 1767 ; m. May 15, 1787, James Wyman of Salem. He d. in 1792 ; and she d. in 1831.
- iii. ZACHARIAH, b. Apr. 10, 1770.
- iv. PATTY, b. Dec. 28, 1772.

Children by second wife :

- v. SAMUEL WATTS, b. Sept. 22, 1781 ; m. (1) Apr. 10, 1803, Eleanor Young ; m. (2) Mar. 3, 1847, Harriet (Jones) Flagg, who d. Sept. 14, 1882, aged 84 years, 2 months, 9 days.
- vi. SUSANNA, b. Apr. 8, 1784.
- vii. NATHAN, m. Jan. 20, 1814, Maria Smith. He d. Dec. 21, 1830, aged 42 ; and she d. Apr. 30, 1889, aged 93 years, 3 months, 17 days. An infant son of Nathan d. July 11, 1814, aged 9 hours.
- viii. MARY, m., as his second wife, James Ford of Medford.
- ix. HANNAH, b. Mar. 13, 1789.
- x. JAMES WYMAN, b. June 29, 1792 ; m. Rebecca Wade of Medford. He resided in Medford and Woburn. He d. June 23, 1864, aged 72 ; and she d. Feb. 25, 1891, aged 95 years, 10 months, 26 days.

25. NATHANIEL⁵ BROOKS (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *Jabez*,³ *John*,² *Henry*¹), born July 18, 1734, married, Jan. 16, 1756, Esther, daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Esther (Richardson) Wyman. For his Revolutionary services, see Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution. He became a captain of Woburn militia in 1781, and was commonly called by that title. He died intestate, Apr. 3, 1783, his widow being administratrix ; and she died Mar. 4, 1815, aged 78. There is on file in the Woburn Public Library a plan of his lands, dated June, 1800. (Wyman Coll., 6 : 67.)

Children :

- i. ESTHER,⁶ b. Oct. 14, 1756 ; m. Sept. 12, 1776, Nathaniel White, Jr., of Lancaster.
- ii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 11, 1758 ; d. Apr., 1776.
- iii. LUCY, b. Oct. 24, 1760 ; m. Jan. 16, 1783, Jonathan Locke. (See "Book of the Lockes," p. 86.)
- iv. NATHANIEL, b. Mar. 8, 1763 ; d. Feb. 6, 1820, aged 58. He was Captain of Woburn militia, 1793-97, 1804.
- v. BENJAMIN, b. May 18, 1765 ; d. Jan. 19, 1810, aged 45, being frozen to death on the celebrated "Cold Friday" of that year. (See No. 27.) He was a cordwainer, and deceased intestate, per inventory dated 1810.
- vi. ABEL, b. May 3, 1768 ; of Robbinston, Maine, shipsmith, per deed in 1820.
- vii. REUBEN, b. Apr. 27, 1778 ; d. Oct. 5, 1790, aged 12.
- viii. HANNAH, b. June 30, 1781 ; m. June 26, 1804, Josiah Richardson. He d. June 17, 1860, aged 80 ; and she d. June 26, 1870, aged 89. (See *Richardson Memorial*, p. 328.)

26. JONATHAN⁵ BROOKS (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *Jabez*,³ *John*,² *Henry*¹), born July 16, 1737, married, Feb. 18, 1762, Ruth, daughter of Col. Jonathan and Ruth (Carter) Fox. He held the office of Sergeant in the Revolution, and at one time, in 1779, commanded a detachment of men from Woburn in service as guards at Bunker Hill. He died Mar. 17, 1795, aged 58.

Children :

- i. MARY,⁶ b. Sept. 30, 1764 ; m. Dec. 16, 1784, James Leathe.

- ii. RUTH, b. July 21, 1770; m. Oct. 5, 1794, Joseph Webber of Lexington.
- iii. JOHN, b. Aug. 10, 1772; m. (1) Lucretia, dau. of William and Eleanor (Cutter) Gowen of Medford; and m. (2) Aug. 26, 1810, her sister Abigail, better known as "Maria del Occidente." He d. in Boston, May 11, 1823, aged 51. (See Cutter Family, p. 261; Usher's History of Medford, p. 479; and Medford Historical Register, vol. 2, p. 150.)
- iv. SUBMIT, b. Jan. 28, 1775; d. in Princeton, Mass., Dec. 21, 1844.
- v. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 19, 1780.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 13, 1782.

27. JOSEPH⁵ BROOKS (*Benjamin*,⁴ *Jabez*,³ *John*,² *Henry*¹), born Dec. 28, 1759, married first, Sept. 7, 1780, Sarah, daughter of John and Lydia (Nichols) Vinton, of Reading. She died Mar. 4, 1784; and he married second, Sept. 28, 1791, Rebecca, daughter of Nathan and Rebecca (Russell) Wyman. She died July 23, 1810, aged 48; and he died Jan. 18 or 19, 1810, aged 50. On Jan. 18, 1810, he and his cousin Benjamin (25, v.) went into the woods a little before noon to cut wood, the weather being then very mild; but in the evening it became excessively cold, and they were supposed to have perished from its effects, on that or the following day. They were found on the 20th. The 19th was the memorable "Cold Friday," according to the record of that period.

Joseph⁵ Brooks was a soldier, from Woburn, in the Revolution, and his record will be found in Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.

Children by first wife :

- i. SUSANNA,⁶ b. Jan. 8, 1782; m. Mar. 11, 1802, John Felch of Royalston.
- ii. A CHILD, d. Mar. 26, 1784.

Children by second wife :

- iii. KENDALL, b. Jan. 10, 1792.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 19, 1793.
- v. CHILD, d. Oct., 1803; aged 8.
- vi. NATHAN, b. Oct. 12, 1797.
- vii. REBECCA, b. Feb. 23, 1800.
- viii. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 25, 1804.

DEATHS IN HAMPTON, N. H., 1727-1735.

Communicated by REV. JOHN W. LANE, of North Hadley, Mass.

[Concluded from page 36.]

AN ACOUNT OF THE DEATHS AMONG US THE YEAR 1746

febr 12: mr Jonathan Elkins Died

on Lords Day febr 23: arived the malencholy tidings of the Death of several young men y^t belonged to this town that Died at Cape breton namely Jabez Towl: Abner Samborn James marston, Nathaniel Wear and William Hews & David moulton

as also Cap^t Prescut of Kensington and Simon moulton of Chester
march 19 Deacon Dearbon Died

June 15 Edward Willmuts wife Died
 July 21 Jonathan Samborns young child Died
 aug 3 Nath^l Towls child Died with the awfull throat distemper
 aug 4 Joshua Towls daughter Hannah Died with the awfull throat distemper
 aug 30 andrew maces child Died
 sept 22 John Dearbons son Died with y^e awfull distemper

AN ACOUNT OF THE DEATHS IN THIS TOWN OR THE OLD PARRISH—1747

Jan. 30 John moultons smiths child born & Died
 march 3 Sam^l Shearbons child born & Died
 march 5. my son williams son Noah Died
 may 5th Brother Benjamin James Died
 may 20—mr Sam^l palmers wife Died
 June 9 one of Jonaⁿ Leavits twins Died
 June 19 Dr Jacksons child Died
 July 13 Jonaⁿ Elkin^s daughter Died
 sept 27 ms Griffith Died
 nov 15—the widow Blake Died

1747/8

febr 10 serj James Leavitts wife Died
 febr 15—the widow Sarah Garland Died
 march 1 Docter Jacksons son Joseph Died
 march 9 Jeremiah marstons child Died
 march 10 Docter Jacksons only daughter Died
 march 26 mr Sam^l Nudd Died
 april 5—Jonathan frees Died
 april 9: Nath^l Bachelders child Died—suddenly by them
 april 18. Elisabeth Garland Died
 may 15 Sam^l Hilken Died
 may 20 madam Gookin Died at her daughter Coffins [dau. of Seaborn Cotton, and sister of Rev. John Cotton, both, as also Mr. Gookin, pastors at Hampton.]
 may 26 one of Joseph Redmans twins was Drowned
 July 14. Jonaⁿ Leavits other twin Died
 aug 28 Zachariah Browns child Died
 sept 1, the widow Sarah Samborn Died
 sept 18. mr Stephen Bachelder Died
 octob 4 wintrop Samborns child Died
 octob 13 obediah marstons child Died
 Nov 5. Stephen moulton. son of William Died

AN ACOUNT OF THE DEATHS IN THE YEAR 1749

febr 1: Thomas Dearbons widow Died at Capt Drakes
 febr 5 mr mephibosheth Samborn Died
 febr 14 my honored father Died at my house aged above ninety
 febr 19 the widow Leah Perkins Died about 86
 febr 20 Jacob marston Died of a fever
 febr 22 Robert Drakes wife Died of a fever
 feb 26 Sarah forse Died, the only child of Cap^t Drakes wife
 febr 27 John Graves^s wife Died of a fever at her mother marstons

march 24 Sam^l Browns child Died suddenly
 april 7 Gideon Shaws child Died of a fever
 april 14 Abigil Hobbs Died by a cansor
 april 22 the widow Susanna marston Died
 april 23 Nathan philbrick Died of a consumption
 Lords Day april 23 my son Williams only child Died
 may 16 John Taylers chid Died
 June 16 John Tayler had another child Died
 July 30 mary Dow Died
 aug 27 the widow Elisabeth Leavit Died
 octob 1 Deacon philbricks young child Died named Nathan
 oct 7 Capt Ephr^m marstons youngest son Died
 oct 27 John Garlands child Died
 Nov 9. the widow Rachell Wedgwood Died
 Nov 10 Reuben Samborns daughter Died
 Nov 22 Sam^l Drakes child born & Died

AN ACOUNT OF THE DEATHS IN THE YEAR 1750

febr 4 Nath^l Bachelders young child Died
 may 3 Joseph moulton Died
 may 15 Tho^s Rands child Died
 may 25 Jonaⁿ Leavits child Died
 June 21 mr Stephen Sambon senr Died
 July 8 Sam^l Shearbon Died
 July 13 James Garland Died
 august Robert Drakes child Died
 sept 5 mother Robie Died
 octob 14 mr James foggs wife Died
 octob 23 Elisabeth Grifith Died
 octob 26 Joseph Bachelder Died
 Dec 8 unkle John Nay Died
 Dec 31 Deacon philbricks child Died

AN ACOUNT OF THE DEATH AMONGST US IN THE YEAR 1751

Jan 5 John Garlands child Died by them
 Jan 16 John Lampreys wife Died
 febr 4 unkle Cristopher page Died
 march Jacob moulton Died
 april 5 mr Cottons negro woman Died
 May 22 ms Tappins daughter Died
 July 12 serj James Leavits daughter Died at Cap^t Drakes
 aug 15 mephibosheth Samborns widow Died
 Sept 11 Benjⁿ moultons child Died

AN ACOUNT OF THE DEATHS AMONGST US IN Y^e YEAR 1752

Jan 5 anne Lock Died at Cap^t Smiths
 Jan 14 Capt Dow Died
 Jan 23 the aged mr Lamprey Died
 may 9 Joseph Johnsons daughter Died
 may 25 Stephen Pages wife Died

June 15 my son in law Jabez James Died
 July 17 Cap^t Joseph Taylor Died
 July 21 mr Rands wife Died
 July 31. the Rev mr Cottons daughter Isabelle Died
 octob 15 Elisha Johnson Died
 octob 29 mr Roger Shaw Died
 Nov 6 mr James Johnson Died
 Nov 23 Joshua Towl Died
 Nov 25 Jonathan Johnson Died

AN ACOUNT OF THE DEATHS AMONG US IN THE YEAR 1753

april 15 serj John Samborns wife Died
 may 2 Josiah moultons child Died
 may 2 Ens Jonathan Leavitts wife Died
 may 8 Andrew mace^s child Died suddenly
 Sept 2 Peter Garland Jun^r Died
 Sept 5 his brother Isaac Garland Died
 Octob 23 Benjⁿ Towls son Died of the throat distemper
 October 31 John Tucke^s child Died
 Nov 13 John Taylers daughter Died
 Nov 16 Benjⁿ Towls son Died of the distemper
 Nov 26 Ephraim moultons child Died
 Dec 28 Francis Ireland Died

AN ACOUNT OF THE DEATHS AMONGST US THIS YEAR ANNO DOMINI 1754

Jan 9 Jonathan moultons daughter Died
 Jan 18 Nathan moultons child Died
 Jan 21 John Nays son John Died of the throat distemper
 Jan 22 mr Sam^l moulton Died
 Jan 28 Henry fifields wife Died
 Jan 29 Joseph philbricks son Died of the throat distemper
 febr 12 Joseph philbricks second son Died of the distemper
 march 9 shubell Samborns young child Died
 march 24 mr John Dearbon Died
 march 29 Amos Towls daughter Died of the distemper
 march 30 Jonaⁿ Sambons child Died of the distemper
 may 7 John Fogg Died
 June 3 Elisha Towls daughter Died of the distemper
 June 5 Elisha Towl had another daughter Died
 June 6 Elisha Towls little son Died
 July 13 amos Towls son Died of the distemper
 July 16 mr amos Towl himself Died of it
 July 19 Nath^l Towls child Died of y^e distemper
 July 22 Nathaniel Towls son Died of y^e distemper
 July 28 Joseph Towls son Daniel Died of it
 July 29 my Dear grandson Edmond James Died of it
 July 31 Joseph Towls daughter mary Died of it
 aug 1 Joseph Towls son Jethro Died of it
 aug 11 my Dear granddaughter Susanna James Died of it
 aug 21 Sergt moses Perkins child Died of it as was thought
 aug 23 Nathan Godfree^s only son Died of it
 aug 23 Ezekiel moultons daur Died of it

sept 4 Worthy moultons son Died of it
 sept 5 Benjⁿ moultons child Died
 sept 9 Zacheriah Browns Died with y^e distemper
 sept 10 Worthy moultons other son Died of it
 sept 12 micheal Weathern Died of a fever
 sept 21 Josiah moultons dau^r Died by y^e distemper
 sept 28 Josiah moultons other dau^r Died by it
 octob 3 Josiah moultons son Josiah Died of it
 octob 3. Jeremiah Dows daughter Died of it
 octob 3. Benjⁿ Mason child Died of it
 oct 3 Benjⁿ Souters daughter Died of it
 octob 3 Jeremiah Dows son Died of it
 oct 6 Rachell frees Died of the distemper
 octob 16 Sarah frees Died of y^e distemper
 oct 16 Henry fifield dau^r Died of it
 Nov 3 Jonaⁿ Elkins^s 3^d child Died
 Nov 7 Robert moultons wife Died
 Nov 15 Shubell Pages child Died
 Nov 20 Joseph Tayler Weare^s dau^r Died of the distemper
 Dec 2 Nathan moulton child Died of it
 Dec 3 Lieu^t Sam^l Page Died
 Dec 17 Jonaⁿ Shaws wife Died

1755

Jan 1 Shubell Samborn Jun^{rs} dau^r died of y^e distemper
 Jan 10 David Dow Died
 Jan 12 Ens Jonaⁿ Leavits son Thomas Died
 feb 24 Nath^l Bachelders child Died of y^e distemper
 march 29 Deacon Dow Died of y^e awfull fever
 april 19 the widow Hittey Bachelder Died
 april 14 Benjⁿ Bachelders child born & died
 april 24 James Souter Died
 apr 27 Cap^t Drakes granddaughter Died of the distemper
 may 12 Jonaⁿ moultons son Died of it
 may 13 Sam^l Garlands dau^r Died of it
 may 16 Janaⁿ moultons dau^r Died of it
 may 18 Jonaⁿ moultons other dau^r Died of it
 may 21 Jonaⁿ moultons dau^r Died of it
 may 23 Capt Jonaⁿ marstons lad Died of it
 may 24. Serj James Samborns wife Died
 June 22 mr Jonathan Garlands wife Died
 June 22 George Kenistons grandson Died
 July 27 Docter Emery's child Died
 July 29 Moses Knowles Died
 Sept 6 mr Seth fogg Died
 octob 26 Jonaⁿ moultons child Died
 Nov 16 Zacheriah Browns child Died
 Nov 25 martha mason Died
 John Elkins Died at allbaney and John Blake Died at allbany
 and John Vittom Died at Springfield
 Dec 21 Peter Garland Died
 Dec 26 Sam^l Dalton Died
 Dec 27 Ens James Hobbs wife Died here

SOLDIERS IN THE FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR, 1758.

Communicated by GEORGE ALLEN DARY, Esq., of Boston.

MAJOR RICHARD⁴ GODFREY (Richard,³ Richard,² Richard¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 23, 1711, married, Feb. 5, 1733, Theodora⁴ Dean (Ezra,³ Ezra,² Walter¹), and died in 1792. He was Captain in Col. Timothy Ruggles's Regiment in the Crown Point Expedition, 1755, and his journal of their march is printed in Emery's History of Taunton, page 419. In 1758 he was Major in the Regiment of Col. Thomas Doty.

The following copy of an order of Gov. Thomas Pownall, and list of soldiers, were found among the papers of his grand-daughter Nancy, wife of William Stall of Taunton, among other papers relating to the Godfrey family, and the list is believed to be a roll of soldiers under his command who took part in the French and Indian War in 1758.

David Briggs of Taunton, in his diary, states that he served in Capt. Richard Cobb's Co., Col. Timothy Ruggles's Regiment, in 1758 at Lake George, where an engagement took place. It is probable that Col. Doty's regiment was in the same expedition. (See Emery's History of Taunton, page 428.)

Province of the Massachusetts-Bay April 28th, 1758.

By His Excellency Thomas Pownall, Esq.,
Captain General & Governour in Chief &c.

To Cornall Thomas Doty, Greeting

You are hereby ordered to see when the regiment under your command is mustered to march off, that every man has three shirts, three pair of stockings, two pair of shoes, or two pair of stockings and one pair of shoes, together with one pair of Indian stockings and one pair of mauxasins and that those men who have not such of their own be provided by an order of their Respective Captains out of the Regimental Store that the Quarter master deliver out such necessaries upon said order and charge them to the mens wages for which doing such order shall be his vouchers and you are hereby directed to give out positive orders, to every Captain in your Regiment that he does strictly comply with and execute this order and you are hereby further ordered that as often as any man by wear and tear or loss shall be deficient in said necessaries that he be furnished in same manner and on same account, taking care that no man has advanced to him at any time more credit than his wages come to at that time and that you may be able to comply with said order you are hereby directed to form a regimental store of these necessaries upon the credit of the pay of the Regiment delivering such to the Quarter master of your Regiment to be by him delivered out to the men as above at such rates as the Captains of the Regiment with the consent of the field officers shall judge reasonable to pay the cariage to the General Rendevous and the Quarter master for his care and trouble and the Lieutenant Cornall and major are hereby strictly enjoined

to survey the said necessities that they be good and make report to me accordingly. Hereof fail not.

T. POWNALL

By His Excellencys

Command

WILLIAM BRATTLE

Adjt. General.

John Elmes
Ephm. Thomas
John Pegin
Thos. Leach
Joseph muxsom
Jonathan Muikis
Willm. Dilleno
Hugh Evins
Elijah Hows
Saml Lee
Ebnr Robens
Saml Coray
Jesse Dellino
James Weston
John Umphery
Thomas Kempton
Medion Carver
Constent Barney
Joseph Jephry
Joshaua Pegin
Ephm. Gugins
Elisha Cowen
Jacob Bliss
Seth Barrows
David Cary
Nathl. Gansey
Josiah Cushing
Epm. Smith
David Curtis
John King
Matthew Cushing
Willm. Southworth
Joseph Jones
Edward Pain
Nath. Chubbuck
Thos. Simons
Joseph Pain
Ephraim Cole
John Aulger
Seth manly
John Meers
Joseph Butterick
Thos. Piggen
Abner Leach
Seth Leach

Joseph Edwards
Elisha Crosman
Saml Rounds
Willm. Griffen
Elezar Sherman
Job Randol
Richard osgood
Seth Gois
Nathl. Drown
moses Hix
Saml. Drake
Caleb Ran
Saml. Codman
Abel. francis
Jesse Nimrod
Benjn. Jobe
Hopedstill Randol
Paul Luther
Saml. Bridgit
Thos. Cambell
Hezekiah Goff
Willm. Williston
Willm. Page
Joseph Thomas
Joseph Oliver
Edward Dexter
Saml. Codman
Lemuel Gure
Dene Deggit

This May Certify That
These First Seventy four
men have ben vitled Four
meals by Mr. Jonathan
Warner one ye 7 and The
other The Eighth of June
Instant and Those at The
bottom But Two Being forty
Nine in Number
Hadley, June ye 8, 1758.

Samll. Hogkins
John Rowen
Oliver Carpenter
Silvanus Payson

Pillalee Hirman
Jonathan Carpenter
Elnathan Coombs
Jonathan Chubbuck
John ashley
Thos. Luis
Penuel Carpenter
Joshaua marshall
Robert Hason
Jabes Carpenter
Joseph ashley
Phillip Griffen
Abiather Hardness
John Davis
Nehemiah Bosworth
Joseph Mors
Ebenr. Megs
Amos Cole
John Wood
Willm. Brown
Seth Bullock
James Wescot
John Peach
Nathll. Stillworth
Timothy Bullock
Davis Holdrid
Eph. Guggins
Thos. Hoton
Silvester Still
Ichabod Cole
Nathan Billock
Isaac Lin
Elezar Smith
Seth Pine
Epm. Peas
Phillip Renif
Robert Clerk
Job Lawton
Barnabas Allen
Ezra Allen
Elock Kelton
Thos. Cole
Richard Luther
Julius Dellino
Joshaua Hunton

GEORGE HOLMES OF ROXBURY, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

By G. ARTHUR GRAY, Esq., of Atlantic, Mass.

(Continued from page 28.)

10. SAMUEL³ HOLMES (*John*,² *George*¹), born in Dorchester, June 21, 1675, died in Dedham, Apr. 16, 1725. He married first, in Dedham, Dec. 26, 1696, Mary Bullard, born May 29, 1669, died Mar. 20, 1705, probably daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Thorp) Bullard of Dedham; and married second, in Boston, June 21, 1705, Mary Mackenall, who died Jan. 30, 1752, aged 81. They settled in Dedham, in that part of the town near what is now Readville, and were the ancestors of the Holmes line of Sharon and Canton. He sold his place, June 1, 1719, to William Bullard, his wife's brother, for £235. The deed reads "eighteen acres with dwelling house, barn * * * * Together with all the fences, trees, Grass, herbage, Stones and Waters * * * * lying in Dedham." The same year he bought the old Governor Stoughton farm, for £497 in "Bills of Credit," consisting of one hundred and eleven acres, and "bounded Southerly by a River called Naponsett." He borrowed £265, and gave mortgage to William Hutchinson, Esq. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. 34, p. 74.)

The administration of his estate shows a total of £924. It was divided between his older sons, Samuel and John, subject to the "widow's third," they paying the minor children their shares in cash. An agreement was afterward made with the widow to occupy the house and cultivate land near the house, for life. The three younger children had the privilege of choosing their own guardians. Ebenezer chose John Ellis, Joseph chose Samuel Ellis, both of Dedham, and Nathaniel chose his mother.

Children:

- i. MARY,⁴ b. Sept. 16, 1697; d. Aug. 14, 1713.
 17. ii. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 21, 1699; d. Oct. 1, 1754.
 18. iii. JOHN, b. June 17, 1702; d. in 1789 (?).
 19. iv. EBENEZER, b. Apr. 4, 1707; d. May 30, 1785.
 20. v. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 20, 1710.
 21. vi. NATHANIEL, b. in 1715.
11. NATHANIEL⁴ HOLMES (*Nathaniel*,³ *Joseph*,² *George*¹), born in Boston, Dec. 29, 1703, was a "Joyner or cabinet maker" in the earlier part of his life, but went into the distilling business later. In his will he is called merchant. His residence was in Middle Street, now a part of Hanover Street; and he was a member of the New North Church, June 21, 1724. He married first, Mar. 1, 1726, Mary, born July 2, 1708, died July 16, 1742 (Copps Hill gravestone), daughter of Nathaniel ("a sawyer") and Elizabeth Webber, of Charlestown; and married second, Oct. 1, 1747, Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Goodwill, who was a member of the New North Church. She inherited from her father, who was a shipwright, of the firm of Grant and Goodwill, one-fourth of his es-

tate, her share being a house and land on Lynn (now Commercial) Street, and a warehouse and land on Charter Street. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, Nov. 20, 1755.) She died in 1800, and Col. Andrew Symmes, her nephew, was appointed administrator of her estate, June 10 of that year.

The death of Nathaniel⁴ Holmes is not recorded, but his will, which is quite voluminous, was admitted to probate Dec. 9, 1774. His widow, Rebecca, sole executrix, had "one-third of all Rents, Incomes & Profits of Real Estate," also one-third of personal estate; "Daughter Rebecca to have Rents, Incomes and Profits of Farm and Land at Malden; Sugar House, Land & Premises in Back Street & My Houses & Lands in Charles Street in Boston; Also one third of the personal estate, provided she live in the Town of Boston, but may live out of it, if she has her mothers Consent."

The daughter Lydia had "one third of Brick House & Land where I now dwell in middle street" (now Hanover St.), "My House & Land in Williams Court, My House & Land in School St. all in Boston & My House, Bake House and Land in Cambridge." He also gave her "£300 to be paid to her at her marriage for fitting her off." He ordered his executrix "to sell Real Estate and lands in Falmouth, Kennebec and Chelsea." Other parcels of real estate were, "Small Tenement in Bennett St.; 3 Dwelling Houses, 2 Stores, wharf and land at Point Shirley; Mills in Georgetown; Twenty acres of land lying in Cape Elizth Survey; $\frac{1}{2}$ schooner Sally; Sch. Elizabeth; $\frac{1}{4}$ Sch. William; $\frac{1}{4}$ Sloop America." But notwithstanding so many parcels, the appraisal footed only £3805. Among items of personal property were mentioned "1 Negro Girl ab 12 y^{rs} old £20"; "1 Negro Girl £24"; "1 Negro boy £20."

There are no children recorded of Nathaniel and his first wife.

Children by second wife:

- i. REBECCA,⁵ b. Jan. 22, 1748; m., May 25, 1768, William Fowle, a merchant, of Charlestown, and had issue: 1. *Nathaniel*, b. Mar. 11, 1772; d. young. 2. *Nathaniel*, b. Sep. 20, 1775; d. young. 3. *Lydia*. 4. *Holmes*. 5. *William*. Suffolk Co. Probate Records, Vol. 98, p. 397, say, under date of June 10, 1800, that Giles Alexander was appointed guardian of Lydia Fowle, Holmes Fowle and William Fowle, minors above fourteen years of age, children of William Fowle, merchant, of Boston. Giles Alexander married Susanna Fowle, sister to William Fowle, the father, in 1792.
- ii. MARY, b. Sep. 2, 1750; d. young.
- iii. NATHANIEL, b. Mar. 11, 1752; d. early. Not mentioned in the will of his father.
- iv. LYDIA, b. July 17, 1758; d. Mar. 28, 1807; m. Aug. 9, 1782, John Bishop of Medford, distiller, son of John and Abigail (Tufts) Bishop. He was b. Nov. 20, 1755. Children: 1. *Lydia*, b. 1784; d. 1805; m. N. Parsons. 2. *Rebecca*, b. 1785; d. 1807. 3. *John*, b. 1787; d. 1830. 4. *Nathaniel*, b. 1790. 5. *Elizabeth*, b. 1791. 6. *William*, b. 1794; d. 1812. See further mention of John Bishop under George⁴ Holmes (12).

12. GEORGE⁴ HOLMES (*Nathaniel*,³ *Joseph*,² *George*¹), merchant, was born in Boston in 1706 (?), and died in 1752. His will was made Oct. 12, 1752, while "Being Sick and Weak in Body," and admitted to probate Nov. 29, 1752. He married, July 7, 1737, Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Everston) Mulberry. He was one of the selectmen of Boston, 1750-52. His inventory amounted to £3134

personal estate, and £11,050 real estate. He owned a still house (see under Nathaniel⁴ Holmes, 11), but left the management of it to Col. Andrew Symmes, who subsequently married Mary, his youngest daughter.

His will was concise, but he left his wife but £300 if she should marry before the youngest child should reach twenty-one. He named, with his wife Ann, his "good friend Samuel Grant" * as executors. In place of Samuel Grant, the son Benjamin Mulberry⁵ was to be executor with his mother, after he arrived at the age of twenty-one. On Feb. 26, 1779, Ann Holmes being deceased, and Benjamin Mulberry⁵ Holmes an absentee, Col. Andrew Symmes was appointed executor. The property was not fully divided until 1779. The inventory of the personal estate showed that he kept a general store, hardware, books, groceries, cloth, etc. The items included a negro woman. He owned property and held mortgages in various near-by towns.

Children, all born in Boston :

22. i. BENJAMIN MULBERRY,⁵ b. Apr. 24, 1738.
- ii. ANN, b. Dec. 25, 1739; d. 1772 (?); m. John Downes, distiller. Children: *Nathaniel Holmes*, and *Mary Ann*. April 16, 1773, John Downes was appointed their guardian, they being minors under 14.
- iii. SARAH, b. June 22, 1742; d. Oct., 1796 (?); m. Willis, son of Stephen and Mary Hall, of Medford. Children: 1. *George Holmes*, b. Jan. 8, 1763; lived in Brattleboro, Vermont. 2. *Willis*, b. Sep. 14, 1764; d. young. 3. *Nathaniel*, b. Mar. 12, 1767; d. young. 4. *A son*, not named, b. and d. Sep. 17, 1769. 5. *Ann*, b. Oct. 10, 1770. 6. *Mary*, b. Sep. 28, 1772; m. Dr. Luther Stearns of Medford, who had descendants in the Civil War, prominent as raising regiments of colored troops. 7. *Edward*, b. Jan. 19, 1778. 8. *Sarah*, b. Oct. 12, 1780. 9. *Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 18, 1783; m. ——— Ingraham. 10. *Jane*, m. ——— McCluster.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 22, 1744; m. Henry Fowle; d. 1779, without issue.
- v. LYDIA, b. in 1746; d. in 1772 or 1773; m. John Osborn, probably son of James, of Charlestown, chocolate grinder. Apr. 16, 1773, he was appointed guardian of his two children, *John* and *Lydia*.
- vi. MARY, b. in 1751; d. in the early part of 1774; m. as his second wife, Col. Andrew, b. Mar. 19, 1735, d. Apr. 9, 1797, eldest son of Andrew and Hannah Symmes, of Boston. He had previously m. (1) Oct. 20, 1763, Lydia Gale; and m. (3) Sep. 2, 1779, Mary Ann (Stevens) Symmes, widow of his brother Ebenezer. Col. Symmes was a man of distinction; member of the A. & H. A. Company, and intimate and confidential friend of John Hancock, whose aide-de-camp he was. He had two children, *Mary*, b. 1764, and *Lydia*, b. 1768, by his first wife. One child, *Mary Ann*, b. between 1770 and 1774, by second wife. One child, *Andrew Eliot*, by his third wife.

13. DEA. NATHANIEL⁴ HOLMES (*Ebenezer*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *George*¹), "yeoman, alias cordwainer," was born in Dorchester, Apr. 30, 1698, and died in Stoughton, May 8, 1790. He married first, Dec. 5, 1723, in Boston, Sarah, born Aug. 17, 1702, died Dec. 1, 1756, daughter of Philip and Thankful (Pond) Withington; and married second, Nov. 15, 1758, Sarah, born June 21, 1699, died Sep. 3, 1778 (gravestone), daughter of Joseph and Dorothy Ellis of Dedham.

He moved to Stoughton in 1742, where he held many town offices and was an influential and highly respected citizen. He was the first

* Samuel Grant was senior partner of Grant & Goodwill, shipbuilders.

deacon of the first church at its organization. He was the ancestor of all of the name Holmes in that section. He lived just south of the centre, on what is now Morton St., and the old cellar-hole of his house is still to be seen.

Aug. 16, 1724, "Nath Holmes laid hold on y^e Covenant." (Dorchester Church Records, p. 235.) June 11, 1727, "Admitted unto Full Com: Nath. Holmes & His wife." (*Ibid*, p. 239.)

He was a partner in the Land Bank scheme of 1740. In 1764 he deeded to his sons real estate in Stoughton, viz: to Samuel, eighty acres with buildings for £80; to Nathaniel, fifty-one acres and buildings for £66; to Philip, fifty-one acres and buildings for £66; to John, ninety-three acres and buildings, also seven acres in another parcel, for £300. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. 102, p. 27.) He had no children by his second wife.

Children by first wife, all born in Dorchester:

- i. MARY,⁵ b. Oct. 12, 1724; d. July 21, 1761 (gravestone), unmarried.
23. ii. SAMUEL, b. Sep. 4, 1726; d. May 26, 1786.
24. iii. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 1, 1728.
25. iv. PHILIP, b. Apr. 22, 1731; d. Mar. 2, 1795.
- v. SARAH, b. Mar. 16, 1733; d. July 23, 1764 (gravestone); m. Dec. 7, 1752, Dr. Nathan, b. Nov. 26, 1730, d. May 23, 1761, son of Rev. Nathan and Margaret Bucknam of Medway. He was a practising physician in Stoughton, where he d. and was buried. His grave, as well as that of his wife, is marked by a stone in a good state of preservation. His place of fifty-four acres with buildings was sold to Samuel Brackett by Nathaniel⁴ Holmes (24), his brother-in-law, who was administrator of the estate. Children: 1. *Sarah*, b. Sep. 12, 1753; m. Dec. 3, 1773, Lemuel Bird. 2. *Margaret*, b. Apr. 16, 1755. 3. *Lucy*, b. Apr. 4, 1757; m. Jan. 1, 1778, Joshua Clapp. 4. *Anna*, b. Feb. 16, 1759. 5. *Mary* (?).
- vi. ANN, also called Anna, b. Apr. 21, 1736; m. Oct. 27, 1757, Samuel, b. May 14, 1733, d. in Stoughton, June 3, 1775, yeoman and cabinet maker, son of Samuel and Abigail (Withington) Paul of Dorchester. They had one child, *Abigail*, b. in Stoughton, Aug. 13, 1758, who d. unmarried. He m. (2) Feb. 23, 1764, Hannah, dau. of Ezra and Mary (Fenton) Fisher of Stoughton.

14. EBENEZER⁴ HOLMES (*Ebenezer*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *George*¹), born in Dorchester, Nov. 16, baptized Nov. 20, 1701, Thanksgiving Day, married in Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1724, Mary, born Apr. 14, 1703, died Feb. 8, 1752 (?), daughter of Joseph and Jane (Vose) Houghton of Milton.

March 28, 1727, "Ebenezer Holmes and wife Mary (which Mary is granddaughter to Nathaniel Wales, late of Boston, Dec^d and an Heir to part of his estate) in consideration of seven Pounds paid by Joseph Weld of Roxbury, yeoman" sold one-twentieth part of common lands laid out in Dorchester, and now in Stoughton. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. 57, p. 20.)

Children, all born in Dorchester:

- i. RUTH,⁵ b. Nov. 7, 1725.
- ii. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 13, 1727.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. July 20, 1729; m. (1) John, son of Edward and Sarah (Gill) Glover of Milton. They resided in Milton, where their children were born. He was in the French and Indian war. Children: *John*, b. 1753; *Lemuel*, b. 1754; *Edward*, b. 1757; *Abijah*, b. 1759. She m. (2) Benjamin Stilson of Stoughton, and removed there,

living near the Randolph line. Three children by her second husband: *Elizabeth*, b. 1762; *Elisha*, b. 1765; *Nehemiah*, b. 1767.

15. NATHANIEL⁴ HOLMES* (*Jehosophat*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *George*¹), born in Pomfret, Conn., July 5, 1723, married first, Nov. 11, 1742, in Brooklyn, Conn., "Desier" Spicer; and married second, Apr. 21, 1748, in Pomfret, Mary Morris. The latter may, however, have been a first marriage, or perhaps, in both cases, it was another Nathaniel. The death of Mary, wife of Nathaniel, is recorded as Feb. 10, 1752, but this must be an error for 1772.

Children of Nathaniel and Mary, recorded at Pomfret:

- i. JONATHAN,⁵ b. Mar. 19, 1748.
- ii. MARY, b. Oct. 19, 1750; d. Oct. 26, 1751.
- iii. DAVID, b. Nov. 13, 1753.
- iv. JOHN, b. Dec. 27, 1755; d. Oct. 26, 1764.
- v. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 14, 1760.
- vi. JOSANIAH, b. Jan. 20, 1763.
- vii. MARY, b. Apr. 24, 1765.

16. EBENEZER⁴ HOLMES† (*Jehosophat*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *George*¹), born in Pomfret, Conn., Sept. 28, 1728, died July 17, 1797. He married, May 15, 1753, in Pomfret, Lucy Nichols, who died May 22, 1822.

Children, all born in Pomfret:

- i. LUCY,⁵ b. Feb. 8, 1754.
- ii. SARAH, b. Dec. 21, 1756.
- iii. ANN, b. Jan. 20, 1758.
- iv. EBENEZER, b. Mar. 22, 1760.
- v. ESTHER, b. Oct. 16, 1762.
- vi. LEMUEL, b. July 13, 1765; d. Nov. 6, 1803.
- vii. PERLEY, b. Feb. 24, 1768.
- viii. REBECCA, b. Aug. 29, 1770; d. Mar. 12, 1771.

17. CAPT. SAMUEL⁴ HOLMES (*Samuel*,³ *John*,² *George*¹), born in Dedham, Apr. 21, 1699, died in Dedham, Oct. 1, 1754. It will be noticed that he and his two unmarried sons died within a few days of each other. All three were buried in what is now Norwood. The name of Holmes is extinct in this branch.

Capt. Samuel was a constituent member of the second, or South, Church in Dedham. He married, Mar. 31, 1730, Hannah Crane of Dedham, who died at South Dedham, "Dec. 25, 1764, aged nearly seventy years."

Children, all born in Dedham:

- i. SAMUEL,⁵ b. June 9, 1731; d. Mar. 20, 1732.
- ii. MARY, b. Aug. 1, 1732; d. June 1, 1766; m., Apr. 17, 1755, Jonathan, son of Ebenezer and Judith Dean. He marched, in answer to the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, in Capt. William Bullard's company; and also was nineteen days at Castle Island. He m. (2) May 8, 1766,† Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Sumner) Balch, of So. Dedham.

By Mary he had *Jonathan*, b. Aug. 25, 1762; d. Mar. 14, 1790; who also served in Revolution.

- iii. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 3, 1734; d. Sept. 28, 1754.
- iv. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 3, 1734; d. Sept. 29, 1754.

* Copied from Waldo Genealogy.

† Copied from Waldo Genealogy.

‡ This date is taken from the Balch Genealogy, but is an error, as the first wife did not die until June, 1766, according to Dedham Records.

18. LIEUT. JOHN⁴ HOLMES (*Samuel*,³ *John*,² *George*¹), born in Stoughton, then known as Dorchester South Precinct, June 17, 1702, died in 1789(?). He married first, in Boston, Nov. 21, 1727, Keziah, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (White) Thorpe, of Dedham; and married second, Oct. 19, 1758, Elizabeth (Clap) Wentworth, widow of Ebenezer Wentworth.

Children by first wife, all born in Stoughton, except Samuel and Isachor:

- 27. i. JOHN,⁵ b. Apr. 28, 1729; d. Feb. 22, 1802.
- ii. MARY, b. Nov. 7, 1730; d. Oct. 22, 1810, at So. Dedham; m. Nov. 16, 1756, Jacob, b. Oct. 5, 1731, d. Mar. 29, 1798, son of Jacob and Mehitable Esty. Stones marking his and his wife's graves in Sharon are now standing. He was 1st Lieut. in Capt. E. B. Savell's Company, commissioned Mar. 23, 1776, serving in the Revolution several years. Children, all b. in South Dedham: *Jacob*,⁶ b. 1757; *Oliver*, b. 1759; *Lemuel*, b. 1761; *Mehitable*, b. 1763.
- 28. iii. SAMUEL, b. June 10, 1733; d. Feb. 5, 1803.
- 29. iv. ZEBULON, b. Apr. 28, 1736.
- v. ISACHOR, b. Mar. 30, 1739; d. Aug. 14, 1758, at Lake George, while in military service.
- vi. KEZIAH, b. Mar. 19, 1741; m. Jan. 19, 1763, John, b. July 6, 1741, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Coney. (See Coney Genealogy, p. 19.) He was a soldier of the Revolution, on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775, for 3 mos.; again in 1778 for 9 mos. Age 36, stature 5 ft. 5 in., dark complexion, occupation husbandman. (Mass. Archives.) Children: *Sarah*, b. Nov. 19, 1763; *Eleanor*, b. Sept. 8, 1765; *John*, b. Sept. 20, 1767; *Elijah*, b. Aug. 6, 1769; *Elizabeth*, b. Mar. 6, 1772.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 15, 1744; m. Feb. 16, 1768, Ebenezer Taunt. He marched in answer to the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; Feb. 1, 1777, enlisted for three years; reported from Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; d. in the army, Nov. 30, 1778; residence given as Stoughtonham. Children: *Ebenezer*, b. Feb. 27, 1769; *Sarah*, b. Aug. 24, 1770; *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 3, 1772, m. Dec. 29, 1796, William Austin of Easton; "*Polley*," b. June 18, 1775; *Nancy*, b. Nov. 2, 1776, d. Aug. 27, 1778.
- viii. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 10, 1746; d. at her grandfather Thorpe's house, Feb. 1, 1748.
- ix. ABIGAIL, b. July 20, 1749; d. in 1816; m. in 1774, Maj. Eleazar Ellis of Medfield, descendant of John Ellis of Dedham. The union was unhappy, and a separation soon took place. Probably no children.
- x. LOIS, b. May 26, 1752; m. Aug. 9, 1773, Aaron, b. Feb. 5, 1755, son of Joshua and Margaret (Guild) Clap of Walpole, a descendant of Thomas Clap. Children: 1. *Harmon*, b. Dec. 31, 1774; d. at sea, aged 21. 2. *Pliny*, b. Aug. 8, 1776; d. 1846. 3. *Aaron*, b. 1778. 4. *Lois*. Aaron Clap, senior, m. (2) Abigail Whitman.

Children by second wife:

- xi. ISACHOR, b. Mar., 1760; enlisted, Dec. 13, 1776, in a regiment raised for three months; enlisted again, Nov. 5, 1777, and was stationed at Cambridge five months. No further record obtained of him.
- xii. JERUSHA, b. July 12, 1762; m. June 3, 1784, Archibald Ware, of Cambridge, b. June 9, 1763, d. in Oakham, Mar. 1, 1824. No children. He m. (2) Lavinia Hazen. They lived in Oakham. (See Ware Genealogy.)
- xiii. EBENEZER, b. Apr. 11, 1764; m. Feb. 10, 1789, Charlotte, dau. of Levi and Jerusha (Billings) Taunt, of Stoughton. No further record, but the writer is of the opinion that he settled first in Medfield, and then moved away.
- xiv. ANGELETTE, bapt. Mar. 29, 1767.
- 30. xv. JOSEPH, b. July 9, 1769; d. July 26, 1829.

19. EBENEZER⁴ HOLMES (*Samuel*,³ *John*,² *George*¹), born Apr. 4, 1707, in Stoughton, was admitted to full communion in the church at South Dedham, Jan. 18, 1756, and died in South Dedham, May 30, 1785. He married, Jan. 25, 1732, Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Greenland) Coney of Boston. In his will, dated May 8, probated Oct. 4, 1785, he is called yeoman. His son Ebenezer, of Sharon, was executor. He left everything to his wife Sarah, except that "Jacob Gould my grand son at 20 yrs of age is intitled to have a yoke of Oxen and a Cow if serving with my Wife till such time."

Children, the first three born in Stoughton, the others in Dedham:

31. i. EBENEZER,⁵ b. May 12, 1733; d. June 24, 1800.
- ii. SARAH, b. Sept. 6, 1734; d., says record, Sept. 24, 1754, although gravestone says Sept. 13.*
- iii. AMITY, b. July 2, 1736; m. Oct. 7, 1756, Timothy, b. July 30, 1733, son of Timothy and Azubah (Thorpe) Gay. Children: 1. *Sarah*, b. 1757. 2. *Mary*, b. 1758. 3. *Seth*, b. 1760. 4. *Timothy*, b. 1763. 5. *Ebenezer*, b. 1764. 6. *Ichabod*, b. 1765. 7. *Azubah*, b. 1774. 8. *Rebecca*, b. 1776. This family became very much scattered. Children and grandchildren went into New York state, Michigan and New Hampshire, several going to Francestown, N. H., where they had relatives. (See Oliver Holmes, 32; Enoch Holmes, 33; and Jabez Holmes, 34.)
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. May 12, bapt. at So. Dedham, May 14, 1738; d. May 31, 1773; a school teacher in Dedham in 1759; joined the Sharon church, June 9, 1771 (Dedham Hist. Reg., vol. III., p. 115); m. Sept. 9, 1762, Jacob, b. June 23, 1737, son of David and Deborah (Boyden) Fisher, of Dedham. No children recorded. He m. (2) Oct. 7, 1773, Sarah Hodges of Sharon; and m. (3) Dec. 3, 1794, Elizabeth Brooks of Stoughton. He was in Capt. E. B. Savell's company in the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. In 1794 he lived on the road to East Foxborough. He d. May 31, 1811. (Fisher Genealogy, p. 79.)
32. v. OLIVER, bapt. June 22, 1740; d. in Francestown, N. H., Sept. 26, 1806.
- vi. JABEZ, bapt. July 17, 1743; d. Mar. 13, 1744.
33. vii. ENOCH, b. Jan. 27, 1744; d. in Francestown, N. H., Nov. 17, 1816.
- viii. UNITY, bapt. Sept. 6, 1747; m. Sept. 13, 1764, Jacob, son of Jacob and Naomi Gould, of Stoughton. No record of children is found, but it is supposed there were several. One, *Jacob*, was mentioned in the will of Ebenezer Holmes (19). There was a Jacob Gould, credited to Walpole, who served through several enlistments in the Continental Army.
34. ix. JABEZ, bapt. Oct. 28, 1750; d. May 11, 1824.
- x. CATHERINE, bapt. Oct. 15, 1752; d. 1795; m. May 11, 1779, Abner, son of Abner and Mary (Deane) Pettee, of Dedham. Soon after marriage, he settled in Francestown on Bradford Hill. She d. there in 1795. He was a Revolutionary soldier, a man of large frame and of enormous strength. Children: 1. *Catherine*, b. 1780. 2. *Rebecca*, b. 1783. 3. *Abner*, b. 1785. 4. *Ebenezer*, b. 1788. 5. *Twins*, unnamed, b. 1775. He m. (2) Dec. 22, 1795, Joanna Balch of Francestown, and d. in Francestown, Feb. 25, 1837.

20. JOSEPH⁴ HOLMES (*Samuel*,³ *John*,² *George*¹), born in Dedham, Oct. 20, 1710, was received into full communion, Nov. 17, 1745, four weeks after the death of his first wife, who died at the birth of twin daughters. One of the twins died at birth; the surviving child was bap-

* In the old Dedham cemetery is a headstone on which is inscribed: "Here lies y^e body of Mrs. Sarah Holmes died Sept^r ye 13th 1754 Aged 20 yrs & 7 dys.

The intended wife of Ephraim Gay
If Death had not took her away."

tized Nov. 17, 1745, at the time its father was received into the church. He married first, Oct. 9, 1734, in Boston, Hannah Hastings of Dedham, who died on her husband's birthday, Oct. 20, 1745; and he married second, Feb. 26, 1747, Joanna, born Oct. 19, 1722, daughter of Samuel Kingsbury of Walpole.

Children by first wife, all born in Dedham:

- i. MELATIAH,⁵ b. Feb. 4, 1735; m. July 3, 1756, Jonathan, son of Deacon Jonathan and Anne (Aldis) Onion of Dedham.
- ii. REBECCA, b. Sept. 22, 1738; d. unmarried(?).
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. June 10, 1741.
- iv. AARON, b. Nov. 15, 1743.
- v. HANNAH, b. Oct. 20, 1745; d. Oct. 20, 1745.*
- vi. OLIVE, b. Oct. 20, 1745; m. Aug. 21, 1783, Joseph Whittemore of Sharon. No children recorded in Sharon or neighboring towns.

Children by second wife:

- vii. ELIPHALET, b. May 23, 1748; no further record.
- viii. SIBYL, b. Mar. 11, 1749; no further record.

21. NATHANIEL⁴ HOLMES (*Samuel*,³ *John*,² *George*¹), called Nathaniel "2d" in some records, born in Dedham, in 1715, married, Dec. 16, 1740, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Mary Pettee, who was born in Weymouth, July 20, 1716. He removed to Dedham about 1720. They had four children, the first two born in Dedham, the last two born in Stoughton, although all born in the same house, the town boundary having been changed in the meantime.

Children:

- i. NATHANIEL,⁵ b. Dec. 17, 1741. There was a Nathaniel Homes, or Holmes, in the Revolution credited to Stoughton, who enlisted for three years. There seems to be no other Nathaniel to whom this would apply, all others being accounted for. Nothing further than this can be obtained of him.
- ii. ZEPHANIAH, b. Dec. 8, 1743.
- iii. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 14, 1745; d. Feb. 12, 1748, aged "3 yrs. wanting 2 dys." (Dedham Church Records.)
- iv. SARAH, b. Jan. 21, 1747.

22. BENJAMIN MULBERRY⁵ HOLMES (*George*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Joseph*,² *George*¹), distiller, was born in Boston, Apr. 24, 1738, and died in Halifax or England, in 1781. He married, in 1761, Mary, daughter of Stephen and Mary Hall of Medford, and sister to Willis Hall, who married Sarah⁵ Holmes, a sister to this Benjamin.⁵ He was a Royalist, and, like many others, was obliged to leave the country; but being one of the executors of his father's estate, he managed to get more than his share into his possession. The writer is of the opinion that he died in England, but cannot present any definite authority for the statement. A copy of a letter received from him, dated Halifax, May 25, 1776, is to be found in the Suffolk Co. Probate Records, vol. 78, p. 447.

He had two children, and most likely they, as well as his wife, went away with him. It is quite probable that this branch of the Holmes family is extinct, at least in this country.

Children:

- i. GEORGE,⁶ b. Oct. 6, 1762.
- ii. MARY.

[To be concluded.]

* The Dedham town record says Hannah died Oct. 20, 1745. The church record says she was bapt. Nov. 17, 1745, but the latter is an error. The surviving child was Olive.



From painting by G. N. Faught

Second Church, Hanover Street, Boston
(Pulled down 1844)

THE EARLY BELLS OF PAUL REVERE.

By ARTHUR H. NICHOLS, M.D., of Boston,
Member of the Ancient Society of College Youths, London.

IN the year 1788, Paul Revere, patriot and versatile craftsman of keen artistic sense, established a furnace for heavy castings at his foundry on Lynn street, now Commercial street, corner of Foster street, in Boston, where, within a few years, he undertook the production of church-bells. This business was successfully prosecuted until his death, in 1818, at the age of eighty-nine years, during which period more than two hundred bells were turned out. The original foundry having been damaged extensively by the memorable gale of October 9, 1804, which carried away the steeple of Christ Church and the roof of the present tower of King's Chapel, the work of casting was transferred to Revere's estate in Canton, still in the possession of his descendants.

Early in the eighteenth century, bell-founding had attained a high degree of perfection; long practical experience having led to the adoption of a uniform design, or pattern, corresponding very nearly in contour to the quadrant of an ellipse, the mathematical curve which harmonizes with the law of acoustics. In theory an instrument moulded in this shape should emit a series of sounds called the tonic, or fundamental; its third and fifth; its octave above, called nominal; and its octave below, or hum-note. In practice, however, founders had learned the advantage of shortening the bell and thus sharpening, or raising, the hum-note in order to prevent the over-powering of the sub-notes by its prolonged drone, or nasal twang, which in the Spanish bells, designed of greater height, affects the ear so unpleasantly. This defection from the chord does not, as might be expected, convey a sense of discord; on the contrary, by the deflection of the modified note into a separate plane, as ingeniously suggested by Canon Simpson, the more tuneful fundamentals and nominals are rendered prominent, especially when the bells are struck in rapid succession, each making a complete revolution to each blow. At the same time the ear is delighted by the frequent resolution of these discords into concords, which must take place if a ring of bells is correctly attuned. It is this sequence of striking harmonic effects that constitutes the ground plan of scientific change ringing, wherein melody is relegated to the back-ground. This principle of advanced music, always appreciated by the English ringing guilds, has been expanded in the art of constructing counterpoint, in which, under certain conditions, discords are admitted with beautiful effect; and the application of this same theory of harmonics has imparted brilliancy and endurance to many of the best classical compositions.

It is desirable to explain that these harmonic effects are not produced by the system of chiming as commonly practised in America, in accordance with which psalm-tunes are slowly hammered out by means of an electrical or other mechanical makeshift, the bells being rigidly bolted mouth downward to an immovable beam. It is only in change ringing, when the bells are moved with velocity upon the principle of the pendulum rather than that of the cart wheel, and each managed by a separate ringer, that the carrying power and harmonic blending of the sound waves is fully developed. This fascinating art, at one time cultivated in Boston, New York and Philadelphia, became lost and virtually forgotten in this country after the Revolution.*

As to the component parts of bell metal, the proper proportions of copper to tin (about 13 to 4) necessary to ensure the maximum resonance consistent with safe brittleness, was well known to founders of the seventeenth century, although the law of atomic weights or chemical equivalents had not then been discovered. A knowledge of these fundamental laws, however, was not alone adequate to secure the production of a superior instrument; and if many of Revere's early bells must be allowed to be of inferior quality, this would be the natural result of his want of practical experience and early training; for without such qualifications he could hardly have evolved the various empirical rules and delicate processes by which the English founders had learned to mould that homogeneous, tenacious and elastic amalgam essential to the production of perfect vibration. For instance, it would appear that in fusing his metals he did not at first appreciate the importance of maintaining a comparatively low temperature in order to throw off, in the form of scoria or dross, certain impurities which are reduced by greater heat and thus retained within the amalgam, to the detriment of its sound-producing qualities. Nor could he have appreciated what has since been demonstrated, viz.: the marked difference which exists in the brittleness and sonorous properties of both copper and tin from individual mines. Moreover, none of his bells show traces of any attempt to correct errors of tone by grinding, now accomplished by machinery.

Before this venture of Revere's, the art of bell-founding was practically unknown in America, though a few bells had been cast in the colonies, notably the second Liberty bell,† made by Pass and

* In the tower of Christ Church, Philadelphia, is erected a tablet commemorating the only perfect peal ever achieved in America. This "peal-board" records that on June 9, 1850, was successfully rung in three hours and fifteen minutes the composition known to the fraternity as Holt's ten part peal of Grandsire Triples, consisting of 5040 changes. The band was made up of some "College Youths" who had just completed an engagement as hand-bell ringers under the auspices of P. T. Barnum, augmented by other English ringers who chanced to be in that city. The peal was conducted by the late H. W. Haley, one of the most expert London ringers and composers.

† On June 17, 1903, this bell, escorted by a numerous delegation of civic dignitaries from Philadelphia, was drawn in procession through Boston, and displayed on the Common.

Snow, in 1753, for the Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, and weighing 2089 lbs. And yet the first New England colonists had brought from the "Ringing Island" a love of the sound of the musical bells, and their churches were supplied with bells of a light calibre imported from England. Thus Prince speaks of a bell on the first house for public worship in Newtown, now Cambridge, in 1632; and there exist records of others in Salem, 1638; in Boston on the First Church, 1641; Watertown, 1648; Charlestown, 1657; Malden, 1658; and Hadley, 1670.

While many of the delicate details essential to the creation of a musical bell were therefore unknown to Revere, no better models could have been found than those at his command in the towers and steeples of Boston and vicinity. With the sweet-toned ring of Christ Church, distant but a few hundred feet from his foundry, he had long been familiar, having been one of the ringers of that tower*; and within the radius of half a mile were the fine bells of Brattle Square Church (3694 lbs.), the gift of Gov. Hancock in 1772; of King's Chapel (2475 lbs.), hung June 12, 1772; and of the Old South Church (1200 lbs.), bought with a legacy of £200 from Capt. Timothy Cunningham.

It was doubtless with a consciousness of deficiencies in methods that, in 1804, Joseph Warren Revere, who four years before had become associated with his father in business, visited England and the Continent in order to acquire all available information pertaining to the manufacture of brass and copper. After his return, it is certain that finer castings were produced, until, in 1816, a heavy bell was made for King's Chapel,† which for homogeneous casting, power, grandeur and mellowness of tone can hardly be surpassed. Its minor chord, or harmonious discord, gives it distinct identity, and the writer recalls that often on a quiet night, when the bells of the city were being rung for fire, its ponderous boom could be distinguished above all others. As shown, however, by the late H. P. Munroe, who was endowed with a phenomenal perception for delicate musical sounds, this bell could form no part of a ring, or chime; since, by the resolution of its harmonics by the consonant vibration of other bells attuned to the same key, the most dissonant, doleful combinations would result.

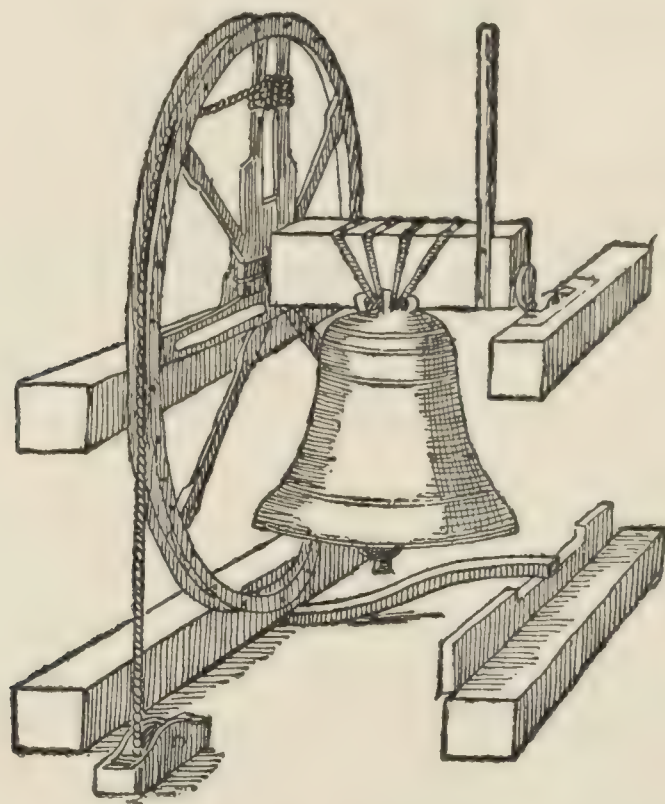
It is a curious fact that inferior bells when placed in a favorable environment may emit a pleasing sound; hence some of Revere's bells, hung in a lofty belfry, upon a hill top, or in a plain surrounded by hills, have attained a fair reputation, though in reality their nominals, or tonics, may vary widely from a true chord. As a practical ringer Revere excelled in his hangings and fittings, and his bells being therefore evenly adjusted, and swinging with velocity, were

* See *ante*, p. 70.

† The English bell had been cracked while being tolled for evening service, May 8, 1814.

easily managed and their sounds fully brought out. To Revere is to be accorded the honor of introducing a new handicraft into Massachusetts, while his meritorious endeavor to excel in all branches of campanology should endear his name to the devotees of that art. After his death, the business was carried on by his son Joseph, until, in 1828, it passed to the Revere Copper Company, which never undertook bell-casting.

The following illustration of Revere's method of hanging shows stop-stay, slider and ground-truck.



In connection with the loss of many historic bells, we must deplore the frequent manner of their destruction at the hands of a bungling sexton by clappering, or striking a heavy blow when the instrument is at rest in a fixed position, a malpractice not permitted by English ringing guilds. It was by such an abuse that the first Liberty bell was cracked, shortly after being raised to the steeple; and its successor was likewise broken, when being tolled on July 8, 1835, as a mark of respect to the memory of Chief Justice John Marshall of Virginia, then lying dead in Philadelphia. By some American founders an especial instrument for the speedy destruction of their bells is supplied in the shape of a supplementary tolling hammer, which is quite superfluous, inasmuch as tolling is in reality easily performed by swinging the bell. On occasions of mourning, a still more impressive effect is secured by the half-muffled peal of six, eight or ten bells, in which the clappers, reinforced on one side by a disk of leather, emit alternately a series of full and then suppressed tones. The twelve heavy bells of St. Paul's, London, were thus pealed by the "College Youths" upon the decease of the late President McKinley, in 1902.

The following list is believed to include every bell inscribed with the name of Paul Revere as founder. All bells made later were



First Church, Roxbury



From painting by G. N. Faught

King's Chapel, Boston

probably marked Paul Revere and Son, or Revere and Co.

| No. | Date. | | Weight. |
|-----|-------|---|----------|
| 1. | 1792. | For the Second church on Hanover Street, Boston, called the New Brick, and later the Cockerel church. It bears the inscription: "The First Church Bell cast in Boston, in 1792, by Paul Revere." Many porosities may be seen in its haunch, while its sound is of short duration, harsh and panny. Hung in a lofty belfry, it was very noisy when rung for fire; and the less discordant bell of the New North Church was swung at morning, noon and night. After the destruction of the steeple in the gale of 1870, on which occasion the swaying of the Hollis Street Church spire was watched by the writer, the bell was removed, in 1871, from the tower and stored until sold, in 1901, to the St. James Church, in Cambridge. The original bell of the New Brick Church, raised in 1743, was sold in 1780, and given, in 1783, by John Hancock to the Third Church in Jamaica Plain. It bore the inscription: "Thomas Lester of London made me, 1742." Its weight was 342 lbs.; its cost, \$333.33. It was replaced by a larger bell in 1821. The larger bell of the Old North Meeting House, weighing 500 lbs., removed from this church when, during the winter of 1775, it was unnecessarily pulled down for fuel by permission of the British commander, was hung in its place, and cracked in 1792. Incidentally it may be mentioned that in this same year, 1792, a bell, still in use, weighing more than one ton, was cast at the Hope furnace, in Rhode Island, for the First Baptist Meeting House in Providence. | 911 lbs. |
| 2. | 1793. | The Town of Amherst, | 638. |
| 3. | " | For Capt. Lane, | 50. |
| 4. | " | The Town of Westford, | 675. |
| 5. | " | The Academy of Westford, | 120. |
| 6. | " | The Church at Hallowell, | 160. |
| 7. | 1794. | The Church at Marshfield, | 673. |
| 8. | 1795. | The Church at Cohasset, | 735. |
| 9. | " | The Frigate building in Boston,* | 150. |
| 10. | " | The Town of Newburyport, afterward sold to the town of Bradford, | 750. |
| 11. | " | The Town of Groveland, Mass., bearing the familiar inscription: | 695. |

"The living to the church I call,
And to the grave I summon all."

* The *Constitution*, whose keel was laid in Nov., 1794. She was launched Oct. 21, 1797, and first set sail July 20, 1798. The bell numbered 23, which is of more appropriate weight, was probably substituted for that numbered 9. The other frigate, *Boston*, built at Hart's wharf, was not begun till Aug., 1798.

| | | | |
|-----|-------|--|-------|
| 12. | 1795. | The Town of New Bedford, | 756. |
| 13. | 1796. | The Town of Portland, | 1073. |
| 14. | " | The Town of Dover, N. H., | 892. |
| 15. | " | The Town of Sudbury, | 695. |
| 16. | " | The Town of Falmouth, | 821. |
| 17. | 1797. | The Town of Boston: The Rev ^d . Mr. Kirkland's Society, or New South, at Church Green, | 1125. |
| 18. | " | The Town of Thomastown, a present from Gen. Knox, recast in 1822, | 683. |
| 19. | " | The Town of Ipswich. According to tradition, Abram Perkins with his team hauled this bell from the foundry. | 827. |
| 20. | " | The Town of Providence, for a school, | 52. |
| 21. | " | The Town of Sandwich, for the Academy, | 112. |
| 22. | " | For St. John's Church, Portsmouth, N. H. The original bell, weighing 600 lbs., was given to the society, in 1745, by the officers of the New Hampshire regiment, having been brought, with much other loot, from Louisbourg after the capture of that stronghold in the same year. It was hung in the steeple, at the western end of the wooden edifice built in 1732. Broken in 1797, it was recast by Revere in the same year. On the morning of Dec. 24, 1806, when the church was destroyed by fire, the font of Porphyritic marble, taken by Capt. John T. Mason at the capture of Senegal, from the French, in 1758, and given in 1761 to the church by his daughters, was saved by the personal efforts of Alexander Ladd; but the bell was damaged, and was therefore again recast by Revere, in 1807. For a third time, it was recast by the Blake Bell Co., in 1896. | — |
| 23. | 1798. | The Frigate <i>Constitution</i> , | 242. |
| 24. | " | The Town of Northfield, Mass., | 944. |
| 25. | " | The Town of Petersham, Mass., | 1150. |
| 26. | " | The Town of Dedham, for the Court House, | 224. |
| 27. | " | The Town of Roxbury, recast by Revere and Co. in 1819, | 862. |
| 28. | " | The Town of Worcester, | 1181. |
| 29. | " | The Town of Bridgewater, for a school, | 72. |
| 30. | " | The ship <i>Eliza</i> , | 52. |
| 31. | " | The ship [unknown], | — |
| 32. | " | For Gen. Moultrie, South Carolina, | 75. |
| 33. | 1799. | The Town of Wenham, | 500. |
| 34. | " | The Town of Haverhill, | 689. |
| 35. | " | The Town of Boscawen, N. H., | 510. |
| 36. | " | The Town of Greenfield, | 250. |
| 37. | " | The Town of Exeter, N. H., | 868. |
| 38. | " | The Town of Brookfield, | 683. |
| 39. | 1800. | The Town of Pownalborough, now Wiscasset, Me., On Aug. 3, 1900, was celebrated the anniversary | 958. |

of the raising of this bell to the belfry of the First Church, erected on the site of the present edifice, when its history was related in an address given by R. K. Sewall, of Wiscasset. It was brought from Boston in a ship of which Capt. Joseph Choate was master. It cost, at 2^s. 6^d. per pound, \$416. Bills for hanging, as well as for liquor used on the occasion, are preserved among the town records.

| | | | |
|-----|-------|---|-------|
| 40. | 1800. | The Town of Walpole, N. H., | 936. |
| 41. | " | The Town of Warren, R. I., | 1292. |
| 42. | " | The Town of Sunderland, | 958. |
| 43. | 1801. | The Town of Greenland, N. H., | 720. |
| 44. | " | The Town of Weston, | 968. |
| 45. | 1802. | The Town of Amherst, N. H., the gift of Perkins Nichols, a merchant of Boston, son of Gen. Moses Nichols of Amherst, N. H., | — |
| 46. | " | The Town of Milford, N. H., the gift of Perkins Nichols; removed in 1781 to the town house. | — |

For many details relating to Col. Revere, as well as for the record of the early bells of Massachusetts, the writer is indebted to the valuable researches of Elbridge H. Goss, Esq., of Melrose.

JOHN HILL OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

By J. GARDNER BARTLETT, Esq., of Boston, Mass.

1. JOHN¹ HILL is first mentioned in the Dorchester Records as follows: "Jan. 6, 1633-4. It is agreed that the great lotts from Mr. Rosciter's to John Hills lott tow[ard] Naponset in bredth and eight score in length shall be forthwith enclosed by good sufficient Pale," etc. He was born probably about 1602, and was in Dorchester, and a land holder there, as early as 1633. Search for his English ancestry is now being made, and results, if any, will be published later.

There are reasons for believing that he came from the vicinity of Chard, in Somersetshire, England, about eight miles north of Lyme Regis. The Visitation of Somersetshire in 1623 gives the pedigree of a Hill family, of Poundsford, in which a John⁴ Hill is mentioned as the tenth and youngest son of William³ of Poundsford (*Roger*,² *William*¹). This John⁴ Hill was born *circa* 1571, had a son John,⁵ yeoman, living in Chaffcombe, a parish three miles east of Chard, of age but unmarried in 1628, but who had removed from there before 1633.

Dorchester records show that John¹ Hill had land granted on Feb. 18, 1636, Jan. 2, 1637-8, and March 18, 1638. There is no evidence that he was a member of the church, and the style of his will is totally different

from that in vogue among the religious Puritan colonists. Not having been a church member he could not have been a freeman; and there is no record of his having held any public offices. It has been commonly stated that John Hill of Dorchester was a blacksmith, but nothing appears to substantiate this assertion, and the inventory of his estate indicates that he was a farmer.* His residence, after 1644, was in that part of Dorchester called Uncaty, and later set off as Milton. On Feb. 14, 1733-4, representatives of all his children who had issue sold out their interests in his rights in the undivided lands in Stoughton. (Suffolk Co. Deeds.) "John Hill of the Great Lotts Departed out of this Life the 31st Day of May 1664." His will, made 11 Apr., 1660, mentions eldest son John Hill, son Samuel, who had been helpful to him in his infirm days, daughter Mary who had received her portion, and friends Thomas Tilestone and John Minot. The bulk of his estate was left to wife Frances "for her maintenance and for the bringing up of my children"; at her death the property was to be divided among the nine youngest children, or such of them as survive. Inventory mentions horses, cattle, swine, crops, and "husbandry tools"; value of estate £287. 1. 0. (Suffolk Co. Probate.) John Hill married, probably in England, about 1629, Frances ———, who was born about 1608, admitted to Dorchester Church about 1638, and survived him. On Feb. 13, 1667-8, the widow Hill was taxed on eighteen acres in the "greate lotts"; but she died before 1680.

Children :

2. i. JOHN,² b. about 1630, probably in England.
- ii. FRANCES, b. about 1632, perhaps in Dorchester; dismissed to the church at Taunton, June 28, 1674; m. as his second wife, Dec. 14, 1667, Jonas Austin, Sr., of Taunton, who d. there July 30, 1683. She d. in Dorchester, Nov. 18, 1676. No children.
- iii. REBECCA, b. about 1634, in Dorchester; admitted to the Dorchester church, Feb. 12, 1664-5; dismissed to the Taunton church, Feb. 18, 1671-2; m. Feb. 25, 1667-8, Joseph Gray of Taunton, who survived her. She d. May 13, 1676. Three children, of whom the eldest son, *Joseph*, b. Dec. 31, 1670, signed the deed of 1734.
- iv. MARY, b. about 1636; m. Feb. 12, 1656-7, Thomas Breck. They soon joined the new settlement at Sherborn where they afterwards resided. She d. Aug. 15, 1726; he d. Apr. 23, 1703. Eleven children.
3. v. SAMUEL, b. and bapt. about 1638.
4. vi. JONATHAN, bapt. July 12, 1640.
- vii. HANNAH, bapt. in Dec. 1641; admitted to Dorchester church, Mar. 9, 1661-2; dismissed to Taunton church, Feb. 18, 1671-2; m. about 1662, Daniel Fisher of Taunton. Nine children, of whom the eldest son, *Daniel*, b. Dec. 22, 1663, signed the deed of 1734.
- viii. MERCY, bapt. Jan. 8, 1642-3; m. Elkanah Willis of Bridgewater, who d. Dec. 12, 1711; d. July 7, 1709. At least two children, of whom the son, *Nathaniel*, b. in Jan. 1678-9, signed the deed of 1734.
- ix. RUTH, b. in Aug, 1644; m. July 19, 1664, Roger Willis; settled in Sudbury, where she d. Sept, 1, 1736, the last survivor of the children of John¹ Hill, and a signer of the deed of 1734. Eight children, b. in Dorchester and Sudbury.

* The writer is of the opinion that John Hill of Plymouth, in 1630, was identical with John Hill, blacksmith, of Boston, who was admitted to the church there in July, 1641, became freeman May 18, 1642, joined the Artillery Co. in 1643, and died July 21, 1646, leaving a widow Margaret.

There was another John Hill early in Boston, a member of the church, admitted freeman May 6, 1646, and joined the Artillery Co. in 1647. It has been proved that William Hill of Dorchester, in 1633, came from Lyme Regis, Dorsetshire, and that he was not a brother of John Hill of Dorchester.

5. x. EBENEZER.

xi. ISRAEL, resided in Dorchester, and was a carpenter; served in King Philip's War on garrison duty at Medfield and Wrentham. (Bodge's King Philip's War.) Administration on the estate of Israel Hill, "slain by the heathen in the country's service," was given to his brother Ebenezer Hill, July 31, 1677; inventory mentions a sword and belt, and carpenter's tools. (Suffolk Co. Probate.) He was probably unmarried,

xii. MARTHA, bapt. Aug. 20, 1648; no further record.

xiii. MEHITABLE, bapt. Feb. 18, 1650-1; lived in Dorchester, where she "assented to government of the church," March 5, 1676-7; d. unmarried, March 5, 1679, her brother Samuel Hill being administrator. (Suffolk Co. Probate.)

2. JOHN² HILL (*John*¹) was born about 1630. In 1657 he joined a party who purchased from the Indians a large tract of land on the then frontier beyond Medfield, where they settled and which later became the town of Sherborn. Here he was active in the affairs of the new settlement, and improved a large farm on which he resided until his death, Jan. 23, 1717-18. His will, dated Dec. 10, 1717, mentions son-in-law James Adams and daughter Abigail his wife, to whom he had deeded, Feb. 18, 1712-13, one-half of his homestead; eldest son Samuel Hill; sons Ebenezer, John and Eleazer Hill; heirs of daughter Abigail Leland; daughter Mary Ellis; heirs of daughter Hannah; heir of daughter Sarah. Executors, son Samuel Hill and Ebenezer Bullard, his wife's son. (Middlesex Co. Probate.) John² Hill married first, about 1653, Hannah ———, who was a legatee of the will of Abraham Martin of Rehoboth, and who died in Nov., 1690; and he married second, about 1693, Elizabeth, who died Dec. 1, 1719, the widow of Benjamin Bullard of Sherborn.

Children by first wife, iii. to vii. recorded in Medfield:

6. i. SAMUEL,³ b. about 1654.
 7. ii. EBENEZER, b. about 1656.
 iii. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 2, 1657-8; m. Nov. 5, 1678, Hopestill Leland of Sherborn, b. Nov. 15, 1653, d. Aug. 19, 1729; d. Oct. 5, 1689. Four children.
 8. iv. JOHN, b. Mar. 14, 1660-1.
 v. MARY, b. Oct. 28, 1662; m. in Boston, Apr. 7, 1693, as his second wife, John Ellis of that part of Medfield later Medway, who was b. Apr. 26, 1646, and d. Nov. 14, 1716. She d. Mar. 3, 1729. One child.
 9. vi. ELEAZER, b. June 29, 1664.
 vii. JOHNSON, b. June 22, 1666; no further record; probably d. young.
 viii. HANNAH, b. about 1668; m. Sept. 30, 1686, Daniel Pond, Jr., of Wrentham, who d. after 1734. She d. June 2, 1691. Two children.
 ix. SARAH, b. about 1670; m. July 28, 1691, John Perry, Jr., of Sherborn, who was b. Dec. 24, 1667. One child.

Child by second wife:

- x. ABIGAIL (second), b. June 10, 1695; m. Jan. 1, 1712-13, James Adams of Sherborn, who was b. July 7, 1693, and d. Jan. 14, 1727-8. She d. Sept. 17, 1736. Six children.

3. SAMUEL² HILL (*John*¹) is stated, in Dorchester Records, to have been born in 1640, but his brother Jonathan² Hill was baptized in July of that year, and the church records also state that Samuel² Hill was baptized in 1638, so he was probably born in the latter year. His residence was Dorchester, except that he lived for a

short time, about 1700–1703, on Spectacle Island in Boston harbor. (Suffolk Co. Deeds.) In deeds he is styled husbandman, and he appears to have been in poor circumstances most of his life, as there are several records of assistance given him by the town. He died Jan. 12, 1708–9, intestate; his son-in-law Charles Redman was appointed administrator, in 1717. The names of heirs are not given. (Suffolk Co. Probate.) He married, about 1667, Martha ———, who died in Dorchester, Sept. 13, 1715.

Children, recorded in Dorchester:

- i. MARTHA,³ b. Dec. 20, 1667; m. Feb. 10, 1688–9, Charles Redman of Milton and Stoughton, who was b. Aug. 16, 1666. Seven children.
 10. ii. JOHN, b. Dec. 20, 1669.
 - iii. THANKFUL, b. Jan. 31, 1671–2; m. Feb. 10, 1688–9, Thomas Lamb of Dorchester. One child is recorded there, after which their names disappear from Dorchester records, and they perhaps removed to the vicinity of Stonington, Conn.
 - iv. MARY, b. Aug. 31, 1674; d. Nov. 15, 1676.
 - v. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 12, 1676; d. Sept. 19, 1676.
 - vi. ISRAEL, b. July 11, 1679; bapt. and admitted to Dorchester church, Feb. 22, 1701–2; the same year, was crippled by an accident (Church Records); resided in Dorchester until his death, Dec. 5, 1742; probably unmarried.
 11. vii. JOSIAH, b. Jan. 1, 1681–2.
 12. viii. GEORGE (perhaps).
 13. ix. THOMAS, b. June 8, 1687.
4. JONATHAN² HILL (*John*¹), baptized in Dorchester, July 12, 1640, assented to the government of Dorchester church, Mar. 5, 1676–7. The Dorchester records state that in 1668 he received £1. 7. 5 for military service at the "Castle." Apr. 20, 1669, he and others were warned by the selectmen "in regard to their orderly walking and submitting to seemly government." He moved to Bridgewater about 1678, where he afterwards resided. In deeds he is called tailor. On Feb. 2, 1708–9, Jonathan Hill, Sr., of Bridgewater, with consent of his wife Mary, conveyed to his son Nathaniel Hill, for one hundred pounds, all his real estate in Bridgewater, reserving for himself and his wife the right to live in his "now dwelling house" for life. On the same day he conveyed, for forty pounds, to his son Jonathan Hill, Jr., of Bridgewater, his interest in Twelve Men's Purchase in Middleboro', and his rights in any undivided lands in Dorchester. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.) This is the last record of him that appears, and he probably died within a few years thereafter. He married Mary ———, who was dismissed from the Dorchester church to the Bridgewater church, Nov. 7, 1686. She was living as late as Dec. 9, 1718, when she signed a release on a deed of her son Nathaniel Hill. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.)

Children:

14. i. NATHANIEL,³ b. in Dorchester, May 7, 1676.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. about 1679; lived in Bridgewater. On Aug. 10, 1711, Jonathan Hill, of Bridgewater, conveyed to Ebenezer Hill, of the same place, his one-twelfth part of land in Middleboro' in Twelve Men's Purchase, which land he obtained by deed from his father. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.) He probably never married, as no record appears of any family. In 1734, when the descendants of John¹ Hill disposed of his rights in undivided lands in Dorchester, David⁴ Hill (*Nathaniel*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹) signed as the representative of Jonathan² Hill.

iii. MARY, b. about 1682; m. June 19, 1702, Elnathan Bassett of Bridgewater. One child.

iv. BETHIA, probably d. unmarried.

5. EBENEZER² HILL (*John*¹), born in Dorchester, about 1644, lived there until about 1682, when he settled in Bridgewater. Dec. 19, 1675, he fought in Capt. Johnson's Co. in the great battle at the Narragansett Swamp Fort. In deeds he is called husbandman. He married first, about 1683, Ruth, daughter of Guido and Elizabeth Bailey of Bridgewater. She was living Jan. 12, 1687-8, when her parents conveyed land to her and her husband, but she died soon. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.) He married second, about 1692, Sarah ———, who survived him. On Nov. 22, 1695, Ebenezer Hill, "for love to my present wife Sarah Hill," conveyed land in Bridgewater in trust to Dea. Henry Hodges and John Lincoln, Sr., of Taunton, for the use of said wife during life, and then to belong to her children which she had by him. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.) Ebenezer² Hill died in the spring of 1696; and his widow Sarah was appointed administrator, July 8, 1696.

Children by first wife, recorded in Bridgewater:

- i. RUTH,³ b. Feb. 26, 1684-5; m. Jan. 23, 1703-4, James Hogg of Taunton (North Purchase), later Norton. In 1716, James Hogg and Ruth his wife released to David Ames of Bridgewater any claims in a meadow in Bridgewater conveyed to said Ames by "John Hill youngest son of our father Ebenezer Hill late of Bridgewater deceased." (Plymouth Co. Deeds.)

15. ii. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 9, 1686.

Child by second wife:

16. iii. JOHN,³ b. about 1693.

6. SAMUEL³ HILL (*John*,² *John*¹), born about 1654, was a husbandman, and settled on a farm in that part of Medfield later set off as Medway, where he was Deacon of the church for several years, until his death Mar. 24, 1723. Dying intestate, his estate was divided among all his children, the records of the Suffolk Co. Probate Court naming sons Samuel, Ephraim and Jonathan; and daughters, Sarah wife of Peter Adams, Hannah wife of Thomas Harding, Mary, Dorothy wife of Jeremiah Hall, Lydia, and Rachel. He married, Nov. 4, 1679, Hannah, born Oct. 8, 1660, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Twitchell of Sherborn.

Children, the first recorded in Sherborn, the others in Medfield:

- i. SAMUEL,⁴ b. Nov. 18, 1680; d. Dec. 30, 1680.
 17. ii. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 29, 1682.
 iii. SARAH, b. Mar. 7, 1684; m. July 7, 1710, Peter Adams, who was b. May 9, 1684; settled in Wrentham, where she d. Apr. 20, 1747. Four children.
 18. iv. EPHRAIM, b. Nov. 5, 1688.
 19. v. JONATHAN, b. Nov. 6, 1691.
 vi. HANNAH, b. Mar. 21, 1692-3; m. Mar. 11, 1715-16, Dea. Thomas Harding of Medway, who was b. Dec. 7, 1692, and d. Oct. 15, 1754. She d. Sept. 15, 1739. Six children.
 vii. MARY, b. July 15, 1696; living unmarried in 1724.
 viii. DOROTHY, b. July 13, 1698; m. Jan. 31, 1720-21, Jeremiah Hall of Wrentham, who was b. in Rehoboth, Mar. 11, 1686-7; later settled in Keene, N. H.
 ix. LYDIA, b. May 8, 1701; living, unmarried, in 1724.

- x. RACHEL, b. Dec. 12, 1703; m. Mar. 27, 1728, Isaac Harding of Medway, who was b. Feb. 16, 1705-6, and d. Oct. 5, 1779. She d. Mar. 16, 1786. Five children.

7. EBENEZER³ HILL (*John*,² *John*¹), born about 1656, resided in that part of Sherborn set off in 1724 as Holliston, where he was Selectman in 1724 and 1725, and died in the autumn of 1734. In his will, dated May 7, 1731; he calls himself husbandman; mentions wife Mary; sons Ebenezer, David and Joseph; grandson Job Hill son of son Ebenezer; and daughters Mary, Lydia, Judith and Hannah. The settlement of the estate shows that Mary was wife of Ebenezer Allen, Lydia wife of Samuel Daniel, Judith wife of Benjamin Bullard, and Hannah wife of Moses Hill. (Middlesex Co. Probate.) He married, in 1691, Mary, born about 1672, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Rogers) White of Mendon. (See will of Joseph White, Suffolk Co. Probate.) His widow married second, Nov. 8, 1742, Capt. Seth Chapin of Mendon.

Children :

20. i. EBENEZER,⁴ b. Mar. 2, 1692.
 21. ii. DAVID, b. June 1, 1694.
 iii. MARY, b. about 1698; m. July 29, 1719, Ebenezer Allen of Medway, who was b. Sept. 25, 1694. Eleven children.
 22. iv. JOSEPH, b. Apr. 1, 1701.
 v. ISAAC, b. Feb. 28, 1703-4; d. young.
 vi. LYDIA, b. Nov. 30, 1706; m. Jan. 15, 1729-30, Samuel Daniel of Holliston, who was b. Jan. 16, 1704-5. Six children.
 vii. JUDITH, b. June 3, 1710; m. Nov. 9, 1727, Benjamin Bullard of Holliston, who was b. Mar. 4, 1702-3. Twelve children. He m. (2) Aug. 12, 1762, Ruth (Day) Hill, widow of John Hill (No. 23), by whom he had no children, and d. in 1766. His widow, Ruth, m. Sept. 10, 1768, Dea. John Chapin of Mendon.
 viii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 13, 1712; m. June 27, 1729, Moses Hill of Holliston (No. 29).
 ix. SETH, b. Feb. 28, 1716-17; d. young.
8. JOHN³ HILL (*John*,² *John*¹), born Mar. 14, 1660-1, was a husbandman, and resided on a part of his father's farm in Sherborn, until his death, intestate, May 23, 1738. On June 29, 1738, the following children signed a settlement of his estate: John Hill, husbandman, of Sherborn, eldest son; Samuel Hill, housewright, of Sherborn; Aaron Hill, blacksmith; William Mann, Jr., and Hannah his wife; and Samuel Morse and Sarah his wife, all of Wrentham. (Middlesex Co. Probate.) John³ Hill married, about 1693, Hannah, born Oct. 1, 1673, daughter of Dea. Samuel and Hannah (Ellis) Rockwood of Medfield. She died Feb. 7, 1729-30. (For proof of her parentage, see Suffolk Co. Deeds, Lib. 38, p. 108.)

Children :

23. i. JOHN,⁴ b. about 1694.
 24. ii. AARON, b. perhaps about 1698.
 iii. HANNAH, b. Aug. 9, 1702; m. William Mann, Jr., of Wrentham, who was b. Oct. 15, 1702, and d. Mar. 22, 1765. She d. Mar. 23, 1749-50. Five children.
 iv. SARAH, b. Nov. 11, 1705; m. June 7, 1732, Samuel Morse of Wrentham, who was b. in Watertown, June 7, 1702, and d. Apr. 25, 1782. She d. June 19, 1740. Four children.
 25. v. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 11, 1710.
 vi. JAMES, b. Mar. 3, 1711-12; d. May 11, 1729.

9. ELEAZER³ HILL (*John*,² *John*¹), born June 29, 1664, was a husbandman, and resided in Sherborn until his death, in 1725. He died intestate, and on Sept. 28, 1725, his sons Eleazer, Solomon, Nathaniel and Moses, and daughter Ruth wife of John Holbrook, signed an agreement of settlement. (Middlesex Co. Probate.) He married first, about 1688, Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Hill) Breck, of Sherborn, who was born about 1661, and died July 6, 1699. Oct. 18, 1703, Eleazer Hill was appointed guardian for his children Eleazer, Moses, Nathaniel, Ruth and Solomon, of their interests in the estate of their grandfather Thomas Breck. (Middlesex Co. Probate.) Eleazer³ Hill married second, Mar. 20, 1702-3, Rebecca (Clark) Richardson, born Aug. 16, 1660, daughter of Joseph and Alice (Pepper) Clark, and widow of John Richardson of Medfield. She died Feb. 17, 1738-9.

Children by first wife:

26. i. ELEAZER,⁴ b. Jan. 1, 1688-9.
 ii. SARAH, b. Nov. 30, 1690; d. young.
 27. iii. SOLOMON, b. Dec. 27, 1691.
 28. iv. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 25, 1693.
 v. RUTH, b. about 1696; m. Mar. 13, 1718-19, John Holbrook of Sherborn, and later of Mendon and Grafton, who was b. Mar. 22, 1694, and d. May 6, 1756. She d. May 12, 1747. Seven children.
 29. vi. MOSES, b. Mar. 30, 1699.
10. JOHN³ HILL (*Samuel*,² *John*¹), born Dec. 20, 1669, appears no further in Dorchester records, and it is uncertain whether he died young or removed elsewhere. In 1694, Jonathan² Hill and wife Mary, of Bridgewater, conveyed a meadow "unto John Hill, inhabitant of Bridgewater," whose identity is uncertain, but he may have been this John³ (*Samuel*²). About 1700, several Dorchester families removed to the vicinity of Stonington, Conn., and John³ Hill may be identical with a John Hill of Westerly, R. I., who had the following two children born there. (See Vital Records of R. I.)

Children:

30. i. JOHN,⁴ b. Oct. 3, 1699.
 ii. MARY, b. Feb. 27, 1701-2.

11. JOSIAH³ HILL (*Samuel*,² *John*¹), born Jan. 1, 1681-2, appears no further in Dorchester records. He was probably the Josiah Hill who joined the Milton church, June 1, 1701, and may be identical with the Josiah Hill of Westerly, R. I., who died there Jan. 27, 1754, and by wife Mary had born there the following children. (See Vital Records of R. I.)

Children:

- i. MARY,⁴ b. about 1710; m. July 26, 1732, Ebenezer Lamb.
 31. ii. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 11, 1712.
 iii. JOSIAH, b. Oct. 28, 1714; nothing further known.
 iv. JOHN, b. Nov. 10, 1717; nothing further known.
 32. v. EBENEZER, b. Apr. 8, 1719.
12. GEORGE HILL³ (perhaps *Samuel*,² *John*¹). A George Hill appears in Rehoboth in 1708, being married on Dec. 31, of that year, to Susanna Grime. His parentage is uncertain; but the intimate connection of himself and his children with Attleboro', Wrentham, Medfield and

Stoughton, where were located descendants of John¹ Hill, give reason to believe him to have been a member of this family. He lived in the part of Rehoboth which was later Attleboro', where he died in the spring of 1759. His will, dated Jan. 18, proved Apr. 14, 1759, mentions Sarah Hill, daughter of son John deceased; Anne Hill and Hannah Hill, daughters of son William deceased; daughter Elizabeth wife of Nathaniel Cobb; deceased daughter Susanna wife of Obediah Eddy; son James Hill; and daughter Ruth, and wife Susanna, to whom were given the homestead. (Bristol Co. Probate.) He and his wife joined the church in Norton, in 1735.

Children, recorded in Rehoboth:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. Feb. 21, 1709-10; m. Feb. 12, 1729-30, Nathaniel Cobb of Attleboro'.
- ii. SUSANNA, b. Mar. 14, 1711-12; not mentioned in her father's will.
- iii. JOHN, b. Mar. 14, 1713-14, in Medfield; m. Nov. 17, 1737, Sarah Silley of Norton; d. in 1738. One child.
- iv. RUTH, b. Aug. 12, 1716, in Medfield; unmarried in 1759.
- v. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 12, 1718; not mentioned in his father's will.
- vi. DAVID, b. Apr. 14, 1721; d. in Wrentham, July 18, 1743.
- vii. JAMES, b. July 28, 1723; m. in Wrentham, May 20, 1743, Elizabeth Hewes; settled in Norton.
- viii. HANNAH, b. Aug. 24, 1725; not mentioned in her father's will.
- ix. WILLIAM, b. May 9, 1729; m. in Stoughton, Sept. 21, 1750, Sarah Christon. He had d., leaving two children, before 1759.

13. THOMAS³ HILL (*Samuel*,² *John*¹), born in Dorchester, June 8, 1687, was a cordwainer, and settled in Attleboro', where he was living when he signed the deed, previously mentioned, of 1734. (Suffolk Co. Deeds.) Dec. 20, 1752, he was living in Cumberland, R. I., when he sold his interest in land in Purgatory Swamp laid out to his father Samuel² Hill of Dorchester. (See Suffolk Co. Deeds.) His further history has not been traced. He married first, Elizabeth ———, who died Apr. 2, 1718; and married second, in 1718, Abiah ———.

Children by first wife:

- i. RACHEL,⁴ b. Jan. 16, 1714-15; no further record.
33. ii. SAMUEL, b. May 23, 1716.
34. iii. HENRY, b. Feb. 22, 1717-18.

Children by second wife:

35. iv. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 20, 1719.
- v. SIMEON, b. Oct. 27, 1721; no further record.
- vi. THOMAS, b. Nov. 19, 1724; no further record.

14. NATHANIEL³ HILL (*Jonathan*,² *John*¹), born in Dorchester, May 7, 1676, moved to Bridgewater with his parents, about 1679, where he afterwards resided, inheriting his father's homestead. Mar. 12, 1729-30, he conveyed land in Dighton, which is the last record found of him; and he died probably within a year after this date. (Bristol Co. Deeds.) In deeds he is styled husbandman; and there is no record of the settlement of his estate. He married, May 30, 1710, Hannah, born in Beverly, Jan. 25, 1683-4, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Mansfield) Conant, of Beverly and Bridgewater. She married second, in 1732, Samuel Hayward of Bridgewater, by whom she had no children.

Children :

- 36. i. DAVID,⁴ b. Dec. 12, 1712.
 - 37. ii. ABIJAH, b. Dec. 23, 1714.
 - iii. MARY, b. June 24, 1717; m. Nov. 22, 1738, Benaiah Smith of Easton; no further record.
 - 38. iv. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 20, 1719.
 - 39. v. JOSIAH, b. May 22, 1722.
 - vi. HANNAH, b. July 14, 1725; m. Nov. 7, 1743, William Snow, Jr., of Bridgewater, who was b. Aug. 10, 1723, and d. May 14, 1755. She d. about 1774. Three children.
15. EBENEZER³ HILL (*Ebenezer*,² *John*¹), born Nov. 9, 1686, lived in Bridgewater until his death, July 6, 1760. He is called blacksmith in deeds. He was a grantee of land, in 1734, in Greenwich, Mass., in right of his father Ebenezer² Hill, and of his uncle Joseph Bailey, both of whom fought in the Great Swamp battle in King Philip's War, Dec. 19, 1675. (Bodge's "Soldiers in King Philip's War.") He evidently abandoned his Narragansett rights, as the lots drawn in his name in Greenwich were sold for taxes, Sept. 5, 1750. He also signed the deed of 1734, representing his father Ebenezer² Hill. He died intestate, and his real estate passed to his son Eleazer, who paid his brothers Ebenezer, Jacob and Israel for their shares. (Plymouth Co. Probate.) He married, Mar. 22, 1714, Susanna, born Dec. 24, 1683, daughter of Jacob and Susanna (King) Leonard, of Weymouth and Bridgewater. She died Nov. 19, 1764.

Children :

- i. EBENEZER⁴ HILL, b. Mar. 9, 1715; lived in Bridgewater, where he d. unmarried, about 1767. Mar. 24, 1768, Jacob and Israel Hill conveyed to their brother Eleazer Hill all their interest in real estate of their brother Ebenezer Hill, late of Bridgewater. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.)
 - 40. ii. JACOB, b. Nov. 19, 1717.
 - 41. iii. ISRAEL, b. Aug. 17, 1719.
 - iv. MOSES, b. Feb. 1, 1722; d. young.
 - v. HEZEKIAH, b. March 4, 1727; d. young.
 - vi. ELEAZER, b. June 15, 1730; was a husbandman; resided in Bridgewater, where he m. Jan. 30, 1769, Anna, dau. of Dr. Daniel and Susanna (Thayer) Field; no children. He d. in the summer of 1791. His will, dated July 25, probated Sept. 16, 1791, gave his wife one-third of his estate for life, and the remainder, together with reversion of widow's thirds, to Jacob and Eleazer Hill, sons of his brother Jacob Hill. (Plymouth Co. Probate.)
16. JOHN³ HILL (*Ebenezer*,² *John*¹), born about 1693, was living in Kingstown, R. I., in 1714, when he sold to David Ames, of Bridgewater, a meadow lot in the latter town, and also all his rights from his father, Ebenezer Hill, late of Bridgewater, deceased. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.) The further history of this John Hill is uncertain, but there are reasons for believing he was identical with the John Hill who lived in Stonington, Conn., and had born there, but baptized in the church in Preston, to which his wife Elizabeth was admitted on Feb. 23, 1717-18, the following six children.

Children :

- i. SAMUEL,⁴ b. about 1717; had wife Dorothy admitted to the Preston church, Jan. 13, 1738-9, and children baptized there later. A Samuel Hill, of Bridgewater, served as private in the company of Capt. John Clapp, Jr., from Apr. 20 to Nov. 24, 1756, on the

Crown Point expedition, and on July 26 at Fort Edward, age 38, occupation laborer, born in Stonington, residence Stonington. (Mass. Archives.) A Samuel Hill of Stonington, "a stroller," age 60, was enlisted in 1779 for the town of Milton. (Mass. Archives.) Both of the foregoing records evidently refer to the same person.

- ii. ABIEL, bapt. Mar. 29, 1719.
- iii. THANKFUL, bapt. May 14, 1721; m. Aug. 14, 1739, Phineas Kilham of Preston.
- iv. JOHN, bapt. Dec. 15, 1723.
- v. RUFUS, bapt. June 12, 1726; m. in Preston, in 1758, Hannah Pollard.
- vi. ABRAHAM, bapt. July 14, 1728.

17. SAMUEL⁴ HILL (*Samuel*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), born Mar. 29, 1682, was a husbandman, and lived in Medway, where he died Mar. 2, 1755. He married, Mar. 29, 1706, Rachel, born Feb. 1, 1680-1, daughter of Dea. Peter and Experience (Cook) Adams of Medfield, who died Mar. 13, 1758.

Children:

- i. SAMUEL,⁵ b. Jan. 12, 1706-7; husbandman; resided in Medway, where he d. in Feb., 1789; m. Mar. 1, 1732, Mary, b. Mar. 4, 1712, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Rockwood) Fisher of Wrenham, who d. Mar. 7, 1774. Seven children.
- ii. JOSHUA, b. Feb. 27, 1708-9; settled in Holliston, where his children were born; later, in 1753, moved to Sutton, where he d. in 1758, intestate, his eldest son Nathan being appointed administrator, in Nov. of that year. He was a husbandman. He m. in 1736, Mary ———, who survived him. Eight children. A Joshua Hill enlisted as private on May 2, 1758, in Capt. John Fry's Co. for the expedition against Canada.
- iii. RACHEL, b. May 26, 1711; m. May 21, 1731, Malachi Bullard of Medway, who was b. Apr. 27, 1710, and d. Feb. 12, 1782. She d. Nov. 28, 1771. One child.
- iv. EXPERIENCE, b. Oct. 7, 1713; m. Mar. 19, 1743, Seth Harding of Medway, who was b. Dec. 1, 1717; no further record.
- v. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 3, 1716; m. in Medway, May 10, 1744, Bethia Lawrence; settled in Holliston, where they had five children recorded before 1752. He was perhaps the Ebenezer Hill who appeared in Stoughton in 1752. In 1752, Ebenezer Hill of Medfield bought land of Elkanah Billings in that part of Stoughton which later was Sharon. Ebenezer Hill of Stoughton was private in the Revolutionary service, in 1776. (Mass. Archives.)

18. CAPT. EPHRAIM⁴ HILL (*Samuel*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), born in Medway, Nov. 5, 1688, about 1725 became the first settler of the then wilderness of Douglas, where he resided thereafter, and was captain of the local military company. He served as selectman, and was otherwise prominent in the town until his death, Apr. 18, 1760. In deeds he is styled husbandman, and later gentleman. No settlement of his estate is on record. He married, June 15, 1715, Hannah, born Nov. 24, 1693, daughter of William and Hannah (Bullard) Sheffield of Sherborn, who died about 1783.

Children, the first three recorded in Medway:

- i. CAPT. CALEB,⁵ b. May 23, 1716; lived in Douglas, where he was a prominent man; deacon in the church thirty years, tavern keeper, captain of the military company, Justice of the Peace, selectman many years, and Representative to the General Court in 1775. In Aug., 1757, he and his company were in the expedition for the relief of Fort William Henry. (Mass. Archives.) He d. Mar. 25, 1788. He m. (1) Apr. 15, 1740, Bethia Taft of Mendon, who d.

May 30, following; and m. (2) in 1741, Hannah, b. Jan. 21, 1723-4, dau. of James and Abigail (Hill) Adams of Sherborn, who d. Feb. 17, 1764, by whom he had eight children. Aug. 16, 1745, Caleb Hill, gentleman, and Hannah his wife, of Douglas, conveyed to Nathaniel Holbrook land in Holliston, set off for their late brother John Adams, a minor, deceased. (Middlesex Co. Deeds.) He m. (3) Jan. 10, 1765, Ruth, b. in Cambridge, Sept. 19, 1723, dau. of John and Rebecca (Champney) Hicks of Sutton, who had no children, and survived him.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. June 10, 1719; d. Oct. 3, 1723.

iii. HANNAH, b. Feb. 24, 1725-6; m. Jan. 7, 1743-4, Samuel Daniels of Medway, who was b. June 8, 1720; they settled in Keene, N. H., and had issue.

iv. EPHRAIM; a husbandman, resided in Douglas; received land from his father, June 7, 1754. (Worcester Co. Deeds); served as private in Aug., 1757, in the Company of his brother, Capt. Caleb Hill; also previously served two months, in 1756, on Crown Point expedition. (Mass. Archives.) His will, dated Mar. 24, proved Apr. 7, 1795, names three children. (Worcester Co. Probate.)

v. JONAH, served in the Company of his brother, Capt. Caleb Hill, in Aug., 1757 (Mass. Archives); later moved to Royalston, where he was a husbandman; served as Sergt., in 1778, in the Revolution. (Mass. Archives.) His will, dated Feb. 22, 1797, proved May 22, 1806, names wife Esther, and three children. (Worcester Co. Probate.) Hist. of Royalston states that his wife was a Livermore.

19. JONATHAN⁴ HILL (*Samuel*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), born Nov. 6, 1691, lived in Medway until his death, about 1771. In his will, dated Apr. 7, 1770, he calls himself husbandman, and mentions wife Hannah, sons Enoch and Jonathan, daughters Huldah Allen and Sarah Breck, and heirs of his son Jabez Hill. (Suffolk Co. Probate.) He married first, about 1713, Rachel, daughter of William and Mary Sheffield of Sherborn, who died Nov. 20, 1714. May 4, 1724, Jonathan Hill, of Medway, was appointed guardian of his son Jabez Hill, aged 9, to recover his share in the estate of his grandfather, William Sheffield late of Sherborn. (Suffolk Co. Probate.) He married second, about 1717, Hannah ———, who survived him, and was living in 1778.

Child by first wife:

i. JABEZ,⁵ b. Nov. 16, 1714; settled in Southboro', where he m. Nov. 9, 1743, Eunice, b. May 25, 1723, dau. of Timothy and Ruth (Matthews) Johnson of Marlboro'. They had children recorded in Southboro', but soon disappeared. A Jabez Hill of Shirley served in Capt. Osgood's Co., from May 31 to Sept. 16, 1754. (Mass. Archives.) Nothing further known of this family.

Children by second wife:

ii. HULDAH,⁵ b. about 1718; m. Nov. 16, 1743, John Allen of Medfield, who was b. Aug. 23, 1712, and d. Sept. 1, 1778. She d. Aug. 14, 1798. Eight children.

iii. ENOCH, b. about 1720; resided in Bellingham and Medway; a soldier in the Revolution. (Mass. Archives.) His will, dated Sept. 11, 1778, proved Dec. 3, 1793, calls himself yeoman, names wife Mehitable and his honored mother Hannah Hill, but no children. (Norfolk Co. Probate.) He m. (1) Dec. 26, 1747, Mary, b. July 25, 1724, dau. of Cornelius and Hannah (Thompson) Darling of Bellingham, who d. Jan. 4, 1760; and m. (2) Apr. 3, 1760, Mehitable Metcalf of Medway, who d. May 10, 1798. Probably no children by either wife.

- iv. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 7, 1723; resided in Medway and Bellingham; was a husbandman; served in Capt. Jones's Co. in the autumn of 1758. (Mass. Archives); m. Jan. 3, 1746, Rebecca Allen. Six children.
- v. SARAH, b. May 27, 1728; m. Oct. 2, 1751, Elijah Breck of Sherborn, who was b. June 22, 1718, and d. Feb. 11, 1792. She d. Nov. 19, 1806. Eleven children.
- vi. LOIS, b. May 17, 1731; d. Nov. 13, 1736.
- vii. JESSE, b. about 1738; d. Aug. 24, 1744.

[To be concluded.]

RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS.

Communicated by WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD, M.S., of Southbridge, Mass.

[Continued from page 90.]

Anno. 1711.

Nathanael Eells Son of Nathanael Eells & Hannah his wife, was baptized February 4th 1710/11

Thomas Turner, Son of Charls Turner & Mercy his wife March 11th 1710/11

Joseph Silvester son of Amos Silvester & Elizabeth his wife March 11th

Mary Silvester Daughter of Joseph Silvester & Mary his wife of Marshfield March 18th

Joshua Lappam Son of Samuell Lappam & Hannah his wife March 25.

Joseph Houfe, David Houfe, James Houfe, Samuel Houfe, John Houfe, Rebecca Houfe, Elizabeth Houfe children of Samuell Houfe, and Sarah His wife, Aprill 22, 1711

Ann Curtice daughter of Sam^l curtice jun^r: & Ann his wife Aprill 22, 1711.

Benjamin James Son of John James & Eunice his wife May. 20th

Mary Stoddard Daughter of Benjⁱⁿ Stoddard & Mary his wife May. 20th

Margaret & Ruth Bryant children of Jonathan Bryant & Elizabeth his wife: May 27th

Deborah King daughter of George King & Deborah his wife may 27th.

Elizabeth Hanks daughter of Benjamin Hanks & Abigail his wife; who live at a place called the Majors Purchase.

Adult: Elizabeth Wanton of Marfhfield. July. 1st

Thankfull Sprout & Abigail Sprout children of Ebenezar Sprout and [blank] His wife July. 22.

Joseph Palmer son of Sam^l Palmer & Ann his wife. July. 22.

Adult. Sufannah Berstowe. { children of John Ber-

Adult. Abigail Berstowe { stow & & Lydia his

Adult. Lydia Berstowe { wife August. 5th.

Jerufha King Daughter of John King & Rebecca his wife Auguft. 12.

Ruth Palmer, Mary Palmer & John Palmer children of John Palmer & Mary his wife. Sep^t 23.

Elizabeth Staples daughter of Sam^l Staples & Elizabeth his wife: Sep^t 30.

Mary Bryant daughter of David Bryant & Hannah his wife Sept 30

Mary Bryant daughter of Thomas Bryant & Mary his wife November 18th

Susannah Stockbridge daughter of Joseph Stockbridge & Margred his wife, of Duxborough : Nov : 25.

Joseph Cufhing Son of Joseph Cufhing & Mercy his wife November. 25. 1711.

Anno. 1712.

John Fofter Son of Hatherly Fofter & Barfheba his wife: Aprill. 6th.

Nehemiah Randal fon of Nehemiah Randall & Mercy his wife. April 13

Joshua Lincoln Son of Solomon Lincoln & Hannah his wife Aprill. 13.

Samuel Tolman fon of Benjamin Tolman & Elizabeth his wife May 4th

Eunice Proutie daughter of Edward Proutie & Eliz : his wife May 4th

Deborah Riply Daughter of John Riply, June 8th

Israel Hatch, David Hatch, Jonathan Hatch, Lidya Hatch Elizabeth Hatch children of Israel Hatch & Elizabeth his wife June 8th

Joseph Smith, brought to baptifm by his uncle Israel And aunt Elizabeth Hatch. June 8th.

Lufanna Dwelle daughter of John Dwelle & Rachel his wife June 15.th

Hannah Symms daughter of Timothy Syms & Elizabeth his Wife : June 29.

Thomas Swift Son of Thomas Swift & Rachel his wife, June 29

Adult : Elifabeth Taylor daughter of John Taylor. July. 20th

Adult : Anna Turner Widow of Amasa turner, and her children viz : Benjamin, Eliab, Anna, & Hannah, July. 20th.

Adult : Deborah Rogers wife of John Rogers jun^r and all her children, viz : Daniel, John and one daughter, viz : Elizabeth July 20th.

Cornelius, John, & Mary Briggs children of Joseph Briggs & Deborah his wife, August 10th.

Adult. Lydia Right Wife of John Right. August. 24.

{ Samuel Collomar Son of Peter Collomar & Abigail his wife August 30th this child being Sick and near unto death as was fupposed by its parents was Baptized att home.

Adult { John Hatch jun^r : &

Adult { Hannah Hatch wife of John Hatch jun^r Sept. 7th.

Agatha Bryant, daughter of John Bryant & Deborah his wife. Sept: 7th.

Adult. Hannah Ewell daughter of Gerfham Ewell. fept 28.

Mary Houfe daughter of Sam^{ll} Houfe & Sarah his wife : Sept 28.

Mercy Silvester daughter of Sam^{ll} Silvester of Marshfield Sept. 28.

Mercy Newcomb, & Jofhua newcomb, children of Andrew newcomb & mercy his wife, of truerow. Sept. : 28.

Benjamin Tildin Son of Sam^{ll} Tildin & Sarah his wife of Marfhfield October. 5th.

Deborah Bearftow daughter of Sam^{ll} : Berftow & Lydia his wife October. 5th.

Peleg Curtice fon of Joseph Curtice and Rebeckah his wife oct^r 12.

Grace Turner daughter of Philip Turner & Elizabeth his wife Oct^r 12.

Mary Thorne the Adopted daughter of Thomas Pincheon and Sarah his wife. October. 19th.

Sufanna Turner daughter of Isaac Turner & Ruth his wife Dec : 7th

Adult { Margret Proute } Dec :

&

Adult { William Proute } 14th

1712.

Anno. 1713.

Edward Eells Son of Nath^l: Eells and Hannah his wife was baptized January 4th 1712/13

Mehetabal Hatch daughter of John hatch jun^r. and Hannah his wife. Feb : 22. 1712/13

Hincksman Silvester, son of Amos Silvester and Elizabeth his wife march 15th 1712/13

Adult. Jonathan Proute. March 29th

Mary Joffin daughter of Nathan^l Joffin & Frances his wife March. 29th

Jonathan Silvester Son of Joseph Silvester of Marfhfield, & mary his wife April 5th

Deborah Briggs daughter of Joseph Briggs & Deborah his wife April 5th

Grace Randall daughter of Jsaac Randall & Deborah his wife April 12 1713.

Anno 1713.

Samuel Perry, Son of Benjamin Perry & Ruth his wife. May. 10th

Lydia James daughter of John James & Eunice his wife may 17th

Samuel Aldin Son of John Aldin of Duxborouhg & Hannah his wife. May. 17th

Jofhua Bryant Son of Sam^l Bryant & Abigail his wife May. 24th

Jofhua Stoddard Son of Hezekiah Stoddard & Lois his wiffe. June 7th

Hannah Dammon daughter of Daniel & Barfheba Dammon. June 14th

Adult. Hope Torry Wife of David Torry June 21.

Stephen Torry & Rachel Torry children of David Torry and Hope his wife. June. 21.

Alexander & Jofhua Parker children of W^m Parker & Rachel his wife July. 12.

Philip Turner Son of Philip Turner & Elizabeth his wife. July. 12.

Mercy Lappam Daughter of Sam^l Lappam & Hannah his wife July. 12.

Deborah White daughter of Joseph White & Elizabeth his wife, of Marfhfield. August 23

James Randal Son of Nehemiah Randall and Mercy his wife, of Pembroke August 23.

Thomas King Son of John King and Rebeckkah his Wife, of Marfhfield, August. 23.

Rhoda King daughter of George King^{*} & Deborah his wife Aug : 23.

Mercy Right daughter of John & Lydia Right. August 30.

Abner Stetson Son of Sam^l Stetson & Elizabeth his wife Sept : 6

Martha Curtice Daughter of Sam^l Curtice & Anna his wife Sept : 6th

*Anno. 1714**

John Briggs Son of John Briggs and Deborah his wife Oct 25

Ruth Parker Daughter of Charity Parker. Oct : 25

Robert Sproute Son of James Sproute & Elizabeth his wife, November 1st

Adult Lazarus Turner an apprentice to Ensign Stockbridge. Dec : 13 1713

Anno. 1714.

Olieff Silvester daughter of Zebulem Silvester & Mary his wife Jan : 31st

Seth Bryant Son of Thomas Bryant and Mary his Wife. Feb : 21.

* This should be 1713.

Richard Dwelly Son of Richard & Grace Dwelly, Feb: 21.

Peter Silvester Son of Peter and Mary Silvester Feb: 28.

Elizabeth Tolman daughter of Benj^m Tolman & Elizabeth his wife. April 25

Adult Hannah Magoone Wife of John Magoone. May 2^d 1714.

Miriam Turner Daughter of Charle Turner & mercy his wife May 2^d

Deborah Rogers Daughter of John & Deborah Rogers May 2^d

Timothy Symms, Son to Timothy Symms & Elizab:th his wife May 30.

Sarah house, daughter of Sam^l House & Sarah his wife June 13

Jacob Bryant Son of David Bryant and Hannah his wife June 13.

Isaac Lincoln Son of Solomon Lincoln & Hannah his wife June 20.

Caleb Church Son of Nathanaell Church & Judith his wife. June, 27.

Susanna Bryant Daughter of John & Deborah Bryant June. 27.

Hannah Proute Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Proute July 25th

Content, Deliverance, Ann, and Abigail Bishop, Children of Iutson Bishop, & Abigail his wife. July 25.

Israel & Elizabeth Turner, children of Japhet & Hannah Turner were baptized by me At Pembroke where I occasionally preach'd for M^r Lewes. August 8. 1714.

William Brooks Son of Gilbert, & Elizabeth Brook. Sep^t 12. 1714

Jonathan Turner Son of Isaac & Ruth Turner Sep^t 19th 1714

Hannah, Lydia, & William Barrel, Children of William & Elizabeth Barrel. Sep^t 26.

Bezaleel & Sufannah Curtice Children of John & Experience Curtice october 10.th 1714.

Adult. Mary Taylor daughter of William Talor. Oct: 24 1714

Adult Desire Oldum, Daughter of Thomas & Mercy Oldum oct: 24. 1714

Ebenezer Rogers Son of Samuel & Jael Rogers of Marshfield. Oct: 24.

Adult. { Alice Wheaton Daughter of Obediah Wheaton & Sarah his wife: was baptized at Deacon David Jacobs house. She being there sick with a Consumption & not Likely to recover.

Mercy Dwelly daughter of John and Rachel Dwelly Nov: 7th 1714.

John Bisby Son of John Bisby and Mary his wife, of Marshfield November 7.th 1714.

Job Turner Son of Philip & Elizabeth Turner Dec: 26. 1714

Anno 1715

Hannah Eells Daughter of Nathanael & Hannah Eells was baptized January 30th 1714/15

Josiah Cushing Son of John Cushing, & Sarah His wife was baptized February 13th 1714/15

Anno 1715

George Stetson Son of Sam^l Stetson and Elizabeth his wife, Feb: 20. 1714/15

Adult. { Elizabeth Stetson wife of Samuel Stetson, was Baptized March 23 1714/15 at home She being sick with a fever & not Likely to Live:

Elifha James Son of John James & Eunice his wife, April 17th 1715

Micah Stockbridge Son of Thomas Stockbridge & Sarah his wife April 24.

Adult. Sarah Ramfdel Wife of Thomas Ramfdel: and her children whose names are here Inferted were baptized May 15th 1715.

Mary Ramfdel. } Children of Thomas
 Jofeph Ramsdel } Ramfdel & Sarah, his
 Jemimah Ramfdel } wife, were Baptized
 Gidion Ramfdel } May 15. 1715.

Adult. Frances Joflin the wife of Nathanaell Joflin was baptifed May 29. 1715.

Benjamin Perry Son of Benjamin Perry & Ruth his wife June 12. 1715
 { Benjamin Berftowe son of Benjamin & Mercy Berftowe was Baptized the
 { twenty ninth day of June 1715 in the evening, At his fathers houfe, he
 { being Sick, & as was thought not Likely to recover

Adult Mercy Pitcher wife of Jofeph Pitcher were baptized July 3^d 1715

Jonah Woolfon Son of [blank] Woolfon & [blank] His wife Sometime of watertown July 3^d 1715

Nathanaell Bifhop Son of Stutfon Bifhop & Abigail his wife July 3. 1715

Thankfull Lappam Daughter of Sam^l & Hannah Lappam. July 24. 1715

Robert Thomfon, Son of Robert & Ann Thomfon Auguft 7th 1715

Samuel Palmer Son of Samuell & Anna Palmer Auguft 7, 1715

Adult. Mercy Beftow wife of Benj^m Beftow. & Martha Beftow daughter of Benja^m & mercy Beftow, was baptized. Auguft 14, 1715

*Anno 1716**

Mary Sprout daughter of Ebenezar Sprout. Auguft 14.

Sarah Ramfdel, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Ramfdel Auguft. 14. 1715

Michael Silvefter Son of Amos & Elizabeth Silvefter Auguft 14. 1715

Mary Clyft Daughter of W^m Clift and Lydia his wife, of marfhfield. Auguft 21. 1715

Alice Palmer daughter of [blank] his wife. Auguft 21.

Sarah Silvefter daughter of Jofeph Silvefter of Marfhfield. Auguft 21.

Martha Demmon daughter of Zechariah Demmon. Auguft 21. 1715

Ezekiel Palmer, Samuel Palmer, Sarah Palmer & Deborah Palmer children of Elnathan & mercy Palmer, were baptized Sept^t 4th 1715.

Anna King Daughter of John & Rebeckah King. Sept 4th 1715.

Grace Turner daughter of John Turner & [blank] His wife, Oct: 9th

Elifha Stoddard Son of Benjamin & Mary Stoddard Oct: 16. 1715

Jofeph Tolman, fon of Benjamin and Elizabeth Tolman Nov: 6th

{ Sarah Turner Daughter of Charls & Mercy Turner was Baptifed Dec:
 { 2^d 1715. This Child being sick was baptized in Private

Anno 1716

Miriam Curtice daughter of Sam^l & Anna Curtice January 1st

Adult. Rachel Thorn (aged about nineteen years. Daughter of Jofeph Thorn of Hingham) was baptized Feb: 19. 1715/16.

Elizabeth Beftow. Jofeph Beftow, & James Beftowe, children of Jofeph & mary Beftow were Baptifed, Aprill 8th 1716.

Thomas Bryant Son of Thomas & Mary Bryant Aprill 29. 1716.

Grace Dwelly daughter of Richard Dwelly & Grace his wife, Aprill 29. 1716

Adult James Briggs may 6th 1716.

Elizabeth Brigs the Daughter of James Brigs May 6th 1716

Mary Eells daughter of Nathan^l and Hannah Eells, was Baptized May 13th 1716

* This should be 1715.

Hannah Silvester daughter of Peter & Mary Silvester. May. 27. 1716.

Adult Mary Woodward Wife of Benj^m Woodward June 3^d 1716

Benjamin & Thomas Woodward children of Benj^m & Mary Woodward were baptized June 3^d 1716.

Elifha Prouty Son of Edward & Elizabeth Prouty. June 24. 1716

Daniel Dammon Son of Daniel & Barhebah Dammon. June 24. 1716

Philip Turner Son of Philip and Elizabeth Turner July 1st 1716

Thomas Palmer Son of John Palmer & Mary His wife was Baptized in Private July 8 1716, it being sick and not Likely to recover.

John Bryant Son of John & Deborah Bryant, July 22 1716.

Joshua Palmer Son of Sam^l Palmer & Anne his wife July 22. 1716

Samuel Bryant Son of Sam^l and Abigail Bryant July 29. 1716

Mehetabel Dammon daughter of Zechariah Dammon, Sep^t 2^d 1716

Benjamin Bestowe Son of Benj^m & Mercy Bestowe Sep^t 2^d 1716

Samuel Ramfidel } children of Sam^l

Mary Ramfidel } & Mary Ramfidel

of Pembroke, were baptized Sept: 2^d 1716

Castle Tuell Son of Benjamin Tuell & Joanna his wife Sep^t 9th

Anthony Symms son of Timothy & Elizabeth Symms Sept: 23. 1716.

Anno 1717

{ November 25. 1716.

{ Being at New Port on
Rhode Island, and Preaching,
after Sermon I Baptized }

Elizabeth Tounfand daughter of Nathan & Agatha Tounfand.

Edward & Elizabeth Roffom, children of Edward and Elizabeth Roffom.

John Draper and Elizabeth Draper Children of John Draper &

Thomas Brewer son of John Brewer and Ann his wife.

These I Baptized at Newport, the day and year above mentioned.

1717. Scituate.

Adult. Henry Joffin aged about twenty years. was Baptized Jan: 27. 1716/17

Adult. Keziah Joffin aged about twenty & one years was Baptized. Jan: 27. 1716/17

Mary Silvester daughter of Amos & Elizabeth Silvester April 7th 1717

{ April 14th 1717 Being at
Hingham Coney Haffett & preaching
there; after Sermon I Baptized }

Thomas, the Son of Nathan^l and Elizabeth Nicols.

Benjamin the Son of Andrew and Rachel Beals

Samuel the Son of Jezeniah & Rebecca Nicols

Elizabeth the daughter of Hezekiah & Mary Lincoln.

Abigail, the daughter of John and Percis Farrow

Anno 1717

Perez Randal Son of Isaac and Deborah Randall Baptized April 21, 1717

William Tolman Son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Tolman Baptized April 28 1717

Mercy Cushing daughter of John Cushing Esq^r & Sarah his wife, Baptized May 19th 1717

Deborah Lincoln daughter of Solomon Lincoln & Hannah his wife; Baptized. May 19th 1717

{ May 26. 1717. Being at Hingham
 { and preaching there after Sermon
 { I Baptized

Stephen Dunbar Son of Jofhuah & Hannah Dunbar.

David Whitten Son of David & Elizabeth Whitten

Benjamin Gilbert Son of Daniel & Judeth Gilbert.

Lydia Otis daughter of Nathan^l : Otis & Hannah his wife, baptifed June 2^d 1717.

William Gilford Son of Will^m & Elizabeth his wife June 2^d

Sufannah Gilford daughter of Will^m & Eliz : Gilford June 2^d 1717

Barnabas Thomfon Son of Robert Thomfon & Anne his wife June 9th 1717

Sarah Rogers daughter of Sam^l & Jael Rogers. June 16 1717

Lydia King Daughter of George King & Deborah his wife June 16. 1717

Adult Jane Right aged about [blank] years was Baptized June 16. 1717

Hezekiah Herrendeen, Son of Hezekiah Herrendeen And His wife, of marfhfield was baptized June 24 1717

Thankful Briggs A Child of Jofeph Briggs & Deborah his wife, was Baptized by me at m^r Pitchers meeting houle: June 30th 1717

Simeon Nafh Son of Jofeph Nafh and Hañah his wife, being Sick was baptifed at his houle, July 1st 1717

Lydia Bestow daughter of Samuel Bestow & Lydia his wife Baptized July 7th 1717

Isaac Jones Son of Jsaac Jones & Hannah his wife. Baptized July 7th

Mary Bestow Daughter of Jofeph & Mary Bestow; Baptized July 14th 1717

Peleg Perry Son of Benj^m Perry and Ruth his wife July 21. 1717

Jofeph Nafh, John Nafh, Hannah Nafh, Elizabeth Nafh, James Nafh, David Nafh; children of Jofeph Nafh & Hannah his wife were baptized July 28th 1717

Barfheba Bryant daughter of David & Hannah Bryant Baptized July 28. 1717

Elifha Parker Son of W^m Parker and Rachel his wife of Rochefter was Baptized July 28. 1717.

Thomas Silvester, son of Sam^l filvester of marfhfield, baptized, Auguft 4th 1717

Ruth Fofter Daughter of Hatherly Fofter and Barfhua his wife Auguft 4th 1717

Elizabeth Torry, Daughter of David Torry & Hope his wife, Bapt^d Aug : 11th 1717

Nathanael Bestow Son of Benj^m & Mercy Bestow Baptized August 11th 1717

Nathanael Turner Son of Philip & Eliz :th Turner, Baptized August 11th 1717

Martha Silvester daughter of Zebulun & mary Silvester Auguft 11th 1717

Adult Rachel Stetfon Daughter of Serg^t Samuel Stetfon was Baptifed Auguft 18th 1717

Ziphorah James daughter of John & Eunice James Baptized Sep^t 1st 1717

Elizabeth Stetfon daughter of Sam^l Stetfon & Elizabeth his wife, Baptized Sep^t 1st 1717

James Warren { children of John &
 Naomy warren { Naomy Warren, baptized
 { Sept 8th 1717

Mary Harlow, daughter of Sam^l Harlow & mary his wife was baptized Sep^r 8th. 1717

Elifha King Son of John King and Rebeca his wife, of Marfhfield was baptized Oct. 6th 1717.

John Briggs Son of James Briggs & Hannah his wife, Oct : 6th 1717

Lemuel Dwelly Son of John Dwelly & Rachel his wife, Baptized oct : 13. 1717

Jofhua Silvester Son of Peter & Mary Silvester, Bap^d Nov. 3^d 1717

Lufanna Bifhop Daughter of Stutfon Bifhop & Abigail His wife Bap-
tized, Nov : 17th 1717

Lydia Pitcher daughter of Joseph & Mercy Pitcher, Baptized novem-
ber 24th 1717

Mehitabel Oldham daughter of Jofhua Oldham and Mehitabel his wife,
December 1st 1717

1718

John Woodward fon of Benj^m & mary Woodward, baptized february 23.
1717/18.

Mary Prouty daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Prouty baptifed March 2^d

March 16th 1717/18

Being at Hingham and Preaching there after Sermon in the afternoon
I Baptized severall children.—as—

Jedediah Lincoln Son of Jedediah Lincoln and Bethiah his wife.

Israel Levit, fon of Jsrael & mary Levit ;

Margaret Lincoln Daugh^r : of Israel & margret Lincoln

Dan^l Cufhing fon of Dan^l & Sarah Cufhing.

Sam^l Johnfon fon of Benj^m & Elter Johnfon

Lydia franklin, Daugh^r of John & Lydia franklin

Elifabeth Lane Daugh^r of Jsaac & Hañah Lane.

Deborah Lincoln Daugh^r of Samuel and Deborah Lincoln.

Dan^l Sprague fon of Jofiah & Elifab^{eth} Sprague

Thomas Lincoln fon of Thom^s & Hannah Lincoln.

James Garnet fon of Jam^s & Jane Garnet

Deborah Loring, of Benj^m & Deb^r Loring

Sarah Jones, of Thom^s & Catherine Jones.

Rachel Mackfarland of James & Sarah mackfarland.

Adult Jonah Stetfon, Son of Sam^l Stetfon, was Baptized march 23^d
1717/18 being of Adult years.

Deborah Curtice, daughter of Sam^l & Anna Curtice was baptifed march
23. 1717/18.

Benjamin Curtice Son of Benjamin Curtice jun^r & Hannah his wife was
baptized April 27. 1718

Jael Dammon daughter of Zecheriah & Mehitabel Dammon, was baptifed
May 4th 1718

Increase Whetstone, & John Whetstone children of John Whetstone and
[blank] his wife were baptifed May 4th 1718.

Mary Stetfon daughter of Anthony and Anna Stetfon. May 11. 1718

Amasa Turner Son of Amasa & Anna Turner, Baptifed May 18th 1718.

Nathanaell Silvester Son of Amos & Elizabeth Silvester, was baptifed
July 6th 1718.

Gilbert Brooks Son of Gilbert and Elizabeth Brooks was baptized July
13th 1718.

Timothy Silvester Son of Joseph Silvester of marshfield, baptized July 20th 1718

Peleg Bryant Son of Thomas & Mary Bryant, was Baptized July 27th 1718

Adult. Mary Buck the wife of Jfaac Buck was Baptized August 3^d 1718.

Ifaac Buck the Son of Ifaac & Mary Buck, was baptized August 3^d 1718.

James Warren Son of John and Naomy Warren baptized August 3^d 1718

Abigail Lathly daughter of Philip Lathly deceased, was baptized at her mothers request, August 17. 1718

Hannah Otis daughter of Nathan^l: Otis and Hannah his wife, formerly of this Town but Now of New-London; was Baptized Sep^t. 7th 1718

North Eells Son of Nathanaell & Hannah Eells, was baptized Sep^t 28 1718

Amos Lappam Son of Samuel and Hannah Lappam was bap^t Sep^t 28 1718

William Lathly An apprentice Child to John Magoon was baptized Oct: 5 1718

Bartlet Turner, Son of John & mercy Turner. Baptized Oct: 12. 1718.

Mary Church daughter of Nathan^l & Judith Chh, was baptized Oct: 26. 1718.

Jofeph Turner Son of Charls & Joanna Turner was Baptized Nov: 2^d 1718

Agatha Gilford daughter of W^m Gilford & Elizabeth his wife Nov: 2^d 1718

Job Neal Son of Jofep[h] Neal & Abigail his wife was Baptized Nov: 23. 1718

Jfaac Dammon Son of Dan^l Dammon & Bathshebah his wife was Bap^t Nov. 28 1718

John Bryant Son of Samuell Bryant and Abigail his wife, was Baptized Dec: 21. 1718.

[To be continued.]

SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOHN MOORE OF SUDBURY, MASS.

By ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON, B.A., of Shirley, Mass.

[Concluded from Vol. 57, page 370.]

ADDENDA.

1. JOHN¹ MOORE (*ante*, vol. 57, p. 300). His wife Elizabeth, the daughter of Philemon Whale, may have been a second wife, since the will of Philemon, made in 1675, mentions the "four sonnes of my loving daughter Elizabeth Moore, viz^t William, Jacob, Joseph and Benjamin." (Middlesex Co. Probate, 17259.) It may be that Elizabeth and John were children of a former wife. Philemon Whale was probably the son of Philemon Whale "of Chickney, co. Essex, clerk,"* and appeared in Sudbury at

* See abstract of his will in "Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620," page 208, to be issued by this Society, and now in press.

about the same time as John Moore, that is, about 1643. There was also a John Moore of Cambridge who owned land there as late as 1642, and there has been an effort, thus far fruitless, to prove that they were identical, but it seems doubtful, since the land owned by John Moore of Cambridge has been traced to his descendants. It was finally sold, about the time of the Revolution, by a Cambridge man, who happened at the time to be living in Sudbury, but who was not a descendant of John Moore of Sudbury.*

It is not certain where the marriage of John Moore and Elizabeth Whale took place, but it seems probable that it was not in Sudbury.

John Moore's will calls John² the "eldest son," and (viii.) Elizabeth² his "eldest daughter," consequently she should appear first in the list, as she married eleven years before her brother John.² There is doubt^{as} to whether the year date of her birth was intended to be 1649; more probably that is the date, long after her birth, when it was returned to the County Court. She was married in 1643, and John Moore distinctly calls Lydia "his youngest daughter."

2. JOHN² MOORE (vol. 57, p. 301). In 1660, Oct. 31, John Smith, the father of Ann, deeded to his son-in-law John² Moore twenty acres of land in Lancaster, as a marriage portion for his daughter. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 3, p. 378.) Five years later, Apr. 12, 1665, he made a deed of gift of all his lands in Lancaster to his said son-in-law, in return for the care and kindness of John and Ann Moore. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 3, p. 379.) On the same day, he made his will, leaving his son John his "blak cow," his daughter Ann Moore the "red cow," and his two other children, Richard and Ales, two shillings each. (Middlesex Co. Probate, 14766.) The wife of John Smith was Alice, and not Sarah, as was stated.

John² Moore was probably not one of the proprietors of Lancaster, for it seems more likely that it was John¹ Moore who was the proprietor, and that he gave the Lancaster lands to his son John² as his portion of the estate. The elder John's will gives to the younger John five shillings, since he had "given him his portion formerly."

i. Marie,³ the eldest daughter of John,² married Matthew Gibbs of Framingham. She died Sept. 26, 1705; and her sister (ii.) Elizabeth³ became his second wife; (iii.) Lydia³ married ——— Winch; and (vi.) Anne³ married ——— Hildreth.

iii. JOHN³ MOORE (*Jacob*,² 3) (vol. 57, p. 301) married Abigail Wright, and removed to Rutland.

xi. JAMES³ MOORE (*Jacob*,² 3) (vol. 57, p. 301) was born in 1693.

5. BENJAMIN² MOORE (vol. 57, p. 302) died Oct. 29, 1729.

i. SIBYLLA⁴ MOORE (*Richard*,³ 8) (vol. 57, p. 304) married first, Ephraim Roper, and second, Ebenezer Chamberlain — according to Mr. Frank Farnsworth Starr.

9. NATHANIEL³ MOORE (vol. 57, p. 304) probably settled in Worcester as early as 1719. His daughter (v.) Grace married Richard Flagg; and son (vii.) Nathaniel married, July 31, 1740, Mehitable Goddard of Sutton.

11. SAMUEL³ MOORE (vol. 57, p. 305) was born July 15, 1689.

* Authority of Rev. Anson Titus.

12. JAMES³ MOORE (vol. 57, p. 305) was born in Sudbury, in 1693.

13. JONATHAN³ MOORE (vol. 57, p. 305) married, May 30, 1721, Mary, daughter of Chief Justice Francis Fulham of Weston. She married second, Joseph Dana of Pomfret, Conn.

Children :

- i. ELIPHALET,⁴ b. Mar. 31, 1722, in Weston; m. Nov. 27, 1745, Mary Silvester of Leicester; lived in Pomfret, Conn.
- ii. ASAHIEL, b. Oct. 3, 1723; m. in Southborough, Mass., July 28, 1746, Abigail Johnson, and had ten children, born in Southborough.
- iii. FRANCIS (not Jonathan), b. July 25, 1726; m. in Southborough, Oct. 24, 1748, Hannah Fay. He had one daughter, *Hannah*,⁵ b. in 1754, in Southborough; lived in Mansfield, Conn.
- iv. MARY, b. Aug. 13, 1728.
- v. JUDAH, b. May 24, 1730; m. May 24, 1750, Mary Swift of Lebanon, Conn. Their child, *Zephaniah Swift*,⁵ b. in Palmer, Mass., Nov. 20, 1770, was a Professor of Dartmouth College, President of Williams College, and first President of Amherst College.

(Communicated by Mr. ALFRED L. HOLMAN of Chicago.)

i. REUBEN⁵ MOORE (*John*,⁴ 50) (vol. 57, p. 369) married (1) Eunice Tafts, not Tufts, who died Apr. 29, 1817; and married (2), Dec. 23, 1821, Lucinda Brigham, who died Apr. 16, 1800.

53. URIAH⁴ MOORE (vol. 57, p. 370) is the Uriah Moore who married Olive How, and had a child *Curtis*⁵. His gravestone at Sudbury reads : "In Memory of | Lieut. Uriah Moore | Who died | June 25, 1799 | Æt 47 yrs & 5 mo," which is the age of Uriah (53). His wife's stone reads : "Mrs. Olive | widow of | Lieut. Uriah Moore, | died Feb 27, 1850 | Æt 92." The graves of the children of Curtis Moore are beside the grave of Uriah.

(Communicated by Mrs. LUCY HALL GREENLAW.)

EDWARD FRISBIE OF BRANFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by HON. RALPH D. SMYTH, and contributed by DR. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. EDWARD¹ FRISBIE was one of the earliest planters of Branford, having come there before 1645, in which year his name appears in the list of those who entered their names for lots. He married Hannah ———, who joined the church in 1687/8. He died May 10, 1690.

Children :

2. i. JOHN,² b. July 17, 1650; d. Mar., 1694.
- ii. EDWARD, b. June 11, 1652; d. young.
3. iii. BENONI, b. 1654; d. Nov., 1700.
4. iv. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 7, 1655; d. Oct. 17, 1681.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. 1657; m. William Hoadley, Jr.; d. 1690.
5. vi. JONATHAN b. Oct. 28, 1659; d. Apr. 7, 1695.
- vii. JOSIAH, b. Jan. 19, 1661; joined the church in 1701; known as "esquire"; d. unmarried, Mar. 13, 1712.
6. viii. CALEB, b. 1667; d. Oct. 12, 1737.
- ix. HANNAH, b. 1669; joined the church in 1699; m. Nathaniel Harrison.
- x. SILENCE, b. Sept. 5, 1672; m. Joshua Austin.
7. xi. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 5, 1672; d. Mar., 1713.

2. JOHN² FRISBIE (*Edward*¹), married, Dec. 2, 1674, Ruth, daughter of Rev. John Bowers. She joined the church Mar. 7, 1687/8, and died Apr. 26, 1736. She married second, William Hoadley, who died Nov., 1709. John Frisbie was Branford's representative in the General Assembly in May, 1690, and May and Oct., 1692.

Children :

8. i. JOHN,³ b. May 22, 1676; d. Jan. 14, 1736.
 9. ii. EDWARD, b. Jan. 24, 1678; d. Mar., 1741.
 - iii. REBECCA, b. Nov. 18, 1679; joined the church in 1694; d. 1695.
 - iv. HANNAH, b. Jan. 27, 1681-2; m. Andrew Bartholomew.
 - v. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 10, 1682-3; d. 1690.
 - vi. RUTH, b. Sept. 6, 1685; d. May 25, 1688.
 10. vii. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 5, 1688; d. Apr. 26, 1758.
 - viii. NATHANIEL, b. 1690; d. unmarried, Mar., 1710-11.
 - ix. LYDIA, b. 1693; m. June 27, 1713, John Rogers.
3. BENONI² FRISBIE (*Edward*¹), of Branford, married Hannah Rose.
- Children :
11. i. BENJAMIN,³ b. Jan. 24, 1679; d. Sept. 10, 1724.
 12. ii. EBENEZER, b. 1682; d. Nov. 13, 1764.
4. SAMUEL² FRISBIE (*Edward*¹), of Branford, married Rebecca ———. She married second; ——— Tyler. Samuel Frisbie's estate, Nov. 17, 1681, was inventoried at £117. 11. 9. In the County Court Records there is an obscure entry stating that Rebecca Frisbie, widow of Samuel, acknowledged to have received of her father-in-law John Rose her full portion.
5. JONATHAN² FRISBIE (*Edward*¹), of Branford, married Mary ———. She married second, in 1697, ——— Derby, or Darley. Jonathan Frisbie joined the church in Nov., 1688. He was allowed by the County Court to keep an ordinary at Branford in 1693, which tavern was kept by his widow after his death.
- Children :
- i. MARY,³ b. Jan. 4, 1686.
 - ii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 17, 1689; m., in 1710, Samuel Baldwin, who d. 1713.
 13. iii. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 15, 1691; d. July 13, 1722.
 - iv. HANNAH, b. Aug. 14, 1693.
 14. v. ABIEL, b. Mar. 26, 1695; d. about 1740.
6. CALEB² FRISBIE (*Edward*¹), of Branford, married Hannah ———, who survived him.
- Children :
- i. LYDIA,³ b. June 1, 1698; m., in 1720, Samuel Hoadley of Branford, who d. Feb. 2, 1756. She d. Feb. 6, 1759.
 - ii. JOSIAH, b. Dec. 22, 1700; A.B., Yale, 1722; d. 1736; m. ———, who d. Sept. 16, 1736; no children. He lived at Branford, and was invited to preach 3 months at North Guilford, in Jan., 1724.
 15. iii. CALEB, b. May 11, 1703; d. Aug. 5, 1772.
 - iv. ABRAHAM, b. July 4, 1705. He was called in his father's will, Mar. 24, 1730, excessive riotous and prodigal, and was given "two jades or horsekind," a gun, and 5 shillings, as his portion.
 - v. HANNAH, b. Oct. 28, 1707; d. Jan. 27, 1724.
 16. vi. DANIEL, b. Feb. 14, 1709; d. Dec. 11, 1785.
 - vii. ELIJAH, b. May 4, 1711; probably d. before 1730.
 17. viii. NATHAN, b. Apr. 3, 1712; d. Nov. 15, 1755.

- 18. ix. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 7, 1714.
x. MARY, b. July 27, 1716.
- 19. xi. DAVID, bapt. July 17, 1719; d. Aug. 11, 1763.
- 20. xii. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 25, 1721; d. Sept. 16, 1793.

7. EBENEZER² FRISBIE (*Edward*¹), of Branford, married Mary Harrington, and joined the church in 1703. She married second, John Bartholomew, and died Dec. 11, 1732.

Children :

- 21. i. SAMUEL,³ bapt. Sept. 1701; d. Sept. 6, 1754.
- ii. MARY, b. Sept., 1705; m. Jan. 1, 1726. John Linsley.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. 1707; m. Dec. 9, 1728, William Barker.
- iv. MARY, bapt. Oct. 6, 1711.

8. JOHN³ FRISBIE, JR. (*John*,² *Edward*¹), of Branford, joined the church in 1700. He married, Apr. 7, 1703, Susannah Henbury. She married second, Sept. 8, 1741, Capt. Joseph Foot, and died May 17, 1767.

Children :

- i. JOHN,⁴ bapt. 1704; d. young, after his father's will, which was dated Jan. 12, 1725.
- ii. JEDIDIAH, bapt. Nov., 1705; m. in 1743, Elizabeth, dau. of Caleb Munson of Wallingford, and had: 1. *Simon*,⁵ b. 1743. 2. *Meriam*, b. 1745. 3. *Keziah*, b. 1748. 4. *Susannah*, b. 1750. 5. *Moses*, b. 1754. 6. *Elizabeth*, b. 1757.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 1707-8; d. before 1725.
- iv. ISRAEL, b. June 22, 1709; d. Jan. 12, 1787; m. (1) Elizabeth ———, who d. June 9, 1760; and m. (2) Hannah Johnson. His children were: 1. *James*,⁵ b. Apr. 22, 1732. 2. *Jonah*, or *Jonas*, b. Dec. 14, 1734; of Durham; m. Sept. 27, 1758, Elizabeth Hickox. 3. *Chloe*, b. Jan. 1, 1736; d. Jan. 27, 1749. 4. *Tamar*, b. Aug. 27, 1739; m. May 5, 1763, Abraham Plant. 5. *Chloe*, b. May 31, 1750; m. Feb. 3, 1773, Isaac Hall.
- v. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 3, 1711; probably d. before 1725.
- vi. SUSANNAH, b. May 11, 1713; m. Jan. 24, 1738, John Case, who d. Aug. 24, 1754.
- vii. HULDAH, b. Nov. 15, 1715.
- viii. ELIJAH, b. Nov. 1, 1717.
- ix. HANNAH, b. Jan. 24, 1720.

9. EDWARD³ FRISBIE (*John*,² *Edward*¹), of Branford, married Dec. 30, 1702, Martha Pardee, who joined the church in 1704, and was living in Mch., 1741.

Children :

- i. EDWARD,⁴ b. Jan. 25, 1705; m. Mary ———. Their children were: 1. *Ebenezer*.⁵ 2. *Hannah*. 3. *William*. 4. *Edward*. 5. *Hannah*, m. Oct. 28, 1787, Benjamin Hoadley. 6. *Moses*. 7. *Tryphena*. 8. *Lydia*. Edward⁴ went over seas, and not returning, a guardian was appointed to his son Edward, Feb. 23, 1748-9.
- ii. THANKFUL, b. Apr. 9, 1708; m. Apr. 13, 1726, Philip Pond.
- iii. MARTHA, b. June 10, 1710; m. Apr. 24, 1728, Josiah Rogers.
- iv. GIDEON, bapt. Aug. 1714; m. Desire ———, and had *Gideon*,⁵ b. 1734.
- v. RUTH, b. Mch. 31, 1717, m. Apr. 24, 1738, Daniel Frisby; d. May 9, 1748.

10. JOSEPH³ FRISBIE (*John*,² *Edward*¹) married, in 1711, Abigail, daughter of Samuel Hoadley.

Children :

- i. REBECCA,⁴ b. Sept. 14, 1712.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 14, 1715; d. May 1779; m. Aug. 16, 1738, John Foote, Jr., who d. Jan. 26, 1777.

- iii. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 4, 1717; d. Nov. 5, 1760; m. Aug. 25, 1742, Sarah, dau. of Stephen Bishop, and had: 1. *Silence*,⁵ b. Nov. 24, 1745; d. young. 2. *Joseph*, b. Oct. 5, 1746, of Branford; m. Sarah, dau. of Jonathan Rogers of North Branford. 3. *Sarah*, b. Nov. 9, 1749. 4. *Benjamin*, b. Dec., 1752; lived in Guilford; m. Jan. 19, 1774, Patience, dau. of Joseph Chittenden, Jr. She d., aged 91, Dec. 18, 1844. 5. *Roxanna*, b. June 14, 1754.
- iv. LYDIA, b. May 7, 1720; m. Dec. 27, 1738, Israel Baldwin.
- v. TIMOTHY, b. 1722; d. May 9, 1776; m. (1) Sept. 19, 1754, Deborah Baldwin; and m. (2), Mch. 29, 1764, Mary Barker. She m. (2) Stephen Foote of Branford, who d. Aug. 26, 1802. She d. Jan. 26, 1832. Child by first wife: 1. *Deborah*,⁵ b. Mch. 13, 1756; m. Oct. 17, 1780, Ralph Hoadley. Children by second wife: 2. *Abigail*, bapt. 1767. 3. *Jonathan*, bapt. 1768. 4. *Lydia*, bapt. 1773. 5. *Jairus*, bapt. July 16, 1775.
- vi. SILENCE, bapt. Mch. 8, 1724; d. young.
- vii. PATIENCE, bapt. Mch. 19, 1727; m. ——— Rose.
- viii. SARAH, bapt. Nov. 12, 1729; m. ——— Baldwin.

11. BENJAMIN³ FRISBIE (*Benoni*,² *Edward*¹), of Branford, married, Dec. 8, 1703, Elizabeth Henbury.

Children :

- i. BENJAMIN,⁴ b. July 16, 1705; the first settler of Goshen, Conn.; m. Hepzibah ———, and had: 1. *Hepzibah*,⁵ b. Oct. 19, 1726. 2. *James*, b. Oct. 29, 1728; m. Mary Gillette. 3. *Jabez*, b. Nov. 30, 1730. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 2, 1732; d. Aug. 28, 1739. 5. *Jerusha*, b. Feb. 25, 1735. 6. *Mary*, b. Feb. 23, 1737. 7. *Benjamin*, b. Feb. 16, 1739. 8. *Joseph*, b. Feb. 16, 1739; d. Aug. 28, 1739. 9. *Joseph*, b. Jan. 3, 1741.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. June 23, 1709.
- iii. JERUSHA, b. Mch. 10, 1712; m. Jan. 8, 1750, Benjamin Gaylord.
- iv. MARY, b. Oct. 10, 1714.
- v. ZEBULON, b. May 10, 1717.
- vi. LEVI, b. Dec. 3, 1719.
- vii. THEODORE, b. Mch. 27, 1723.

12. EBENEZER³ FRISBIE (*Benoni*,² *Edward*¹) married first, Apr. 25, 1703 Hannah Page; married second, Sept. 13, 1715, Joanna, widow of Samuel Rose and daughter of Samuel Baldwin, who died Mch. 21, 1751; and married third, Hannah Marks or Levy. His will is dated Jan. 25, 1761.

Children by first wife :

- i. HANNAH,⁴ b. Jan. 15, 1703-4; m. Jan., 1724, Stephen Abbott.
- ii. EBENEZER, b. Apr. 4, 1705; removed to Sharon, Conn., with its first settlers, and was deacon in the church there; town clerk of Sharon, Dec., 1743 to 1746; was a surveyor, and much employed in laying out the lands there; d. Oct. 20, 1793; m. Dec. 24, 1731, Silence Bocket of New Haven. Children: 1. *Deborah*,⁵ b. June 8, 1732. 2. *Anna*, b. May 7, 1734. 3. *Hezekiah*, b. July 11, 1738; removed to Duanesburg, N. Y.; m. Susannah, dau. of Thomas Marvin of Lyme.
- iii. SARAH, b. Jan. 27, 1707; m. William Hoadley of Waterbury.
- iv. ELIJAH, b. Mch. 4, 1710; d. young.
- v. DEBORAH, b. Mch. 15, 1712.

Children by second wife :

- vi. ELISHA, b. Aug. 20, 1716; m. July 5, 1739, Rachel Levi (a Jewess), and had: 1. *Elisha*,⁵ b. May 22, 1740; m. Apr. 14, 1761, Martha Harrison. 2. *Rachel*, b. July 29, 1742. 3. *Eunice*, b. July 28, 1744. 4. and 5. *Twins*, b. and d. Feb. 4, 1747. 6. *Levi*, b.

Mch. 31, 1748; A. B., Dartmouth, 1772; d. Feb. 25, 1806; lived in Ipswich, Mass.; m. (1) Zerviah, dau. of Capt. Samuel Sprague of Lebanon; m. (2) June 1, 1780, Mehitabel, dau. of Rev. Moses Hale of Newbury, Mass., who d. Apr. 1828, aged 77, and had: Levi,⁶ b. 1784; d. July 22, 1822; A. B., Harvard, 1802; professor of Moral Philosophy, Harvard. 7. *David*, b. Dec. 15, 1750. 8. *Jonathan*, b. Dec. 15, 1750; A. B., Yale, 1778; lived in Norwich, Conn.; was a lawyer. 9. *Nathaniel*, b. Apr. 18, 1753. 10. *Thankful*, b. July 23, 1756. 11. *Calvin*, b. Aug. 12, 1758. 12. *Luther*, b. July 21, 1760. 12. *Dr. Whitfield*, b. 1763.

vii. EUNICE, b. 1718; d. Aug. 6, 1718.

viii. RACHEL, b. July 24, 1720; m. ——— Stone.

ix. JAMES, b. July 18, 1722; m. June 16, 1743, Joanna Porter of Woodberry.

x. JACOB, b. June 20, 1726; m. Ruth ———, and had: 1. *Ruth*,⁵ b. July 12, 1749; d. Sept. 1, 1749. 2. *Jacob*, bapt. Sept. 16, 1750. 3. *Abigail*, bapt. July 19, 1753. 4. *Solomon*, b. June 5, 1754.

xi. AMOS, b. Feb. 17, 1728; m. Mary ———, and had: *Mary*,⁵ bapt. Apr. 27, 1755.

13. JONATHAN³ FRISBIE, JR. (*Jonathan*,² *Edward*¹), of Branford, married, Aug. 10, 1713, Thankful, daughter of Lemuel Foote. She married second, Dec. 18, 1723, Benjamin Farnham, and died Aug. 23, 1724.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. May 3, 1715; d. Feb. 3, 1737; m. Dec. 25, 1733, John Foote, who d. Jan. 26, 1777.

ii. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 4, 1717; m. Mch. 3, 1773, Peggy Plant.

iii. MARY, b. May 7, 1720; m. Nov. 8, 1739, Daniel Tyler.

14. ABIEL³ FRISBIE (*Jonathan*,² *Edward*¹) married, July 25, 1722, Elizabeth Rogers. She married second, Joseph Palmer. Administration on Abiel Frisbie's estate was given his son Ezekiel, Feb. 7, 1744/5.

Children:

i. EZEKIEL,⁴ b. July 12, 1723; m. Elizabeth ———, and had: 1. *Lucy*,⁵ b. 1753. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 1754. 3. *Asa*, b. 1756. 4. *Abiel*, b. 1758.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 30, 1724; m. Oct. 26, 1767, Jonathan Howd.

iii. JONATHAN, b. Mch. 9, 1726; probably d. before his father.

iv. NOAH, b. Feb. 27, 1729.

v. HANNAH, b. May 15, 1730.

vi. JOSIAH, b. Nov. 16, 1733; m. in 1781, Sarah Rogers.

15. CALEB³ FRISBIE (*Caleb*,² *Edward*¹), of Branford, married Mary ———. Children:

i. THOMAS,⁴ b. Feb. 21, 1738.

ii. MARY, b. June 27, 1740; d. Mch. 8, 1761.

iii. ABEL, b. Mch. 4, 1743; m. June 5, 1777, Rebecca Hays.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 9, 1745; d. Mch., 1751.

v. MARY, b. Feb. 20, 1748.

vi. CALEB, b. Sept. 7, 1750.

16. DANIEL³ FRISBIE (*Caleb*,² *Edward*¹), of Branford, married first, Jan. 24, 1738, Ruth Frisbie; and married second, May 4, 1749, Ruth Allen, widow of ——— Brockett.

Children by first wife:

i. DANIEL,⁴ b. Feb. 3, 1740; m. Mary ———, and had: 1. *Pamela*,⁵ b. Oct. 22, 1796. 2. *Horace*, b. Oct. 8, 1798.

ii. RUTH, b. Apr. 20, 1743; d. July 1747.

Children by second wife :

- iii. TITUS, b. Oct. 14, 1750.
- iv. JOSIAH, b. Feb. 12, 1752.
- v. SUBMIT, bapt. Feb. 21, 1754.
- vi. RUTH, bapt. Jan. 22, 1756.
- vii. PHILEMON, b. Nov. 29, 1759; m. Jan. 1, 1790, Rhoda Butler.

17. NATHAN³ FRISBIE (*Caleb*,² *Edward*¹), of Branford, married, Jan. 12, 1738, Elizabeth Wade of Lyme.

Children :

- i. EUNICE,⁴ b. Jan. 1, 1740.
- ii. HANNAH, b. June 20, 1744; m. Nov. 8, 1764, John Hall of Guilford.
- iii. NATHAN, b. Oct. 10, 1746; m. Aug. 13, 1767, Sarah Harrison.
- iv. LUCY, b. July 2, 1748.
- v. LEMUEL, b. Aug. 7, 1750.
- vi. ABIGAIL, bapt. Feb. 15, 1756; d. young.

18. EBENEZER³ FRISBIE (*Caleb*,² *Edward*¹), of Branford, married Mary Goodrich.

Children :

- i. EBENEZER,⁴ b. Apr. 11, 1747.
- ii. JOHN, b. Apr. 6, 1751; m. (1) Sept. 22, 1773, Eunice Burgis; m. (2) Freeloze ———.
- iii. HANNAH, b. Dec. 14, 1755.

19. DAVID³ FRISBIE (*Caleb*,² *Edward*¹), of Branford, married, June 13, 1750, Mary Wade of Lyme.

Children :

- i. DAVID,⁴ b. Apr. 18, 1751.
- ii. MARY, b. Nov. 8, 1753.
- iii. SARAH, b. Mch. 13, 1756.

20. NATHANIEL³ FRISBIE (*Caleb*,² *Edward*¹), of Branford, married, in 1748, Abigail Harrison.

Children :

- i. REUBEN,⁴ bapt. Apr. 19, 1752; m. Ruth, dau. of Amos Seward, and had: 1. *Ruth*,⁵ m. ——— Jackson of Canaan, Conn. 2. *Polly*. 3. *Samuel*, a lawyer. 4. *Sally*, m. ——— Warden.
- ii. JARED, bapt. Apr. 15, 1753; d. Aug. 30, 1756.
- iii. NATHANIEL, bapt. Apr. 2, 1758.
- iv. ABRAHAM, bapt. Oct. 31, 1762.

21. SAMUEL³ FRISBIE (*Ebenezer*,² *Edward*¹), of Branford, married first, Lois ———, who died Mch. 23, 1728; married second, Lydia Culpepper, who died Feb. 11, 1739; and married third, Rebecca ———.

Children by first wife :

- i. SAMUEL,⁴ b. July 27, 1723; d. Apr. 26, 1760, of small pox, while a prisoner in Martinique; m. Aug. 4, 1742, Rachel Bartholomew. Children: 1. *Abigail*,⁵ b. Dec. 6, 1742; m. Billy Rose. 2. *Mercy*, b. Sept. 9, 1744; m. Peter Harrison. 3. *Samuel*, b. Dec. 24, 1746; m. in 1768, Elizabeth Taylor. 4. *Rebecca*, b. 1748. 5. *Judah*, b. Feb. 29, 1752; d. Dec. 7, 1769. 6. *Isaac*, b. June 23, 1754; d. Dec. 20, 1780. 7. *Rachel*, b. Sept. 19, 1756. 8. *Phebe*, b. July 2, 1758. 9. *Icabod Culpepper*, b. Aug. 1, 1760.
- ii. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 24, 1725; d. Dec. 25, 1740.
- iii. LOIS, b. Feb. 24, 1726; m. ——— Waddell.

Children by second wife :

- iv. MARY, b. May 5, 1731.
- v. CULPEPPER, b. Aug. 20, 1733; d. Sept. 2, 1760; m. July 13, 1758, Catherine, daughter of John Conkling, of Southampton, L. I.; no children. She m. (2), July 1, 1761, Jesse, son of Rev. Mark Leavenworth, of Waterbury, who d. 1826; and she d., aged 87, June 29, 1824.
- vi. LYDIA, b. June 9, 1735; m. Edmund Rogers.
- vii. JUDAH, b. Dec. 27, 1737; d. Feb. 17, 1742.

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND.

By J. HENRY LEA, Esq., of Elmlea, South Freeport, Me.

IN too large a proportion of our old American families the pedigree, while running with perfect clearness to our coast, and chronicling the arrival of the emigrant prepositor at a certain date, or even by a certain ship, loses itself in the waters of the Atlantic, and comes to an abrupt halt with not even a hint of the English ancestry of the founder of the line in this country. Few, I hope none, of our people are indifferent to their heritage of Anglo-Saxon blood, and their share in the glorious history of the English people, a history that is equally our own to the eventful year of 1776; but most of those who compile their family genealogies shrink before the task of grappling with the English records, or perhaps, having fallen at the outset into the hands of some of the, alas too frequent, unscrupulous adventurers who make a fat living by preying on the unwary, are deterred from further effort by the apparently enormous expense attendant on such investigation.

It is to help such earnest inquirers that I have been induced to submit the following brief hints, drawn from nearly twenty years' experience in English work, which I hope may prove of service to many of my compatriots in tracing their trans-Atlantic lineage.

It goes without saying that all possible information to be had on this side of the water should be obtained at the outset, and every effort made to locate the English home of the emigrant. When this can be done the rest is relatively easy; but, even when no clue can be obtained here, there is no reason for despair,—"*Nil tam difficile est, quin quærendo investigari possiet.*"*

In the following pages I shall endeavor to give a brief review of those English records from which the best results are to be hoped, and to which the attention of the searcher should be particularly directed.

Preëminent among these come the Probate Records, and, first in importance of them, the great Prerogative Court of the Archbishop of Canterbury, already known to the readers of the REGISTER through

* Terrence.

the researches of Col. Chester, Mr. Waters, and others. This splendid collection of testamentary evidences embraces wills in every part of England and Wales, and dates from the year 1383, continuing in unbroken sequence to 1858, when this Court was dissolved and the present order of things instituted. The wide scope of its jurisdiction makes its search absolutely essential, and it is best to commence all work here, no matter what is seen later. Consultation of these wills, under certain necessary restrictions, is free to all literary inquirers, down to within a century of our own time, beyond which they are closed except on payment of fees. Applications for permits addressed to the Registrar General, at Somerset House, Strand, London, with proper credentials, will receive prompt and courteous attention; and at the same office permission may be obtained for search in all the minor and local Courts, of which hereafter.

Much of the former laborious work of searching the MS. Calendars, or indices, has now been superseded by the labors of various antiquaries and learned societies. From 1383 to 1604 the names of all the testators in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury have been printed by the British Record Society,* which has now in hand the period from 1605 to 1619. From 1620 to 1630 the series of abstracts now being edited by the writer will serve the double purpose of an index to testators and a cross reference to all names in the wills of the period; while from 1630 to 1640 the Probate Act Books now being issued by J. & G. F. Matthews, in London, carry on the index nearly to the period of the Civil War. From this time, recourse must be had to the MS. Calendars, and it should be borne in mind that many years *subsequent* to the Emigration should be seen, for possible references to kinsfolk in America. The less valuable Administrations in this Court date from 1383, although the recently discovered earlier years, before 1558, are not yet accessible to the public. The calendars to these have not been printed, and they must all be searched in the MS. Calendars; before 1631 they are kept in separate books, after that date in the same index with the wills. *It is not wise to neglect them.*

Second in importance comes the Exchequer and Prerogative Court of York, having jurisdiction in all the Northern counties. Dating from 1389, these records are nearly perfect, except for the period of the Commonwealth (1650–1660), when all wills in England were proved before the Judges at Westminster, and are now enrolled in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, which, it must be remembered, was the case with *all* of the local Courts. The indices of this Court are now in process of publication by the Yorkshire Archæological Society, and, except for brief gaps, are complete (wills and administrations), 1389 to 1627, and 1636 to 1652.† The period 1627 to 1636 is to be covered by a forthcoming volume.

* Index Lib., Vols. x, xi, xviii, xxv.

† See York Arch. Soc., Record Series, vols. iv, vi, xi, xiv, xix, xxii, xxiv, xxvi, xxviii, xxxii.

In both of these Prerogative Courts there occur "Sede Vacante," or Vacancy Wills, during the periods when the respective Sees, from death or other causes, have been vacated. In the Court at York these will be found among the records of the Dean and Chapter, but in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury they must be sought in the Wills at Lambeth Palace Library (1313 to 1644), and in the Vacancy Wills of the Dean and Chapter at Canterbury* (to 1486), dealing also with the local Consistories. Other Courts having a subordinate jurisdiction to the Prerogative Court of Canterbury are the Court of Delegates,† at Somerset House, dating from 1650, which was a Court of Appeal from the Provincial Courts and Royal Peculiars, and the Arches Court of Canterbury at Lambeth (1661), also a Court of Appeal.

A calendar of the wills at Lambeth has been printed in *The Genealogist*,‡ and, beside the Vacancy Wills, they contain many others of testators in all parts of the Diocese.

The jurisdiction of the two great Prerogative Courts is broadly divided by a line from the Wash to the Mersey, the Archbishopric of Canterbury covering all England and Wales south of that line, and the Archbishopric of York all to the north, but the wills of many testators in the Northern counties are to be found in the Canterbury Court, while the reverse of this is not the case at York.

Wills of Roman Catholics will be found in the Close Rolls in the Public Record office; and at Stonyhurst College, in Mitton, co. Lancaster, are wills most, but not all, of which are those of Jesuits. A list of these will be found in the Historical Manuscripts Commission Reports.§ In the Public Record Office also will be found many other wills in the Enrollments of Patents, Assignment Books, Warrant Books of Pell Office, Privy Seal, and Inquisitions Post Mortem, while still other classes of documents also contain wills and administrations, but no general lists are obtainable, and the labor of seeking them all out would be hopeless.||

In the Muniment Room at Westminster are filed a large number of wills (1307-1674) of testators in all parts of the country. Some of these, but probably not all, may be found registered in various Courts.§ The Earl of Ashburnham's Collection of Manuscripts contains three volumes of sixteenth and seventeenth century wills¶ (mostly original), and many others no doubt exist in other private collections, as well as in the great libraries.

If the county from which the emigrant came be known, or if the inquirer has had the good fortune to obtain such clues in the Prero-

* See Hist. MSS. Rep. VIII, App. 332; *ibid.* Various Colls. I, p. 209 and Gen. vi, 48.

† The Processes in these cases are in the Public Record Office. List of Wills in Gen. N. S. xi, 165, 224, xii, 97.

‡ See Gen. v, 211, 324; vi, 23, 127, 217; vii, 204, 271; N. S. i, 80.

§ See Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. IV, App. p. 197.

|| A partial list of these in *Genealogist* N. S. i, 266, ii, 59, 279, iii, 122, 185, 220—unfortunately discontinued.

¶ Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. VIII, App. pt. iii, p. 29.

gative Court as indicate the place of his origin, the next step will be to search the local Courts of that region *thoroughly*, as no search is complete which does not exhaust these, the wills of testators in every Diocese being liable to be found in both.

At this point comes one of the most difficult steps to the beginner, as the many interlacing jurisdictions of Consistories, Archdeaconries, Prebends, and, well named, Peculiars, make a maze in which he may easily become bewildered. In the following table I have endeavored to show clearly just what Courts have jurisdiction in each county, where the records are to be found, and the date of the earliest *continuous* registration in such Court.* For those who desire more detail, I would refer to the two exhaustive Reports to the House of Commons in 1830 and 1845,† and to the admirable little handbook of Dr. Marshall's,‡ to which I am greatly indebted in this compilation.

| COUNTY. | COURTS. | LOCATION. | EARLIEST DATE. |
|------------|--|--------------------|----------------|
| ANGLESEA. | Consistory of Bangor. | Bangor. | 1634 |
| BEDFORD. | Archdeaconry of Bedford. | Northampton. | 1496 |
| | Registers of the Bishops of Lincoln. | Diocesan Registry. | 1280 |
| | See note under Lincoln. | | |
| | Prebend of Biggleswade. | Northampton. | 1712 |
| BERKS. | Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard. | Somerset House. | 1736 |
| | Archdeaconry of Berks. | Somerset House. | 1530 |
| | Index to 1650 printed by British Record Society, vol. viii, 1893. | | |
| | Consistory of Salisbury. | Somerset House. | 1550 |
| | Dean of Sarum. | Somerset House. | 1537 |
| | (Has 7 parishes in Berks.) | | |
| BRECKNOCK. | Peculiar of Dean and Canons of Windsor. | Somerset House. | 1668 |
| | (Has 6 parishes in Berks.) | | |
| BRECKNOCK. | Archdeaconry of Brecon. | Hereford. | 1625 |
| BRISTOL. | Consistory of Bristol. | Bristol. | 1572 |
| | All wills in this court between 1542 and 1572 have been lost. A few may be found in Consistory of Gloucester, <i>q. v.</i> | | |
| | Index to 1792 printed by British Record Society, vol. xvii, 1897. | | |
| | Great Orphan Books. | Council House. | { 1379 |
| | Index <i>ut supra</i> . Abstracts of 1st vol. printed by Bristol and Gloucester Archæological Society, edited by T. P. Wadley, 1886. | | { to 1674 |

* Where only a few scattered early wills occur (as in the Archdeaconry of Dorset), I have omitted them, placing the date at a point where it will be of real value.

† See the Ret. of Ecclesiastical Cts. Hou. of Com. Sessional Papers, 1830, No. 205, vol. xix, p. 47, and 1845, No. 249, vol. xxxvi, p. 347, also Pub. Rec. Report, 1837. Dr. Marshall's Handbook of Anc. Cts. of Prob., pp. 10-11, and Mr. J. C. C. Smith's introduction to vol. x, Brit. Rec. Soc.

‡ Handbook to the Ancient Courts of Probate, by George W. Marshall, 2d ed., 1895.

| | | | |
|-------------|--|---|---|
| | Consistorial Episcopal of Bath and Wells. (Parishes of St. Thomas and St. Mary Redcliffe, before 1542.) | Wells. | 1528 |
| BUCKS. | Archdeaconry of Bucks. Dean and Chapter of Lincoln. Registers of Bishops of Lincoln. Index to 1547 by A. Gibbons, 1887, and abstracts of same, 1888. See also <i>Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica</i> , N. S., iii. 59, for list 1560 to 1640. | Somerset House. Lincoln. Diocesan Registry. | 1520 1271 1280 |
| | Archdeaconry of St. Albans. (Has 3 parishes in Bucks.) Peculiar of Bierton. Peculiar of Aylesbury. Peculiar of Bucks. Peculiar of Monks Risborough and Newington. Peculiar of Thame. (Parish of Towersey only.) Peculiar of Eton College. | Somerset House. Somerset House. Somerset House. Somerset House. Somerset House. Somerset House. Eton College. | 1415 1687 1674 1701 1736 1786 |
| CAMBRIDGE. | Consistory of Peterborough. Consistory of Ely. See Vacancy Wills in Dean and Chapter of Canterbury. Consistory of Archdeacon of Ely. (Includes Cambridge town.) Chancellor of University of Cam- bridge. See Harleian MSS., 7030, p. 307, and 7033, p. 200, in Brit. Mus. Peculiar of Isleham and Frecken- ham. Peculiar of Kings College. Peculiar of Thorney. Registers of Bishops of Ely. Calendars printed by A. Gibbons, 1891, in Ely Episcopal Registers, pp. 15, 193, 432. See also Har- leian MS. 7043, pp. 153, 265, and Additional MS. 5861, p. 3, at British Museum. Commissary of Bury St. Edmunds. See note under Suffolk. Consistory of Norwich. (Has 12 parishes in Cambridge.) | Peterborough. Peterborough. Peterborough. Peterborough. Kings College. Peterborough. Muniment Room, Ely. | 1608 1449 1451 1501 to 1765 1525 1451 1774 1478 1354 1370 |
| CARDIGAN. | Consistorial Episcopal of St. Davids. Archdeaconry of Cardigan. | Carmarthen. Carmarthen. | 1600 1746 |
| CARMARTHEN. | Consistorial Episcopal of St. Davids. Archdeaconry of St. Davids. | Carmarthen. Carmarthen. | 1600 1746 |
| CARNARVON. | Consistory of Bangor. | Bangor. | 1634 |

| | | | |
|-------------|---|--------------------------------|------|
| | Consistory of St. Asaph. (Has 2 Parishes in Carnarvon.) See note under Denbigh. | St. Asaph. | 1565 |
| CHESHIRE. | Exchequer and Prerogative Court of York. (For Cheshire wills before 1521.) | York. | 1389 |
| | Enrollment Books List of vols. I and II in Lanc. and Ches. Rec. Soc., vol. II, p. xi. | Diocesan Registry, Chester. | 1520 |
| | Consistory of Lichfield. (A few Cheshire wills before 1521.) | Lichfield. | 1516 |
| | Consistory Court of Chester. Index to 1800 by Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vols. ii, iv, xv, xviii, xx, xxii, xxv, xxxvii, xlv, and xlv; and ab- stracts of wills by Chetham Soci- ety, vols. xxxiii, li, liv, N. S. iii,* xxvii and xxxviii. See abstracts in Harl. MS. 2067 in Brit. Mus. and Dodsworth MS., vol. xx, Bodleian Lib., Oxford. | Chester. | 1545 |
| | Rural Deans (12). Index <i>ut supra</i> . | Chester. | 1660 |
| CORNWALL. | Archdeaconry of Cornwall. | Bodmin. | 1569 |
| | Royal Peculiar of St. Buryan. | Bodmin. | 1603 |
| | Consistorial of Exeter. (Has 23 parishes in Cornwall.) See note under Devon. | Exeter. | 1557 |
| | Dean and Chapter of Exeter. (Has 24 parishes in Cornwall.) | Exeter. | 1547 |
| CUMBERLAND. | Consistory of Carlisle. | Carlisle. | 1564 |
| | Registers of Bishops of Carlisle. List in Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. IX, App. 196, and abstracts 1353 to 1386, printed by R. S. Ferguson in Cumberland and Westmore- land Antiquarian and Archæologi- cal Society, 1893. | Cathedral Muni- ment Room. | 1353 |
| | Consistory of Durham. (Has Alston Parish only.) | Durham. | 1540 |
| | Deanery of Coneland. | Somerset House. | |
| | Archdeaconry of Richmond. (Has some Cumberland wills.) | Somerset House. | 1457 |
| DENBIGH. | Consistory of St. Asaph. Index 1565 to 1583 printed by Powis Land Club, vol. xvi, p. 299. | St. Asaph. | 1565 |
| | Consistory of Bangor. (Has 19 Denbigh Parishes.) | Bangor. | 1634 |
| | Consistory of Chester. | Chester. | 1545 |
| | Consistory of Lichfield. See note under Stafford. | Lichfield. | 1516 |
| DERBY. | Consistory of Lichfield. See note under Stafford. | Lichfield. | 1516 |

* This volume contains abstracts of 200 wills now missing from Chester Cons. Ct., see pt. ii, p. 198.

| | | | |
|---------|---|--------------------|------|
| | Deanery of Hartington. | Lichfield. | 1679 |
| | Peculiar of Peak Forest. | Lichfield. | 1647 |
| | Prebend of Sawley. | Lichfield. | 1712 |
| | Peculiar of Dale Abbey. | Derby. | 1753 |
| DEVON. | Episcopal Principal Registry. | Exeter. | 1559 |
| | Consistorial Court of Exeter. | Exeter. | 1557 |
| | Index to 1790 by British Record Society in progress. | | |
| | Dean and Chapter of Exeter. | Exeter. | 1547 |
| | Some wills of this Court are still in Chapter Library.* | | |
| | Archdeaconry of Barum. (<i>Barnstable</i>). | Exeter. | 1553 |
| | Archdeaconry of Exeter. | Exeter. | 1547 |
| | Index to 1799 by British Record Society in progress. | | |
| | Archdeaconry of Totnes. | Exeter. | 1574 |
| | (Old Calendars from 1513.) | | |
| | Dean of Exeter. | Exeter. | 1632 |
| | Vicars Choral. | Exeter. | 1633 |
| | (Parish of Woodbury only.) | | |
| | Prebend of Uffculm (Diocese of Sarum). | Somerset House. | 1623 |
| | Registers of Bishops of Exeter. | Diocesan Registry. | 1257 |
| | Abstracts printed to 1415 of "Bronescombe" 1889, and "Stafford" 1886, by F. C. H. Randolph. | | |
| | King's Court or Customary Court of the City of Exeter. | Guildhall. | 1281 |
| | Contains wills relating to tenements in City of Exeter. See abstracts printed by Samuel Izacke, 1736; also list in Antiquities of Exeter by same, 1681, p. 21, <i>et seq.</i> | | |
| DORSET. | Archdeaconry of Dorset. | Blandford. | 1681 |
| | (A few scattering wills 1568.) | | |
| | Index printed by British Record Society vol. xxii, 1900, of all wills at Blandford, to 1792. | | |
| | Consistory of Bristol, Dorset Division. | Blandford. | 1681 |
| | Peculiar of Sturminster Marshall. | Blandford. | 1641 |
| | Peculiar of Corfe Castle. | Blandford. | 1602 |
| | (Old Calendar from 1577.) | | |
| | Peculiar of Great Canford and Poole. | Blandford. | 1650 |
| | Royal Peculiar of Milton Abbas. | Blandford. | 1694 |
| | Peculiar of Wimborne Minster. | Blandford. | 1511 |
| | Dean of Salisbury. | Somerset House. | 1537 |
| | (Has 29 parishes in Dorset.) | | |
| | Prebend of Yetminster and Grimstone. | Somerset House. | 1654 |
| | Prebend of Lyme Regis and Halstock. | Somerset House. | 1664 |

* *Ex teste* W. E. Mugford, recently clerk to Bishop's Registrar.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------|
| Peculiar of Gillingham. | Somerset House. | 1660 |
| Prebend of Netherbury. | Somerset House. | 1670 |
| Prebend of Preston and Sutton Pointz. | Somerset House. | 1661 |

Abstracts of all Administrations for Dorset in Prerogative Court of Canterbury (1558 to 1725) have been printed by G. S. Fry in *Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries*, vol. II, 1891, p. 14, *et seq.*

| | | | |
|---------|---|---------|------|
| DURHAM. | Consistory of Durham. | Durham. | 1540 |
| | Registers of Dean and Chapter. | Durham. | 1311 |
| | See Surtees Society, vols. ii, and xxxviii, for selections of wills 1311 to 1599. | | |

| | | | |
|--------|--|-------------------------|------|
| ESSEX. | Archdeaconry of Essex. | Somerset House. | 1400 |
| | Commissary of Essex and Herts. | Somerset House. | 1514 |
| | Commissary of London. (Has 8 parishes in Essex.) | Somerset House. | 1374 |
| | Consistory of London. | Somerset House. | 1361 |
| | Deanery of Bocking. (Has 6 parishes in Essex.) | Somerset House. | 1627 |
| | Archdeaconry of Colchester. | Somerset House. | 1500 |
| | Archdeaconry of Middlesex, Essex and Herts. (Has 37 parishes in Essex.) | Somerset House. | 1564 |
| | Dean and Chapter of St. Paul. (Has 5 parishes in Essex.) | Somerset House. | 1537 |
| | Royal Peculiar Dean and Chapter of Westminster. (Has parish of St. Mary, Maldon, only.) | Somerset House. | 1504 |
| | Peculiar of Good Easter. | Somerset House. | 1613 |
| | Peculiar of Hornchurch and Havering-atte-Bower. (Only 1 will remains.) | New College, Oxford. | .... |
| | Peculiar of Writtle with Roxwell. | Somerset House. | 1637 |
| | Commissary of the Sokens. (Has 3 parishes in Essex.) | Ipswich. | 1571 |
| | Archdeaconry of Suffolk. (Has a few Essex wills.) See note under Suffolk. | Ipswich. | 1444 |

A few Essex wills, 1360 to 1610, are in the muniments of the family of Nevill of Holt. See note under Leicester.

| | | | |
|------------|--|-------------|------|
| FLINT. | Consistory of St. Asaph. See note under Denbigh. | St. Asaph. | 1565 |
| | Consistory of Chester. See note under Chester. | Chester. | 1545 |
| | Consistory of Lichfield. See note under Stafford. | Lichfield. | 1516 |
| | Peculiar of Hawarden. | St. Asaph. | 1558 |
| | | | |
| GLAMORGAN. | Consistorial of Llandaff. | Llandaff. | 1590 |
| | Consistorial Episcopal of St. Davids. | Camarthens. | 1600 |

| | | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------|------|
| GLOUCESTER. | Consistory of Gloucester. | Gloucester. | 1541 | |
| | A few wills (92) exist between 1509 and 1541. | | | |
| | Index printed by British Record Society 1541 to 1650, vol. xii, 1895; 1660 to 1799 in progress. | | | |
| | Consistory of Worcester. | Worcester. | 1451 | |
| | (Has Gloucester wills before 1541.) | | | |
| | See note under Worcester. | | | |
| | Peculiar of Bibury. | Gloucester. | 1665 | |
| | Peculiar of Bishops Cleeve. | Gloucester. | 1654 | |
| | Consistory of Bristol. | Bristol. | 1572 | |
| | (Has 16 parishes in Gloucestershire.) | | | |
| | Great Orphan Books. | Council House, | | |
| | (Have a few Gloucester wills.) | Bristol. | 1379 | |
| | See note under Bristol. | | | |
| | HAMPSHIRE. | Consistory of Winchester. | Winchester. | 1502 |
| | | See also Vacancy Wills in Dean and Chapter of Canterbury. | | |
| | | Peculiar of Alverstoke. | Winchester. | 1612 |
| Donative Court of No. Baddesley. | | Winchester. | 1692 | |
| Peculiar of Bishops Waltham. | | Winchester. | 1625 | |
| Peculiar of Calbourne. | | Winchester. | 1612 | |
| Peculiar of Fawley with Exbury. | | Winchester. | .... |  |
| Peculiar of Ringwood with Harbridge. | | Winchester. | 1691 | |
| Peculiar of East Woodhay with Askmansworth. | | Winchester. | 1612 | |
| Peculiar of Alresford with Medstead and New Alresford. | | Winchester. | .... |  |
| Peculiar of Cheriton with Kilmar-ton and Tichbourne. | | Winchester. | 1613 | |
| Archdeaconry of Winchester. | | Winchester. | 1537 | |
| Liber Niger, or Black Book. | | Southampton. | { 1383 to 1570 | |
| See Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. XI, App. pt. ii, pp. 8-14. | | | | |
| Great Book of Andover. | | Andover. | 1569 | |
| See Archives of Andover, by R. H. Clutterbuck, 1891. | | | | |
| HEREFORD. | | Consistorial of Hereford. | Hereford. | 1517 |
| | | (Calendars to letter E only.) | | |
| | | Consistorial of the Dean. | Hereford. | 1558 |
| | | Archdeaconry of Brecon. | Hereford. | 1625 |
| | | Peculiar of Upper Bullinghope. | Hereford. | 1608 |
| | Peculiar of Little Hereford with Ashford Carbonell. | Hereford. | 1662 | |
| | Peculiar of Moreton Magna. | Hereford. | 1668 | |
| | Corporation of Hereford. | Town Hall. | 1378 | |
| | (A few will abstracts in Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. XIII, App. pt. iv, pp. 302-343.) | | | |
| | Consistorial Episcopal of St. Davids. | Carmarthen. | 1600 | |
| | Said to have some Hereford wills, <i>quare?</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|--------|--|-----------------|------|
| HERTS. | Commissary of Essex and Herts. | Somerset House. | 1514 |
| | (Has 7 parishes in Herts.) | | |
| | Archdeaconry of St. Albans. | Somerset House. | 1415 |
| | See abstracts by W. Brigg, in Herts. Genealogist and Anti- quary, i, 44, <i>et seq.</i> | | |
| | Consistory of Peterborough. | Peterborough. | 1608 |
| | (Before 1615 only.) | | |
| | Peculiar of Dean and Chapter of St. Pauls. | Somerset House. | 1537 |
| | (Has 4 parishes in Herts.) | | |
| | Archdeaconry of Middlesex, Es- sex and Herts. | Somerset House. | 1564 |
| | (Has 25 parishes in Herts.) | | |
| | See abstracts printed by W. Brigg in Herts. Genealogist and An- tiquary, i, 33, <i>et seq.</i> | | |
| | Consistory of London. | Somerset House. | 1361 |
| | See abstracts, as above, ii, 9, <i>et seq.</i> | | |
| HUNTS. | Archdeaconry of Huntingdon. | Peterborough. | 1479 |
| | Archdeaconry of Huntingdon. | Somerset House. | 1557 |
| | Hitchin Division. | | |
| | Peculiar of Brampton. | Peterborough. | 1546 |
| | Peculiar of Buckden. | Peterborough. | 1661 |
| | Peculiar of Leighton Bromswold. | Peterborough. | 1738 |
| | Prebend of Long Stow. | Peterborough. | 1667 |

[To be continued.]

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN VERNON, CONN. 1762-1824.

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT, of Hartford, Conn.

From the manuscript copy owned by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.

THE Church in Vernon (formerly North Bolton) was formed in October, 1762. Its first pastor, the Rev. Ebenezer Kellogg,* was born in Norwalk, Conn., Apr. 5, 1737, graduated at Yale College in 1757, was ordained at North Bolton, Nov. 24, 1762, and preached until within a few months of his death, Sept. 3, 1817. He was followed by the Rev. William Ely, second pastor, ordained Mar. 11, 1818, dismissed Feb. 21, 1822. The third pastor, the Rev. Amzi Benedict, was installed June 30, 1824. The following records cover the first two pastorates.

The Persons whose Names are under-written have received the Ordinance of Baptism.

1762. Decem^{br} 5, Abia Daughter of Thomas Darte.
26. Abial Son of Osias Grant.

* See Dexter's Yale Graduates, Second Series, page 477,

AD 1763 Jan^{ry} 30. Reuben Son of Phillip Smith.
 Feb^y 20. Betty and Molly Daughters of Nath^l Jones—
 Apr^l 3. Hezekiah Son of Solomon Lomis—
 May 1 Hofea Son of Isaac Brunfon—8th Martain Son of Samuel
 Brown—item Gideon Son of Mehetabel Wright.
 June 5. Ichabod Son of Jonathan Lord.
 July 3^d Sufanah Daughter of Benjⁿ Cheeny living in Hartford 5 Miles.
 item Agnes Daughter of William Simons, living in Hartford 5 Miles.
 Octo^r 2^d Lemuel Son of Eliakim Root—30th Dorcas Daughter of Elijah
 Tucker—item Phebe Daughter of Hezek^h Wells. item Lydia Daughter
 of John Skinner.
 Nov^{br} 6 Ann Daughter of Sam^l Brown—

1764.

January 8th Roger Noah & Anna, Sons & Daughter of Roger Strickland—
 January 29, Efther Daughter of Sam^l Ladd— —Feb 2 Rofwell White
 Son of Richard Fitch—12th Nathan Son of N. Jones. 19, Benjamin
 Son of John Hitchcock—26. Eleazer Son of Stephen Pain Junⁿ. March
 4, Samuel Son of Jabez Rogers—Ap^l 8th David, Son of David Smith—
 Item Oliver Son of Jofeph Blifh—22. Rachel Daughter of Elijah Lomis—
 May 6 William Son of John Pain—June 17 Sufannah Daughter of Jared
 Knowlton—July 22, Samuel Son of Jofiah Thatcher.
 Sept^r 2 Wareham Son of Osias Grant—16, Rachel Daughter of Thomas
 Chapman—23 Lucy Daughter of John Darte—
 Octob^r 28, Ebenezer, Son of Ebenezer Kellogg—
 Decem^{br} 23, Caleb Son of Caleb Talcott—

1765.

Feb^y 10 Mary Daughter of Solomon Lomis—March 10 Asa Son of John
 Hutchins, Ap^l 21 Jerufha Daughter of Jeremiah Biffel—28. John Son
 of John M^cray. item. Lovina Daughter of Jonathan Smith—
 May 5. Samuel Son of Elijah Tucker—
 June 23. Roger, Levi, & Priscilla, Sons and Daughter of Roger Lomis.—
 July 28. Sarah Daughter of Phillip Smith— —Aug^t 4. Sibyl Daughter
 of Eliakim Root. Sept^r 1. William Serjeant Son of Ichabod Carly—
 29. Lemuel Son of Hezekiah King—Octo^r 20 David Allis, Son of
 Reuben Searl—
 Novb^r 24 John Son of Benjⁿ Kilburn—Decem^{br} 15 Elifabeth Daughter
 of Roger Lomis—22 Afahel Son of Afahel Root.—

1766.

Feb 2 David Son of David Wright—March 9 Sarah Daughter of Nathan
 Jones—item Alamander Cone adult—Ap^l 6 Jofeph Son of John Hitch-
 cock.—
 Ap^l 6. Oral Daughter of Osias Grant. 13. Gustavus & Cleopatria twin
 children of Benjamin Kilburn—20 Benajah Son of John Pain—May 25,
 John Son of John Miller—June 1, Ruffel Son of Jofeph Simons of
 Hartford 5 Miles—item Richard Son of Malachi Corney Hart^{fd} 5 Miles.
 item William Son of Samuel Olcott of Hartford 5 Miles—29 Daniel Son
 of Ebenezer Kellogg—
 July 13. Jofeph Son of Solomon Lomis—20 Betty daughter of David
 Smith—Aug^t 3. Betty Daughter of Mofes Thrall—Septem^{br} 7. Amafa
 Son of Jofeph Blifh—14 Allen Son of Jabez Emerfon—item Elijah Son

of Elijah Tucker Octo^{br} 12 Luke Son of Elijah Lomis—Nov^{br} 2 Rebecka Daughter of John M^cray. item, Sarah Daughter of Jabez Rogers,—item, Elijah Son of Elijah King—16. William Son of Elijah Anders Hartford 5 miles. item Lucretia Daughter of Jabez Darte Hartford 5 Miles—Decem^{br} 14. Lydia Daughter of Stephen Pain Ju^r—22 Miriam Daughter of John Darte—

1767.

Feb^y 15, Sarah Daughter of Reuben Searl—March 29—Sarah & Abigail Daughters of Sam^l Blackmer.

Ap^l 12 Hezekiah Son of Philip Smith—May 24 Plato Son of Gideon King—July 20 Daughter of Eliakim Root—Aug^t 9 Jeremiah Son of Jeremiah Biffel—

Sept 29. Benjamin Son of Benjⁿ Brown Hartford 5 miles. item Anna Daughter of Simon Kenney Hartford 5 Miles, Oct^r 25. Levi Son of David Woodworth—Nov^{br} 1. Augustus Son of Ozias Grant—

Nov^{br} 15. Elfe Daughter of Hezekiah King—

Decem^{br} 12 Jane Daughter of John M^cray.

1768.

Feb^y 17. Lemuel Son of Nathan Jones—14 John Son of Roger Strickland—March 6. Abner Son of Roger Lomis. item Jane Daughter of Isaac Brunfon—Ap^l 17. William son of Mofes Thrall—May 8. Allen Son of Beriah Brunfon—item Molly Daughter of Eliakim Hitchcock—22 Molly Daughter of David Wright—29. Alexander Son of Robert M^ckee of Hartford 5 Miles—item Rofwell Son of William Buckland. Hartford 5 Miles. item John Son of Levi Thatcher Hartf^d 5 Miles. item Joel Son of Richard Keneey Hartf^d 5 miles. item Eleazer Son of Joseph M^ckee Hartford 5 Miles, item Rebecka Daughter of Stephen Bidwell. Hartford 5 Miles—item Rufha Daughter of William Simons Hartford 5 Miles—item Sarah Daughter of Nathanel M^ckee Hartford 5 Miles—item Sarah Daughter of Alexander Keneey Hartford 5 Miles—June 5—Clark Son of Elijah Tucker—item Mary Daughter of Ichabod Carly—item Samuel Son of Samuel Blackmer—

July 3^d Hannah Daughter of Benjamin Kilburn 10 Hannah Daughter of Ebenezer Kellogg—item Anna Daughter of John Hitchcock—24 Mary Daughter of Nathan Darte—Aug^t 21 Abigail Daughter of John Pain

Sept^r 11 Matthias & Mehetabel Son & Daughter of James Pendal—Oct^r 2 Orren Daughter of Jonathan Smith—23. Mable Daughter of David Smith—item Daniel Son of Solomon Lomis—Decem^{br} 25. Denial [Daniel?] Son of Joseph Blifh—

AD 1769.

Jan^y 15—Rachel Daughter of Caleb Talcott—March 5. Eliakim Son of Eliakim Hitchcock—12 Bethfaida Daughter of Gideon King—Ap^l 2 Rhoda Daughter of David Woodworth, 30. Alexander & Elizabeth Son & Daughter of Alexd^r Kinny. item Joseph Son of Elijah King—June 18 Aruma Daughter of Ozias Grant—July 16 Asa Son of Jabez Rogers

July 23. Jeremiah Son of Eliakim Root—Nov^{br} 2 Ruth Daughter of David Wright. 8 Samuel Hulda, Hulda, Levitt, Loudon, Jafon, & Calvin, Sons and Daughter of Jafon Millard—19 Andrew, & Sufannah Millard Adult—Decem^{br} 10 Jofias Son of Nathan Jones—

AD 1770.

March 4. Jofias Son of Stephen Pain Jun^r. item Violet Daughter of Elijah Tucker—19 Willis Son of Zadoc How—item Hannah Daughter of Alexander McLean—Ap^l 8 Damaris Daughter of Ezekiel Olcott—May 6 Jehial Son of John Hodge—13 Silas Son of Elijah Lomis—item Reuben Son of Mofes Thrall—July 1. Ruth Daughter of Roger Lomis—29 Thomas Wright Son of Ebenezer Kellogg—Aug^t 26 Olive Daughter of Ebenezer Darte—Octo^r 28. Sile Daughter of Eliakim Hitchcock, item Betty Daughter of Edward Pain—Decem^{br} 30 Ezekiel Son of Solomon Lomis—

AD 1771.

Feb^y 24. Roxy Daughter of Caleb Talcott—Zurvia, Daughter of Ozias Grant—Ap^l 7 John Son of William Hunt—May 5, Anna Daughter of Beriah Brunfon—26 Nathan Son of Jeremiah Biffel—item Warren Son of David Smith—June 9, Aaron Son of Joel Nafh—23 Samuel Son of Isaac Brufon [Brunson?]
—July 21. Lucy Daughter of Jofeph Blifh—Aug^t 4 Sarah Daughter of John M^cray—item Drufilla Daughter of Ichabod Carly—Aug^t 11. Augustus & Eraftus twin Sons of Alexander Kinny—Oct 6 Sarah Daughter of Zadoc How, Sep^t 29 Betty Daughter of David Wright—Oct^r 13. Roswell Son of Silas King—20 Salmon Son of Gideon King. 27, Sarah Daughter of David Woodworth—Decem^{br} 29 William Son of Hezekiah King—

AD 1772.

Janu^{ry} 5—Simon Son of Elijah King—Feb 16. Polly Daughter of Lemmi Thrall. 22 Elijah Son of Elijah Skinner—Ap^l 8—Samuel Son of James Lyman—May 3^d—Gurdon Son of Gurdon Fowler—item Eunice Daughter of Nathan Jones.
May 24 Zurvia Daughter of Ozias Grant—item Betty & Samuel Daughter & Son of Elijah Brunfon.
June 21 Alexander Son of Alexander M^cLean—item Lucy Daughter of Ebenezer Darte—Aug^t 16—Roxillana Daughter of Edward Pain—item Sarah Daughter of Thomas Chapman Jun^r—Oct^r 4 Tryphena Daughter of Solomon Lomis—11 Cloe, Daughter of Eliakim Hitchcock—18 Margaret Daughter of Reuben Searl—25 Betty Daughter of Mofes Thrall.
Nov^{br} 8 [Russell] [written in pencil] Son of Jabez Rogers—item Allen Son of Eliakim Root—Decem^{br} 31. Elijah Son of Elijah Brunfon.

AD 1773.

Ap^l 1 Jane Daughter of Elijah Tucker—May 2 Lyana Daughter of Ezra Lomis—item Perfia Daughter of Lemmi Thrall—June 27 Lydia Daughter of David Smith—July 4 Mary Daughter of William Hunt. Aug^t 22 Elenor Daughter of John M^cray.
Octo^{br} 3. Rachel Daughter of Reuben King—17 Cloe Daughter of Alexander Kinny.—31 Barzillai Little adult—item Lois Daughter of Roger Lomis. item Philomelia Daughter of Sam^l Root.
Nov^{br} 21 Eunice, Daughter of Ebenezer Kellogg—item Jerufha Daughter of James Lyman.

AD 1774.

Feb 27. Eben Son of Elijah King—March 13 Anna Daughter of Caleb Talcott—May. 1. Simeon Son of Beriah Brunfon—8. Hannah y^e Adopted Daughter of Elijah Lomis—22 Elijah Son of Ozias Grant—29 Timothy Son of Reuben Searl.

June 5. Molly Daughter of Zadoc How—item Prudence Daughter of Elijah Brunfon—26 Malvin Son of Isaac Brunfon—July 10. Samuel Son of Joel Nafh—17 William Son of Eliakim Hitchcock.

Aug^t 7. Betsey Daughter of Eben^r Dart—14. Daniel Son of Reuben Skinner—21 John Marfhal Son of Jofhua Pearl—28. Joel Son of Edward Pain.

Octo^r 31 Amafa Son of Joseph Blifh—item William Son of Nathan Jones—Decem^{br} 4 Docia Daughter of Jabez Emerfon Jun^r—18 Sarah Daughter of Gurdon Fowler—item Mary Daughter of Alexander M^c-Lean.

AD 1775.

January 22. Elijah Son of Elijah Skinner March 5. Martin Son of Jabez Rogers—Ap^l 30. Sarah Daughter of Eliakim Root—June 4. Pro-sorpina Daughter of Gideon King—Aug^t 13 Tryphena Daughter of Solomon Lomis—June 11. Rhoda Daughter of Stephen King—July 16 Eleazer Son of John M^cray—item Denial [*sic*] Son of Barzillai Little. 23 Zina Daughter of Reuben King—Aug^t 13. David Son of David Dorchefer Jun^r—20. Clariffa Daughter of Hezk^h King—item Ruffel, Eraftus & Perfia, Sons & Daughter of David West—Sept^r 3. John Chapman—Son of Abel West. 17. Adolphus Son of Timothy Pain—Octo^r 1. Ruth Daughter of Thomas Chapman Jun^r—8th Ruel Son of Lemmi Thrall—29 Mehetabel Daughter of Samuel Root.

AD 1776.

January 4. Perfis Daughter of Daniel Ladd.

Feb. 25. Rachel Daughter of Elijah Lomis.

March 10. James Son of James Lyman — 27. John Son of David King.

April 7. Edward Son of Edward Paine.

April 21. Sarah Daughter of Reuben Skinner.

May 5. Abner Son of Eliakim Hitchcock—23. Mary, Hulda, Tirzah, & Abiel, Daughters & Son of Wid^w Leonard—June 9 Elifha Son of Ozias Grant. 23 Lois Daughter of John Allis.

July 7. Jonathan Smith Son of John Tucker—21. Rufsel Son of Mofes Thrall—item Warren Son of Alexander Kiney—item Timothy Son of Jofhua Pearl—Aug^t 11 Nancy Daughter of Eph^m Ladd. 18. Phinehas Son of Eliakim Root.

Sept^t 8. Jeffe Lyman Son of William Hunt. 15. Sarah Daughter of Widow Leonard.

Octob^r 6. Jabez Son of Jabez Emerfon. Octob^r 20. Ezekiel Son of Capt Ezekiel Olcott—

Nov^{br} 10 Lemuel Son of Lemuel Chapman—

AD 1777.

Jan^y 6 Molly Daughter of Elijah King—

Feb^y 23 Lydia Daughter of David Smith—item Dolly Daughter of Elijah Tucker. item Benjamin Son of Benjamin Blifh.

March 2. Eunice Daughter of Elifha Ladd—23 Zadoc Son of Zadoc How.

April 6 Molly Daughter of Gurdon Fowler—27. Olive Daughter of Ezra Lomis—

June 15. Alpheus Son of Thomas Chapman Jun^r

Aug^t 10 William Little adult—item Aletheia Daughter of William Little—24 Erastus Son of Beriah Brunfon.

Septem 21. James Son of James Lyman, item, Reuben Son of Reuben King.

Octob^r Jemima Darte Daughter of Stephen King—item Anna Daughter of Daniel Ladd—19. Barzillai Son of Barzillai Little—

Decem^r 7. Sile Daughter of Eliakim Hitchcock. 14. Hannah Daughter of Abel West—21. Francis Son of Ozias Grant.

[To be continued.]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

By GEO. A. GORDON, A.M., Recording Secretary.

Boston, Massachusetts, 2 December, 1903. The Society held a stated meeting today, at the usual time and place, President Baxter in the chair.

The several executive reports were made, accepted and filed.

Ezra Dodge Hines, Esq., of Danvers, read a paper entitled *The March of Arnold and his men from Cambridge to Quebec*, for which thanks were voted, with a request for a copy to be filed in the archives.

Memorial tributes to William Sumner Appleton, A.M., George Eugene Belknap, LL.D., John Tyler Hassam, A.M., and John Joseph May, were read, accepted, and ordered on file.

Six new members were elected.

Thanks were voted to Mary Theodora Hale, of Boston, for the gift of a file of the Boston Transcript from 1850 to the present time; and to Sampson, Murdock & Co., for the gift of about eight hundred directories of towns and cities.

6 January, 1904. The regular stated meeting was held as usual, the President presiding.

Rev. Samuel Dike, LL.D., of Auburndale, read a paper on *Capt. Anthony Dike*, an early navigator of the Bay colony, for which a vote of thanks was passed, with a request for a copy for the Society's archives.

Twenty-six resident and two corresponding members were elected.

13 January. The annual meeting was held this day. For the complete Proceedings, see the supplement to this number.

3 February. The President called the stated meeting to order at the usual place and time.

Anson Marshall Lyman, A.B., of Brookline, was introduced. He read a paper on *The Monroe Doctrine*, which was followed by a discussion from the floor, when the meeting voted thanks for the paper and requested a copy for preservation in the files of the Society.

A committee was appointed to consider and report appropriate action of the Society on the retirement of Benjamin Barstow Torrey, late Treasurer; and another, to draft a memorial minute in respect and consideration for Hon. Newton Talbot, recently deceased.

The By-laws were amended, granting the privilege to any elected member to become a life member on admission.

Thirty-three members were elected.

3 March. The stated meeting was held as usual, President Baxter in the chair.

The executive officers severally made reports, which were accepted, and filed.

Charles G. Chick, Esq., President of the Hyde Park Historical Society, read a paper entitled *Writs of Assistance, the spark that kindled the American Revolution*, which proved an instructive essay, and was much enjoyed. Thanks were voted, and a copy requested for the archives.

Forty-one members were elected, by unanimous ballot.

The trustees of the Kidder fund presented an annual report, which was accepted and ordered on file.

The Memorial committee on Hon. Newton Talbot presented a report, which was accepted and ordered on file.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

NOTES.

JOHN JOSEPH MAY.—The portrait of Mr. May which accompanies this number as a frontispiece, shows the bust of his father, Samuel May (1776–1870), by Greenough.

GOSNOLD—BACON.—The editor regrets that these notes in the “Genealogical Gleanings among the English Archives” (see *ante*, vol. 57, page 310) must be deferred for still another number, owing to delay in the receipt of some essential material from England, and Mr. Lea’s present occupation in the editing of “Abstracts of Wills in Register *Soame*.” These notes will be concluded in the July number.

ST. MICHAEL’S BELLS.—My attention has been called by the Rev. John Kershaw, rector of St. Michael’s, Charleston, to an error, *ante*, page 63, in ascribing the original bells of that church to the Rudhall foundry. According to the records of the vestry-book, they were cast, in 1764, by Lester and Pack, of the Whitechapel foundry, London, a firm dating from 1570. The total cost of this ring, including frame, freight, and raising, was £681 sterling. The tenor weighed 18 cwt.

The present tuneful ring, which was designed to be as nearly as possible a reproduction of the former, was cast by Mears and Stainbank, direct successors of the original founders, and also purchasers of the good will of the extinct Rudhall firm. Their total cost was £915, with allowance of £250 for five damaged bells returned. They were first chimed on Sunday, March 24, 1867.

Boston, Mass.

ARTHUR H. NICHOLS.

DEWING, SMITH.—A CORRECTION.—(*ante*, vol. 57, page 103.)—Esther Smith, born April 29, 1753, daughter of Timothy and Esther⁴ (Dewing; Henry,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹) Smith, married, May 29, 1775, Theodore Broad; and *not* Joseph Ware, June 1, 1780, as stated.

BENJ. F. DEWING.

Boston, Mass.

BENNETT, PHILLIPS.—The author of the interesting genealogy of the descendants of George Bennett of Lancaster, in the REGISTER, vol. 56, page 241, seems to have been misled by the repetition of the names Mary, John and Samuel in two successive generations, and by the similarity of the names Phillips and Phelps, into ascribing the deed of partition mentioned on page 244 (Worc. Co. Deeds, iv. : 195) to John³ and Samuel³ (Samuel,² George¹) and the son of their sister Mary,³ who married Edward Phelps of Lancaster, in 1718. The dates given show that this son could not have been more than fifteen years old when the deed was made, and therefore incapable of taking part in it, as the John Phillips actually did. However, if this Bennett genealogy is read in conjunction with that of Phillips, as given in Bond’s Watertown, page 876, the situation is made plain. Theophilus³ Phillips of Watertown (Rev. George,² Christopher¹ of Rainham St. Martin, co. Norfolk) married, Nov. 11, 1677, Mary Bennet. Their son John,⁴ born Dec. 10, 1692, removed from Watertown, after 1727, and was of Lancaster in 1731. The deed of partition is dated Feb. 20, 1732–3. The will of Mary (Bennet) Phillips is dated Dec. 23, 1730, and was probated Sept. 10, 1733. Perhaps Edward Philips, who witnessed the deed, was he who married Mary³ Bennet. Theophilus Phillips was a farmer of Watertown, and married first, Bethia Kedal (Ketal), who died in 1669. She was probably kinswoman of the Kettle family of Lancaster which was so sorely smitten in the Lancaster massacre of February, 1676, when the father and two sons were killed and the

mother and daughters carried away captive. One of the latter was the heroic girl who, escaping from the Indians near Mt. Wachusett, carried her little sister on her back to safety in the settlements. Theophilus Phillips served in Capt. Joseph Sill's company during the campaign of the summer of 1676, to Hassanamesit and the Connecticut. Going and coming, they made scouting detours into the region about Wachusett and Washacum ponds, whence had come the Indians to attack Lancaster a year earlier and in the previous winter. The deed of partition appears to prove that Mary Bennet, who married Theophilus Phillips, was the daughter of George Bennet, slain Aug. 22, 1675, at Lancaster, by Monoco and his band, and of Lydia Kibbie, his wife, granddaughter of Richard Linton, a pioneer in the Lancaster settlement.

Boston, Mass.

HENRY A. PHILLIPS.

WILLIAM SANFORD OF RHODE ISLAND.—A HYPOTHETICAL GENEALOGY.—The following is a series of suppositions based on a very few facts, but these facts fit in so well together as to give a certain plausibility to the hypothesis stated. And they account for persons whose existence has hitherto been almost unnoticed.

1. *William¹ Sanford* owned land in Portsmouth, R. I., before 1642; brother of John Sanford of Boston, and then Portsmouth. Supposed to have had at least one child.
2. *John² Sanford* (*William¹*) born, perhaps, 1625 to 1632; lived in Portsmouth 1653 and 1655; perhaps moved to Newport. Supposed to have had at least two children.
3. *John³ Sanford* (*John²*, *William¹*) born, perhaps, 1651 to 1661; Newport, 1708 to 1721; died after 1721; married (perhaps 1680 to 1685) Mary, who was born in 1664, as she died in Newport, Dec. 15, 1721, in her 57th year.
4. *William³ Sanford* (*John²*, *William¹*) of Newport; moved to Stonington, Conn., where he was baptized (an adult) Aug. 1, 1708. Had a daughter, *Thankful⁴ Sanford*, also baptized Aug. 1, 1708, at Stonington.

[1.] *John¹ Sanford* of Portsmouth, who subsequently became President of Rhode Island, in a deed dated July 11, 1642, mentioned land in Portsmouth which was *his brother William's*, according to the record in vol. i., p. 403, of Portsmouth Deeds. *John¹ Sanford* had a brother-in-law William Hutchinson, and it is possible that William Hutchinson is here referred to. Nowhere else in the Portsmouth Records have I found reference to an actual or possible *William¹ Sanford*. *John¹ Sanford* had a son *William² Sanford*, but as John had a father-in-law William Hutchinson, this fact does not support my hypothesis, which rests solely upon this one reference and upon the desire to find the father of *John² Sanford*.

[2.] The list of freemen at Portsmouth in 1655 (printed in R. I. Col. Records, i.: 300) contains the names of "*John Sanford*" and "*John Sanford Junr.*" One of these was evidently the son of President *John¹ Sanford* (then deceased), who was born at Boston on June 4, 1633, and baptized June 26, 1633. The other was the person whom I have called the son of *William¹ Sanford*. His existence has not been noticed heretofore in any genealogy which has come under my observation, but he evidently existed. There are many references later in the records to "*John Sanford*," some of which may apply to him, but I am unable to point out any with certainty. John, son of President John, was a very prominent citizen of Rhode Island, and heretofore *all* these references have been supposed to be to him. That the great majority of the records refer to the President's son, is beyond question. It is also quite probable that John, supposed son of William, moved to Newport.

There is a bare possibility that my *John² Sanford* (*William¹*) may have been the Boston schoolmaster, son of Richard, born in 1625 or 1626, married Feb. 19, 1656-7, Sarah, widow of Robert Potter of Warwick, R. I. But I consider this very improbable. The records show that John the schoolmaster was in Boston on Jan. 22, 1650-1, when he witnessed a bond, and that he was admitted member of the First Church of Boston on April 22, 1655.

- [3.] 1704, May 4. John Sanford of Newport admitted freeman. [R. I. Col. Rec., iv.: 37.]

- 1714, Aug. 14. John Sanford of Newport had 12 acres laid out to him in Portsmouth. [Portsmouth Deeds, ii. : 649.]
- 1715, Nov. 29. John Sanford of Newport and Mary his wife mortgage [these?] 12 acres in Portsmouth. This mortgage was extinguished by William Sanford 18 Nov., 1721. [Portsmouth Deeds, ii. : 147.]
- 1717, Oct. 30. John Sanford of Newport deeds to Abiel Tripp of Bristol, one acre on Hog Island, in Portsmouth. [Portsmouth Deeds, ii. : 228.]
- 1721, Nov. 18. William Sanford of Portsmouth extinguishes the mortgage on 12 acres in Portsmouth, given by John Sanford and Mary his wife of Newport. [See above.]
- 1721, Nov. 18. John Sanford of Newport and Mary his wife deed [these same?] 12 acres in Portsmouth to William Sanford of Portsmouth. [Portsmouth Deeds, ii. : 399.]
- 1721, Dec. 15. Mary, the wife of John Sanford, died in her 57th year, according to the inscription on her gravestone in Newport. [See The Heraldic Journal, iii. : 58, 61, 62.]

It is possible that the above John Sanford of Newport was brother of the above-named William Sanford of Portsmouth, and son of Samuel² Sanford (John¹). This John (son of Samuel) was born June 10, 1668, at Portsmouth; died Oct. 23, 1723; married, Sept. 6, 1689, Frances Clarke of Newport, who bore him five children, and died March 18, 1702-3. The record of this man and his family is entered on Portsmouth Records, with no mention of any second wife, and I think it improbable that he is the one with wife Mary. So I have given John and Mary a place in this new family.

[4.] On Aug. 1, 1708, William Sanford of Newport, an adult, and Thankful, daughter of William Sanford, were baptized at Stonington, Conn. [Hist. of First Cong. Church of Stonington, p. 207.] Failing to locate William anywhere else, I have placed him in the present position until some one comes along and overthrows my hypothesis.

ALMON DANFORTH HODGES, JR.

Boston, Mass.

BULKELEY.—Rev. Edward² Bulkeley (Peter¹), of Marshfield and Concord, was admitted to the fellowship of the First Church in Boston, 22 Mar., 1634-5, as a single man; and was dismissed from the same church, 15 Aug., 1641, to the church at Concord. (REGISTER, *ante*, vol. vii., p. 277.) Between these dates he married and had a son, Peter,³ born 3 (11) 1640. The name and parentage of his wife have long been sought in vain by genealogists. Last summer, one of his descendants, the Librarian of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, found upon examination that the names Lucy and Lucyan, which appear in the Emerson and Clarke lines of descent, are not taken from the Bulkeley, Emerson, or Clarke families, a fact which suggested that these names came into the family through the wife of Rev. Edward Bulkeley. Accordingly, an examination of the Nichols copy of Plymouth Colony Deeds (in the Massachusetts State Archives) was made, by the aid of a manuscript index in the possession of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, to ascertain whether Rev. Edward Bulkeley's wife released dower in any Marshfield lands he may have sold. This search brought to light the following deed, which gives the Christian name of the wife:

“Know all men by these p^rsents that Mr Edward Buckley of Concord in the Mafsachusetts hath bargained, and sold, and by these p^rsents doth bargain and fell vnto Josiah Winslow Jun^r. and Anthony Snow, of Marshfeild, in the Collonie of New Plymouth all his Interest in any house or housen Barnfs ftables land woods meddowes orchyards &c., to him appertaining or belonging being and lying in or att the Towne of Marshfeild in New Plymouth aforsaid; To haue and to hold, to them and to their heires foreuer with all the benifitts privilidges and emunities therevnto appertaining; for and in consideration of feaumenty pounds to be payed by them; or either of them their heires executors adminnestrators or afsignes in manor or forme as followeth, viz: That they fhall pay or cause to be payed att or before the first day of Nouember next insueing ten pounds in marchantable neate cattle; att prise currant, to be deliuered to him or his assignes att Marshfeild aforsaid; and fifteen ponds in marchantable beife or cattle, the which hee fhall desire, provided they haue

notice from him fix monthes before theyr day of payment att or before the first of Nouember, in the yeer 1659, and five pounds in marchantable wheat, five pounds in pease and five pounds in Rye and Indian Corne, att or before the tenth day of April in the yeer 1660 alsoe fifteen pounds att or before the first of Nouember in the yeer 1660, in marchantable beife or cattle the which hee fhall desire provided still they haue notice from him fix months before the day of payment; and lastly five pounds in marchantable wheat, five pounds in pease and five pounds in rye or indian corne; att or before the tenth day of Aprill 1661 These feuerall payments both of beife corne and cattle to be payed in prise current in Marshfeild; which if the parties interested agree not in; they fhall mutually chuse some indifferent man or men to determine;

The feuerall payments of corne to be payed att Boston in the Massachusetts, Mr. Buckley paying the freight; it is also agreed that Mr. Buckley his tenant whoe is now vpon the land before mensioned fhall not be by them molested in his lease nor putt of the land but by composition and the said Mr Buckley doth engage that his wife fhall resigne her interest in the lands abouesaid when demaunded, according to the order and custom of this Gourment of New Plymouth — For the true and just pformance of all and fingular the pmisses the ptyes abouesaid doe bind ourselues theire heires & executors. In witnes wherof they haue enterchangably fett to their hands and seales this 28th day of July 1658
EDWARD BUCKLEY and a [seale]

In the p^rsence of

SAMUELL ARNOLD

WILLAM HUNT.

This deed of sale was acknowldged by Lucian Buckley this 9th of the 9th month 1668 before mee
SIMON WILLARD Assistant.;

The counterpaine or enterchangable p^te, of this aboue recorded deed which fomtimes belonged to Mr Buckley, was heer att the time of the recording of this aboue written deed cancelled;”

(Plymouth Colony Deeds, vol. iv., pp. 293-4. Nichols's copy).

Sudbury, Mass.

LUCY HALL GREENLAW.

ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF REV. JONATHAN EDWARDS.—The bi-centennial of the birth of Rev. Jonathan Edwards, recently observed, gives some interest to the following matter which furnishes a clue to his English ancestry. His great-grandfather William Edwards, of Hartford, was brought to New England, according to family tradition, in childhood by his mother, Ann, wife of James Cole. This is to some extent verified by the following facts.

William Edwards married Agnes, widow of William Spencer of Hartford. 11 Dec., 1647, “Agnes the wife of W^m. Edwardes of Hartford uppon Connecticut by vertue of a procuration from her said husband dated 4 (9) 1647 signed W^m Edwards & sealed, witnessed John Talcott & John Steele ordained Timothy Prout of Boston mariner her lawfull attorney, granting him power in her & her husbands name to aske &c: all such money plate houshold goods or chattels of & from the Executors of the last will of Julian late wife of Henry Mumter of Buttalls Algate parish in London deceased & to acquitt, sue &c arrest & power to substitute one Attur. or more, also to receive six pounds of Mr W^m Hoare due from Thomas Olcott.” (Aspinwall's Notarial Records.)

Julian Munter, Eastsmithfield, Middlesex, widower (*sic*), in her will, dated 8 Jan., 1646, mentions grandson William Edwards son of Richard Edwards, deceased; granddaughter Abigail Cole daughter of James Cole; daughter Ann Cole mother of Abigail wife of James Cole; cousin Mary wife of Nicholas Warren formerly Mary Farley, spinster; Mr. Samuel Slater preacher of St. Catherine near the Tower; poor of the same; daughter in law Katherine Barrett, widow; sister Elizabeth Case; William Lovett of Eastsmithfield, wood-monger; Joseph Mapp of Southwark, cooper; and Nehemiah Wallington, Eastcheap, turner.

Eastsmithfield is the area in front of the Royal Mint and the St. Catherine Docks' Office, and the streets and avenues on the northern side of these docks. In the liberty of Eastsmithfield a court leet and court baron were held, wherein pleas to the amount of forty shillings were held and nuisances presented.

St. Katherine's near the Tower stood on the east side of St. Katherine's Court, with it was a hospital. The buildings were taken down for the construction of the docks, and the hospital is now on the eastern side of Regents Park. The parish register begins in 1584.

Of Mr. Samuel Slater little is known. He was at St. Katherine's forty years, according to his farewell sermon. He is mentioned in Baxter's Second True Defence as "old Mr. Slater preached in Trinity Church, Coventry, after ejectionment." He wrote a "Treatise of Growth in Grace preached by that lately eminent servant of Christ, Samuel Slater, of St. Katherine's near the Tower." His son Samuel, first a minister at Nayland, and then at Bury St. Edmunds, where he was opposed for non-conformity, died at the latter place in 1704. The only son of William Edwards, the emigrant, he named Richard, after his father.

Malden, Mass.

WALTER KENDALL WATKINS.

NICHOLS BIBLE RECORD.—The following record was written by the father, Capt. Jonathan Nichols, Jr., of Thompson, Conn., on the fly leaf (now detached) of a testament, and is now in the possession of his great-granddaughter, Miss Ellen Nichols Tracy of New Britain, Conn. Larned's History of Windham Co., Conn., Vol. 2, contains many references to Capt. Nichols, *vide* pp. 86, 147, 163, 294, 344, 345, 348, 355, 357, 362, 468, 526, 527, 546.

Jonathan Nichols Junr. Born June 24th 1739 old stile

Mary Nichols Born July 4th 1739 old stile

This is the Age of our Children

Lucy Nichols born June 14, 1762

Aaron Nichols born Feb 14, 1764

Betty Nichols born Feb 5, 1770

John Nichols born august 6, 1771

Polly Nichols born May 3, 1773

Lydia and Huldah born Decm^r 24, 1775

Jonathan Nichols born January 17, 1780

(Dr.) DWIGHT TRACY.

QUERIES.

GOULD.—About 1821-25, the Rev. Charles Lowell made a list of persons who then regularly communed with the West Church in Boston, but who had been originally admitted to other churches. In this list occurs the following entry: "Mrs. . . . Gould, wife of Mr. Simeon Gould." In 1837, just after the ordination of the Rev. Cyrus A. Bartol, Mrs. Gould's name again appears in a similar list. This is the last positive information we have of her.

Simeon Gould appears in the Boston Directory from 1816 to 1827, as a laborer living in North Allen (now Allen) Street. In 1828 he appears as living in a house in the rear of North Russell Street. In the autumn of 1828 Simeon Gould died, aged 72, hence born about 1756. He was buried in the South Burial Ground.

The Boston City Records show that on 4 Dec., 1849, a certain Mary Gould died in South Boston, at the age of 88 years and 6 months, hence born about 1761, and was classed among the city poor. The record shows that she was born in Quincy, and was a widow, but unfortunately the record does not give the name of her husband or her parents, or the place of burial. I surmise that this is a record of the death of Mrs. Simeon Gould, but I cannot prove it. The records of the Overseers of the Poor in Boston show that in October and November, 1849, aid was given in sickness to a "Mrs. Gould" in South Boston, without giving her name or residence.

In connection with some editorial work I am doing on the Records of the West Church, I wish to ascertain the given name of Mrs. Simeon Gould, and, if possible, her maiden name and the church to which she was originally admitted; also the family to which Simeon Gould belonged.

HENRY H. EDES.

28 State Street, Boston, Mass.

MUNDELL—TRASK.—Stephen⁶ Trask, born in 1764, who married Judith Hunt, born in 1766, and lived in Keene, N. H. (see REGISTER, *ante*, vol. 57, page 66), had a daughter Sibyl⁷ who married Ephraim Mundell of Keene. What were the dates of birth, marriage, and death of Ephraim and his wife Sibyl, and what was Ephraim's parentage and ancestry?
F. M. S.

Boston, Mass.

REED, ALGER.—Who were the parents of Charles Reed and Katurah Alger who were married at Great Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 13 Jan., 1762? He died at Horse Neck, Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1784, and she at Marcellus, N. Y., in 1834. I find that his son Jonathan and daughter Lucy were bound out to a Mr. Deacon Bull of Lanesboro', Mass., and his daughter Tryphena married Zedok Mead, who was born at Lanesboro'.
GEORGE C. CHAPMAN.

1112 North Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

Ancestry wanted of the following:

GOTT.—Martha Gott of Wenham, who married Francis Porter of Danvers, Mass., Apr. 12, 1772.

HALL.—Priscilla Hall, who was the wife of Francis Porter of Whitingham, Vt., in 1801. Also, time and place of marriage.

NICHOLS.—William Nichols, who came to Brimfield, Mass., early in the 18th century, probably from Springfield.

MIGHILL.—Sarah Mighill, who married the above William Nichols, at Brimfield, Mass., Apr. 23, 1712.

BROWN.—Jonathan Brown, who came to Brimfield, Mass., probably from Beverly or Salem, about 1739.

RUSSELL.—Abigail Russell, who married the above Jonathan Brown, at Brimfield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1741. She came possibly from Lexington.

BROUGHTON.—Hannah Broughton, who married Jabez Nichols, at Brimfield, about 1740.

Information wanted concerning the following:

NURSE.—Family of Samuel Nurse, whose daughter Eunice married Benjamin Porter, at Danvers, Dec. 13, 1739.

MACCASLAND.—Family of a Presbyterian or Episcopalian minister named MacCasland, who lived in Worcester in the second quarter of the 19th century.

MANNEY.—Families of Daniel and Robert Manney, brothers of Hugh Manney, who came from the north of Ireland to Middlebury, Vt., about 1825.

159 West 54th Street, New York City.

FRANK A. MANNY.

RANDALL, HATHAWAY.—Wanted, the ancestry of Samuel Randall and his wife Phebe Hathaway, both of Rochester, Mass., who were married Feb. 16, 1745.

24 E. Bayard St., Seneca Falls, N. Y.

E. COWING.

STANTON.—Lydia Stanton married Asher Rude of Preston, Conn., who was born Jan. 19, 1750. Who were her parents, and where did they live?

PARK.—Did Capt. John Park of Preston, Conn., have a daughter Deborah?

Ypsilanti, Mich.

FLORENCE S. BABBITT.

BARKER.—Information wanted of the ancestors of Rev. Stephen Barker, who was pastor of the Baptist Church in Heath, Mass., in 1786, and for many years after, coming from Ashby, Mass.; and also of the descendants of Pelham Barker, place of residence unknown, who died in Jan., 1853, the son of Joseph and Elizabeth (sometimes called Betsey) Washburn Barker.

6042 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Mrs. GEORGE B. ENGLE.

CROMBIE.—Wanted, the parentage and place and date of birth of John Crombie, who came to Londonderry, N. H., in 1720.

332 West 87th St., New York City.

Mrs. WILLIAM GERRY SLADE.

SMITH.—What was the parentage of Lieut. James Smith, of Walpole, who married in Walpole, 25 July, 1728, Hannah (born 21 Sept., 1709, in Medfield), daughter of Capt. John Boyden of Medfield and Walpole? Lieut. James Smith died in Walpole, 29 Mar., 1755.

W. R. D.

Boston, Mass.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

GUILFORD, CONN., FAMILIES.—The "Talcott Manuscript" contains genealogical records of one hundred and seventy-five (175) Guilford, Conn., families—the most complete being of the original and early settlers between 1639 and 1700. All contain the various male lines, and give marriages of the children in each generation, as gathered from many sources by the late Dr. Alvan Talcott, of Guilford, from 1841 to 1891. Mrs. Henry Eliot Fowler, Guilford, Conn., a careful genealogist, will make copies of entire families or special lines; and, if desired, compare with town records for proof of accuracy.

HATHAWAY GENEALOGY.—Arthur B. Paine, 120 Pleasant St., Brookline, Mass., has a manuscript containing over two thousand names of descendants of Nicholas Hathaway of Taunton, 1640, and Arthur Hathaway of Dartmouth, 1660, including Connecticut and New Jersey branches, and Mayflower, Colonial War, and Revolutionary lines, which will be published if enough subscriptions can be obtained. For particulars, address Mr. Paine.

KINGSBURY GENEALOGY.—It is expected that the genealogy of the descendants of Joseph Kingsbury of Dedham will be in press soon. Only a limited number of copies are to be printed, and all who desire copies should make immediate application. Descendants who have not already done so, will please send in their family statistics at once to Miss Mabel Hope Kingsbury, Braintree, Mass., in order that the compilation of the book may be as complete as possible.

MATSON GENEALOGY.—The genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Matson of Boston, 1630, a manuscript of two hundred type-written pages, compiled by Herbert C. Andrews, Lock Box 683, Pasadena, Cal., will be published as soon as enough subscriptions are received to defray the expense. For particulars, address the compiler.

TUTTLE GENEALOGY.—In the preface to the original Tuttle Family History, published in 1883 by Tuttle & Co., and compiled by George F. Tuttle, 336 Lafayette Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., there is a promise of a supplement. Acquisitions and discoveries of equal or greater value have been made in such abundance as to require a much larger volume than was at first intended. Another generation has grown up since the publication of the book referred to. Instead, therefore, of a supplement simply, it will more properly be called The Tuttle Family History, Vol. II. The plan, arrangement, and methods of the first book are closely followed. A notable feature of the first book is its biographical interest; this will be amply maintained in Vol. II., which will contain not less than seven hundred pages, may be had in cloth or in full morocco leather, and will be printed as soon as a list is obtained large enough to insure the publishers against loss. The edition will be limited, and not electrotyped. Communications are invited from all persons interested, for the purpose of amending or completing the records. For complete particulars, address The Tuttle Company, Publishers, Rutland, Vt.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. When there are more than one Christian name, they should all be given in full, if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Capen.—The history of the descendants of Bernard Capen of Dorchester, Mass., 1633, comprised in the manuscript of the late Edward F. Everett, will be continued by Walter N. Capen, 17 Battery Place, New York City.

Corbin.—Several years ago a circular was sent out by Rufus Corbin, of New York, and Ernest A. Corbin, of Albany, asking for information for the preparation of a genealogy of the Corbin family in America, descended from Clement Corbin of Roxbury, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn. Both of these gentlemen have since died, the former in 1898 and the latter in 1899. Since that time, the material which they gathered has been lying idle until last fall, when their widows handed it over to the Rev. Harvey M. Lawson, of Hanover, Conn., who, being descended from the Corbins through his mother, is interested in the family history. Many Corbins in different parts of the country have expressed a desire that the genealogy should be completed for publication, and have given him encouragement to undertake the task. He is now at work upon it, and asks the co-operation of every one who has Corbin blood.

Lyon.—The following named persons possess or are making more or less extensive genealogical collections with respect to the Lyon families of New England and elsewhere: Dr. G. W. A. Lyon, 1612 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; Henry A. May, 47 Florence St., Roslindale, Mass.; Miss Ellen D. Larned, Thompson, Conn.; S. Lyon Weyburn, Scranton, Penn.; A. C. Beckwith, Elkhorn, Wis.; Miss Sidney Lyon, Jeffersonville, Ind.; A. P. Holbrook, 77 Arlington St., Newton, Mass.; H. M. Smith, 935 Beard St., Port Huron, Mich.; Dow Lyon, 802 Howard St., Petoskey, Mich.; R. F. Skiff, Iowa Falls, Iowa; Fred. H. Whitin, 501 West 113th St., New York City; W. E. Harrison, Ft. Madison, Iowa; Prof. Freeman Loomis, 31 Bd. Haussmann, Paris, France; Miss Luella R. Lyon, 114 Pleasant St., Holyoke, Mass.; Eugene F. McPike, 1 Park Row, Room 606, Chicago, Ill.

It is to be hoped that some one will undertake the compilation of a memorial of this large and widely-scattered family. Those who would like to purchase such a book are requested to send their names to Dr. A. B. Lyons, 72 Brainard Street, Detroit, Mich.

Van Deusen.—Albert H. Van Deusen, 2207 M Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., has been engaged during the past five years in collecting data and compiling a general history of the Van Deusen family (in the various spellings) in the United States and Canada, from the earliest date, about 1600, to the present time. Special care is being taken to note all Colonial, Revolutionary, Mexican, War of the Rebellion, and Spanish-American War services. In the preparation of this work all known sources of information have been carefully examined. Any persons having data bearing on this family, or who are interested in the same, are kindly requested to communicate with Mr. Van Deusen.

Woodward.—Theron Royal Woodward, 323 Manhattan Building, Chicago, Ill., is engaged in gathering records for a Woodward Genealogy, and will be thankful for correspondence from members of the family.

Wright.—A history of the Wright family is being prepared for publication by Rodney P. Wright, 47 Granite Street, Cambridge, Mass. It will comprise the English pedigree and an account of Dea. Samuel Wright, who settled in Springfield, Mass., 1638, and removed to Northampton, 1657, with an historical and genealogical review of many of his descendants down to the present time.

Over three thousand names of descendants, with data, have already been collected and arranged. Family records relating to the Wright ancestry are respectfully solicited for this work.

BOOK NOTICES.*

[THE editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail.]

Babcock Genealogy. Compiled by STEPHEN BABCOCK, M.A., Instructor New York School for the Blind, New York City. New York: Eaton & Mains. 1903. 8vo. pp. 640+xxx. Ill. Including, *Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and his Descendants.* By A. EMERSON BABCOCK of Rochester, N. Y. New York: Eaton & Mains. 1903. 8vo. pp. 119+viii. Ill. For sale by Stephen Babcock, M.A., 363 West 34th Street, New York City. Price \$5.00, expressage 36 cts. extra.

When it is learned in the biographical sketch of the author, which appears on page 348, that through an accident he completely lost his eyesight when nineteen years of age, the compilation of such a splendid work seems marvellous. The genealogy treats of the descendants of James Babcock, afterwards written Babcock, admitted an inhabitant of Portsmouth, R. I., in 1642, who twenty years later, removed to Westerly, R. I., and the subject is handled in a masterly way. It includes records of about two thousand families, some of these of the eleventh generation in America, collected from members, from town records, and from scores of published works. The index contains over eighteen thousand names. Praise is also due to Mr. A. Emerson Babcock for his section of the work, which is indexed separately. Clear type and many interesting illustrations are noteworthy features of the book. * * *

Family Genealogy. Baird, Blair, Butler, Cook, Childs, Clark, Cole, Crane, De Kruyft, Edwards, Finney, Fleming, Graves, Grandine, Haney, Hitchcock, Kerwin, Lawson, Lowry, McAlpin, Peper, Richardson, Rittenhouse, Southwood, Stolp, Williams and Wright. By PUBLIUS V. LAWSON, LL.B., President Wisconsin Library Association. [Menasha, Wis.] 1903. Large 12mo. pp. 304. Ill.

Other families are included in this work besides those mentioned on the title-page, biographies are numerous and extensive, including old letters and valuable authenticating documents, in addition to which there are accounts of churches and schools connected with the family histories. There is a good index.

Beckwith Notes. With some Account of Allied Families. Number Four. Elkhorn, Wisconsin. 1903. 8vo. pp. 58.

This issue has a good index both of persons and places.

Jabez Bullard. Leaflet with Portrait. [Boston. 1903.]

This leaflet gives the family of Jabez Bullard of Boston and Walpole, with a short account of him.

Some Account of the Cone Family in America, principally of the Descendants of Daniel Cone, who settled in Haddam, Conn., in 1662. Compiled by WILLIAM HENRY CONE, Brandsville, Missouri. Printed by Crane & Co., Topeka, Kansas. 1903. 8vo. pp. 546. Ill.

While not pretending to be a complete history of the Cones, nor indeed of any of its branches, this genealogy nevertheless is one of merit, with all its records verified as far as possible. Every page furnishes biographical information. The binding, paper and illustrations are excellent, and the index is full.

New England Cox Families. By Rev. JOHN COX, of West Harwich, Mass. No. 13. 1903. 8vo. pp. 99-108.

This number consists of "Notes on the Old Colony Cox Families," by Mrs. Ella G. S. Pease.

The Cummings Memorial. A Genealogical History of the Descendants of Isaac Cummings, an Early Settler of Topsfield, Mass. Compiled by Rev. GEORGE

*All of the unsigned reviews are written by Mr. FREDERICK WILLARD PARKE of Boston.

MOOAR. New York: Published by B. F. Cummings, 1127 Park Row Building. 1903. 8vo. pp. iii. +532.

The recent death of Dr. Mooar, the editor of this volume, in the gathering of which he had found ample occupation for such leisure as came to him in his last forty years, adds interest of peculiar tenderness to its consideration. It is a well printed book, arranged after the REGISTER plan, and constitutes a desirable possession for libraries and throughout the family, which has been well represented in various lines of usefulness. A marked feature in the family history is the liberality with which they have embraced the various forms of modern religious belief, from the historic churches to the Latter Day Saints. Besides the descendants of Isaac Cummings of Topsfield, other related stocks, and some not determined as such, find place at the close of the volume.

GEO. A. GORDON.

A History of the William Dean Family of Cornwall, Conn., and Canfield, Ohio. Containing the Direct Descent from Thomas Dean of Concord, Mass., together with a complete Genealogy of William Dean's Descendants. 1603-1903. By B. S. DEAN, Hiram, O., and J. E. DEAN, Pittsburg, Pa. [Cleveland, Ohio: Press of the F. W. Roberts Co.] 8vo. pp. 69.

This genealogy is well printed, and has a complete index.

Derby Genealogy. A Record of the Descendants of John Darby of Marblehead, Mass. Ten Generations. By WEBSTER D. DERBY. Reprinted in part from the Town History of Westminster, Mass. Darling & Co., Printers, Keene, [N. H.]. 12mo. pp. 22.

A valuable genealogical pamphlet.

The Eells Family of Dorchester, Mass., in the Line of Nathaniel Eells of Middletown, Conn., 1633-1821. With Notes on the Lenthall Family. Compiled by FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR for James J. Goodwin. Hartford, Conn. 1903. 4to. pp. 218. Ill.

"The Eells Family in England" occupies nearly one half of this volume, the result of the researches of Lothrop Withington of London. The American section of the genealogy contains abundant biographical details, and exhibits great industry. There are two tabular pedigrees. The book is well indexed, and its letter-press is superior, with wide margins.

Ye Fayerbanke Historial. Devoted to the interest of the Fairbanks Family in America, Historical and Educational. Vol 1. No. 1. Nov., 1903. Boston, Mass. The Fairbanks Literary Bureau. Large 8vo. pp. 54. Ill. \$1.00 a year. Single copies, Nov., 50 cts.; the other three, 25 cts. each.

Paper, print and illustrations of this new journal of family history are excellent, and, regarding the contents of this number as a kind of prospectus, we may judge of the work which it is designed to achieve by a summary of those contents,—“Jonathan Fairbanke, his History,” “The Old Fairbanks House,” “Michael Metcalf Family,” “A Sunday in the Old Meeting House,” “Our Canadian Cousins,” “With the Historian,” “Fairbanks Family Reunion.”

Memorial of the Family of Forsyth de Fronsac. By FRÉDÉRIC GREGORY FORSYTH DE FRONSAC. Boston: Press of S. J. Parkhill & Co. 1903. 8vo. pp. 90. Ill. Price \$3.50. Apply to Viscount Forsyth de Fronsac, care of James Bennett Forsyth, 256 Devonshire St., Boston.

History, genealogy and biography, with essays, poetry and music, form the contents of this volume. The information collected will be appreciated by the members of the family, especially by those who respond to the sentiments of its author. The book is handsomely bound, and printed on heavy paper, with fine illustrations. There is no index.

John Harris. 1770-1845. East Machias, Maine. His Ancestors and Descendants in Nine Generations. Compiled by HERBERT HARRIS. Bangor, Me. 8vo. pp. 19.

The title fully describes this well printed genealogical sketch.

Genealogical Sketch of the Lamb Family. Compiled by FRED W. LAMB, a Descendant. 2d edition, revised and enlarged. Manchester, N. H.: Printed by the John B. Clarke Co. 1903. 8vo. pp. 5. Portrait. Price 50 cts.

The family here traced is descended from Isaac Lamb of New London, Conn.

Descendants of Francis LeBaron of Plymouth, Mass. Compiled by MARY LEBARON STOCKWELL. Boston: T. R. Marvin & Son, Printers, 73 Federal Street. 1904. 8vo. pp. 521. Ill.

Francis LeBaron, as the name would suggest, was a native of France; his wife was Mary Wilder, of Hingham, Mass. From notes collected by the late John Goodwin Locke the present work has been largely compiled. It is strictly a genealogy, with very few biographical notices. In the appendix, however, are gathered the traditions respecting the French immigrant, especially in relation to his religious belief. The book is admirably printed, and well bound and illustrated. An excellent index is furnished.

The American Ancestors of George W. Merrill of Saginaw, Michigan, with other family records compiled by his son, WILLIAM MERRILL. Saginaw, Mich. 1903. Small 8vo. pp. 25.

This genealogical sketch also includes the Dogget and Clift pedigrees.

Partridge Genealogy. Descendants of John Partridge, of Medfield, Mass. By GEORGE HOMER PARTRIDGE, B.S. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1904. 8vo. pp. 46. Ill. Price \$2.00. Apply to Author, 120 Liberty St., New York City.

This is a reprint, in part, from the REGISTER. The introduction, the index and the frontispiece are new.

History of the Penrose Family of Philadelphia. By JOSIAH GRANVILLE LEACH, LL.B. Published for Private Circulation by Drexel Biddle, Publisher, Phila. 1903. 8vo. pp. 163. Ill.

In this luxuriously prepared volume are recorded seven generations of the Philadelphia Penroses, the genealogy being interspersed with frequent biographical notices, and preceded by an account of "The Penroses in England." The appendix consists of the "Address of Hon. Chas. Bingham Penrose, before the Senate of Penn., 13 March, 1841, on the Occasion of his Resignation as Speaker of that Body." Bound in green buckram, with arms stamped in gold, this book, with its good paper and artistic illustrations, makes a beautiful family history, compiled with great care and intelligence.

Founders, Fathers and Patriots of Middletown Upper Houses, since 1851. Cromwell, Conn. Published by the Ranney Memorial and Historical Association, Cromwell, Conn. The Stewart Printing Co., Middletown, Conn. 1903. 8vo. pp. 22. Ill.

"The Ranney Reunion," "The Ranney Memorial and Historical Association," and "In Memoriam. Capt. Nathaniel White," are the principal contents of this pamphlet. Blanks are added to promote contributions to a proposed Ranney genealogy.

Genealogy of a part of the Third Branch of the Schermerhorn Family in the United States. Compiled by LOUIS Y. SCHERMERHORN, C.E. Printed for Private Circulation by J. B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia. 1903. 4to. pp. 19.

The Schermerhorns are descendants of Jacob Janse Schermerhooren, who came from Holland to Albany, N. Y., in 1636. Mr. Schermerhorn's pamphlet is of most attractive appearance.

Capt. William Trask and Some of his Descendants. By WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK, A.M., assisted by Miss M. B. FAIRBANKS. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1904. 8vo. pp. 33. Portrait.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER, vols. 55, 56, and 57, with the exception of a "Note" by Miss Fairbanks and the frontispiece, which is a portrait of Mr. Trask. The ability of the compiler and his assistant guarantees the value of the work.

Wheat Genealogy. A History of the Wheat Family in America. With a brief Account of the Name and Family in England and Normandy. Vol. 1. Edited and published by Silas C. Wheat, 987 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., U. S. A. 1903. 8vo. pp. 122. Ill.

This genealogy consists chiefly of a record of the descendants of Moses Wheat of Concord, Mass., and displays careful research, several allied lineages being included. Persons and places are indexed. The remainder of the Moses Wheat records are announced to appear probably before the end of 1905.

White Family Quarterly. Vol. 4. No. 4. Oct., 1903. An Illustrated Genealogical Magazine devoted to the interests of the Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Mass. ALMIRA LARKIN WHITE, Editor, Haverhill, Mass. Nichols, "The Printer," 19 Washington St., Haverhill, Mass. 8vo. pp. 101-151. Portrait. \$1.00 per year. Single copies 25 cts.

Genealogical Bulletin. Published every Fortnight by the Research Publication Co., Boston, Mass., No. 1 Somerset St. Vol. 1. Nos. 9, 11, 12. Jan. 2, 30; Feb. 13. 8vo. pp. 61-68; 77-92.

Memoir of William Sumner Appleton, A.M. By CHARLES C. SMITH. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Oct., 1903. Cambridge: John Wilson and Son. University Press. 1903. 8vo. pp. 20. Portrait.

On the eighth page of this sketch is found what Mr. Appleton called "an autobiographical statement," in which he indicates, as characteristic of his life, that he had always been "in the minority." This assertion awakens curiosity to know the particulars of a career which this memoir interestingly relates. A list of his writings is given, the many genealogies indicating the taste which led him to join this Society, more than forty years ago.

Orderly Book Kept by Jeremiah Fogg. Adjutant Colonel Enoch Poor's Second New Hampshire Regiment, on Winter Hill, during the Siege of Boston, Oct. 28, 1775, to Jan. 12, 1776. The Gift of the Rev. Joseph Osgood, of Cohasset, Mass. (Born Kensington, N. H.), to Harvard University, Oct. 10, 1842. Copied and Notes by Capt. ALBERT A. FOLSOM, by the permission of W. C. Lane, Esq., Librarian of Harvard University. Exeter, N. H.: Reprinted from the Exeter News-Letter. 1903. 8vo. pp. 85.

This valuable contribution to the records of the Revolution is preceded by a sketch of Major Fogg, in which it is stated that he was born at Kensington, 1749, was graduated at Harvard College, 1768, married Lydia Hill, of Cambridge, and died in 1808.

Abraham Lincoln and his Presidency. By JOSEPH H. BARRETT, LL.D. Illustrated. In two volumes. Cincinnati: The Robert Clark Co. 1904. 8vo. pp. x.+379; vi.+411. Price \$5.00, net. Postage 38 cents. Apply to Publishers.

In the year of Lincoln's nomination for the Presidency, Mr. Barrett published a biography of the nominee which, in enlarged editions, had a very extensive sale. With the aid of the materials which have been constantly increasing since the publication of his first work, and with his judgment of men and events enhanced by the lapse of years, Mr. Barrett has accomplished the purpose which he formed about forty years ago, viz., to write an adequate biography of his subject which should not exceed reasonable limits. Much new matter will be found in it, with unpublished letters of Lincoln, Chase and others, some in facsimile, anecdotes before unprinted, and corrections of errors of greater or less importance. The author, being a contemporary of the men whose actions he relates, and being inspired with the resolve to do justice to all, has produced a work of great merit.

Chronicles of a Pioneer School from 1792 to 1833, being the History of Miss Sarah Pierce and her Litchfield School. Compiled by EMILY NOYES VANDERPOEL, Vice-President of the Litchfield Historical Society. Edited by ELIZABETH C. BARNEY BUEL, A.B. Printed by the University Press, Cambridge,

Mass. 1903. Large 8vo. pp. 465. Ill.

Both the institution and its founder are thoroughly described in this fascinating book, its contents including the ancestry of Miss Pierce, extracts from the diaries of some of her pupils, "School Rules," letters and an address of Miss Pierce, notices of Miss Pierce's school in various publications, "Notes from the Records of the Litchfield Female Academy," and other matters of similar import. The sixty-five illustrations, all excellent, comprise such subjects as portraits of the pupils, specimens of their drawings, water-colors and embroideries, fashions and fashion-plates, facsimiles, buildings and landscapes. The work, in fact, both as to text and illustrations, presents what may be called a photographic likeness of the times with which it deals. The letter-press and binding are of the best, and a good index greatly increases the value of the book.

Memoir of Charles H. Russell, 1796-1884. By his son, CHARLES HOWLAND RUSSELL. New York. 1903. 8vo. pp. 109. Ill.

Preceded by a sketch of the ancestors of Mr. Russell, this memoir furnishes a most readable account of a successful merchant, whose integrity and public spirit equalled his business ability.

Governor William Tryon and his Administration in the Province of North Carolina, 1765-1771. Services in a Civil Capacity and Military Career as Commander-in-Chief of Colonial Forces which suppressed the Insurrection of the Regulators. By MARSHALL DE LANCEY HAYWOOD. Raleigh: E. M. Uzzell, Printer. 4to. pp. 223. Ill. Price \$2.00, expressage or postage prepaid; address Alfred Williams & Co., Raleigh, N. C.

It could hardly be expected that the memoir of a Tory would appeal to the sympathies of Americans, yet, if its readers will suppress all feeling except to know the truth respecting the character of Gov. Tryon, they will find gratification in this volume. It is occupied mainly with the account of his administration in North Carolina, his Governorship of New York being briefly noticed in the last of the nine chapters of the book. The student of history will be grateful for this presentation by an able writer, who has obtained access to original documents, and whose industry, judgment and literary ability are amply displayed in the work. Paper, print and binding are excellent.

A Biographical Sketch of Hannah Lane Usher of Buxton and Hollis, Maine, with historical and genealogical facts relating to the Lane Family of Buxton. By her grandson, ELLIS BAKER USHER, of La Crosse, Wis. Privately Printed. 1903. 8vo. pp. 21. Ill.

A beautifully printed pamphlet which the descendants of Mrs. Usher will greatly prize.

A Story of a New England Town. Address by HENRY H. SPRAGUE given at Athol, Old Home Week, July 26, 1903. Boston: Little, Brown, and Co. 1904. 8vo. pp. 48. Plan.

Besides the very intelligently related "Story," this publication contains an appendix consisting principally of extracts from town records and a "Plot of Town, 1734."

Christ Church Bells, Boston, Mass. By ARTHUR H. NICHOLS, M.D., Member of the Ancient Society of College Youths, London. Boston. 1904. 8vo. pp. 11. Ill.

In this reprint from the REGISTER for Jan., 1904, Dr. Nichols presents an invaluable collection of facts respecting this splendid peal of bells, the first cast for North America, according to an inscription on the sixth bell.

Boston Common in Colonial and Provincial Days. By MARY FARWELL AYER. Boston. Privately Printed. 1903. 4to. pp. vii+48. Plates.

In her entertaining little book, Miss Ayer gives the history of Boston's public field, once brush-covered and gutted by rains, then fenced, drained, and ornamented with trees and walks. In the early days, builders removed the stones for cellar walls, and the citizens used the land for pasture. The militia came to the Common to drill, and Whitefield preached there to great throngs of people. Public executions contrasted strangely with social promenades; and duels

with spinning parties. In short, the Common reflected the life of the town. Miss Ayer has done her work thoroughly, with references to authorities, and an index. An excellent selection of views and maps, with critical notes, adds greatly to the value of the book.

C. K. B.

The Fund at Boston in New England. By ANDREW MCFARLAND DAVIS. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, April 29, 1903. Worcester, Mass. Press of Charles Hamilton. 1903. 8vo. pp. 19.

This is another of those papers on finance by Mr. Davis which his readers have found so instructive.

The Old School Boys of Boston. Organized 1880. Boston: Printed for the Association. 1903. Small 8vo. pp. 283. Ill.

The Constitution, names of members, "Prefatory," "Historical Sketch," and accounts of twenty-three reunions, constitute the contents of this extremely entertaining book.

A Volume of Records relating to the Early History of Boston, containing Boston Town Records, 1784-1796. Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1903. 8vo. pp. 462.

A Story of Byfield. A New England Parish. By JOHN LOUIS ELWELL, D.D. With Maps, Plans and Illustrations. Boston: George E. Littlefield, 67 Cornhill. 1904. 8vo. pp. xv+344. Price \$4.25, postage prepaid.

Beginning with the natural features and history of the town, this exhaustive narrative proceeds with notices of nineteen country places in England whence emigrated the pioneer settlers of Byfield, to whom a chapter is next devoted. Both the secular and religious elements of the town's history are duly represented, and the biographical sketches are numerous. The account of the bi-centennial celebration is an important part of the work. We may say, indeed, that all aspects of Byfield's activity are adequately portrayed: educational, industrial, and military; traditions and personal reminiscences are likewise admitted, and the work as a whole is based on manuscript authorities, and worthy of a town which has produced three chief justices and a member of the cabinet of the present administration. The illustrations, print and paper are of superior style, and the contents, with the exception of the appendix, indexed.

The First American Public School. By WILLIAM A. MOWRY. n.p.; n.d. 8vo. pp. 14.

After giving an account of the establishment of a public school in Dorchester, Mass., in 1639, this pamphlet reviews the founding of other schools in New England of a later date.

Old Eliot. Dr. J. L. M. WILLIS, Editor. Vol. vi. Nos. 1, 3. Jan.-March, July-Sept., 1903. Eliot, Maine. 8vo. pp. 1-28; 69-124.

The Old Records of the Town of Fitchburg, Mass. A Copy of a portion of the Records contained in Volume VI., pages 1 to 278, inclusive, being Volume Six of the Printed Records of the Town. Compiled by WALTER A. DAVIS, City Clerk. Fitchburg: Published by authority of the City Council. 1903. 8vo. pp. 391.

Beginning at 1830 and ending at 1843, this volume is a continuation of the invaluable series whose previous issues have been duly noticed.

A Paper read at the 225th Anniversary of the Formation of the Milton Church. By Dea. JOHN A. TUCKER. Milton, Mass., Nov. 15, 1903. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1903. 12mo. pp. 6.

A very interesting account of the Deacons of Milton Church.

Suffolk Deeds. Liber XIII. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill Press. 1903. 8vo.

This volume begins with a deed entered July 21, 1683, and ends with a deed of May 24, 1686. By the demise of John T. Hassam, Esq., the printing and preparation of the index devolved on Miss A. Grace Small, who assisted Mr. Hassam on several of the previous volumes.

Old Connecticut Town of Westmoreland in Pennsylvania. Paper read at Scranton, Dec. 22, 1903, before the New Eng. Soc. of Northwestern Penn., by F. C. JOHNSON, M.D. n.p.; n.d. 8vo. pp. 3.

A pamphlet of great interest, relating the thirty years' war between Pennsylvania and Connecticut, which, but for the timely concessions of the former State, might have resulted in the disruption of the Union.

Semi-Centennial of the Baptist Church, Weymouth, Mass., 1854-1904. n.p. 1904. 8vo. pp. 32. Ill. Price 40 cts. Apply to Rev. Frank P. Cressey.

This pamphlet consists of a "History of the Church" by the pastor, Rev. Frank B. Cressey, and includes a list of all the members of the church, "together with date and manner of reception . . . and time of death when known."

Vital Records of Gill, to the Year 1850. Published by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 97.

Vital Records of Great Barrington, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850. Published by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 89.

Systematic History Fund. Vital Records of Holden, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 236.

Vital Records of Manchester, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. Published by the Essex Institute. Salem, Mass. 1903. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 296.

Vital Records of New Braintree, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850. Published by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 163.

Vital Records of Washington, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850. Published by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 57.

Program and Selections for Celebration of the Anniversary of the Day on which Alabama was admitted to the Union. Dec. 14, 1903. For use in the Schools of Alabama. Issued by the Department of Education. Montgomery, Ala. Press of the Brown Printing Co. 1903. 8vo. pp. 24.

One half of these very appropriate selections are in verse.

Arnold's Expedition to Quebec. By JOHN CODMAN, 2d. Special Edition with added Matter and Illustrations. Edited by WILLIAM ABBATT. Published for William Abbatt, 281 Fourth Ave., N. Y., by the Macmillan Co. London: Macmillan & Co., Ltd. 1903. 4to. pp. xvi.+371. Ill. Maps.

The first edition of this work was published two years ago. This is the third, presented in handsome form, well worthy of a "special" edition. Its contents relate, in a style of unaffected directness, the heroism and the abilities of the man who afterwards sold them to the enemies of his country. It is stated, in an introductory biographical sketch, that the author followed the track of the expedition throughout its entire length, shunning no hardship which the enterprise entailed. Both Arnold's and Mr. Codman's merits are fittingly exemplified, and the book is instructive from beginning to end.

The Historie Booke. Done to keep in lasting remembrance the joyous meeting of the Honourable Company of London and the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of the Massachusetts in the Town of Boston, A.D. 1903. Edited by JUSTIN H. SMITH. Privately printed at the Norwood Press for the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of the Massachusetts. [Boston. 1903.] 4to. pp. lvi.+176. Ill.

"A Tale of Two Worlds and Five Centuries," told by Mr. Smith with vivacity

and thoroughness, opens in the year 1537, when Henry VIII. issued the charter of the fraternity since known as the Honourable Artillery Company of London, and embraces, in the course of its narration, military events extending from England's war with Spain at the time of Elizabeth, to the South African war so lately closed. Preceding the "Historie" are lists of the past commanders of both the English and American Companies. The volume is an example of magnificence in the book-making art. Besides twenty-six full page plates, there are marginal illustrations throughout the book, excepting in the introductory part, all conceived and executed in exquisite taste. Both the literary and artistic excellence of this work render it in all respects a fitting remembrancer of the "joyous meeting" it commemorates.

The Ranger Service in the Upper Valley of the Connecticut, and the most Northerly Regiment of the New Hampshire Militia in the period of the Revolution. An Address delivered before the N. H. Society of Sons of the American Revolution at Concord, N. H., April 26, 1900, by ALBERT STILLMAN BATCHELLOR. Concord, N. H.: The Rumford Press. 1903. 8vo. pp. 47.

A Glance at Suicide as dealt with in the Colony and in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay. By JOHN NOBLE. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc., Dec., 1902. Cambridge: John Wilson and Son. University Press. 1903. 8vo. pp. 14.

This article was suggested by a warrant, recently found in the early Court Files of Suffolk, which was issued by Judge Sewall in 1707 for the burial of a suicide.

The Third Massachusetts Cavalry in the War for the Union. By Rev. JAMES K. EWER. Published by direction of the Historical Committee of the Regimental Association. 1903. 8vo. pp. 452+cxiv. Ill.

Throughout the four divisions of this history, viz., the main narrative of the book, "History of Read's Company," "Reminiscences," and "Biographical Sketches," the reader's interest will not abate. The illustrations are an indispensable part of the story. The roster of the regiment occupies the last one hundred and fourteen pages.

New Hampshire Notes, 1735. Those Who agreed Not to Receive Them. By ANDREW MCFARLAND DAVIS. Reprinted from the New-Eng. Historical and Genealogical REGISTER, for Oct., 1903. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1903. 8vo. pp. 5.

This paper contains the 198 names signed to the agreement, drawn up in Boston, not to receive the notes issued by the New Hampshire merchants.

New Jersey Archives. Documents relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey. First Series. Volume XXII. Marriage Records, 1665-1800. Edited, with an Historical Introduction on the Early Marriage Laws of New Jersey, and the Precedents on which they were Founded, by WILLIAM NELSON. Paterson, N. J.: The Press Printing and Publishing Co., 269 Main St. 1900. 8vo. pp. cxxvi.+678.

The great value of this volume to the lawyer, the historian, and the genealogist is evident from a summary of its contents. These comprise, besides Mr. Nelson's Introduction, the "Index to Marriage Bonds and Marriage Records in the Office of the Secretary of State at Trenton," which occupies four hundred and sixty-five pages. The remainder of the volume consists of the marriage records of various churches and counties. The importance of getting into print such valuable matter cannot be overestimated, and is worthy of much praise.

The Diocese of Western New York. History and Recollections. By CHARLES WELLS HAYES. Rochester, N. Y.: Scranton, Wetmore & Co., 21 State St. 1904. 8vo. pp. vi.+406. Ill.

This interesting history is divided into four periods: "I. Missions (to the Iroquois Indians) prior to the beginning of settlement by whites in 1784-5. II. The Diocese of New York, 1785 to 1788. III. The original Diocese of New

York, 1838 to 1868. IV. The present Diocese, 1868 to 1896." The print being fine and the notes numerous, a vast amount of information is contained in the volume. Recording the labors of three eminent Bishops, the book is in a large measure their biography. The illustrations are an important part of the work, which is provided with four indexes.

A Few Notes on the Shays Rebellion. By JOHN NOBLE. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Soc., Oct. 21, 1902. Worcester, Mass., U. S. A. Press of Charles Hamilton, No. 311 Main St. 1903. 8vo. pp. 35.

The phase of the Shays Rebellion which is presented in this paper is that which is furnished by the records and files of the various county courts.

The Province of Quebec, its History, and its People. A Paper read before the Associate Board of Trinity College, Worcester, Mass., Monday evening, Dec. 14, 1903. By GEORGE MCALLEER. Worcester, Mass.: Press of L. P. Goddard, 408 Main St. 1903. 8vo. pp. 29. Portrait.

Those who believe that there are "two sides to every question" should read this paper. The part entitled "The Services of the Church" might be thought an extract from a romance.

Annual Report of the Connecticut Historical Society. Reports and Papers presented at the Annual Meeting, May 27, 1903. Also a List of Officers and Members and of Donations for the year. Hartford: Published by the Society. 1903. 8vo. pp. 54.

Franklin and Marshall College. Catalogue of Officers and Students. 1787-1903. Lancaster, Pa. Published by the Franklin and Marshall College Alumni Association, June, 1903. 8vo. pp. 224.

The Book of the Sons of the Revolution in Indiana. Edited by WILLIAM ALLEN WOOD. Number Two. Published by the Society of the Sons of the Revolution in Indiana. 1903. 8vo. pp. 147. Ill.

"Family Stocks in a Democracy," "The Harrison Family," "George Rogers Clark and the Great Northwest," "The Genius of Washington," and "American Ideals in 1776 and 1902," are the principal articles in this volume.

Proceedings and Addresses at the Triennial Reunion of the Alumni of McCollum Institute. Old Home Week Exercises. And the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town of Mount Vernon, N. H., Sept. 5 and 6, 1903. 8vo. pp. 58. Ill. Additional copies may be had of W. B. Rotch, Milford, N. H. 25 cts.

The addresses are by the Hon. G. A. Marden, Col. Geo. A. Bruce, Rev. C. C. Carpenter, Henry E. Spalding, M.D.; and with these are printed Huntington Porter Smith's "Historical Sketches of the Congregational Church."

Minutes of the General Conference of the Congregational Churches in Maine—Seventy-seventh Anniversary. Maine Missionary Society—Ninety-sixth Anniversary. Held with the Church at Farmington, Sept. 22, 23, 24, 1903. Vol. II, No. IV, New Series. Portland: Press of Southworth Brothers. 1903. 8vo. pp. 144.

Grand Council of Maine. Vol. V. Part VIII. The Forty-Ninth Annual Assembly held at Portland, May 6, 1903. Stephen Berry, Printer, 37 Plum St., Portland. 8vo. pp. 592-694.

Register of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Missouri. 1900-1903. [St. Louis. 1904.] 8vo. pp. 115. Ill.

This volume is embellished with portraits of special excellence.

Register of the Society of Sons of the Revolution in the State of Missouri. 1901-1903. [St. Louis.] 1903. 8vo. pp. 232. Ill.

This volume, like that of the Soc. of Colonial Wars, is accompanied by beautiful portraits.

The University of Missouri Studies. Vol. II. No. 2. Edited by FRANK THILLY, Professor of Philosophy. *Public and Private Charity in England.* By CHARLES A. ELLWOOD, Ph.D., Professor of Sociology. Published by the University of Missouri. Dec., 1903. 4to. pp. 96.

Dr. Ellwood's monograph was designed as a part of an extensive work on *Public Relief and Private Charity in Modern Countries*, which is to be published in a short time. A bibliography of his subject is appended.

Proceedings of the Fifth Ohio State Conference of the Daughters of the American Revolution held at the Collingwood, Toledo, Wednesday and Thursday, Oct. 28, 29, 1903. [Toledo. 1904.] 8vo. pp. 115.

Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. Register of the Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania. April 15, 1895—Sept. 1, 1902. Philadelphia. 1902. 8vo. pp. 306.

This volume contains two thousand four hundred names, with copious details of service appended to each.

DEATHS.

LUCIUS CARROLL HERRICK, M.D. Six generations of New England farmers, descended from Henry¹ Herrick who with his wife Editha was among the thirty who founded the First Church of Salem, Mass., in 1629, forms the American ancestry of which Dr. Herrick was proud. Ephraim,² the third son of the emigrant, lived in Beverly, Mass., on the farm given him by his father. His fifth son, Timothy,³ removed to Preston, Conn., where his son Israel⁴ resided, and where his grandson Stephen⁵ was born in 1760. Stephen⁵ Herrick served in the Revolution, and endured imprisonment on the prisonship "Jersey" for eighteen months. After the war, he was married in Haverhill, N. H., and in April, 1792, settled in West Randolph, Vt. Here his son Lorenzo Dow⁶ Herrick, the eleventh of thirteen children, was born in 1806, and lived his entire life, marrying, in 1832, Zilpha Ann Haskins of Middlesex, Vt. Their fifth son, born Sept. 2, 1840, died April 30, 1903, was Lucius Carroll⁷ Herrick.

He attended the Academy in his native town until his fourteenth year, and then, after two years spent in a printing office in Montpelier, Vt., he began the study of medicine with Dr. C. L. Stewart, in West Randolph, under whose tuition he remained for three years, meanwhile attending some lectures at the Castleton, Vt., Medical College, and at Michigan University Medical School.

On Nov. 21, 1861, he enlisted as a private in the Eighth Vermont Volunteer Infantry, and while in camp, in

Jan., 1862, was sent to the hospital with a heavy cold. Here he was soon assigned to duty as a nurse. In March an attack of pneumonia prevented his departure for Ship Island with the regiment, and he was not able to join it until the following December, having been employed, after his recovery, as nurse and hospital steward. In 1863 he was commissioned as Assistant Surgeon in the Fourth U. S. Colored Cavalry, and although obliged to be absent some two months on sick leave, he remained in the service until the regiment was mustered out, March 20, 1866.

He had received the degree of M.D. from the University of Vermont in 1864, and after leaving the army, attended, in the fall of 1866, a course of lectures at the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, in New York City, after which he remained there in practice for two years. In Jan., 1869, he removed to Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio, and a few months afterwards settled at Woodstock, in the same county. Here he lived for twelve years, building up a large practice and taking an active interest in all affairs.

He was a member of the Ohio State Medical Society; of the Champaign Co. Medical Society, of which he was President in 1880-82; and of the Central Ohio Medical Society, from 1882. He was one of the founders of The Scientific Society of Urbana, and Corresponding Member of the Wisconsin Historical Society. In 1872 he undertook the revision of the Herrick Genealogy, published in 1846. This book he pub-

lished in 1885, a revised edition in 1890, and was engaged upon a third edition at the time of his death.

He removed to Columbus, Ohio, in 1882, because of the advantages there offered to his children. In 1889 he joined the Benjamin Franklin Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution. He served this Society as Historian for several years, editing the year book in 1898 and 1900. As a member of the Ohio Archæological and Historical Society, he had charge of their department at the Ohio Centennial Exposition.

In April, 1897, he founded the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, of which he was Secretary and Librarian until his death, performing an immense amount of ill-requited toil. He acted as Editor of the first four volumes of the Quarterly. He had a high appreciation of the value of genealogical studies, and believed the time would come when such appreciation would be more general. He was quiet and unassuming in manner, of great purity of mind, remarkable persistence, and a high standard of moral conduct.

In his early years his mind found delight in the teachings of Emanuel Swedenbourg, which he accepted as truth, and which were the foundation principles of his life. In 1871 he married Louise, daughter of Jason Davis and Mary (Comer) Taylor, who survived him, together with two sons and two daughters, a third daughter having preceded him to the other life.

FRANK THEODORE COLE.

Columbus, Ohio.

HENRY STEDMAN NOURSE died suddenly at his home in South Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 14, 1903. While there may have been some slight premonitions which came to him, he was, apparently, in the enjoyment of his usual health when with friends in Boston on the afternoon of the preceding day. He was the son of Stedman and Patty (Howard) Nourse, and was born at Lancaster, April 9, 1831. He was descended, in the eighth generation, from Francis Nurse of Salem Village, whose wife, Rebecca (Towne), was the unfortunate victim of the witchcraft delusion who was hung at Salem, July 19, 1692; and by the maternal line he was a descendant, in the eighth generation, of John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden, through the Old Colony families of Bass, Cope-land, and Howard. He entered Harvard College at the age of eighteen

years, and was graduated with the class of 1853, in which class were Charles William Eliot, Adams Sherman Hill, James Mills Peirce, John Davis Washburn, Justin Winsor, and others who became eminent in after life.

Upon his graduation, he became professor of ancient languages at Phillips Exeter Academy, where he remained two years. Soon after his withdrawal from Exeter, he began the study and practice of civil engineering, to which his tastes inclined him, and which he appears to have chosen as his life work. In the pursuit of his profession and some other business matters, a part of the time in the West, he was occupied until the breaking out of the Civil War, at which time he was in Massachusetts. Impatient of some delay in military affairs here, he went to Chicago, and, in October, 1861, was mustered into service as a private in the Fifty-fifth Regiment, Illinois Infantry. In this regiment he served at first as a drillmaster, and was appointed to the adjutantcy in the following March. Afterwards, he was commissioned as captain, and served as acting-major and as commissary of musters of the seventeenth army corps. He was with the regiment in forty battles — at the siege of Corinth, Fort Pemberton, Vicksburg, the battles around Atlanta, and elsewhere; and he was wounded at Shiloh. At the close of the war, he could have returned to Illinois and have been mustered out of the service as a lieutenant-colonel, but that devotion to duty, regardless of self, which was characteristic of his life, prevented. His father being sick at Lancaster, he preferred to be discharged upon the field at Goldsborough, N. C., in April, 1865, and returned to Massachusetts.

In September, 1866, he became the constructional engineer of the Bessemer Steel Works at Steelton, Pa.; and in June, 1868, he was made general superintendent of that company. In this work he brought all the energy of his mind and body into action. He held this position successfully until, by reason of ill health, he was obliged to resign in December, 1873, and seek rest and strength in a European tour, which extended over a year. Upon his return, his health precluded a renewal of his former business life; and he took up his residence at the paternal home in South Lancaster. The quiet surroundings of a country life would have led many men in his condition into inactivity, but to Mr. Nourse it was an in-

centive to that active participation in public and literary affairs which he followed out with all the energy of a mind that demanded thoroughness in every work. In after life it made him one of the most busy of men.

He served the town of Lancaster on the school and library committees, for many years, and on others of a more temporary nature. He was secretary of the committee in charge of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town, in 1903, and was one of the most energetic workers for the success of that celebration from its inception to its end, when he placed its complete records in a substantial volume, prepared by himself, in the Lancaster Town Library. He represented his district in the State legislature of 1883, and was senator in the legislatures of 1885 and 1886. He was appointed a member of the Free Public Library Commission of Massachusetts upon its establishment, in October, 1890, and entered upon his duties with an energy and enthusiasm which was unabated until his death. Although living at a distance from its place of meeting, and placed, sometimes, under untoward conditions of health and weather, he missed none of the frequent meetings of the board during the whole term of his service. His voluminous and carefully prepared report of the Free Public Libraries of Massachusetts, appended to the ninth report of the commission, is a monument to his industry, and an honorable and comprehensive record of the free library conditions of the Commonwealth. In 1898 he became a member of the State Board of Charity, and soon, by his characteristic faithfulness and activity, made himself a place as one of its most useful members.

Mr. Nourse was an antiquary of the best type, with the nature and attributes of the historian. With an intense love for his native hills and fields, he gathered the traditions in which that section is so rich, and separated the true from the false, establishing them by records and the relations of localities to each other, that the story of the past

might appear in its integrity. So precise and comprehensive was his information on local historical matters that he gained the name of the Historian of the Nashua Valley. His minor contributions on historical and general subjects, which may be found in periodicals, reports, and the local newspapers, are many, and are always marked by his care for historical accuracy. His more important works are: *The Early Records of Lancaster, Mass., 1643-1725.* Lancaster, 1884, pp. 364; *The Story of the Fifty-fifth Regiment, Illinois Infantry in the Civil War (joint author and editor).* Clinton, 1887, pp. 519; *The Military Annals of Lancaster, Mass., 1740-1865.* Lancaster, 1889, pp. 402; *The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register of Lancaster, Mass., 1643-1850.* Lancaster, 1890, pp. 508; *History of the Town of Harvard, Mass., 1732-1793.* Harvard, 1894, pp. 605; *The Free Public Libraries of Massachusetts.* Boston, 1899, pp. 430; *The Narrative of the Captivity and Restoration of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson (facsimile reprint, with bibliography and notes).* Lancaster, 1903, pp. 158. His last literary work was the obituary of his classmate and friend, the Hon. John D. Washburn, contributed to the *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, for 1903.

Mr. Nourse was a member of the American Antiquarian Society, the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Massachusetts Military Historical Society, and other historical and military associations. He married, Sept. 12, 1870, Mrs. Mary Baldwin (Whitney) Thurston, the widow of an old friend and army comrade. Mrs. Nourse was a congenial spirit, and her death, July 29, 1899, threw a shadow upon his life from which he never emerged. He had no children, and has left an only sister, Miss Lizzie A. Nourse, who remains in the paternal home, the last of a happy family circle within whose bounds were all the domestic virtues that ennoble and hallow this life.

D. P. COREY.

Malden, Mass.

ERRATA.

- Vol. 58, page 97, line 23, *for* Arlington, *read* Abington.
 Vol. 58, page 100, line 1, *for* Peck, *read* Pecker.
 Vol. 58, page 102, line 7 from bottom, *for* Paltsists, *read* Paltsits.
 Vol. 58, page 105, line 33, *for* thirty, *read* three.
 Vol. 58, page 118, line 23, *for* Oct., *read* July.
 Vol. 58, page 120, line 22, *for* Oct. 3, *read* Oct. 30.
 Vol. 58, page 157, line 19, *for* 1781 *read* 1871.

MASSACHUSETTS

VITAL RECORDS.

THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a Fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages and Deaths) of Towns in Massachusetts whose Records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of 8vo size, in clear type, on good paper, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these invaluable Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the uniform rate of one cent per page, including binding.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the extra copies held on sale at a considerable advance on the subscription price.

All communications should be addressed to HENRY ERNEST WOODS, *Editor*, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

| <i>Published.</i> | | <i>In Preparation.</i> | |
|-------------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------|
| Montgomery | Vital Records. | Newton | Vital Records. |
| Pelham | " " | Edgartown | " " |
| Walpole | " " | Chilmark | " " |
| Peru | " " | Medway | " " |
| Alford | " " | Palmer | " " |
| Hinsdale | " " | Holliston | " " |
| Medfield | " " | Middlefield | " " |
| Lee | " " | Sturbridge | " " |
| Becket | " " | Bellingham | " " |
| Sudbury | " " | Foxborough | " " |
| Tyringham | " " | Wrentham | " " |
| Bedford | " " | Weymouth | " " |
| Waltham | " " | Scituate | " " |
| New Braintree | " " | Norton | " " |
| Gt. Barrington | " " | Heath | " " |
| Washington | " " | Brookline | " " |
| Gill | " " | Tisbury | " " |
| Arlington | " " | W. Stockbridge | " " |
| | | Granville | " " |
| | | Hingham | " " |

(Others in prospect)

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE

BY THE

New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Vols. (paper) 21, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48 (cloth, 60 cts. extra).....per vol. | \$7.00 |
| Vols. (cloth) 54, 55, 56.....per vol. | 3.60 |
| Various single numbers from 1847 to 1870..... | 2.50 |
| Single Nos. (paper) from 1871 to 1894..... | 2.00 |
| “ “ “ “ 1900 to 1903..... | .75 |
| Covers for volumes of Register (binding 30 extra)..... | .30 |

The above prices are *net*.

| | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Memorial Biographies of Members (cloth), 5 Vols..... | { Set..... 10.00 Single Vols. 2.50 |
| Memoirs of several Deceased Members..... | .75 |
| Rolls of Membership (paper)..... | .50 |
| A limited number of the “Genealogies and History of Watertown, by Henry Bond, M.D.” (containing 1094 pages)..... | 10.00 |
| True Relation concerning the Estate of New England. 1886. 15 pages. | 1.00 |
| Gerrymander, History of. Dean. 1892. 11 pages..... | .50 |
| Catalogue of Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., 1793—1893..... | 1.00 |

NOTE.—The foregoing prices do not include express or postage.
Remittances may be made by cheque, postal order or express order.

HISTORIES.—

| | | | Pages. | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|------|--------|--------|
| Boston, Mass., Second Church..... | Robbins. | 1852 | 320 | \$1.50 |
| Braintree, Mass., Records..... | Bates. | 1886 | 937 | 7.00 |
| Watertown, Mass..... | Bond. | 1860 | 1094 | 10.00 |

GENEALOGIES.—

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|------|-----|------|
| Ainsworth..... | Parker. | 1894 | 212 | 3.00 |
| Baldwin..... | Chester. | 1884 | 28 | 1.00 |
| Broughton..... | Waite. | 1883 | 8 | .50 |
| Clark..... | Clark. | 1866 | 260 | 4.00 |
| Cleveland..... | Cleveland. | 1879 | 76 | 3.00 |
| Coffin..... | Macy. | 1870 | 17 | 1.00 |
| Cushman..... | Cushman. | 1855 | 665 | 7.50 |
| Deane Pedigree..... | | | | .50 |
| Dunner..... | Chester. | 1881 | 29 | 1.00 |
| Eliot..... | Winters. | 1885 | 7 | .75 |
| Fabens..... | Perkins. | 1881 | 26 | .50 |
| Felton..... | Felton. | 1886 | 260 | 1.00 |
| Garfield..... | Phillimore. | 1883 | 12 | .75 |
| Giles..... | Vinton. | 1864 | 600 | 7.50 |
| Gillson or Jillson..... | Jillson. | 1876 | 266 | 2.50 |
| Huntoon..... | Huntoon. | 1881 | 113 | 1.00 |
| Luddington..... | Shepard. | 1904 | 13 | .50 |
| Manning and Whitfield Pedigrees..... | | 1897 | 35 | .75 |
| Munsell..... | Munsell. | 1880 | 15 | 1.00 |
| Perkins..... | Perkins. | | 9 | .50 |
| Pomeroy..... | Rodman. | 1903 | 16 | .50 |
| Rawlins or Rollins..... | Rollins. | 1870 | 84 | |
| Rogers Pedigree..... | | | | 1.00 |
| Sherman..... | Booth. | 1900 | 11 | 1.00 |
| Sherman Pedigree..... | | | | 1.00 |

GENEALOGIES (Continued).—

Pages.

| | | | |
|------------------------|----------------|----------|--------|
| Stebbins. reprint..... | | 31 | \$5.00 |
| Stiles | Stiles. | 31 | 1.00 |
| Stoddard..... | | 1849 23 | 2.00 |
| Thwing | Thwing. | 1883 216 | 5.00 |
| Usher | Whitmore. | 1869 11 | 1.00 |
| Vinton..... | Vinton. | 1858 534 | 7.50 |
| Vinton..... | Vinton. | 1858 236 | 2.50 |
| Waite..... | Corey. | 1878 11 | 1.00 |
| Walker..... | Loring-Cutter. | 1903 9 | .50 |
| Washington..... | Toner. | 1891 19 | 1.00 |
| Washington | Waters. | 1889 53 | 1.00 |
| Wiswall..... | Titus. | 1886 4 | .50 |
| Woodman | Woodman. | 1874 125 | 5.00 |

BIOGRAPHIES.—

| | | | |
|---|-----------|----------|------|
| Bethune, Joanna..... | Bethune. | 1863 250 | 1.50 |
| Buckingham, J. T. Personal memoirs. 2 vols..... | | 1852 255 | 1.75 |
| Chester, Col. Joseph L..... | Dean. | 1884 24 | .50 |
| Christmas, Joseph S..... | Lord. | 1831 213 | 2.00 |
| Cornelius, Rev. Elias..... | Edwards. | 1833 360 | 1.50 |
| Gallaudet, Thomas H..... | Barnard. | 1852 267 | 1.25 |
| Good, John M..... | Gregory. | 1829 344 | 2.00 |
| Graham, Mary J..... | Bridges. | 1834 344 | 1.25 |
| Henry, Patrick..... | Wirt. | 1839 468 | 2.00 |
| Lyon, Nathaniel..... | Woodward. | 1862 360 | 2.00 |
| Mather, Richard..... | | 1850 108 | 1.00 |
| Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. 2 vols..... | | 1842 351 | 2.00 |
| Quincy, Josiah, Jr..... | Quincy. | 1874 426 | 2.50 |
| Tucker..... | Sheppard. | | 2.00 |
| Washington, George..... | Sparks. | 1839 562 | 3.00 |

Address, N. C. NASH, *Treasurer,*
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

The New-England Historical and Genealogical Register

IS PUBLISHED QUARTERLY IN

January, April, July and October of each year, at 18 Somerset Street, Boston, by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America, printed on good paper, and with an engraved portrait of some deceased member.

Commenced in 1847, it is the oldest historical and genealogical periodical now published in this country; and its contributors comprise a list of the most eminent and competent writers on history and genealogy in New England, with many in other States and foreign countries.

Terms of Subscription, three (\$3.00) dollars per annum, in advance, commencing January.

Terms of Advertising, sixteen (\$16.00) dollars per page, or in proportion for a less space, payable in advance.

Remittances may be sent by cheque, postal order or express order, to

N. C. NASH, *Treasurer,*
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

WATERS'S GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND.

2 VOLS. CLOTH. LARGE 8vo. ILLUSTRATED. COMPLETE INDEX.

Price, \$10.00.

N. C. NASH, *Treasurer,*
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

PEDIGREES TRACED.

I offer my services to all requiring assistance in tracing pedigrees. Searches made of State, Town, Probate and other Records.

FRANCIS H. FULLER, 286 Chestnut Avenue,
BOSTON, Mass.

A FEW remaining sets (unbound) of "Family-Memorials" by Edward Elbridge Salisbury, containing Salisbury, Aldworth-Elbridge, Sewall, Pyldren-Dummer, Walley, Quincy, Gookin, Wendell, Breese, Chevalier-Anderson, and Phillips, with fifteen pedigrees and an Appendix (including two additional pedigrees, and complete indexes of Family-Names);* and of "Family-Histories and Genealogies" by Edward Elbridge Salisbury and Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury, containing MacCurdy, Mitchell, Lord, Lynde, Digby, Newdigate, Hoo, Willoughby, Griswold, Wolcott, Pitkin, Ogden, Johnson, Diodati, Lee, and Marvin, and Notes on the Families of Buchanan, Parmelee, Boardman, Lay, Locke, Cole, DeWolf, Drake, Bond and Swayne, Dunbar and Clarke, and a Notice of Chief Justice Morrison Remick Waite, with twenty-nine Pedigree-charts and two Charts of Combined Descents, may be obtained from Mrs. EDWARD E. SALISBURY, New Haven, Conn.

Are You Writing a Genealogy?

And are you looking for a good publisher, who knows how to help you secure your advance subscriptions, and who furnishes all the money? When your manuscript is nearly completed, write us.

THE SALEM PRESS CO., Salem, Massachusetts.

LIVERMORE GENEALOGY.—Containing 479 pages, illustrated, with biographical notices of prominent members of the family, and a full index, will be sent post-paid on receipt of \$7.50 (postal money order preferred). Please give P. O. address carefully.

WALTER ELIOT THWING,
65 Beech Glen Street, Roxbury, Mass.

MEMORIAL BIOGRAPHIES, VOL. 5.

THE Fifth Volume of Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society has been published. It contains memoirs of 49 members of the Society, or of all who died between April 16, 1862, and June 15, 1864. The four previous volumes contain memoirs of 162 members, making a total of 211 memoirs in the five volumes—an average of 42 memoirs to a volume.

Each volume contains over five hundred octavo pages, printed on superior paper, handsomely bound, and indexed. The price is \$2.50 a volume, or \$10.00 for the five volumes. When the books are sent by mail, the postage, 25 cents a volume, will be added.

This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed.

Address: N. C. NASH, TREASURER,
18 SOMERSET ST., BOSTON, MASS.

DOLOR DAVIS,

A Sketch of his Life, with a Record of his Earlier Descendants, together with Additions and Corrections (published 1881); including the Account (with illustration) of the Church at East Fairleigh, Kent, England, in which Dolor Davis was married (published 1888). By Horace Davis. A few copies only, at \$3.00 each, may be had upon application to

N. C. NASH, *Treasurer,*
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

A CHART OF THE ANCESTRY OF COL. GEORGE READE, who came to Virginia in 1640, has been prepared. He was the ancestor of the Reade, Washington, Warner, Rootes, Thornton, and Thompson families of Virginia, and of many other allied families. His descent has been traced through the Dymoke family, the Champions of England, to the royal line of that country and to most of the prominent noble families of the middle ages. The lines run back as far as Charlemagne, and include the royal families of France, Spain, Germany, and the East. Each step is authenticated by the "Dictionary of National (British) Biography." The Dimock family of New England claim the same descent. The Chart is made on a single sheet, 2 feet by 4 feet, and contains seven hundred names. It is also made on a number of smaller sheets.

Address, RICHARD D. MICOU,
Ross, Marin Co., California.

THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY,

Instituted in 1869 for the Publication of Inedited Manuscripts relating to Genealogy, Family History, and Heraldry. Entrance Fee, 10s. 6d. Annual Subscription, £1 1s.

Prospectuses and full particulars of Publications already issued (66 volumes), and Forms of Application for Membership, may be obtained on application to the Publishers, Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W., or to the Honorary Secretary, W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A., The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey, England.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass., edited by Sidney Perley, Esq.

Vol. I (1897), bound in full blue buckram, \$5.00, postpaid. Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI and VII, uniformly bound with Vol. I, \$2.00 each. Single copies, 25 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Abbot, Aborn, Abraham, Adams, Allen, Alley, Ames, Andrews, Annable, Annis, Appleton, Archer, Ashby, Atkins, Atkinson, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babbidge, Babson, Bacon, Badcock, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Bancroft, Barker, Barnard, Barnes, Barney, Barr, Barrett, Bartholomew, Bartlett, Bartoll, Barton, Bassett, Batchelder, Beadle, Beal and Bean; also all cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers and Essex; Byfield and Rockport church baptisms; Salem Quarterly Court records (1636-1654); old Norfolk County records (1649-1670); early wills, maps, military rolls, and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county.

Vol. VIII began with the January, 1904, issue. One dollar per annum. The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Mass.

THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY

is the organ of the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, and is now the oldest periodical of its kind west of the Atlantic States.

Vol. VII commenced January, 1904.

PRICE, \$3.00 PER ANNUM. 80 CENTS PER NUMBER.

Vol. I, in paper covers, \$4.00; cloth, \$4.70; half morocco, \$4.85. Vols. II, III, IV, V and VI, each, unbound, \$3.00; cloth, \$3.70; half morocco, \$3.85.

For subscriptions, address

FRANK T. COLE, *Secretary,*
187 East Broad St., Columbus, Ohio.

NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER.

COMPLETE SET, FROM THE FIRST VOLUME, 1847, TO
THE LAST ISSUED, 1903.

57 Volumes, newly bound, in the Society's
cloth binding. Price, including delivery to
any part of the United States, \$500.00.

Catalogues of out-of-print Books, Pamphlets,
Broadside, Almanacs, and Engravings re-
lating to American history, regularly issued
and sent free upon request.

GOODSPEED'S BOOK SHOP,

5 A PARK STREET,

BOSTON, MASS.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Special Features: "The Mayflower Genealogies," compiled from Original Sources only; Vital Records of the Towns of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties; Wills and Inventories of Mayflower Passengers and their Descendants; Plymouth Colony Wills and Deeds; Barnstable County Wills; Church Records.

Subscription, \$2.00 per year, in advance.

Bound Volumes, \$3.00 each.

Vols. I, II, III, IV, V and VI (1904), all in numbers - - - - - \$17.00

Vols. I, II, III, IV and V, each bound in linen, and Vol. VI (1904), in numbers, - \$12.00

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,

Rooms 7, 8 and 9, 53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogies and Town Histories

Composition, Presswork, Binding

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist.

First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY,

ESTABLISHED 1832.

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References
given and required.

Write for prices if you are planning to
publish a Family History.

A VALUABLE CONTRIBUTION TO NEW ENGLAND HISTORY.

"Papers and Addresses of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of
Connecticut," Vol. I. 1904.

In the careful studies contained in this volume such themes are discussed as the Significance of Elder William Brewster, the Story of Uncas, the Distribution of the Pequot Lands, the Connection of the Regicides with the Judges' Cave, Michael Wigglesworth and his famous Poem, the disputed facts concerning leadership in the Hiding of the Charter, the Attack on Quebec in 1690, the Capture of Louisbourg, and the penal system of a century ago as illustrated in Newgate Mine and Prison.

Pains-taking necrologies of deceased members are given, including an elaborate sketch of the life and services of Major-General William Buel Franklin.

Two interesting diaries of Connecticut soldiers in the Old French War are printed for the first time.

An attractively published volume of 339 pages. Sent, carriage paid, on receipt of \$2.

Address, JOHN EDWARD HEATON, Esq.,
NEW HAVEN, Conn.

ABSTRACTS

OF *Wills* IN

The Prerogative Court of Canterbury

AT

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON, ENGLAND.

Register *Soame*, 1620.

THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY proposes to issue concise, but absolutely exhaustive, abstracts of the Wills contained in Register *Soame*, 1620, the Pilgrim year, in the great Prerogative Court at London. If support of this publication permits, Register *Dale*, 1621, and succeeding years, will be undertaken.

In this work, which is the outgrowth of Mr. Henry F. Waters's splendid discoveries in his well-known "Gleanings," and of which Mr. Waters says "I can only claim to have scratched over the surface—the mine is still unexhausted," it is designed to clear the ground completely, taking the wills in chronological order in the Register book, abstracting from them every vital fact, every name of person or place, and printing them with a complete index to the wills by number. To those who have had experience in English research, this plan will need no commendation.

The work is under the personal editorial care of Mr. J. HENRY LEA, its designer, whose many years of historical and genealogical labor in England have fully equipped him for the task.

The valuable Calendars, or Indexes, to the Testators in the Prerogative Court wills, issued by the British Record Society, are designed to reach and include the year 1619, thus making these abstracts consecutive with that publication, from the earliest registration in 1383.

The volume is now in the hands of the printer, and will be issued in the coming summer. It will contain, in about 650 pages, some 1360 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 of places. Even at that early date, there are many references to America. The subscription price will be \$5.00 (delivery extra), but the Committee on Publication reserves the right to increase the price of unsold copies. Communications should be addressed to N. C. NASH, Treasurer, 18 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

THE
NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER.

VOL. LVIII.—JULY, 1904.

WHOLE NUMBER, 231.




BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1904.

CONTENTS—JULY, 1904.

**** Illustrations :**

1. Portrait of WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON (to face page 219).
2. Floor plan of NEWINGTON CHURCH, N. H. (page 253).
3. Title page of ABIAH HOLBROOK'S KNOT-WORK BOOK (to face page 305).
4. TREAT MEMORIAL BRASS, Pitminster Church, England (page 315).

| | |
|---|---------|
| I. MEMOIR OF WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, A.M., LL.B. By <i>William Theophilus Rogers Marvin, A.M.</i> | 219 |
| II. HENRY SHERBURNE OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by <i>Edward Raymond Sherburne, Esq.</i> | 227 |
| III. A LIST OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS. Com. by <i>F. S. Hammond, Esq.</i> | 235 |
| IV. JOHN HILL OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. (<i>Concluded.</i>) By <i>J. Gardner Bartlett, Esq.</i> | 237 |
| V. HISTORICAL SKETCH OF NEWINGTON, N. H., 1713-1810. By <i>Myron Samuel Dudley, A.M.</i> | 247 |
| VI. GEORGE HOLMES OF ROXBURY, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. (<i>Concluded.</i>) By <i>G. Arthur Gray, Esq.</i> | 254 |
| VII. RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS. (<i>Continued.</i>) Com. by <i>Wilford Jacob Litchfield, M.S.</i> | 260 |
| VIII. DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD CLARKE OF ROWLEY, MASS., IN THE LINE OF TIMOTHY CLARK OF ROCKINGHAM, VT. By <i>Thomas Bellows Peck, A.B.</i> | 267 |
| IX. BAPTISMS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF HOLDEN, MASS., 1743-1822, THE BIRTHS NOT BEING ON TOWN RECORDS. Com. by <i>Franklin P. Rice, Esq.</i> | 274 |
| X. JOHN HODGKIN OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by <i>Dr. Bernard C. Steiner</i> | 281 |
| XI. SAMUEL HODGKINS, OR HOTCHKISS, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by <i>Dr. Bernard C. Steiner</i> | 283 |
| XII. RESEARCH IN ENGLAND. (<i>Continued.</i>) By <i>J. Henry Lea, Esq.</i> | 285 |
| XIII. THE COTTON FAMILY OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H. By <i>Frank Ethridge Cotton, A.B.</i> . | 294 |
| XIV. RECORDS OF THE FOURTH CHURCH IN GUILFORD, CONN., 1743-1788. Com. by <i>Mrs. Henry Eliot Fowler</i> | 299 |
| XV. FOUR BOSTON FAMILIES. HOLBROOK, YENDELL, VAIL, WHITMAN. By <i>Victor Channing Sanborn, Esq.</i> | 305 |
| XVI. GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS AMONG THE ENGLISH ARCHIVES. (<i>Continued.</i>) By <i>J. Henry Lea, Esq.</i> | 311 |
| XVII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By <i>Geo. A. Gordon, A.M., Recording Secretary</i> | 314 |
| XVIII. NOTES AND QUERIES : | |
| <i>Notes.</i> —No representative of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society in England; Treat Memorial Brass, Pitminster Church, England, 315; Brooks Family of Woburn; Eliot; Foster, Brown, Stone; Partridge, 316; Brownell; Proceedings of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, 317. | |
| <i>Queries.</i> —Miscellaneous, 317; Miscellaneous; Lee, 318; Walker; Miscellaneous, 319. | |
| <i>Historical Intelligence.</i> —St. Memin Portraits, 319; English Records of Early Friends; History of Boothbay and Southport, Me.; Records of the First Church of Cambridge; Fowler Family History, 320; Gridley Genealogy; Kilburn Family Memorial; Lasher Genealogy, 321; Genealogies in Preparation, 322 | 315-322 |
| XIX. BOOK NOTICES | 322 |

 Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

Committee on Publication.

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| C. B. TILLINGHAST, | CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, |
| FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE, | DON GLEASON HILL, |
| EDMUND DANA BARBOUR. | |



Amos A. Appleton

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

JULY, 1904.

WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, A.M., LL.B.

By WILLIAM THEOPHILUS ROGERS MARVIN, A.M.

WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, a life member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, was born January 11, 1840, in Boston, Mass.; he died there April 28, 1903, after an illness of several months. He was the elder son of the late Hon. Nathan Appleton by his second wife, Harriot Coffin Sumner, both of Boston. His father, who died in July, 1861, will long be remembered as a prominent merchant, whose large enterprise, distinguished ability, and sterling character honored the city of his residence, which he served with eminent success as its representative in the State Legislature, and for three terms in Congress. The late Hon. Robert C. Winthrop, in a Memorial Tribute, published in the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society (Vol. v: p. 250), eulogized him as a man of unsullied integrity, a wise and prudent counsellor, and a citizen who had enjoyed through life the esteem, respect, and confidence of the community in which he lived.

William Sumner was a descendant* of Samuel Appleton, Sr., of Little Waldingfield, England, later one of the early settlers of Ipswich, Mass., and a Deputy to the General Court in 1637, and of Judith Everard, his wife. The second son of the emigrant, Samuel Jr., also born in Little Waldingfield, came to New England with his father; was Major and Commander-in-Chief of the Massachusetts troops† in the great Swamp-fight, a Deputy 1668, and onward, and an Assistant in 1681, and later; his son Isaac was a Lieutenant in the Port Royal Expedition in 1707, and Major of the Essex County regiment; and his son, Isaac Jr., was a Lieutenant in the Provincial Militia in 1771. On his mother's side he was descended from William Sumner, one of the early settlers of Dorchester, Mass., and a Deputy in the General Court in 1666, and later.

* The line of descent was Samuel,¹ of Little Waldingfield and Ipswich, died in Rowley, Mass., and Judith Everard; Samuel,² of Ipswich, and Mary Oliver; Isaac,³ of Ipswich, and Priscilla Baker; Isaac,⁴ of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Sawyer; Isaac,⁵ of New Ipswich, N. H., and Mary Adams; Nathan,⁶ and Harriot Coffin Sumner; William Sumner.⁷

† See "General Register, Society of Colonial Wars," 1899-1902, pp. 550, 551.

He married, August 12, 1871, in Berne, Switzerland, Edith Stuart, daughter of William Stuart Appleton, and of Georgiana L. F. Armistead, whose father was an officer in the U. S. Army. Mrs. Edith S. Appleton was born in Baltimore, Md., and died January 20, 1892; a son and four daughters survive them.

When that admirable teacher the late Epes Sargent Dixwell relinquished the charge of the Boston Public Latin School, which he conducted with such distinguished success for many years, he opened a private school in Boston, to prepare boys for college, and young Appleton was one of his first pupils. The training he there received was careful and thorough, and he entered Harvard in 1856, taking at once a high rank, and graduating in the upper half of his class in 1860; later he entered the Law School, and received the degree of LL.B. in 1865, but never engaged in professional work. How accurate was his scholarship, especially in the languages, was constantly evident in his later years; his translation of a German article on the voyages of the Northmen, his remarks on the character and writings of the late Emile Belot, his letter on Count Rochambeau,—communications to the Massachusetts Historical Society,—all showing how closely he kept in touch with Continental literature, especially when bearing on American history, are sufficient proof of our statement; while the grace and ease with which he rendered the epigraphs on the coins and medals he loved so much to study, and his ready response when asked for an explanation of some puzzling Latin inscription, testified to the exactness of his classical training. I think it may truly be said that few equalled him, and none excelled him, in his skillful and often epigrammatic versions of the condensed legends, or the fragmentary bits of verse from some one of the old Roman poets, which such pieces often bear, but whose meaning, frequently half concealed, rather hints at than reveals the significance of the devices they display and veils in pleasing mystery the thought of their designer. I recall no American numismatist, save perhaps the late Professor Anthon, who so happily read these legends, and interpreted medallic symbols. And it was the historic side of these numismatic charades,—if I may so style them,—and not the fanciful garb they wear, which aroused his interest.

As illustrative of this trait of Mr. Appleton's character, I may mention his attitude towards two very different classes of medieval pieces, which yet have certain points of resemblance. The curious alchemistic and astrological medals, with their triangles and pentagons, their mystical planetary emblems, and their solemnly absurd invocations of spirits, angelic or otherwise, amused him, but failed entirely to attract his study. He regarded them as merely showing a singular phase of what passed for learning in the period when they were struck, but utterly worthless from the historian's point of view. On the other hand, pieces like the remarkable series of thalers,—quite as mystical in their devices to an ordinary observer,—which

were coined by Augustus, Duke of Brunswick, during the Thirty Years' War (most, if not all, in the eventful year of 1643), had for him a peculiar charm. This group of seven pieces is known as that of the "Bell Thalers," from the fact that all of them bear a bell; on some, it has no clapper; on some, the clapper detached, lies near it, while on others the bell is complete, and on one, vigorously swinging. Their mottoes too are equally unintelligible; usually they have but a word or two—"SIC NISI," "UTI SIC NISI," "TANDEM," "SED," and a few letters, generally believed to be the initials of some Latin sentence, on the interpretation of which authorities are even now not entirely agreed. Coins like these, which have a distinct though not always an easily understood allusion to contemporary history, possessed for him a special fascination. They courted and received his careful and often protracted study; labor in this direction was a delight, and he persisted in his effort to decipher their mysteries until the riddle was solved to his satisfaction.

Quaint devices and baffling legends, like those to which I have alluded, gave zest to Mr. Appleton's taste for historical research, but they were by no means necessary to incite it. He prepared for the Massachusetts Historical Society a valuable paper (see *Proceedings*, Second Series, Vol. v: p. 348, *et seq.*) on the eminent French medallist, Augustin Dupré, whose medals,—among them that commemorating the victory of the Bon Homme Richard under John Paul Jones over the Serapis, those of Gen. Morgan and Gen. Greene over the British, the fine bust of Franklin with Turgot's famous epigram, "*Eripuit caelo fulmen*" etc. (suggested by a verse in the *Astronomicon* of Manilius), and above all his charming head of Liberty, by far the most beautiful of the Peace medals which followed the close of the Revolution,—are well known to American collectors. All these medals graced his cabinet. His trenchant paper on the remarkable attribution of the token of an English Musical Society (a local issue known as the "Avalonia piece" and of a comparatively recent period) to an American colony and to a date a century and more before its issue; his exhaustive list of the Issues of the United States Mint; his very complete Catalogues of Washington, Franklin, and other medals; his descriptions of the boastful tokens of Admiral Vernon and the capture of Porto Bello, and others which need not be mentioned here, show how thoroughly he had mastered the connection between History and Numismatics.

His study was by no means confined to American pieces, or the European issues which relate to our Colonial history. A single incident will show how wide and how minute as well, was his knowledge of ancient coins. It chanced that he one day called at the office of the writer to look over some recent numbers of the *Continental coin journals* which came to the editorial table of the *Journal of Numismatics*. In one of these was the account of a "find," mostly of Roman coins, among which was one never before noticed, which

was specially interesting as bearing the name of a Cæsar previously unknown to historians. Having some slight familiarity with Roman Imperial coins, this discovery was on lines which to me were so novel that it had at once attracted my notice, and I called Mr. Appleton's attention to the item. "Oh, yes," said he, before glancing at the account in the magazine, "I presume it belongs to such a group." And this was precisely the case. It is needless to say, that knowing as I did, and perhaps no one knew it better, his wonderful mastery of the science, I was yet astonished at his instantaneous placing of this coin from the very brief description I had given him.

While the writer was preparing for publication the manuscript on "Contemporary Medals Illustrative of American Colonial History," left unfinished by the late Mr. C. Wyllys Betts, Mr. Appleton's thorough acquaintance with this interesting class of pieces was of great assistance; and it was most willingly and courteously given; while his familiarity with the historic events which led to their mintage was equalled only by his readiness to bring examples from his magnificent cabinet, whenever they might serve to elucidate some doubtful point.

His disquisition on "A Uniform Coinage," which was the title of his "Commencement part," and the fact that he was one of the founders of the Boston Numismatic Society in the year that he graduated, that he served it as its Secretary until his death, together with his constant and regular attendance at its meetings for over forty years, except when abroad, and his letters to its membership while on the Continent, show how deep and genuine was his interest in this department of his three favorite studies — Numismatics, Heraldry and Genealogy. Indeed before he entered college he had begun the collection of the cabinet which, to the very close of his life, was an unfailing source of pleasure, and which it is earnestly to be hoped may be preserved intact as a monument to his memory. He was unceasing in his efforts to complete his series of coins and medals having reference to events in American history, and there are those who will recall his delight when he informed a few sympathetic friends of his success in obtaining originals of the rare Oswego medal, and the still rarer "Diplomatic" Medal, for which he had long been watching, and which he exhibited and described at a meeting of the Massachusetts Historical Society in the winter of 1894, and to his associates in the Numismatic Society.

Perhaps I have lingered too long over Mr. Appleton's devotion to coin study, which from our joint connection with the Journal of Numismatics, and his constant interest in its success for thirty years and more, I had frequent occasion to recognize, to the very close of his life. And yet I am inclined to believe that that devotion may have been the key to his interest in the kindred topic of heraldry, out of which grew in turn his love of genealogical research. It has well been said that "heraldry is one of the innumerable auxiliary

sciences which an accomplished coin-connoisseur must know." And surely this was an accepted article in his creed. The mediæval German crowns, of which he had many choice examples, are especially rich in heraldic devices. They furnish the student who knows how to read them with a store of information concerning the family alliances of German princes, for which he will vainly seek in the meagre chronicles that are accessible in our libraries, and their testimony is beyond dispute. These coins have been well catalogued by Madai (1757-'74), and still more completely in the later Schulthess-Rechberg work (1840-'67). The latter identifies and thoroughly explains the armorial bearings, which the former neglects. With both of these works Mr. Appleton was familiar.

His knowledge of the science of heraldry, and of its history, was very exact; and in saying this we do not mean that he merely possessed that superficial skill which is content with the ability to blazon a coat correctly. He knew the origin and significance of many family devices, their history, their "differences," and the marriages recorded by their quarterings; but he had little sympathy with the fanciful interpretations which some of the old writers assign to heraldic charges. He read *cum grano salis* what Dugdale and Guillim, Camden and Leigh, and Dame Julyana Berners, in the "Boke of St. Albans," have gravely told us concerning their occult meaning. He might perhaps have accepted Lindsay's declaration, in his "Letters on Christian Art," that heraldry is the last remnant of ancient symbolism, but he would hardly have admitted without qualification his further statement, that "the griffins and unicorns, the fesses and chevrons, the very tinctures and colors, are *all* symbolical, each having its mystical meaning." He regretted the popular belief that "the gentle science" is a mere catalogue of terms, "full of voices to those who understand them," perhaps, but utterly unintelligible to all the world beside; and in the *Heraldic Journal*, with which he was connected for the three years of its all too brief existence, and the third volume of which he edited, he labored earnestly to dispel that supreme ignorance of the simplest rudiments of heraldry, which has led so many thoughtless people in America to assume arms to which they have not the shadow of right, simply because "Burke's Armory" tells them such arms are used by some English family, whose name chances to be identical with their own.

In an "Autobiographical Statement," found among his papers after his death, he mentions among the things which he hoped might be associated with his memory, that in 1885 he "established the arms and seal of Harvard University, for which" he "received the formal thanks of the Corporation." One other note in this statement is so characteristic of Mr. Appleton's frank declarations of his convictions, that it must not be omitted here. He wrote: "I am one of those who object to the naked boys over the door of Boston's Public

Library, as poor in art, worse as part of a seal, and worst of all in their offensive vulgarity."

Of his genealogical work it seems almost needless to say a word to the readers of the REGISTER. From 1863 to 1872, he served on its Publishing Committee; his papers on family history were occasionally printed in its pages. His first contribution to this subject, on the "Family of Nathaniel Sparhawk, of Cambridge," appeared in April, 1865; this was followed in the next issue by that on "The Family of Badcock in Massachusetts," which he reprinted (corrected and enlarged) in 1881; in 1868 he contributed notes on the Puffer Family, and in 1874, a paper on the Descendants of William Sawyer. Other genealogies of greater or less length, chiefly in his own ancestral lines, he printed privately, or in the REGISTER. A very complete bibliography of his literary labors may be found in the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society for October, 1903; this was carefully prepared by his associate, Mr. Charles C. Smith, and covers four pages. To that list a single addition may perhaps be made. When in Europe, a few years after he graduated, he found a curious volume in manuscript, entitled "The Book of Coates And Creasts, Begonne the 2d of May, 1602, by Wm. Smith, Rougedragon," and containing upwards of four thousand coats, nearly all blazoned in their proper tinctures. He had begun to print a limited edition of this valuable work in the summer of 1872. It was not completed when the great fire of 1872 destroyed all but one or two copies of the finished sheets, and he never resumed the publication. He left in manuscript an interesting translation of a German book, "Die Höfe der Mediatisirten," which it is hoped may yet be published.

While abroad, Mr. Appleton's love of genealogical research led him to give much time to the study of wills and of early Parish Registers in various places, and how successful he was in obtaining the information he sought is evident from his contributions to the several family histories which have been mentioned. His thorough acquaintance with the genealogical work which has made such wonderful progress in the last quarter of a century in America rendered it easy for him to discern the importance of many of the records he found in these investigations; one of less experience or acuteness of judgment would have passed them without recognition. The knowledge thus acquired,—much of which of course was entirely aside from the special investigations in which he was engaged,—was often of service to his friends, and was most freely and willingly given. His memory for names and family connections was remarkable, and thus, when studying the vital records contained in the Parish Registers of rural churches in England he found entries which might be of interest to some student at home, he was quick to recognize their value, and it gave him pleasure to bring them to the attention of

those who had been baffled in searching for the clue which he had discovered.

In this connection I may be pardoned for mentioning that, on his return from his last visit abroad, Mr. Appleton gave me the reference to a certain will that he found in London, which made it possible for me to trace my own ancestral line to its home in Essex, England. The editor of the REGISTER has informed me of a similar courtesy in his own experience, which enabled him to locate definitely the English ancestry of the Tayer, or Thayer, family* ; and other instances might be given of his cordial and sympathetic aid, and of the happy results which followed his wise suggestions to genealogical students. The ability to recognize the connection between these hidden sources of material for New England family history and the lines of descent on this side of the ocean, and their importance to American genealogists, at that period at least when he began his researches abroad, required not only a familiarity with what had already been accomplished in genealogical research, but also a peculiar faculty, and a ready memory not alone of American but of English records and the places where they could be found ; and these advantages Mr. Appleton possessed in an unusual degree.

In the "Statement" to which reference has been made above, he could well say, and without the slightest vanity, "I claim the credit of the discovery of the two 'Candler manuscripts' in the Bodleian Library at Oxford, and the recognition of their value to American genealogists. I also claim the credit, at least equally with any other person, of first calling the attention to the importance to American genealogists and families, of the wills at Doctors' Commons, in Her Majesty's Principal Registry of Probate," in Somerset House, London. It was his recognition of the wealth of this mine of information, if I may so call it, then unexplored by American students, that led him to take so deep an interest in the Society's Committee of English Research, of which he was for some years the chairman. I am permitted to give the following extracts from letters written by Mr. Henry F. Waters to Mr. Appleton. Under date of London, 22 Feb., 1896, he said : "While I regret to learn how small a chance you think there is for going on, as before, another year, let me express my hearty thanks for your five years' efforts. How much these New England genealogists and family historians owe you and Mr. Goodwin for the way in which you have kept up this work ! — probably how little they realize the bother and trouble and sacrifice on your parts. For myself, I think I do realize it, and I feel most grateful for it all." And in a later letter from London, dated August 11, 1897, he wrote again : "I deeply regret that our long and to me

* While passing through Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, Mr. Appleton visited St. Mary's Church, where he noticed a tablet to the memory of John Tayer, and so informed Mr. Woods, who knew that the emigrants Thomas and Richard came to New England from the west of England, but had not absolutely determined the locality.

very agreeable relationship in the matter of these English researches is about to come to an end. I could not expect to find any other chairman of committee so heartily in sympathy with my work; for it is a work into which you entered long before I attempted it. We have indeed accomplished much during these six years that you have held the chairmanship, and I feel very grateful that you have held on so long. To you and Mr. Goodwin the thanks of very many beside myself are due for what, I think I can say without vanity, must be deemed the most valuable contributions to the REGISTER (on the whole), for nearly a dozen years."

In the early days of the REGISTER, Mr. Appleton was one of "The Register Club," which was composed of gentlemen who aided in sustaining the magazine and ensuring its continued publication, before the public interest in genealogy had made such support no longer necessary. He served in 1865, 1868, and 1870.

In May, 1869, Mr. Appleton was elected a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and to the close of his life took an active interest in its work; in April, 1873, he was chosen one of its Standing Committee, and the following year its Cabinet-Keeper, which position he filled for six years. He was one of the Record Commissioners of Boston from 1875 until that Commission was abolished in July, 1892, serving without compensation; in the discharge of that duty he was associated with the late Mr. William H. Whitmore, also a member of the Historical Society and of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society. He edited three volumes of the Commission's Reports, the Ninth and the Twenty-fourth, "Boston Births," etc., covering the period from 1630 to 1800, and the Twenty-first, "Dorchester Births, Deaths and Marriages."

He joined the New-England Historic Genealogical Society in February, 1859, and became a life member in 1864; in November, 1878, he was elected a Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and in November, 1892, an Honorary Member of the American Numismatic and Archæological Society, of New York, of which he had previously been a Corresponding Member for many years. He was a founder of the Bostonian Society, and one of its directors, serving in all ten years; he was also a member of other learned societies devoted to the special subjects in which he was interested, while his frequent, and one might say his systematic, visits to the Libraries of the Historical and Genealogical Societies, the Boston Athenæum, and the Public Library, kept him well informed in the literature of his favorite studies.

Mr. Appleton will be greatly missed, but it was truly said by his biographer, Mr. Charles C. Smith, in his Memoir read before the Historical Society, that he has "left a bright example of large and faithful service."

HENRY SHERBURNE OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.*

Compiled by EDWARD RAYMOND SHERBURNE, Esq., of Boston, Mass.,
in part from Manuscripts of the late WILLIAM SHERBURNE, Esq.,
of Charlestown, Mass.

1. HENRY¹ SHERBURNE of Portsmouth, N. H., came in the *James*, arriving June 12, 1632, from London. He was born in Odiham in Hampshire, England, and baptized there Mch. 28, 1611 (parish records of Odiham). He made a deposition Nov. 8, 1665, in Boston, stating that he was then in his 54th year. (See Mass. Bay Colony Records, vol. iv., part 2, p. 271.) Family records say that he was son of Joseph Sherburne of Odiham, who died in 1621, and grandson of Henry Sherburne of Beam Hall, Oxford, who died in 1598. He died in 1680, aged 69, say family records. He was an educated man, and wrote the "Court hand" beautifully. In 1640 he was a warden of the church of England at Portsmouth; and was selectman, town clerk, 1656-60, treasurer, and commissioner. In 1644, Governor Bellingham appointed him Judge at Portsmouth "to end small causes," and in 1651 the General Court of Mass. appointed him Associate Judge at "Strawberry Bank." (Prov. Papers of N. H., vol. 1, p. 194.) In 1660 he served as Deputy to the General Court at Boston. He was a large landholder by purchase and many town grants.

He married first, Nov. 13, 1637, Rebecca, only child of Ambrose Gibbons, Assistant (1640) to the Governor of Portsmouth, N. H. She died June 3, 1667, aged 47; and he married second, Sarah, widow of Walter Abbott, by whom he had no issue.

Children :

2. i. SAMUEL,² twin, b. Aug. 4, 1638.
- ii. ELIZABETH, twin, b. Aug. 4, 1638; m. (1) 1656, Tobias Langdon, who d. 1664, by whom she had one son *Tobias, Jr.*, b. 1660, grandfather of John Langdon, Gov. of N. H., and U. S. Senator, and of Judge Woodbury Langdon; m. (2) Tobias Lear, in 1667, by whom she had *Tobias, Jr.*, grandfather of Washington's Secretary, Col. Tobias Lear; m. (3) Hon. Richard Martyn.
- iii. MARY, b. Nov. 20, 1640; d. Sept. 22, 1718; m. Oct. 21, 1758, Lieut. Richard Sloper, who d. 1713, by whom she had 12 children (see REGISTER, vol. 17, p. 252), among them Capt. Henry Sloper, b. 1682, who m. July 4, 1717, Lydia, dau. of Saml. Penhallow, Chief Justice of N. H., and granddaughter of President John Cutt. (See Brewster's Rambles, vol. ii. pp. 51-2, 144.)
- iv. HENRY, b. Jan. 21, 1642; d. at sea, July 10, 1659.
3. v. JOHN, b. Apr. 3, 1647; bapt. at Newbury, Oct. 4, 1657; mariner, of Little Harbor and Newcastle.
- vi. AMBROSE, b. Aug. 3, 1649; probably d. young; no further trace of him.
- vii. SARAH, b. Jan. 10, 1651.
- viii. REBECCA, b. Apr. 26, 1654; d. 1697; deaf and dumb.
- ix. RACHEL, b. Apr. and d. Dec., 1656.
- x. MARTHA, b. Dec. 4, 1657; d. Nov. 11, 1658.
- xi. RUTH, b. June 5, 1660; m. June 1, 1676, Lieut. Aaron² Moses (*John*¹),

* This genealogy, much condensed from a history of the Sherburne family in preparation, is now published that the REGISTER may contain an account of the early generations of this family which shall correct some errors existing in previous articles which have appeared in print.

who d. 1713. His wife Mary was appointed adm'x., Nov. 21, 1713. (Probate papers, Rockingham Co.) (See Moses genealogy, by Zebina Moses, Hartford, 1890.)

2. CAPT. SAMUEL² SHERBURNE (*Henry*¹), of Little Harbor, Portsmouth and Hampton, N. H., was heir of his grandfather Ambrose Gibbons. The town of Portsmouth granted him 60 acres and ferry privilege, in 1670. His father deeded him dwelling and large tract of land at Little Harbor, in 1674. (Rockingham Co. Deeds, vol. 3, p. 94.) He removed from Little Harbor to Hampton in 1675. (Dow's Hist. of Hampton.) In 1678 he bought the Inn at Hampton from his uncle John Sherburne of the Plains, Portsmouth, adm'r of the estate of Robert Tucke, Esq. He was selectman of Hampton, 1683 and 1688; and in 1689 was one of the delegates to form some method of government for the four towns, Hampton, Dover, Exeter and Portsmouth. He strongly opposed Gov. Cranfield, and signed Weare's petition, 1682-3. In July, 1691, a strong military force was sent into Maine against the Indians, under four Captains of which he was one. He was killed at the head of his command "by the Heathen," Aug. 4, 1691, at Maquoit, Casco Bay, Me. He married, Dec. 15, 1668, Love, daughter of John and Frances Hutchins of Haverhill, Mass., who was born July 16, 1647, and died at Kingston, N. H., Feb., 1739, aged 92.

Children :

- i. FRANCES,³ b. Mar. 14, 1670; d. 1675.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 5, 1671; d. Jan. 20, 1741; m. Feb., 1691, Capt. Jonathan Sanborn of Kingston, N. H.
4. iii. HENRY, b. Feb. 16, 1674; Chief Justice of N. H., 1732-1742.
- iv. FRANCES, b. Sept. 29, 1676; d. 1744; m. (1) 1700, Dr. Benjamin Dole; m. (2) 1711, Capt. Joseph Staniford.
- v. MARY, b. Feb. 15, 1678; d. 1717; m. Dec. 6, 1698, Capt. Joseph Tilton of Hampton.
- vi. MARGARET, b. May 23, 1680; d. June 25, 1680.
- vii. SARAH, b. Jan. 14, 1681; m. Apr. 24, 1701, Joseph Fifield of Kingston, N. H.
- viii. SAMUEL, b. July 21, 1684; possibly the scout of 1712 in Capt. Phips's Co.
- ix. LOVE, b. July 5, 1686; m. Oct. 13, 1713, Richard Cutts, Esq.
5. x. JOHN, b. Feb. 2, 1688, bapt. in First Church at Salisbury, Dec. 29, 1689; of Hampton and Northwood, N. H.; Dow states incorrectly that he was b. 1678.
- xi. ARCHELAUS, a dau., posthumous, b. Feb. 23, 1692; probably d. young.

3. CAPT. JOHN² SHERBURNE (*Henry*¹) was a mariner and shipmaster of Great Island and that part of Little Harbor called New Castle. Little is known of him. Jan. 29, 1677, his father Henry deeded, in consideration of love and affection, "to my son John Sherburne upon his marriage with Mary Cowell to wh I have freely consented," his homestead at Little Harbor. (Rockingham Co. Deeds, vol. 3, p. 145.) In the REGISTER, vol. 9, p. 180, it is incorrectly stated that this John Sherburne married Mary Jackson. He married, about Jan., 1677, Mary Cowell, perhaps daughter of Edward Cowell of Great Island and Boston. His brother Samuel deeded him land at Little Harbor, June, 1685, which land was deeded to Samuel by their father Henry for maintenance of their sister Rebecca. In 1686 he was on the Grand Jury, and styled John Sherburne, mariner.

In the Constable Rolls, 1688, he is styled mariner of Sandy Beach (Rye). Nov. 25, 1690, he then "of Portsm^o," N. H., mariner, made his will, proved Oct. 10, 1718, giving his estate to wife Mary during the time she remained his widow, with reversion to son Joseph and his heirs, "except £15 apiece out of said Estate to the rest of my children." His wife was sole executrix. Inventory taken Nov. 28, 1718, "of Estate of M^r John Sherburne of Little Harbor in New Castle who deceased A.D. 1698," total £570.

Children :

6. i. JOSEPH,³ b. 1680; d. Dec. 3, 1744 (REGISTER. vol. 15, p. 172); King's Council and Justice of Supreme Court of N. H., 1733-1744.
 7. ii. JOHN, b. about 1682; d. 1748; mariner, of New Castle.
 - iii. MARY, b. about 1683; m. Capt. Thomas Westbrook, King's Council, 1716-1736, and of Falmouth, Me., 1740. Their only child, *Elizabeth*,⁴ m. in 1718, Hon. Richard Waldron, Secretary of the Prov. of N. H., and King's Council, 1728-1753.
 - iv. EDWARD, d. before 1729; m. July 25, 1716, Agnes, dau. of Mark Hunking, Chief Justice of N. H., 1712-1729. Issue: *Mark*,⁴ bapt. 1716-1717; *Sarah*, bapt. Aug. 10, 1718, in South Church.
 - v. AMBROSE, bapt. in Old North Church, 1713; probably d. before 1729; no further trace of him.
 8. vi. SAMUEL, blacksmith, of Portsmouth.
4. HON. HENRY³ SHERBURNE (*Samuel*,² *Henry*¹), of Portsmouth, was an eminent merchant, and in early life a mariner and shipmaster. He was selectman, Representative to the General Assembly, 1720 Auditor, Colonel of the militia, etc. He was of the King's Council, 1728 to 1757, Treasurer of the Province of N. H., 1732-1742, and Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of N. H., 1732-1742. He died Dec. 29, 1757, aged 83. He used the arms of the Sherburnes of Stonyhurst on his plate and in sealing documents, one of which latter is in the possession of the compiler. In 1710 he drew up a pedigree of his family, tracing his grandfather, and granduncle John, through Joseph of Odiham and Henry of Oxford to Sir Richard Sherburne of Stonyhurst, who died in 1513. The compiler has a copy, and which pedigree, enlarged and continued by his sons, was filed at the Heralds College in London, in 1770, by his grandson Col. Samuel Sherburne of London, where the compiler has studied it. He was a man of great wealth and "lived in almost Royal style in the first brick mansion built in Portsmouth at the head of the Pier" (probably built by President Cutt). "He was a high mason, and masonic lodges met in his house." (See Gurney's "Old Portsmouth, N. H.," pub. 1903.) His portrait in oil, in his judicial robe, is in the possession of the compiler. He married Dorothy,³ daughter of Samuel² (William¹) and Mary (Benning) Wentworth, who was born June 27, 1680, and died Jan. 3, 1754, sister of the first Gov. John Wentworth and aunt to Gov. Benning Wentworth. (See Wentworth Genealogy.)
- Children :
- i. SAMUEL,⁴ b. about 1698; d. 1765, unmarried; graduated H. U., 1719; merchant of Portsmouth; owned the Sherburne House at "Christian Shore."
 - ii. ANN, b. 1706; bapt. in Old North Church, Apr. 21, 1707; m. (1) in 1722, John Eyre; and m. (2) Joseph Langdon. No issue.
 9. iii. HENRY, JR., b. Apr. 4, 1709; merchant, and Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, of N. H.

- iv. MARY, bapt. in Old North Church, May 7, 1710; m. July 3, 1735, Lt. George Gerrish, who served at Louisbourg, 1745 (see Cutts Genealogy).
- v. RICHARD, bapt. in Old North Church, Apr. 27, 1712; named in will of his "cousin" Christopher Rymes, 1741 (see Wentworth Genealogy). Not mentioned in his father's will, Dec. 27, 1757.
- vi. DOROTHY, b. 1712, bapt. in Old North Church, Apr. 26, 1713; d. Jan. 25, 1761; m. (1) Christopher Rymes; m. (2) Dr. Nathaniel Rogers; m. (3) Rev. John Taylor of Milton, Mass.; m. (4) Hon. Peter Gilman of the King's Council, Brig. General, etc. (Wentworth Genealogy.)
- 10. vii. JOHN, b. Apr. 20, bapt. Apr. 26, 1720; Judge of Probate of the Prov. of N. H. and King's Council, 1774.

5. LIEUT. JOHN³ SHERBURNE (*Samuel*,² *Henry*¹), of Hampton, N. H., styled "Gent" in deeds, was a farmer. Dow says he removed to Epping, N. H. Family records say he died in Northwood, N. H. He married, Nov. 12, 1713, Jane,⁴ born in 1691, daughter of Abraham³ Drake (*Abraham*,² *Robert*¹) of Hampton. (See Drake Genealogy.)

Children :

- i. SARAH,⁴ b. July 8, 1715; d. Dec. 26, 1737; m. Mar. 20, 1735, Joseph Freeze of Hampton, and had an only child *Sarah*, b. 1737; m. 1757, Major Josiah Dearborn. (See REGISTER, vol. 2, p. 304.)
- ii. MARGARET, b. June 29, 1718; m. Jan. 19, 1738, Henry⁴ Dearborn (*Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Godfrey*¹) of North Hampton. (See Dearborn Genealogy.)
- 11. iii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 7, 1720; d. 1748; of Hampton, styled "saddler" in deeds.
- 12. iv. JOHN, b. Feb. 2, 1723; of Northwood, N. H., farmer; styled "Lieut."
- v. LOVE, b. Apr. 30, 1726.
- vi. JANE, b. 1728; d. of "throat ail," 1735.
- vii. MARY, b. 1731; d. of "throat ail," 1735.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. 1734; d. of "throat ail," 1735.
- ix. JANE, born and died 1737.

6. HON. JOSEPH³ SHERBURNE (*John*,² *Henry*¹) was a merchant of Portsmouth, and in early life a mariner and shipmaster. He was selectman, assessor, auditor, Colonel of militia of Portsmouth; of the King's Council, 1733 to 1744, and Justice of the Supreme Court 1739. He died Dec. 3, 1744, aged 64 (see REGISTER, vol. 15, p. 172). He was a man of wealth, and a large land owner. He used the Arms of the Stonyhurst Sherburnes, and in the inventory of his estate, taken Aug. 8, 1745, is mentioned one coat of arms in black frame, value £1 10s. (Probate papers, Concord, N. H.) He married Mary, daughter of "Splan" and Mary Lovell, who was born in 1685, and died Mar. 6, 1746 (REGISTER, vol. 15, p. 172). Mary Sherburne, "widow of Joseph Esq," deeded Jan. 15, 1745, "to my son Joseph Sherburne of Boston" a house in Portsmouth "formerly belonging to my father, Splan Lovell, glassier, of Portsmouth" (Exeter Deeds at Concord, N. H., vol. 29, p. 478).

Children :

- 13. i. JOHN,⁴ b. 1706, bapt. in North Church, Portsmouth, Apr. 6, 1712; mariner and shipmaster, of Portsmouth.
- 14. ii. JOSEPH, Jr., b. 1710; merchant, of Boston, Mass.
- iii. NATHANIEL, shopkeeper, of Portsmouth, 1754; d. 1765; m. Mehitable, dau. of George Peirce of Portsmouth, by wife Mary, dau. of Tobias² Langdon (*Tobias*¹).

iv. MARY, m. James Gooch of Portsmouth, brazier.

v. LOVELL, bapt. in North Church, Portsmouth, Apr. 26, 1719; d. young.

7. CAPT. JOHN³ SHERBURNE (*John*,² *Henry*¹), of New Castle and Rye, N. H., mariner, styled "Gent" in deeds, was selectman of New Castle, 1719-1720, and on a land committee of Rye, Mar. 1, 1720, which laid out to him "32 acres of meadow at Rye granted to his grandfather Henry Sherburne and to his (grand) uncle John Sherburne by the town of Portsmouth, 1653." (See Rye Town Records, Common Land book.) His mother, Mary, leased him her farm at Little Harbor in New Castle, Feb., 1709, he to pay his brothers, Samuel, Edward and Ambrose, £10 each (Exeter Deeds, vol. 7, p. 303); and deeded him the same, May 2, 1729, he to pay his brother Samuel £15, and to his niece Sarah, daughter of his brother Edward, deceased, £15 (Exeter Deeds, vol. 16, p. 375); and Mar. 31, 1736, his mother deeded him her rights to common lands of New Castle. (Exeter Deeds, vol. 22, p. 547.) He died in 1748. The inventory of his estate, taken Mar. 30 and Apr. 7, 1748, shows a total of £5,906. His estate was divided in 1751. (Probate papers, Exeter, N. H., vols. 18-19.) He married Hannah Jackson, possibly a daughter of James, whose will was proved at Exeter, N. H., in 1762, but she cannot be the Hannah Sherburne of the Atkinson Salver (Brewster's Rambles, vol. 2, p. 73), who died in 1762, aged 57 (REGISTER, vol. 15, p. 173), for her daughter Katherine Odiorne was born in 1705.

Children, all mentioned in the division of the estates of their father and mother :

15. i. NOAH,⁴ of Rye, N. H., d. Feb. 24, 1782. Possibly he was the youngest.
- ii. SIMEON, mentioned in the division of his father's estate, but in a deed of his brother Noah, in 1753 (Exeter Deeds, vol. 43, p. 10), is alluded to as "deceased"; probably unmarried.
- iii. HANNAH, m. Capt. John Blunt, mariner, of New Castle, son of Rev. John Blunt, of New Castle, and his wife Mary, dau. of Hon. John Frost, King's Council, of New Castle, who m. Mary, sister of Sir Wm. Pepperell. Issue: Capt. *John*, b. 1757; Capt. *George F.*, b. 1761; Capt. *Robert*, b. 1763; Capt. *Charles*, b. 1768; Capt. *Mark*, b. 1770; Capt. *Oliver C.*, b. 1774; all well-known shipmasters of Portsmouth.
- iv. KATHERINE, b. 1705; d. 1766; m. (1) Capt. Ebenezer³ Odiorne (*John*,² *John*¹), of Exeter, N. H., who d. 1745; and m. (2) at Greenland, N. H., June 4, 1761, Dr. Thomas Deane (see Deane Genealogy, by John Ward Dean). By Capt. Ebenezer³ Odiorne she had: 1. *Thomas*, b. 1733; d. 1819; merchant; one of the Committee of Safety in the Revolution, and Receiver General of Taxes, N. H. 2. *Joseph*. 3. *Mary*. 4. *Elizabeth*. 5. *Ebenezer*, b. 1735; d. 1771; m. in 1760, Sarah⁴ Sherburne (Samuel,³ John, Jr.,² John¹). (See Odiorne Genealogy, 1875, by James Creighton Odiorne.)
- v. MARY, m. Capt. James Randall, mariner, of New Castle. Issue: *James*; *Catherine*; and others.

8. SAMUEL³ SHERBURNE (*John*,² *Henry*¹) was styled innholder and blacksmith, of Portsmouth. No date of his birth or death, nor will nor administration of his estate, can be found. He is mentioned in deeds of his mother, Mary, to his brother Capt. John, of New Castle, 1709 and 1729; and Oct. 4, 1741 (Exeter Deeds, vol. 25, p. 343), he, calling

himself "of Portsmouth, blacksmith," quit claimed to his brother John of New Castle, consideration £15, the "same being in full of legacy from my father John Sherburne of New Castle, deceased," all rights to the estate of his said father. He may be the Samuel who was scout in Capt. Phips's Co., in 1712 and who was selectman of Portsmouth in 1727. March 10, 1738, he, then called "Inholder," and wife Catherine, sold land at Barrington, "laid out to me as an inhabitant of the town of Portsmouth" (Exeter Deeds, vol. 23, p. 225). He married first, Abigail Shackford, June 11, 1719. (REGISTER, vol. 24, p. 13.) In 1740 he and his wife Catherine mortgaged to Henry Sherburne a house and lot in Portsmouth "given to me by the last will of my father-in-law, Samuel Shackford, deceased" (Exeter Deeds, vol. 24, p. 501). His first wife, Abigail, must have died before 1734, for Aug. 25, 1734, he married Catherine Sherburne of Portsmouth (REGISTER, vol. 25, p. 121), daughter of Henry² Sherburne of the Plains (John¹), and his wife Sarah Wiggin. She died at Conway, N. H., Jan., 1808, aged 102 yrs., 10 mos. (N. H. Hist. Colls., vol. 2, p. 27, says aged 101.) In the Old South Parish records, Portsmouth, it is recorded that Samuel, son of Samuel Sherburne, was baptized Aug. 21, 1736; and Ann, Dorothy, and Henry,⁴ children of Samuel Sherburne, were baptized July 31, 1737. This Henry,⁴ a blacksmith, who moved to Conway, N. H., in 1789, and died there in 1823, married Phebe, daughter of Col. John Dennett of Portsmouth, Oct. 28, 1765. Apr. 24, 1773, John Dennett deeded a Lot "to Henry Sherburne my son in law and Phebe his wife my daughter." (Exeter Deeds, vol. 106, p. 72.) Henry⁴ and Phebe had issue: *Sarah*⁵; *Phebe*; *Samuel*, born 1770, East India merchant, Consul at St. Malo, France, in 1807; *John*; *Henry*; *Elizabeth*; *Catherine*; *Polly*, and *Dorothy*.

9. HON. HENRY⁴ SHERBURNE, Jr. (*Henry*,³ *Samuel*,² *Henry*¹), a merchant of Portsmouth, graduated at Harvard in 1728. He was Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, Representative to the General Assembly of N. H., 1745-1766, and for ten years Speaker of the House; Commissioner to the Interview with the Six Nations of Indians, 1754; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1765; and of the King's Council. 1766. He died Mch. 30, 1767. He married, Oct. 22, 1740, Sarah, who died in 1814, aged 93, daughter of Daniel Warner and his wife Sarah Hill, by whom he had sixteen children, among them *John*,⁵ *William*, *John* (2), *Ann*, and *Richard*, who died young, and *Mary* and *Margaret*, who died unmarried. Other children were:

- i. HENRY,⁵ b. Sept., 1741; d. 1825; graduated at Princeton, 1759; merchant, and Revolutionary soldier under Gen. William Whipple at Saratoga, 1777; unmarried.
- ii. DANIEL, b. May 27, 1743; d. 1778; merchant; unmarried.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. July 27, 1744; d. 1826; H. U., 1765; Colonel in the Revolution; m. (1) Mary, dau. of Col. Jonathan Warner, by whom no issue; m. (2) in 1783, Sarah Barton, by whom a son *Capt. Samuel*,⁶ and others. He lived in London in 1770, and filed with Heralds College the family pedigree compiled by his grandfather and continued by his father and uncle John.
- iv. SARAH, b. Mar. 27, 1748; d. 1827; m. in 1765, Judge Woodbury Langdon. Their son *Walter* m. a dau. of John Jacob Astor, of N. Y.; and their dau. *Caroline* m. Gov. William Eustis, of Mass.

- v. EDWARD, b. Sept. 7, 1751; Major and Aide on the staff of Genl. John Sullivan; mortally wounded at the battle of Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777, d. same day; unmarried.
- vi. DOROTHY,⁵ b. May 20, 1752; d. 1837; m. in 1778, John Wendell, Esq. (see Wendell Genealogy, by J. R. Stanwood, p. 28).
- vii. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 9, 1754; d. 1799; m. in 1780, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Ammi R. Cutter, a Surgeon Genl. in Revolutionary Army, 1777; no male issue.
- viii. JONATHAN, b. Mch. 1, 1758; d. 1847; graduated Dartmouth, 1776: surgeon; m. in 1787, Nancy, dau. of James Perkins of Rye, N. H. Issue: *Lt. Jonathan Warner*⁶ of Baltimore, Md.; in U. S. N.; *Edward, Adeline, and James Henry*, d. young.
- ix. HANNAH, b. Sept. 6, 1759; d. 1785; m. in 1784, Samuel Penhallow (see Penhallow Genealogy, p. 8; and Cutts Genealogy, p. 31).

10. HON. JOHN⁴ SHERBURNE (*Henry*,³ *Samuel*,² *Henry*¹), a merchant of Portsmouth, N. H., was Register of the Court of Vice-Admiralty many years, and Judge of Probate of Rockingham Co. 1773–1776; also King's Councillor, 1774 to 1776. Although he had held office under the Crown, he was an active opponent of the oppressive measures of the British Government against this country. He was one of the Committee chosen by the town of Portsmouth to instruct Representatives to the General Court, Dec. 2, 1765, which Committee instructed them to complain of the "Stamp Act" and its danger to personal liberty. Dec. 16, 1773, he and others were chosen by Portsmouth to send resolves, against selling tea, to every town "of any account in the Government," which they did with great credit. He was a trustee of Dartmouth College, 1774–1777. He died in Portsmouth, Mar. 10, 1797, aged 77. He married first, Mary, daughter of Ellis Huske. She died, childless, in 1750; and he married second, Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. John and Catherine (Cutt) Moffatt of Portsmouth. (See Cutt Genealogy, p. 533.)

Children:

- i. JOHN,⁵ d. young.
 - ii. DOROTHY, d. young.
 - iii. SAMUEL, b. 1757; by act of Legislature took the additional name *John*, and was known as John Samuel; graduated at Dartmouth, 1776; Brigade Major and Aide to Genl. William Whipple, 1777–8; member of Congress, U. S., 1793 to 1797; U. S. Dist. Atty. for N. H. 1801–1804; appointed U. S. Dist. Judge, N. H., 1804, and held the office until his death, Aug. 2, 1830. He m. Oct., 1791, Submit, dau. of Hon. George Boyd of Portsmouth, by whom he had four sons, among them *Col. John Henry*,⁶ Register U. S. N., Washington, D. C., 1825; Author of *Life of John Paul Jones*, and other works.
 - iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1760; m. Feb. 3, 1776, Hon. John Langdon, Governor of N. H., and U. S. Senator, and the first President *pro tem.* of the Senate.
11. SAMUEL⁴ SHERBURNE (*John*,³ *Samuel*,² *Henry*¹), a farmer and saddler, of Hampton, N. H., settled on the homestead at Hampton, and died there in 1748, aged 27. He married, July 27, 1743, Lydia, born in 1721, died in 1776, daughter of Dea. Thomas Marston of North Hampton. (See Marston Genealogy; and Boston Transcript, Nov. 12, 1900.) Lydia, his widow, married second, Ebenezer Lovering of North Hampton.

Children:

- i. SAMUEL,⁵ b. 1744; bapt. Dec. 22, 1745; d. Sept., 1824, settled in Mt. Vernon, Me., where he d.; m. Phebe, dau. of Simeon Chapman of Epsom, N. H.; had *Joseph*,⁶ of Paterson, N. J.; *John*, of Glover, Vt.; *Henry*, d. young; and *Samuel*, of Mt. Vernon, Me., father of Judge Moses,⁷ of St. Paul, Minn.
 - ii. "BETTY," b. and d. 1745.
 - iii. JOHN, b. and d. 1747.
 - iv. SARAH, bapt. June 19, 1748; d. 1811; m. Dr. Samuel Page of Hampton in 1770, and had five children.
12. LIEUT. JOHN⁴ SHERBURNE (*John*,³ *Samuel*,² *Henry*¹), was a farmer, of Northwood, N. H., where he died. He married Sarah ——— (perhaps Sanborn).
- Children :
- i. JANE,⁵ bapt. Oct. 14, 1744; d. 1828; m. in 1764, Col. Jeremiah Prescott of Epsom, N. H., and had eight children.
 - ii. MARY, bapt. Oct. 26, 1746; d. 1834; m. Levi Cass, and had four children.
 - iii. ELIZABETH, b. July 5, 1749; d. 1826; m. Mch. 19, 1780, James⁴ Moses of Epsom, N. H. (Mark,³ Aaron,² John¹), and had six children, among them "*Betsy*," who m. David⁶ Sherburne (William,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), of Epsom.
 - iv. SARAH, bapt. Dec. 29, 1751; m. Thomas Hobbs of North Hampton, and had many descendants.
 - v. COL. SAMUEL SHERBURNE; bapt. June 9, 1754; d. 1827; farmer and lumberman, of Northwood; m. (1) Nov. 20, 1775, Sally, dau. of Benjamin Hill of Northwood, and widow of Samuel Smith, by whom he had five children; m. (2) Nancy Randall of Kittery, Me., by whom he had twelve children; and m. (3) Sarah Stevens. (See Hist. of Nottingham and Northwood, pp. 767-770, by Rev. Elliott C. Cogswell, who makes the error of calling Henry¹ Sherburne, who d. 1680, one of the incorporators of Nottingham, 1721-1722, when it was Henry,³ son of Samuel,² and grandson of Henry.¹)
13. JOHN⁴ SHERBURNE (*Joseph*,³ *John*,³ *Henry*¹), mariner and shipmaster, of Portsmouth, N. H., was born in 1705-6, and lost at sea in 1735-6. He married, Aug. 5, 1731, Eleanor, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Mendum of Portsmouth. She married second, Dec. 2, 1736, Samuel Marshall; and married third, William Shackford. Brewster, in his "*Rambles*," vol. 2, p. 219, makes the error of marrying her first husband, John Sherburne, to her daughter Eleanor Marshall. John Sherburne and Eleanor had only one child.
- Child :
- NATHANIEL,⁵ b. 1735; d. 1805; m. Jan. 4, 1759, Elizabeth,⁴ daughter of Capt. Tobias³ Lear (Tobias,² Tobias¹) and Aunt of Washington's Secretary and friend, Col. Tobias⁵ Lear. He was probably the Nathaniel Sherburn sent to Halifax with a flag of truce, to exchange prisoners, June 24, 1778 (N. H. Hist. Colls., vol. 7, p. 158).
14. JOSEPH⁴ SHERBURNE (*Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Henry*¹), a merchant of Boston, Mass., was in full communion in the Brattle Street Church, Boston, Apr., 1728 (see REGISTER, vol. 31, p. 51). He was administrator of the estate of his father, Judge Joseph, in 1744; subscribed in 1748, £50 to promote linen manufacture (REGISTER, vol. 44, p. 103); he and his negro were refugees from Boston at Sharon, Mass., in 1776 (see REGISTER, vol. 55, p. 390). He lived on Beacon Hill, on a valuable estate he owned there. He may have been the Capt. Joseph Sherborne who was at the siege of Louisburg, 1745. He died in 1779, aged 69, and was buried in his tomb in King's

Chapel Burying Ground (see Bridgeman's King's Chapel Epitaphs). Inventory of his estate, taken Nov. 12, 1779, showed a total of £19,400. Among the assets was a "Coat of Arms, valued at £30" (Suffolk Co. Probate Records, Boston). He married first, Apr. 4, 1734, Mary, daughter of James Watson, by whom he had one child, *Mary*⁵; married second, Feb. 2, 1737, Eunice, daughter of William Hubbard, by whom he had no issue; and married third, Nov. 21, 1750, Mary, daughter of Col. Ichabod Plaisted of Salem, by whom he had *Joseph* and *John*, who died young, and *Sarah*, who married John Hunt, Jr., and died childless, in 1785-6. *Mary*⁵ his sole surviving child and heir, married, July 7, 1763, Jerathmiel Bowers, the rich Quaker of Somerset, Bristol Co., Mass., whose son John laid out Somerset Street, on Beacon Hill, Boston, partly from the estate of Joseph Sherburne. (See Boston Rec. Com. Report, No. 5, p. 74.)

15. NOAH⁴ SHERBURNE (*John*³ *John*² *Henry*¹) was a farmer of New Castle and Rye, N. H. Little is known of him. A Noah Sherborne, private, was on the pay roll of Capt. John Calfe's Co., Col. Pierce Long's Continental Regt., N. H., Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 7, 1777. (N. H. Rev. Rolls, vol. 1, p. 490.) He made many deeds and mortgages, in which he calls himself son of John Sherburne of Little Harbor and New Castle, and brother to Simeon, Hannah Blunt, Katherine Odiorne or Katherine Deane, and Mary Randall, and he is named as son in the division of the estate of Capt. John³ Sherburne of New Castle, May 29, 1751. Though named first in the division, he was possibly the youngest child. He died Feb. 24, 1782. Administration of his estate was granted to his widow, Elizabeth, and son John of New Castle, May 29, 1782 (Exeter Probate Registry, vol. for 1782). The inventory of his estate was £3384. He married "Betsy" Cotton. Their only child of record was *John*⁵ born in 1752, baptized in the South Church, Portsmouth, Oct., 1757, who died in 1829; although it is said that there was a son *Moses*. This *John*⁵ married first, Nov., 1777, Anne Bennett, and had Hunking Wentworth,⁶ Lydia, who married John Somerby, and five other daughters; and married second, Elizabeth Brewster, by whom he had John, Jr., Daniel, Joshua B., of Kennebunk, Me., and five daughters.

A LIST OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

Communicated by F. S. HAMMOND, Esq., of Oneida, N. Y.

THE following names of Revolutionary soldiers in the companies under command of Captains Warren, Lamont, Barnes and Ford, at Cambridge, Mass., in March, 1776, are taken from an old Account Book kept by Capt. William Hammond* of Newton, Mass., who

* William⁶ Hammond (Joshua,⁵ John,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹) held a commission as Captain and Commissary in the Revolution. Born in Newton, Mass., 14 July, 1740, he resided there until about 1809, when he moved to Bangor, Me., where he died 30 March, 1814. See F. S. Hammond's "Hammond Genealogies" (1904), vol. 2, pp. 108-9.—EDITOR.

was engaged in supplying the army with beef, pork, and other rations, and at the same time seems to have kept a general store, selling liquor also, as was then the custom. This book, without covers, and somewhat worn at the edges, so that many of the amounts and a few of the given names are missing, is now in the possession of the contributor, who has other old papers relating to Newton, from 1711 to 1800, including wills, agreements, receipts, etc., and containing autographs of many of the prominent people of the town at that period.

The accounts of these soldiers were kept by companies, under the heading of the captain's name. The names occur repeatedly from day to day, except in the case of Captain Lamont's company, when the whole account of each man is given under date of March 30, 1776, and the sum total on that date shows £26 19s. 6d. then due from the company. Captain Corey, but not his company, appears charged with several purchases. A large percentage of the charges are for rum, brandy, and flip. A few are for sugar, chocolate, shoes, and sundries.

The list has been compared with the names published in "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution," and some names in this list are not found in that publication, while other of the names are not credited there with service at Cambridge.

*Captain Warren's
Company.*

Captain — Warren
Lieut. — Proctor
Lieut. — Stone
Adj't. — Brown
Sergt. Samuel Champney
Ensign — Hadley
William Brewer
Samuel Knapp
Samuel Goodwin
William Fuller
Henry Hammond
John Hapgood
Henry Parker
Moses Harrington (Herrington)
John Osgood
Benjamin Dana
Gresham Hide
Thaddeus Jackson
James Kettle
Samuel Wiswall
Aaron Fuller
John Kidder
— Geyer
— Osgood

— Blackington
— Barker

*Captain Lamont's
Company.*

Captain — Lamont
Lieut. Robt. Miller
Lieut. — Reed
Lieut. — Sleeper
Sergt. Emerson Smith
Sergt. John Robinson
Sergt. — Preble
Ensign — Sleeper
Dudley Doe
Samuel Perham
Thomas Parker
James Hutchinson
Lemuel Tozer
Job Baker (Bucker?)
Cornelius Stilphan
John Temple
John Robinson
Giles Tibbets
Matthew Bragg
Joseph Burns
John Hurley

George Claney (Chaney)
 John Combs
 Azariah Thrasher
 John Sleeper
 Samuel Jackson
 John Meserve
 Jacob Lowel
 Joseph Sedgley
 Jacob Ring
 Bartholomew Fowler
 Arthur Dunn
 Joseph Ellsworth
 Daniel Quigg
 Job Johnson
 James Doe
 Richard Laton
 Noah Chandler
 Benjamin Jackson
 Jonathan Tozer
 Beriah Brown
 David Clark
 Hall Page
 Caleb Cross
 William Carr
 George Filbrook
 Amariah Thrasher
 Stephen Marson
 Christopher Daily
 Moses Sleeper
 Job Tilleson
 Joseph Farland

Archibald Robinson
 Samuel Tozer
 Job Gilson

*Captain Barne's
 Company.*

Captain — Barns
 Samuel Silsby
 Thomas Fisk
 Joseph Peck
 John Pettys
 Joseph Bailey
 Phineas Cady
 John Cloathen
 Caleb Martin
 Benjamin Robinson
 Benjamin Roberts
 Jonathan Downing
 Asa Woodward
 — Cleveland

*Captain Ford's
 Company.*

Solomon Cyze [Keyes ?]
 Thomas Parker
 Joseph Ellsworth
 Jacob Lowel
 John Hunt

Captain — Corey

JOHN HILL OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

By J. GARDNER BARTLETT, Esq., of Boston, Mass.

[Concluded from page 168.]

20. EBENEZER⁴ HILL (*Ebenezer*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), born Mar. 2, 1692, who was a housewright, and settled in Wrentham, served as "centinel" in Major John Chandler's regiment, from Aug. 21 to Oct. 10, 1722, on scouting duty. (Mass. Archives.) He became *non compos mentis*, and on May 16, 1746, Benjamin Bullard of Holliston (his brother-in-law) was appointed his guardian. (Suffolk Co. Probate.) He married, Mar. 21, 1719-20, Anne, born June 6, 1687, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Frizzell) Allen of Medfield.

Children, born in Wrentham :

- i. JOB,⁵ b. Apr. 9, 1720; lived in Wrentham, but, about 1761, moved to Douglass. (Suffolk Co. Deeds.) He served in Capt. Simon Slocumb's Co., from May 2 to Oct. 23, 1758, in an expedition to the Westward. (Mass. Archives.) In deeds he is styled yeoman. He m. (1) Jan. 10, 1744-5, Hannah, b. Dec. 20, 1720, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Fales) Morse of Wrentham, who d. May 14, 1754; three children. He m. (2), about 1755, Eunice ———, and had at least three more children.
- ii. ESTHER, b. Oct. 31, 1722; m. Dec. 22, 1742, Abijah Baker of Medfield, b. Oct. 15, 1718. They resided in Medfield, and, after 1762, in that part of Wrentham later Franklin, where he d. Sept. 27, 1780; and she d. Sept. 23, 1802. Eleven children.
- iii. NOAH, b. Oct. 12, 1724; no further record.
- iv. ANNE, b. July 20, 1726; no further record.
- v. EPHRAIM, b. July 10, 1731; was a husbandman, and lived in Wrentham and Bellingham. He served in Capt. Edward Clark's Co., from Sept. 15 to Dec. 14, 1755, on the Crown Point expedition; also served at Fort Cumberland, in Capt. Taplin's Co., from Apr. 2 to Nov. 28, 1759. (Mass. archives.) He m. (1) Mar. 13, 1758, Keziah, b. Jan. 22, 1729-30, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Garnsey) Partridge of Bellingham, by whom he had six children. She d. Nov. 7, 1767; and he m. (2) Mar. 14, 1769, Abigail Heaton.
- vi. MARY, b. July 10, 1731; probably m. Mar. 7, 1750-1, Philip Bardens of Walpole. Eleven children.

21. DAVID⁴ HILL (*Ebenezer*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), born June 1, 1694, was a husbandman, and resided in Holliston and later in Bellingham, where he died in 1745. On Mar. 19, 1744-5, David Hill, yeoman, of Bellingham, conveyed eight acres of meadow in Wrentham to his two sons John and Isaac, both of Holliston. (Suffolk Co. Deeds.) Oct. 15, 1745, John Hill, of Holliston, was appointed administrator of the estate of his father David Hill, late of Bellingham. Settlement papers name sons John and Isaac, daughter Mary and daughter Huldah Aldrich (Suffolk Co. Probate). He married, Dec. 17, 1716, Sarah, born Feb. 11, 1694-5, daughter of Lieut. Samuel and Mary (Bass) Thayer of Mendon.

Children :

- i. JOHN,⁵ b. Sept. 16, 1717; was a husbandman, and lived in Holliston until about 1754, when he settled in Mendon, where he resided some years and then removed to Warwick. He served in the Crown Point expedition of 1755, in Capt. John Jones's Co., as "centinel," from Apr. 5 to Sept. 8, and as Sergeant, from Sept. 9 to Dec. 17. He also served in Capt. John Stebbins's Co., from July 26 to Aug. 18, 1756, when he was discharged, being sick at Fort Edward. (Mass. Archives.) He m. June 4, 1744, Thankful, b. Feb. 8, 1718-19, dau. of Lieut. Joshua and Mercy (Fairbanks) Underwood of Sherborn. Six children.
- ii. ISAAC, b. Aug. 11, 1720; was a husbandman, and lived in Holliston, where he was selectman in 1759, 1764, and 1771. He acknowledged a deed on Feb. 24, 1773; and his heirs made an agreement on his estate on May 26, 1773, so he died in the spring of that year. Heirs mentioned: widow Lydia, eldest son *Jonathan*,⁶ and *Whitney*, *Dorothy*, *Lydia* and *Susanna*. (Middlesex Co. Probate.) He m., about 1743, Lydia, b. Mar. 3, 1712-13, dau. of Jonathan and Susanna Whitney of Sherborn. She d. before Apr. 3, 1780, when her real estate was divided. (Middlesex Co. Deeds.) Their third child, *Whitney*,⁶ b. May 13, 1748, is called "joiner" or housewright in deeds; lived in Holliston, where he d. July 26, 1800, having served in several campaigns in the Revolution (see Mass. Archives); m.

Aug. 5, 1773, Rachel, b. Apr. 29, 1754, dau. of Timothy and Ruth (Leland) Daniel of Sherborn, who d. Sept. 7, 1850, aged 96 years; seven children.*

- iii. MARY, b. July 12, 1724; probably m. Mar. 8, 1749-50, Jesse Thayer, in Smithfield, R. I.; no further record.
- iv. HULDAH, b. Sept. 13, 1727; m. Mar. 21, 1745, Samuel Aldrich of Mendon, and settled in Uxbridge. They were members of the Friends Church in Smithfield, R. I. Ten children. (See R. I. Vital Records.)

22. JOSEPH⁴ HILL (*Ebenezer*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), born Apr. 1, 1701, inherited his father's homestead in Holliston, where he established an inn. He was selectman in 1744 and 1759; and a member of Capt. Samuel Bullard's Holliston train band, Apr. 22, 1757. (Mass. Archives.) He died May 23, 1767, intestate. On July 18, 1767, Joseph Hill, yeoman, Bathsheba Hill, spinster, Eli Pond, sadler, and Huldah his wife, all of Holliston, and Amos Ellis and Hannah his wife, of Wrentham, being all the heirs of Joseph Hill, innholder, late of Holliston, conveyed land in Holliston to Samuel Daniel. (Middlesex Co. Deeds.) Joseph⁴ Hill married, Oct. 22, 1740, Huldah, born July 18, 1722, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Learned) Partridge of Medway and Sherborn, who died in Mar., 1762.

Children :

- i. JOSEPH,⁵ bapt. Oct. 18, 1741; was a husbandman and innholder, and lived in Holliston many years, but later moved to Conn. On Dec. 25, 1797, Joseph Hill, yeoman, of Killingly, Conn., sold all his rights in Holliston swamps laid out to his grandfather Ebenezer Hill. (Middlesex Co. Deeds.) He m. (1) Aug. 20, 1761, Phebe, b. in 1743, dau. of Samuel and Keziah (Partridge) Thayer of Mendon; she d. in 1763, leaving one child. He m. (2) Elizabeth ———, and had several children.
- ii. BATHSHEBA, b. May 24, 1744; m. Apr. 13, 1769, Nathan Bullard of Holliston; d. in Feb., 1825. He d. May 5, 1822. Eight children.
- iii. HULDAH, b. Oct. 7, 1748; m. Nov., 1764, Eli Pond of Holliston, Medway, Bellingham and Franklin, b. Feb. 16, 1743, d. May 20, 1802. She d. June 19, 1818. Twelve children.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Oct. 7, 1748; m., int. recorded Apr. 13, 1767, Capt. Amos Ellis of Wrentham.

23. JOHN⁴ HILL (*John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), born about 1695, was a husbandman and lived in Sherborn, where he died about 1760. On Apr. 3, 1758, he conveyed real estate to son James, on condition of support of himself and wife Ruth. He married, Nov. 21, 1733, Ruth, born Oct. 1, 1707, daughter of John and Ruth (Puffer) Day of Wrentham. She married second, Aug. 12, 1762, Benjamin Bullard of Holliston, who died in 1766; and married third, Sept. 10, 1768, Dea. John Chapin of Mendon.

*Mr. Lew Cass⁹ Hill, for whom this Hill genealogy was compiled, is a descendant of Whitney,⁶ through his third child Arnold,⁷ b. Sept. 4, 1778, who m. in Medway, May 26, 1803, Levina, b. in 1785, dau. of Robert and Levina (Cook) Smith of Bellingham. Arnold⁷ removed from Mass. to Pittsford, Vt., and later to Hubbardton, Vt., where he d. in 1844. One of his sons, Clark Pelatiah,⁸ b. Feb. 11, 1821, in Pittsford, Vt., resided in Hubbardton and Fair Haven, Vt., until 1865, when he moved to Hammondton, N. J., where he d. in 1895, m. Apr. 5, 1851, Eliza M., b. Aug. 30, 1829, dau. of James and Tam-sin (Lewis) Pratt of Fair Haven, Vt. Their eldest son was Lew Cass,⁹ b. Mar. 18, 1852, in Fair Haven, Vt., resides in Boston, where he m. Apr. 4, 1873, Clara Kendall, b. Sept. 20, 1852, dau. of Charles Dustin and Mary Kendall (Whiting) Marcy of Boston, and has three children.

Children :

- i. JAMES,⁵ b. Aug. 13, 1734; lived in Sherborn, where he d. Jan. 9, 1810; he was a member of Capt. Joseph Perry's Sherborn train band, Mar. 14, 1757 (Mass. Archives); m. July 5, 1758, Grace, b. July 18, 1734, dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth Jones of Concord. Nine children.
- ii. CALEB, b. Aug. 17, 1736; resided in Sherborn until 1778, when he removed to Lancaster, where he d. that year; served in Capt. David White's co., from Apr. 10 to Nov. 23, 1758, on the Canada expedition; also served as private on the Lexington Alarm, in 1775 (Mass. Archives); m. Mar. 17, 1762, Hannah (Fiske) Fairbanks, b. Jan. 24, 1733-4, dau. of John and Abigail (Leland) Fiske of Sherborn, and widow of John Fairbanks. She was living in Medway as late as 1794. (Middlesex Co. Deeds.)
- iii. RUTH, b. Apr. 22, 1739; m. Mar. 12, 1766, John Cheney, Jr., of Dedham.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Oct. 16, 1741; m. Dec. 3, 1767; Asa Partridge Richardson of Medway, b. Jan. 26, 1746-7, d. July 2, 1837. She d. Sept. 8, 1813. Seven children.
- v. EBENEZER, b. July 8, 1744; settled in Dublin, N. H., in 1773, where he d. Oct. 1, 1834; m. Jan. 19, 1771, Esther, b. Nov. 20, 1748, dau. of Ebenezer and Charity Pratt of Framingham. She d. Apr. 4, 1834. Ten children.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 4, 1746-7; m. Dec. 1, 1768, Isaiah Daniel of Medway, b. Apr. 18, 1745, who d. in Oct., 1807. Six children.
- vii. JOHN, b. Apr. 28, 1750; lived in Medway, and, after his marriage, in Sherborn until his death, Dec. 15, 1811; he served in the Revolution in 1778 (Mass. Archives); m. Feb. 24, 1791, Keturah, b. Apr. 6, 1761, dau. of Henry and Mary Smith of Walpole. Four children.

24. AARON⁴ HILL (*John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), born perhaps about 1700, was a blacksmith, and settled in Wrentham, where he died July 9, 1781. Apr. 22, 1757, he was a member of Capt. Samuel Day's Co., on the Wrentham Alarm List. (Mass. Archives.) On Dec. 20, 1781, Mary Hill, widow of Aaron of Wrentham, and Mary Metcalf, spinster, of Franklin, daughter of said Aaron, conveyed their interest in his estate to Timothy Rhodes, gentleman, and Rowena his wife. (Suffolk Co. Deeds.) He married, Apr. 17, 1751, Mary, born Mar. 7, 1725-6, daughter of Nathaniel and Anne Tolman of Needham.

Children :

- i. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Jan. 5, 1751-2; d. Aug. 5, 1770.
 - ii. SILAS, b. Mar. 18, 1754; d. Oct. 27, 1756.
 - iii. MARY, b. Sept. 5, 1755; m. ——— Metcalf.
 - iv. LOIS, b. Oct. 19, 1757; probably d. young.
 - v. ROWENA, b. Oct. 5, 1759; probably m. Timothy Rhodes of Wrentham.
25. SAMUEL⁴ HILL (*John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), born Aug. 11, 1710, was a housewright, and lived in Sherborn, where, on Mar. 14, 1757, he was enrolled in Capt. Joseph Perry's Co. of the Town Alarm List. (Mass. Archives.) He died May 8, 1761, intestate, and in the settlement of his estate, the heirs named were: widow Elizabeth, and daughters Elizabeth (eldest), Sarah, Mary, Ede, and Hannah. Sarah took the homestead, by payment of money to the other heirs. The inventory mentions carpenter's tools and "a pare of spetikals." (Middlesex Co. Probate.) He married, May 30, 1738, Elizabeth, born Aug. 17, 1720, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Learned) Partridge of Medway and Sherborn. She married second, Nov. 27, 1771, Joseph Daniel of Needham, and died before 1797, for on Jan. 25 of

that year Jonas Fiske of Leominster, and Mary his wife, and Samuel Hinds of Barre, conveyed to John Fiske real estate in Sherborn set off to the widow Elizabeth Hill, deceased, as dower of her husband Samuel Hill, housewright, deceased. (Middlesex Co. Deeds.)

Children :

- i. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Oct. 13, 1739; m. July 5, 1759, Abner Fairbanks of Sherborn, b. Mar. 28, 1736, d. Dec. 3, 1763. She d. Feb. 2, 1764. Three children, who d. young.
- ii. SARAH, b. Aug. 24, 1741; m. Oct. 25, 1764, John Fiske of Sherborn, b. Mar. 16, 1738, d. Nov. 20, 1817. She d. Sept. 27, 1813. Six children.
- iii. MARY, b. May 7, 1744; m. Feb. 6, 1766, Jonas Fiske of Sherborn, b. Feb. 4, 1742. They were living in Leominster in 1797, where he d. in Oct., 1799, his wife surviving him. (Worcester Co. Probate.) At least three children.
- iv. EDE, b. Feb. 22, 1747-8; m., about 1766, Corlis Hinds, Jr., of Barre, b. Apr. 10, 1748, d. in. 1832. She d. before 1770, leaving one child, *Samuel*.
- v. HANNAH, b. Nov. 23, 1752; living in 1761; no further record.
- vi. MARTHA, b. Jan 1, 1755. In the "Hist. of Sherborn" it is stated that she m. May 22, 1783, Isaac Bullard of Holliston, but she is not mentioned as an heir in the settlement of her father's estate, so she probably d. young.

26. DR. ELEAZER⁴ HILL (*Eleazer*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), born Jan. 1, 1688-9, resided in Sherborn, and in deeds is always called physician. He and his wife Rebecca acknowledged a deed on July 10, 1777, which is the last record found of them. He married, Aug. 18, 1712, Rebecca, born Feb. 28, 1696-7, daughter of John and Rebecca (Clark) Richardson of Medfield.

Children :

- i. ASA,⁵ b. Feb. 20, 1712-13; called yeoman in deeds; lived in Sherborn until about 1753, when he removed to Shrewsbury; served as sergt. in two campaigns against Crown Point, in one from Apr. 27 to Dec. 10, 1759, and in the other from June 16 to Dec. 2, 1760. His two elder sons, *Asa*,⁶ *Jr.*, and *Daniel*, were in the same company with him in both campaigns. (Mass. Archives.) After this service, no trace of him or his family has been found. He m. May 29, 1734, Sarah, b. Dec. 4, 1714, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Parker) Hill of Malden. Nine children.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. June 23, 1715; in deeds called blacksmith; resided in Sherborn until 1759, and then in Natick, where he was warned out of town in 1762; served in Capt. Aaron Fay's Co., from May 2 to Oct. 27, 1758 (Mass. Archives); no further record; m. Feb. 19, 1740-1, Joanna, eldest dau. of John and Joanna (Lyon) Sawin of Natick. Six children.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 23, 1718; in deeds styled blacksmith; lived in Sherborn at least until 1752; m. Mar. 9, 1752, Hannah, b. Nov. 18, 1733, dau. of Ebenezer and Prudence (Pratt) Stone of Framingham; no further record found.
- iv. REBECCA, b. Mar. 6, 1721-2; m. (1) Nov. 2, 1742, Joseph Cozzens of Holliston, b. Aug. 13, 1692, d. in 1759; seven children. She m. (2) Oct. 30, 1765, Patrick Shays, who was father (by a former wife) of the rebel Daniel Shays.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 30, 1723-4; probably m. Apr. 10, 1746, William Rider of Sherborn, b. Oct. 24, 1715. Four children.
- vi. RUTH, b. Feb. 26, 1726-7; m., about 1748, Moses Learned of Framingham, and later of Templeton, b. Feb. 13, 1728, d. April, 1799. She d. Feb., 1813. Nine children.
- vii. DANIEL, b. Feb. 22, 1732-3; d. Sept. 16, 1735.

27. SOLOMON⁴ HILL (*Eleazer*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), born Dec. 27, 1691, was a shoemaker, and lived in Sherborn until about 1740. In a deed of Oct. 21, 1718, he is stated to be then living in Plainfield, Conn. (Middlesex Co. Deeds.) In 1739, he and his son Solomon, Jr., sold their homesteads in Sherborn (Middlesex Co. Deeds); and some relatives, and others, having brought a suit against him, he defaulted, "being out of the Province." (Middlesex Co. Court Records.) On Jan. 7, 1741-2, in a deed, he is stated to be living in Oblong, Dutchess Co., New York. (Middlesex Co. Deeds.) He married, about 1714 (perhaps in Plainfield, Conn.), Mary ———.

Children :

- i. SARAH,⁵ b. July 3, 1715.
- ii. SOLOMON, b. about 1717, perhaps in Plainfield, Conn.; went to Oblong, N. Y., with his parents.
- iii. JOANNA, b. Nov. 13, 1720.
- iv. MARY, b. July 8, 1729.
- v. KEZIAH (twin), b. Apr. 13, 1732.
- vi. ZERVIAH (twin), b. Apr. 13, 1732.

No further account of this family has been obtained.

28. NATHANIEL⁴ HILL (*Eleazer*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), born Dec. 25, 1693, was a husbandman, and resided in Sherborn, where he was selectman in 1741, '42, '44, '46 and '50. The account obtained of him is incomplete. He married, May 20, 1719, Elizabeth Phipps. One Nathaniel Hill, probably the same man, married in Sherborn, Mar. 13, 1766, Hannah (Ware) Haven, born Aug. 10, 1710, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Wood) Ware, and widow of Nathaniel Haven.

Children by Elizabeth, recorded in Sherborn :

- i. ABIGAIL,⁵ b. Aug. 26, 1726; d. Dec. 12, 1726.
- ii. MOSES, b. Apr. 26, 1728; lived in Sherborn until about 1778, when he removed to that part of Ashburnham later set off as Gardner, where he d. in 1780. (Worcester Co. Probate gives guardianship of children.) Mar. 14, 1757, he was enrolled in Capt. Joseph Perry's Co., on the Sherborn Alarm List. (Mass. Archives.) He m. in Sudbury, Aug. 10, 1749, Abigail, b. June 4, 1725, dau. of James and Mary Maverick of Sherborn, Framingham and Sudbury, who d. in 1817. Eight children.

29. MOSES⁴ HILL (*Eleazer*,³ *John*² *John*¹), born Mar. 30, 1699, was a housewright, and lived in Holliston, where he died Dec. 24, 1735. On Dec. 7, 1730, Ebenezer Hill of Holliston (No. 7) conveyed three acres in Holliston to his son-in-law Moses Hill, and his daughter Hannah, wife of Moses. (Middlesex Co. Deeds.) Moses⁴ Hill died intestate, and his real estate was divided among his heirs, his widow getting one-third, and the two sons, Ebenezer and Moses, getting two-thirds between them, they to pay to their sister Mary (who was blind) £447 4s. 7d. (Middlesex Co. Probate.) He married, June 29, 1729, his cousin Hannah,⁴ born Oct. 13, 1712, daughter of Ebenezer³ (No. 7) and Mary (White) Hill of Holliston. She married second, Joseph Merrifield of Holliston, and died about 1797.

Children :

- i. MOSES,⁵ b. May 19, 1730; lived in Holliston until about 1792, and then in Medfield, where he d. Oct. 11, 1796. In deeds he is called yeoman, and later in life, gentleman. He was a lieut. in the Revolution, on the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775 (Mass. Archives); selectman of Holliston in 1766, '68, '75, '91, and Representative to the General Court the latter year; and Deacon of the

church for several years. He m. (1) Nov. 27, 1751, Christian, b. Aug. 8, 1732, dau. of Obadiah and Christian (Sanford) Adams of Medway, by whom he had five children. He m. (2) May 12, 1785, Mary, widow of Nathan Coolidge, who d. Feb. 21, 1804. No children.

- ii. MARY, b. Feb. 14, 1732-3; was blind, and on Aug. 25, 1750, chose her uncle Joseph⁴ Hill (her mother's brother) for guardian. (Middlesex Co. Probate.) She probably d. unmarried.
- iii. EBENEZER, b. about 1735; resided in Holliston, where he was selectman in 1780, and d. in 1805. In deeds he is called yeoman, and later, gentleman. He served in two campaigns against Crown Point: as "centinel" in Capt. John Jones' Co., from Apr. 5 to Oct. 6, 1755, and as corporal in Capt. Slocomb's Co., from Apr. 14 to Oct. 14, 1758. His military service continued in the Revolution, as sergt. in 1775, and lieut. in 1776. (Mass. Archives.) His will, dated Oct. 12, 1795, names wife Margaret, adopted dau. Margaret Gipson, and adopted son Lewis Fisher. He m. June 21, 1759, Margaret, b. Apr. 28, 1735, dau. of John and Margaret (Leland) Carpenter of Medway, who d. June 7, 1804. Probably no children.

30. JOHN⁴ HILL (*John*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), born Oct. 3, 1699, had six children recorded in Westerly. (See Vital Records of R. I.)

Children:

- i. EBENEZER⁵ (twin), b. Mar. 25, 1723-4.
- ii. MERCY (twin), b. Mar. 25, 1723-4.
- iii. TACY, b. Dec. 17, 1727.
- iv. JONATHAN, b. Apr. 25, 1730.
- v. JOHN, b. Nov. 21, 1734.
- vi. DAVID, b. Nov. 18, 1736.¹

No further investigation of this family has been made.

31. SAMUEL⁴ HILL (*Josiah*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), born Dec. 11, 1712, married in Westerly, Dec. 3, 1738, Sarah Hadfall. No further record.

32. EBENEZER⁴ HILL (*Josiah*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), born Apr. 8, 1719, married, Sept. 10, 1744, Thankful Culver.

Children, recorded in Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I.:

- i. JOSIAH,⁵ b. May 25, 1745; d. Nov. 13, 1745.
- ii. MARY, b. Feb. 27, 1747.
- iii. TIMOTHY, b. June 28, 1749.
- iv. EBENEZER, b. Jan. 25, 1752.
- v. JOSIAH, b. Sept. 13, 1754; m. Eleanor ———, and moved to Tyringham, Mass., where he d. Dec. 20, 1835; and she d. Mar. 20, 1844, aged 86. (Tyringham Vital Records.) He served in the Revolution, as drum-major, in the Conn. and R. I. troops; aged 79 in 1833. (Mass. Pension Rolls.)
- vi. ASA, b. Jan. 11, 1758.
- vii. THANKFUL, b. Sept. 13, 1760.

No further information has been secured of this family.

33. SAMUEL⁴ HILL (*Thomas*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), born in Attleborough, May 23, 1716, married in Rehoboth, Mar. 24, 1752, Mary Bucklin.

Children, recorded in Rehoboth:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. May 30, 1752.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 13, 1753.

34. HENRY⁴ HILL (*Thomas*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), born Feb. 22, 1717-18, settled in Gloucester, R. I., where he married, Nov. 30, 1746, Freelove Brown.

Children:

- i. AMY,⁵ b. Apr. 11, 1747.
- ii. STEPHEN, b. Mar. 26, 1749.

35. WILLIAM⁴ HILL (*Thomas*,³ *Samuel*², *John*¹), born Sept. 20, 1719, settled in Gloucester, R. I., where he married, Feb. 13, 1743-4, Rachel Inman.

Children :

- i. SARAH,⁵ b. Apr. 21, 1745.
- ii. RACHEL, b. Mar. 9, 1747-8.
- iii. ISRAEL, b. Feb. 19, 1751-2; m. Oct. 30, 1774, Mehitabel, dau. of Benjamin Edmands of Dudley, Mass.

36. DAVID⁴ HILL (*Nathaniel*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹), born Dec. 12, 1712; was a shoemaker, and resided in Bridgewater. He signed the deed of 1734, previously mentioned, representing his grandfather Jonathan² Hill (No. 4). He married, Dec. 11, 1733, Mary, born in 1713, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Howard) Buck of Bridgewater. He and his wife sold their homestead in Bridgewater, in March, 1777 (Plymouth Co. Deeds), and appear no more on the records there.

Children :

- i. ANNA,⁵ b. Aug. 7, 1747; m. Sept. 30, 1774, Joseph Vinton, b. Sept. 29, 1751, d. Feb. 9, 1826; resided in Bridgewater, and Chesterfield, N. H. Three children.
- ii. EUNICE, b. Aug. 11, 1749; probably m. May 18, 1769, Abraham Joselyn of Pembroke.
- iii. MARY, b. Apr. 3, 1751; m. Nov. 16, 1775, Nehemiah Shaw of Bridgewater, b. in 1753.
- iv. JOHN, b. May 2, 1752; d. Nov. 19, 1760.
- v. JERUSHA, b. June 22, 1753; m. Apr. 18, 1776, William Snow of Bridgewater, b. Jan. 1, 1754.
- vi. SILENCE, b. in 1755.

37. ABIJAH⁴ HILL (*Nathaniel*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹), born Dec. 23, 1714; resided in Bridgewater until 1761, when he sold his homestead, and disappears from the records. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.) He was located for a while in Easton, about this period. No settlement of his estate is on record in Plymouth Co. He served as private in four campaigns against Canada, in the French and Indian Wars, in 1758, 1759, 1760, and 1762. He married, May 12, 1749, Sarah, baptized Sept. 24, 1727, daughter of David and Eleanor (Smith) Lawson of Hingham.

Children :

- i. HANNAH,⁵ b. Dec. 10, 1751; d. Feb. 16, 1752-3.
- ii. JAMES, b. Jan. 8, 1753; served as private in the Revolution, in 1775, from Bridgewater. (Mass. Archives.)
- iii. ROBERT, b. Oct. 26, 1756; a corporal in Capt. Frederick Pope's Easton Co., in the Revolution. (Hist. of Easton.)

38. EBENEZER⁴ HILL (*Nathaniel*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹), born Aug. 20, 1719; settled in Abington, where he resided until about 1780, when he located in Weymouth, where he died about 1807. He served as private in Capt. Simeon Cary's Co., from Apr. 13 to May 30, 1758. (Mass. Archives.) He married first, in 1749, Abigail, baptized May 30, 1725, daughter of Joseph and Mercy Stoddard of Hingham, who died in 1775; and married second, in 1777, Bathsheba Rogers of Weymouth.

Children by first wife :

- i. JOSEPH,⁵ b. about 1750; lived in Hingham until 1789, when he moved to Abington, where he d. about 1832. He served as private in

Capt. Chas. Cushing's Co. in the Revolution, in the expedition against Montreal in the Spring of 1776. (Hist. of Hingham, p. 284.) He m. Nov. 26, 1773, Susanna, b. Feb. 10, 1751-2, dau. of Obadiah and Mary (Cain) Stowell of Hingham. Seven children.

- ii. JONATHAN, b. about 1753; lived in Braintree and Abington; enlisted from Braintree in 1776, in the Revolution; also from Braintree in 1781, then aged 28 years. (Mass. Archives.) His m. int. is recorded in Braintree, Apr. 30, 1777, to Anna, b. Aug. 8, 1748, dau. of John and Anna Wild of Braintree.
- iii. SOLOMON, b. about 1757; was living in Bridgewater as late as 1799, when he and his wife Sarah sold land there to Timothy Ames. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.) The History of Bridgewater states that he moved to Plainfield. He served several campaigns in the Revolution, in 1776, 1778, and 1780. (Mass. Archives.) He m. (1) Rachel Stowell of Abington; and m. (2) Sarah Hollis of Braintree; no further information obtained of him.
- iv. JOHN, b. in 1760; served in the Revolution from Bridgewater, in 1778 and 1779. (Mass. Archives; also Mass. Pension Rolls.) He settled in Boston, where he d. of the smallpox, Dec. 4, 1839, aged 79. His wife, Elizabeth, also died of smallpox, Nov. 23, 1839, aged 57. No children.

39. JOSIAH⁴ HILL (*Nathaniel*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹), born May 22, 1722, was a blacksmith, and lived in Bridgewater, where he died Aug. 31, 1805. His wife Mary died June 5, 1819, aged 94. The will of Josiah⁴ Hill, dated Jan. 21, 1794, proved Oct 7, 1805, names wife Molly; sons Josiah and Noah, who had received their portions; daughters Molly, Sarah, and Prudence, each a cow; daughter Hulda, unmarried; son Barnum executor and principal legatee.

Children :

- i. MARY,⁵ b. Oct. 8, 1747; m. Nov. 2, 1783, Nathaniel Ames, b. 1741, d. 1805. No children.
- ii. HULDAH, b. Mar. 20, 1750; unmarried in 1794.
- iii. JOSIAH, b. Nov. 30, 1751; m. Sept. 16, 1779, Abigail, b. Feb. 10, 1756, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Harlow) Beal of Bridgewater. In 1783, Josiah Hill, Jr., yeoman, of Bridgewater, and Nabby his wife, sold a house and land to Noah Hill, yeoman of Bridgewater. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.) The History of Bridgewater states that this Josiah Hill removed to Plainfield, and left daughters but no son.
- iv. NOAH, b. Oct. 6, 1753; resided in Bridgewater, when he enlisted in 1776 and 1777, in the Revolution. (Mass. Archives.) In 1790, Noah Hill and Hannah his wife, of Bridgewater, sold the house and land he bought of Josiah Hill, Jr. In 1793, Noah Hill, yeoman, of Shutesbury, sold land in Bridgewater to Jotham Wilmarth, (Plymouth Co. Deeds.) He m. Nov. 20, 1780, Hannah, b. Nov. 10, 1762, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Harlow) Beal of Bridgewater. Three children recorded in Bridgewater, before removal to Shutesbury.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. June 22, 1755; not named in her father's will; probably d. young.
- vi. SARAH, b. Aug. 18, 1758; m. Mar. 27, 1781, Samuel Coddington of Taunton.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 20, 1760; a soldier in the Revolution, in 1776, '77 and '78 (Mass. Archives); not mentioned in his father's will; probably d. unmarried.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. June 11, 1762; not named in her father's will; probably d. young.
- ix. PRUDENCE, b. Nov. 17, 1764.
- x. BARNUM, b. Nov. 22, 1770; lived in Bridgewater, where he d. July 7, 1859. On Aug. 8, 1859, Philip E. Hill, of Bridgewater, was appointed administrator of the estate of Barnum Hill, he being the

only living son, and there being no widow. (Plymouth Co. Probate.) He m. in 1806, Mary Ellis, who d. Aug. 26, 1851, aged 65. Seven children.

40. JACOB⁴ Hill (*Ebenezer*,³ *Ebenezer*,² *John*¹), born Nov. 19, 1717, was a husbandman, and lived in Bridgewater, where he died in 1804. He married, in 1754, Abigail, born in 1730, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Parris) Bonney of Pembroke, who died in 1781.

Children :

- i. HEZEKIAH,⁵ b. Nov. 27, 1754; was a private in the Revolution, from Bridgewater, in 1776. (Mass. Archives.) He settled in North Yarmouth, Me., where he d. Apr. 11, 1837. He m. Eunice Collins, b. in 1758, who d. Aug. 25, 1837. Ten children.
- ii. JACOB, b. Oct. 29, 1756; was a yeoman, and lived in Bridgewater, where he d. Mar. 22, 1827. He m. Sept. 25, 1780, Anne, b. in 1757, dau. of Thomas and Margery (Pratt) Tribou of Bridgewater. She d. June 28, 1823. Six children.
- iii. SUSANNA, b. Feb. 27, 1759; m. (1), in 1777, John Smith of Bridgewater, b. May 1, 1755, d. in 1778; one child. She m. (2) John Dyer of Bridgewater, b. in 1728, d. Dec. 27, 1817; four children. She d. Aug. 4, 1826.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 1, 1761; probably m. Nov. 21, 1782, Col. Jesse Soule of No. Yarmouth, Me. Nine children.
- v. ELEAZER, b. June 17, 1763; served as private in the Revolution, from Bridgewater, in 1779. (Mass. Archives.) He settled on Cozzen's Island, No. Yarmouth, Me., where he d. Dec. 22, 1831. He m. Hannah Hannaford, by whom he had nine children. In 1791, Jacob Hill, Jr., of Bridgewater, and Eleazer Hill, yeoman, of No. Yarmouth, Cumberland Co. (Maine), released their rights in the house of their uncle Eleazer Hill, to his widow. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.)

41. ISRAEL⁴ HILL (*Ebenezer*,³ *Ebenezer*,² *John*¹), born Aug. 17, 1719, was a blacksmith, and lived in Bridgewater until about the opening of Revolution, when he moved to Oakham, Worcester Co., Mass. In 1769 and 1771, Israel Hill, blacksmith, and Beriah his wife, conveyed real estate in Bridgewater. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.) He enlisted, from Oakham, in the Revolution, and was killed in the service, Aug. 25, 1777. (Mass. Archives.) Administration on his estate was granted that year. (Worcester Co. Probate.) He married, June 27, 1748, Beriah, born in 1728, daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Harden) Latham of Bridgewater.

Children :

- i. THOMAS,⁵ b. May 24, 1749.
- ii. JOHN, b. Feb. 20, 1750-1; d. Dec. 12, 1753.
- iii. ISRAEL, b. May 15, 1752; d. Nov. 22, 1753.
- iv. JOHN, b. Aug. 16, 1753; corporal in the Revolution, from Oakham, July 2, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778. (Mass. Archives.)
- v. TAMAR, b. Apr. 29, 1755.
- vi. KEZIAH, b. Nov. 4, 1757.
- vii. JOSEPH, b. June 2, 1759; engaged, July 7, 1779, for nine months' service in the Revolution, for the town of Oakham. (Mass. Archives.)
- viii. ANNE, b. Mar. 4, 1761.
- ix. ISRAEL, b. Jan. 8, 1762; engaged, Jan. 25, 1781, for three years' service in the Revolution, for the town of Barre. (Mass. Archives.)
- x. DELIVERANCE, b. Sept. 25, 1764.
- xi. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 9, 1766.
- xii. DEBORAH, b. May 25, 1768.
- xiii. BERIAH LATHAM, b. Feb. 22, 1770.

HISTORICAL SKETCH OF NEWINGTON, N. H., 1713—1810.

By REV. MYRON SAMUEL DUDLEY, A.M., of Newington.

It is evident from the sparse records available, of which an abstract is here given, that in its organization the Parish of Newington, for as such it was known and named in the beginning, carried with it a full town government. At the first Parish meeting, after the separation from Dover and Portsmouth, held August 6, 1713, a clerk and board of selectmen were elected. These are the executive officers of a town, especially the selectmen, and make the community sufficient unto itself. Generally in New England, the term "parish" covers only the functions of the church organization, and means the body that cares for the temporalities of the church, holds and cares for the property, and collects and disburses the money necessary for the maintenance of the church organization, though sometimes the maintenance of the public schools is entrusted to this body. In the case of the township of Middletown, Connecticut, embracing in its early history a large territory not unlike Dover, a section on its northern boundary was set off, in 1703, in a separate parish known as the second or Upper Middletown parish. It was incorporated as a parish during the May session of the State legislature of that year. To this parish was entrusted the care of the religious services and the schools, and only so much. It was not incorporated and empowered to have its own town officers and a representative in the State legislature until 1851.

It is evident that the leading motive in organizing the Parish of Newington was the establishment of a convenient religious service. This required a separate parish with its meeting-house, its minister, and necessary parish officers. But at this place and time the parish idea seemed to include almost, or quite as much, as the town idea, for it seemed to be taken for granted that Newington became a separate unit in the body politic, as much so as Dover and Portsmouth, which, so to speak, were its parents. By degrees the term "parish" fades from its records and the term "town" takes its place. The word "town" first appears in the records in 1726, and thereafter it gradually, but very slowly at first, crowds out the word "parish," which by the end of the eighteenth century had disappeared from the records.

Another noticeable feature, showing the identity of parish and town, is manifest in the fact that the meeting-house in process of construction by the people of Bloody Point — the name of the locality before Newington parish was organized — being little more than a promise, with its sashless window frames and its backless benches, was finished and maintained by the new parish and later

by the town, and is still in the ownership of the town of Newington. The town keeps the building in repair and in good condition, and pays the expenses of heating and of the sexton. It is quite evident that the pews were never the property of individuals, but only the privilege of occupancy was rented.

Two factors united to create the desire of the people about Bloody Point for a near-by place of worship. One was the distance of the Dover church, eight miles, making necessary a tedious ride over a dreary country, hot in the summer and bleak and almost unbearable in the winter. The second difficulty lay in the Piscataqua river, a tide water river of great velocity which it is not always easy or safe to cross. In the case of Middletown, Connecticut, above referred to, similar conditions were the chief motive in asking for a separate parish. Though the two villages of Middletown and Upper Middletown, or "Middletown Upper Housen," were only two miles apart, yet owing to the river* and its adjacent meadows, the two places were distant from each other in flood times by a distance of five or six miles, and in winter the drive across the meadows was bleak and lonely.

An abstract of extant documents follows. They are derived from Rev. Dr. Alonzo H. Quint's Historical Memoranda of Ancient Dover, the Newington Parish Records, and the Rev. Joseph Adams's Journals.

These show, as before stated, that the Parish of Newington was set off from Dover and Portsmouth. It included that part of Dover lying south of the Piscataqua river and east of Great Bay, and a portion of Portsmouth adjoining the eastern and southern boundaries of this district. At a meeting of the inhabitants of this section, convened January 21, 1713, at the meeting-house, which had already been erected though it was not finished, "to confer about having a minister among them," it was decided to take immediate action toward forming a separate parish. The records of the Provincial Council, at about the above date, indicate that a petition of the Inhabitants was read to that body. This petition "of the Inhabitants of Bloody Point within the limits of Dover with some from Portsmouth sheweth: 1, That they live so remote from the established places of worship that they are under great inconvenience to attend. 2, That they have of late erected a meeting-house and obtained a tract of sixty acres of land for the accommodation of a minister among them with the firm resolve (by Divine Assistance) of giving him an honorable maintenance to the utmost of their ability. 3, An appeal is therefore made for exemption from all other charges save only for the Province Tax of the Assembly.

Signed by—

George Huntress, Edward Row, John Dam, Wm. Hoyt, Joseph Richards, Samuel Rawlings, Joseph Rawlings, Saml. Thompson,

* Little River, tributary to the Connecticut.

Richard Downing, Wm. Furber, Jethro Bickford, Clement Meserve, Thomas Bickford, John Fabyan, Samll. Huntress, Nathan Knight, John Hodsdon, John Pickerin 3ed, Henry Langster, Benjamin Richards, John Downing, John Knight, Thomas Trickey, Andrew Peters, John Knight (2), John ———, John Bickford, John Rawlings, Hatevil Nutter, William Witham, James Rawlings, Clement Meserve (2), Moses Dam, Alexander Hodsdon, Henry Nutter, William Shackford, Thomas Leighton, Richard Pomeroy, Joshua Crocket, John Hudson, John Nutter, Abel Peavey, Ths. Row, Edward Pevey, John Quint, John Trickey, James Gray, John Carter, Henry Bennet, Benjamin Bickford, Richard Nason, Thomas Downes.

15th July, 1713.”

The Council read the Petition, and approved the good intentions of the Petitioners. After a hearing called by the Selectmen of Dover, “July 16, 1713, it was ordered that the Petition be granted, and the Place made a Parish by themselves, they forthwith establishing An Able and Orthodox and Learned Minister among them. And henceforth (be) acquitted from the support of the ministry in Dover and Portsmouth.”

Of the names of families and individuals appearing in this and the following documents, those given below are found on the voting lists at the present day; and there are a few names represented in the female line which are given with the letter (F) in brackets following them. The modern spelling is used in these names.

Coleman, Dame (F), Downing, Furber, Hodgdon, Hoyt, Nutter, Pickering, Peavey (F), Rollins (F), Row, Witham.

The following parish records indicate the action of the community with reference to the meeting-house and the support of the ministry.

“At a meeting held by the Inhabitants of Newington at meeting-house in the 21st day of January, 1713 in order to confer about hiring a minister among them and in consideration hereof the subscribers whose names are underwritten have consented and unanimously agreed upon to pay the several respective sums fixed to their names in money toward and upon acct. of paying a minister for three months if one may be obtained. The persons, their names and the respective sums they promis to pay are as follows:—

| | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
|---------------------|---|----|----|-----------------------|---|----|----|
| Lt. Jno. Downing, | 1 | 0 | 0 | Benja Richards, | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Jno. Downing Junr., | 0 | 15 | 0 | Richard Downing, | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Ensign Jno. Fabyan, | 0 | 15 | 0 | Benja Bickford, | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Wm. Furber, | 0 | 16 | 0 | Richard Pomeroy, | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Jno. Nutter, | 0 | 13 | 0 | Jno. Dam, | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Hatevil Nutter, | 0 | 14 | 0 | William Witham, | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Clement Meserve, | 0 | 10 | 0 | Benja Bickford Junr., | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Alexander Hodsdon, | 0 | 10 | 0 | Jethro Bickford, | 0 | 10 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------|----|----|---|-----------------|----|----|-----|
| Moses Dam, | 0 | 15 | 0 | Henry Nutter, | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Thomas Rowe, | 0 | 15 | 0 | Nathanel Pevey, | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Eleazer Coalman, | 0* | 10 | 0 | Joshua Crockit, | 0 | 8 | 0'' |

At a meeting of the Parish held Aug. 6, 1713, Capt. Jno. Knight was chosen Moderator for the year ensuing; Jno. Dam, clerk for the same period; Ensign John Fabyan, Jno. Downing, Junr., were given the power of selectmen for the ensuing year. But "the main thing was to consult together what offer to make Mr. Fisk in order to be settled in sd. Parish." Voted, to offer 80 pounds. Mr. Fisk declined; then the Rev. John Emerson was called to the parish, but he also declined. The committee having in charge the matter of securing a minister was authorized to make the following terms, £80; £60 for settlements; and 12 or 14 acres of land for him and his heirs forever. In case he had a family, they may offer £6 more yearly. After Mr. Fisk and Mr. Emerson had declined, the committee "proceeded then to hire another and obtained the Rev. Joseph Adams.*

Nov. 29, 1714, the Parish meeting was called in order to settle Rev. Joseph Adams. On the 16th of December, it was unanimously agreed together to make Mr. Adams the following offer: "86£ per year, the 6£ not paid him till he was settled and had a famile and also give him 60£ to toward his settlement, the 60£ to be paid in two successive years, together with 12 or 14 acres of land to him and his heirs forever provided he continues to be the minister of sd. parish while he lives and is able to serve in that station but if he leaves the Parish while able to serve in forementioned station, the Land returns to the Parish and that he should have the contribution from the strangers and at the expiration of 8 years from this date there should be added to his salary to make it ninety pounds."

At a Parish meeting convened Oct. 25, 1714, "it was voted that whosoever of the Inhabitants would have the privilege of a pue should pay twelve pounds for it if one of the Largest and for the Least pues they who would have them should pay ten pounds and

* Joseph⁴ Adams (Joseph,³ Joseph², Henry¹ of Braintree, Mass.), was born Jan. 1, 1689. He was an elder brother of Dea. John Adams, (born Feb. 8, 1691), the father of President John Adams. He graduated from Harvard College in 1710, in a class of fourteen, nine of whom were ordained to the ministry. He outlived all of his class. In Nov., 1710, he became a schoolmaster in Braintree. On Nov. 28, the town voted "that Mr. Adams, the present schoolmaster, be impowered to demand a load of wood of each boy that comes to school this winter." During the time of his school teaching the young graduate studied theology with a view to the ministry. It is a tradition that his first acquaintance with Newington was due to his position as a schoolmaster in the parish. He was ordained, as the accompanying records show, in 1715, and continued his ministry in Newington for sixty-eight years.

He married first, Elizabeth Janverin (Janvrin), Oct. 13, 1720, and by her had four children. She died Feb. 10, 1757, and Mr. Adams married second, Elizabeth Brackett, of Greenland, N. H., Jan. 3, 1760. He died May 20, 1783. Mr. Adams was widely known and very influential in the affairs of his town and throughout south eastern New Hampshire. He was one of the original proprietors of Barnstead, N.H., where one of his sons, Dr. Joseph Adams (Harvard, 1745), passed the closing years of his life, and died Mar. 22, 1800; also another son, Ebenezer (b. Sept. 4, 1726), died in Barnstead, in Nov., 1764. Hon. Jeremy Belknap refers to Rev. Joseph Adams as "his old friend, the bishop of Newington."

this money to be layd out for the building and finishing the meeting-house and the overplus if any to be for the support of the minister.”

The entries of parish action which follow after, showing that the functions of its meetings were those of an incorporated town, are recorded as the reports of annual and special meetings, from the date of the recognition of the Parish by the authorities of Dover in 1713. Town officers, such as moderators, clerks, selectmen, assessors, collectors and constables were annually elected. Nov. 7, 1715, Jno. Dam was elected representative for Newington to the General Assembly. In 1716, Capt. Downing was chosen, and Mr. Dam was a second time elected in 1717.

The last entry in the parish records in which the name of Mr. Adams appears is the following: “May 20, 1783. The Rev. Mr. Joseph Adams, our Teacher, Died.”

The Journal, kept by Mr. Adams, and still in possession of the branch of his family living in Newington on Stoney Hill, the settlement land given by the parish to its first minister, records the agreement between Mr. Adams and the committee of the parish, the date of his ordination and the organization of the church, as well as the usual records of births, marriages and deaths. This agreement, and the action taken toward organizing the church, follows:

“The Record that I Took
of The Agreement I made
June the 20th 1715 with The
Comitte that were Chosen to agree
with me about Settleing in the
Ministry at Newington. Articles
viz: 1st That my sallery be Ninety
Pounds: but as they pleaded The
Poverty of the people: and the great
charges they had been at in build-
ing the Meeting House: & I consent-
ed to accept 86 Pounds for Seven
years: & Withal I Promised on their
Request That In Case I Lived a Bat-
cheloer & had not a family I would
Abate also the 6 Pounds & so accept
of 80 Pounds for 7 years aforesd
2ed That I was to have my Sallery
agreed Upon In Money and
That at 2 Payments That is one
half on the Last of July as my Sal-
ary began on The 1st of Feb. 1714
and the other half on ye Last of
January & so yearly.

3ed It was agreed that I should
have the Strangers Contributions
4: That I Should have the Par-
sonage Cleared fit for the ministers
Use & Benefit that is part of it
Cleared as Is Common in Such
Cases & all fenced with a good
And Sufficient Fence: and
also to Remaine for his Use
& Benefit Dure his Natural Life
5: That they would give me
60 pounds to help me In Build-
ing my house: Together with
A Tract of Land: Lying near
Stoney Hill: viz Behind one
William Withams Lands wch
Tract of Land which They
Promised to give me Deed of
That is upon condition of my
Settleing & being ordained also
In the Ministry at Newington
In Testomy of wch Agreement
wee all have signed our
names: as followeth

| | | |
|--------------|----------------|------------------|
| JOSEPH ADAMS | JOHN KNIGHT | |
| Pastor by | | A Comitte Chosen |
| Agreement. | WILLM SHAKFORD | by the Parish. |
| | JOHN BICKFORD | |

JOHN NUTTER

JOHN KNIGHT Jun^r

JOHN FABYAN

JOHN DOWNING

THE CHURCH RECORDS OF NEWINGTON

Anno Domini: 1715.

A.D. Oct.

1715. 26 was a fast kept at Newington &
 a church Gathered, consisting of 9 men
 viz John Downing: Thomas Row: Be(n?) Bickford:
 John Dame: Richard Downing
 formerly members of Dover Church
 & John Fabyan: John Downing Junr.
 Hatevil Nutter & Moses Dame
 taken into full Communion.

Nov:

16: The Reve^d: Mr. Joseph Adams was
 ordained pastor of said Church:

(Then follow records of baptisms.)

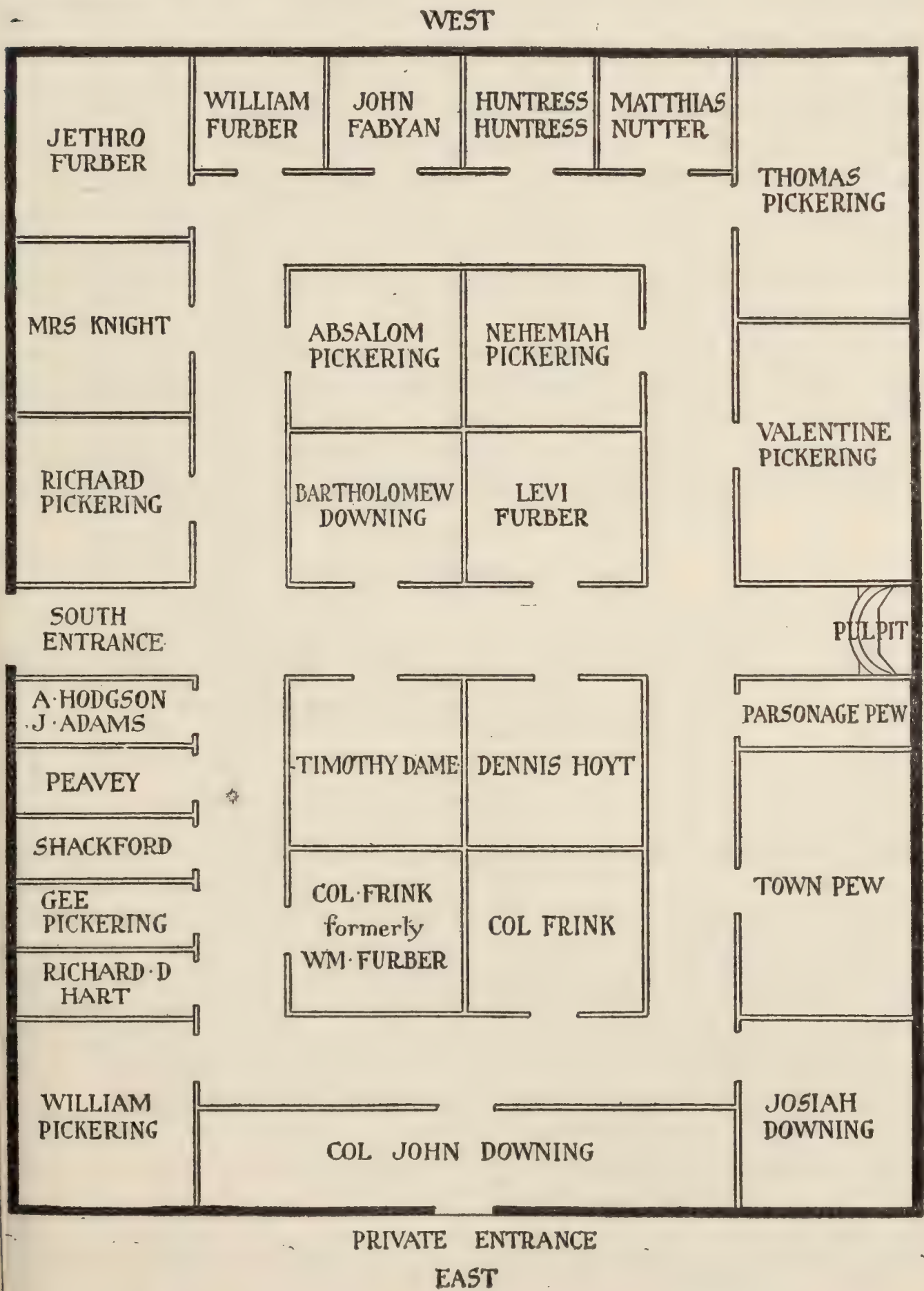
Rev. Mr. Adams's pastorate was one of the longest in the history of New England churches, extending from November 16, 1715, to May 20, 1783, a little short of sixty-eight years.

Judging from the records, the parish or town was slow in calling and settling another minister. But in the course of a few years, those citizens who were interested in maintaining public worship petitioned the selectmen asking for prompt action in securing another minister.

After one or two unsuccessful efforts, the Rev. Joseph Langdon, a native of Portsmouth, finally accepted an invitation to become Newington's second pastor. He was ordained January 9, 1788, and continued his pastorate until March, 1810. He then removed to his farm in that part of Portsmouth that borders on Rye, and preached occasionally in towns in the vicinity of Portsmouth, and performed ministerial services in Newington when requested. He died in 1824, aged 66.

Mr. Langdon's pastorate came at a transition period, when the people were becoming dissatisfied with the method of supporting the ministry and other church expenses by taxation. To meet this uneasiness, it was allowable for those who so desired to make a declaration of a purpose to join some other religious communion. Many Newington taxpayers "polled off," as this action is termed in the town or parish records, by declaring their purpose to connect themselves with the Baptist, Episcopal or Methodist church in Portsmouth, or elsewhere. This condition created great disturbance during a large part of Mr. Langdon's term of services, and finally led to his dismissal. This marked the end of the church and state idea as shown in the joint management of public worship with the other town affairs. Henceforth maintenance of the church became voluntary.

The meeting-house, a floor plan of which accompanies this sketch, erected before the formation of the Newington parish, some time previous to January, 1713, is still standing upon its original site, and is still in use. It has been entirely reconstructed in its interior. Originally the pulpit was on the north side, and the public entrance directly opposite. It had the high box pews, in accord with the fashion of the times. These pews, however, varied in size (as shown in the accompanying plan), a feature of Miss Shackford's recollections that is confirmed by the parish records quoted in this sketch.



This plan was drawn from data given to Mr. Valentine M. Coleman by Miss Temperance Shackford, a descendant of William Shackford, who died in 1876, aged ninety years. The inside measurement of the house is thirty-eight by thirty feet, and its walls are fourteen inches thick. The public entrance, as stated above, was opposite the pulpit, but there was a singular and unique feature in the construction, in the fact that there was an entrance on the east end, at the point of public entrance to-day. This doorway opened into Col. John Downing's pew, which occupied the whole of the end of the interior, except the two corner pews. The public entrance is now at the point where Col. Downing had his private entrance. It is not known to the writer that a similar instance existed in the early history of the meeting-houses of New England or of this country. There are known examples in the history of early church architecture in England. The parish church of Thornbury, Gloucestershire, had a private entrance to the pew of the lord of the manor, which connected, by a covered corridor, the parish church and the castle. This entrance is now closed, but there are evidences of the passage way.

The present interior conforms to the conventional fashion of modern days, having the pulpit at the west end, body pews, two side aisles, and two rows of wall pews. The galleries that used to occupy three sides have been removed. A vestibule occupies the east end, and over this there is a singers' gallery, now (1904) disused.

GEORGE HOLMES OF ROXBURY, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

By G. ARTHUR GRAY, Esq., of Atlantic, Mass.

[Concluded from page 150.]

23. SAMUEL⁵ HOLMES (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *George*¹), called yeoman in the administration of his estate, was born in Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1726, and moved to Stoughton with his parents, where he died May 26, 1786. He married, Feb. 4, 1754, Sarah, daughter of John and Penelope (White) Trask of Bridgewater. She was born Dec. 25, 1733, and died July 22, 1804 (gravestone in Stoughton).

Administration of his estate was granted to Samuel, his eldest son, July 17, 1786 (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. 85, p. 465). Nine children are mentioned in the settlement of the estate.

Children, all born in Stoughton :

- i. SAMUEL,⁶ b. Nov. 28, 1755; d. Apr. 12, 1826.
- ii. JOHN, b. Aug. 4, 1757; d. July 15, 1837.
- iii. SARAH, b. in 1759; alive in 1819; m. ——— Fairbanks. (See Abigail, vii.)
- iv. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 27, 1761; d. Feb. 3, 1848, in Montpelier, Vt.
- v. PENELOPE, b. Apr. 12, 1763; unmarried.

- vi. JOSEPH, b. Apr. 11, 1765; d. July 28, 1829.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 28, 1767; d. May 31, 1819. She was adjudged a lunatic by the selectmen of Stoughton, and her brother Samuel, yeoman, was appointed her guardian, Nov. 1, 1814. Notwithstanding her alleged insanity, she made a will, and it was admitted to probate July 6, 1819. To her three brothers, Samuel, John and Joseph, she willed one third of her personal estate. To her three sisters, Sarah Fairbanks, Penelope Holmes and Rachel Guild, she gave two thirds of her personal estate, with all her wearing apparel and household furniture.
- viii. RACHEL, b. June 9, 1769, bapt. Oct. 25, 1799; d. Nov. 26, 1834; m. Mar. 18, 1798, Eliphalet, son of Joseph and Margery (Carroll) Guild of Walpole, b. Jan. 10, 1770. Their five children died of "spotted fever" within a space of eight days. They were: *Willard*, b. Feb. 9, 1799; *Polly*, b. Jan. 12, 1801; *William*, b. July 12, 1804; *Eliphalet*, b. Feb. 7, 1807; *Rachel*, b. Nov. 9, 1810.
- ix. REBECCA, b. Oct. 8, 1771; d. young.
- x. ELISHA, bapt. Mar. 13, 1774. Not much is learned of him. It is recorded in Norfolk Co. Court files, under date of Oct. 15, 1823, that "Elisha Holmes of Boston recovered judgement against Samuel Holmes of Stoughton for \$103 and \$7.88 fees." This was paid in full, Oct. 16, 1823.
- xi. ELIJAH, b. Feb. 10, 1777; moved into New York State.

24. NATHANIEL⁵ HOLMES (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *George*¹), called yeoman in one deed, was born in Dorchester, Oct. 1, 1728. He married in Stoughtonham (now Sharon), Apr. 3, 1751, Hannah, born Dec. 1, 1729, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Hawes) Smith of Dedham and that part of Dorchester afterwards Stoughton. He is sometimes called "Jr." and sometimes "3d."

In the "List of Scholars at Mr. Billings Sacred Music Singing School at Stoughton," in the year 1774, under "Singers of Treble," are the names Hannah Holmes and Eunice Holmes.

Children, as far as discovered:

- i. HANNAH,⁶ b. June 22, 1752; d. May 13, 1843; m., Jan. 11, 1769, Jeremiah, b. Apr. 8, 1747, d. May 31, 1823, son of Robert and Miriam (Vose) Vose. He was a minuteman in the Revolution. Their children were: 1. *Jerusha*, b. May 28, 1770; m. Aug. 25, 1795, Seth Morton. 2. *Nathaniel*, b. Apr. 20, 1772. 3. *Hannah*, b. Nov. 1, 1773; m. Dec. 22, 1795, James Draper Swan. 4. *Milly*, b. July 18, 1775; m. Dec. 24, 1795, Henry Bisbee. 5. *Eunice*, b. Mar. 30, 1777. 6. *Jeremiah* (twin), b. July 5, 1778; m. Nov. 24, 1805, Elizabeth Morse. 7. *Josiah* (twin), b. July 5, 1778. 8. *Polly*, b. June 14, 1780. 9. *Nathaniel*, b. Dec. 10, 1782. 10. *Reuben*, b. Oct. 15, 1785. 11. *Sally*, b. May 28, 1787. 12. *Lucy*, b. Apr. 25, 1789. 13. *Joseph*, b. May 20, 1793. 14. *Stephen*, b. Nov. 19, 1794; d. Sept. 18, 1850.
- ii. EUNICE, b. Sept. 3, 1755; m. Feb. 15, 1776, Jesse, son of John and Mercy (Smith) Manley of Easton. The town record says he was of Royalston, Mass. It is assumed that Jesse lived there with his brother James before he moved to Vermont. We note the following from the Vermont Historical Magazine, vol. v., p. 105: Jesse Manley and Eunice, his wife, were married in 1776, and lived in Dummerston, Vt., and had issue *Jesse, Jr.*, 1778; m. Betsey French. *Amasa*, 1780; m. Lydia French. *Eunice*, 1782; m. Reuben Newton. *Nathaniel*. *Hannah*. *Betsey*. *William*. *Sally*. *Polly*. *John* and *Luke*, 1800. James Manley, brother of Jesse, removed from Killingly, Conn., to Royalston, Mass., and then to Dummerston.

25. DEA. PHILIP⁵ HOLMES (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *George*¹) was born in Dorchester, Apr. 22, 1731, and died in Stoughton,

Mar. 2, 1795. He married first, Sep. 5, 1753, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Bethia (Thayer) Waters, who was born in Easton, May 27, 1731, and died Oct. 30, 1774; and married second, May 2, 1775, his cousin Mary, daughter of Samuel, Jr., and Abigail (Withington) Paul, who was born in Dorchester, Aug. 16, 1725, and died in Stoughton, Sep. 14, 1818. There were no children by the second wife. He was a fifer in Capt. Peter Talbot's company, and marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, service twelve days. There is no record of further service. He was elected deacon of the First Church, probably to take the place of his father, who died in 1790.

Children by first wife, all born in Stoughton :

- i. PHILIP,⁶ b. June 3, 1754.
- ii. MATHER, b. Oct. 31, 1756; d. July 29, 1834.
- iii. MARY, b. Mar. 3, 1759; d. Mar. 11, 1816; m., May 14, 1778, Archippus, son of John and Mary (Cole) Drake of Stoughton, who was b. Apr. 3, 1753, and d. June 20, 1826. He marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree in 1776, in the Revolution. Children: 1. *Abner*, b. Dec. 14, 1779; d. Mar. 23, 1853. 2. *Sardas*, b. Aug. 7, 1781; d. July 11, 1828. 3. *Elijah*, b. May 30, 1783; d. June 21, 1841. 4. *Calvin*, b. Oct. 1, 1788; d. Aug. 14, 1872. 5. *Luther*, b. Feb. 7, 1793; d. Mar. 28, 1862.
- iv. SIBYL, b. Oct. 20, 1761; d. Dec. 9, 1826; m. May 30, 1786, Seth, son of Samuel and Judith Strobridge, who was b. Oct. 13, 1749, and d. Apr. 3, 1830. Int. of m. was pub. Mar. 11, 1775, between Seth Strobridge and Jemima Upham, but no record of m. found. No record of children obtainable.
- v. ANNA, b. Dec. 3, 1763; m. Mar. 8, 1792, Nathaniel, son of William Smith, and grandson of Joseph Smith (see Nathaniel, 24). Children: *Charlotte*, b. Dec. 22, 1794; d. in Chelmsford, Oct. 23, 1884. There were others, whose names could not be obtained.
- vi. BETHIA, b. Oct. 11, 1766; d. Apr. 25, 1856; m. (1) Oct. 11, 1795, Joseph, son of Joseph, Jr., and Rachel (Philips) Morse of Easton; and m. (2) July 25, 1820, her cousin Samuel Holmes. It is said she never had any children.
- vii. LUTHER, b. Mar. 12, 1770; d. in 1806, killed while at work upon the new house of his brother Mather; m. Nov. 26, 1801, Anna Monk. One child: *Luther*,⁷ m. Dec. 20, 1837, Sally B. Smith, who had a son, *Luther Otis*,⁸ b. Nov. 24, 1838.

26. LIEUT. JOHN⁵ HOLMES (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *George*¹), sometimes called "3d" and sometimes "2d," was born in Stoughton, Aug. 20, 1739, and died there Feb. 22, 1816. He was lieut. of the "train band," but went as private in Capt. Talbot's company on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. For his further service, see Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.

He married first, in Medway, Oct. 16, 1764, Mary, born May 13, 1736, died in Stoughton, Dec. 2, 1766, daughter of Rev. Nathan and Margaret Bucknam of Medway, and sister to Dr. Nathan Bucknam who married Sarah Holmes, his sister; and married second, int. Mar. 25, 1769, Hannah (Belcher) Badlam, widow of Dea. Stephen Badlam of Weymouth, and daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Belcher of Stoughton, who was born Nov. 25, 1736, and died Aug. 24 (gravestone says 20), 1816. She was Dea. Badlam's second wife, and was living in Stoughtonham at the time of her marriage with John Holmes. Stoughton Church Records say, under date of "May 3, 1795, John Holmes was chosen Deacon," probably to fill the place of Dea. Philip Holmes, his brother, who died in Mar.,

previous. The latter part of his life he acquired peculiarly shaped shoulders, which gave him the names "Stooping John" and "Stooping Deacon." In his will, dated Feb. 20, 1816, he gives everything to Edward Belcher, if he will provide for the widow the rest of her life. The providing was not of long duration, for the widow survived her husband but a few months. There are no children mentioned in the will.

Child by first wife:

- i. NATHAN BUCKNAM,⁶ b. Sept. 18, 1765; d. Nov. 4, 1765.

27. JOHN⁵ HOLMES (*Lieut. John*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *George*¹) was born in Stoughton, Apr. 28, 1729, and died Feb. 12, 1802. He married first, intention recorded Aug. 11, 1750, Mehitable, daughter of Ebenezer and Judith Hewins of Sharon; and married second, May 22, 1777, his cousin Desire, daughter of William and Mary* (Thorpe) Everett of Dedham, who was born Aug. 12, 1742, and died July 3, 1822. After his first marriage, he settled in that part of Stoughton that was set off as Stoughtonham (now Sharon).

Children by first wife, the first three born in Dedham, the others in Sharon or Stoughton, and perhaps not given in right order:

- i. JOHN,⁶ b. May 20, 1753; d. Feb. 12, 1802.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 8, 1754; d. Aug. 8, 1801.
- iii. MEHITABLE, b. May 5, 1757; d. July 17, 1773.
- iv. HANNAH, b. in 1760; d. in 1840; m. Benjamin Bullard.
- v. KEZIAH, m. John H. Eaton of Walpole, N. H.
- vi. BETSEY, d. ———, age 22; unmarried.
- vii. ENOCH, b. Apr. 13, 1769.
- viii. AARON, d. in 1799; unmarried.
- ix. ISSACHAR, b. June, 1773; d. Dec. 2, 1773.
- x. DAVID.

Children by second wife, all born in Dedham:

- xi. LUCY, b. Jan. 24, 1778; d. Mar. 14, 1848; unmarried.
- xii. LOIS, b. Sept. 21, 1780; d. Apr. 1, 1865, in Dedham; m. (1) Nov. 14, 1805, Joel, son of Henry and Mary (Dean) Wight of Dedham, who was b. Mar. 15, 1784, and d. May 2, 1811; and m. (2) May 24, 1817, Ambrose, son of Nathan and Miriam Farrington of Dedham, who was b. Feb. 5, 1770. She united with the First Church in Dedham, Nov. 2, 1806, but is there called "Olive, wife of Joel Wight." Children: 1. *Joel*, b. Aug. 9, 1806. 2. *Ann*. 3. *Desire*, b. Aug. 3, 1809.
- xiii. DESIRE, b. Mar. 2, 1784; d. in 1809; m. Apr. 29, 1808, Ezra, son of Elias and Sarah (Keyes) Stearns of Hartland, Vt., who was b. Apr. 8, 1784, and was a house carpenter of Boston and Charlestown. He m. (2) Oct. 21, 1810, Susanna Belcher of Chelsea, and d. Jan. 10, 1850, in Boston. He had one child by his first wife, *Charles Holmes*, b. Aug. 21, 1809, and nine children by his second wife.

28. SAMUEL⁵ HOLMES (*Lieut. John*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *George*¹), husbandman, was baptized in Dedham, June 10, 1733, and died Feb. 5, 1803, in Sharon. He married in Stoughton, Dec. 2, 1761, Susanna Comings, and settled in that part of Stoughton that is now in the bounds of Sharon. In 1771 he sold to the town of Stoughton land for a schoolhouse, but there is no signature of his wife to this deed. He answered the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, and had other service in the Revolution.

* Sister to Keziah Thorpe, his father's wife.

Children :

- i. SAMUEL,⁶ b. May 20, 1763; d. Dec. 28, 1825.
- ii. ELIJAH, b. Sept. 29, 1764; d. Feb. 10, 1839.
Perhaps others.

29. ZEBULON⁵ HOLMES (*Lieut. John*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *George*¹) was born in Stoughton, Apr. 28, 1736, and married, Nov. 17, 1757, Abigail, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Savell of Stoughton, who was born June 25, 1738. When a boy, he lived with his grandfather Thorpe. The latter said in his will, dated July 7, 1747: "I give unto my Grandson Zebulon Holmes who now lives with me, the sum of Fifty Pounds old Tenor in case he shall live with me & Serve me until he be Seventeen Years of age and if he shall see cause to live with me until he arrive at the age of Twenty & one years I give him One hundred Pounds old Tenor." Probably he stayed, as he did not marry until six months after becoming of age.

He was in the French and Indian War, and also marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. His service in the Revolution will be found in "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution." In Mar., 1776, a petition was sent to the General Court, dated Stoughtonham, Mar. 1, 1776, signed by Zebulon Holmes and others, stating that while in service at Squantum they were taken sick, and no facilities for medical attendance being available there, they had gone to their respective homes and employed doctors and nurses at their own expense, and after recovery had returned to their duty, and requesting that expenses for medical attendance be allowed them. The petitioners were given leave to withdraw.

Children, all born in Stoughtonham :

- i. ZEBULON,⁶ b. June 26, 1758; d. Dec. 31, 1825.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 11, 1760; d. May 6, 1764.
- iii. OLIVE, b. July 3, 1762.
- iv. JESSE, b. May 12, 1768.
- v. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 5, 1770; d. June 1, 1842.
- vi. MARY, b. Dec. 25, 1772; d. in 1802; m. Feb. 1, 1798, Luther, son of Col. Ezra and Susanna (Guild) Morse of Dedham. The following day Amos Morse, his brother, was m., and the two went to Granby, Mass., where Amos had previously bought a farm. Luther m. (2) in 1803, Elizabeth Holmes, who d. in 1853, sister of his first wife. He removed to Roxbury in 1806, and engaged in the soap business, where he stayed until he retired to Sharon, where he d. Dec. 1, 1848. These two brothers kept up a partnership in business through life, and they owned the City Hotel, Roxbury, from 1826 to 1842. (See History of Norfolk Co., p. 475, for further information.)

Children of Luther Morse by first wife: 1. *Mary Holmes*, b. in 1799; d. in 1847; m. Amos Cheney of Cambridgeport; four children. 2. *David Lewis* (twin), d. at birth, as did also the mother. 3. *Luther, Jr.* (twin), survived and m. Julia Stacey of Belcher-town; d. in 1850; no children.

Children by second wife: 4. *Ezra Dwight*, b. in 1807; d. in Roxbury, in 1817. 5. *Harvey*, d. in Sharon, in 1833, unmarried. 6. *Leprelette*, d. in 1882; m. (1) Eunice (Lowe) Nason; m. (2) Matilda (Colburn) Clark; no children. 7. *Elizabeth*, d. in Sharon; unmarried.

- vii. JACOB, b. Feb. 28, 1774; d. Sept. 13, 1809.
- viii. SARAH, b. June 5, 1776.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 27, 1780; m. in 1803, Luther Morse, as his second wife. (See Mary, vi.)
- x. EDWARD, b. Aug. 27, 1780.
- xi. DAVID, b. Jan. 30, 1784.

30. JOSEPH⁵ HOLMES (*Lieut. John*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *George*¹) was born in Stoughton, July 9, 1769, and died July 26, 1829. He married, Nov. 10, 1801, Anna, daughter of John and Esther (Rhodes) Holmes of Sharon, who was born July 3, 1785.

Children, all born in Stoughton:

- i. SALLY MONK,⁶ b. Apr. 22, 1803; m. Nov. 18, 1821, Jedediah Morse.
- ii. LUTHER, b. May 24, 1806; d. June 21, 1806.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. June 19, 1814; d. July 21, 1890.

31. EBENEZER⁵ HOLMES (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *George*¹), born in Dedham, May 12, 1733, settled in Stoughtonham, where he died June 24, 1800. He married, Jan. 20, 1761, Jemima Lyon of Dedham. The parents seemed to consider Luther⁶ as their favorite son, for in 1790 they gave him property "through kindness," he to take care of his parents the rest of their lives. (Norfolk Co. Deeds.)

Children, all born in Stoughtonham:

- i. GEORGE,⁶ b. Oct. 9, 1761.
- ii. LUCY, b. Sept. 9, 1765.
- iii. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 25, 1768.
- iv. LUTHER, b. Mar. 17, 1772; d. Feb. 15, 1821.
- v. CYNTHIA, bapt. Mar. 9, 1777; d. May 12, 1815; unmarried.

32. OLIVER⁵ HOLMES (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *George*¹), born in Dedham, June 22, 1740, died in Francestown, N. H., Sept. 26, 1806. He married, in 1763, Bethia, daughter of Ezra and Bethia (Lewis) Morse of Dedham, who was born Mar. 12, 1744, and died May 11, 1808. He settled first in Dedham, where his first three children were born, and then moved to Francestown, in 1770, where, with the exception of Bethiah, his other children were born.

He was a major, and was "out twice in the Revolutionary War." He held many offices of trust.

Children:

- i. SARAH,⁶ b. Dec. 27, 1763; d. July 31, 1777.
- ii. REBECCA, b. Feb. 12, 1766; d. June 27, 1804; m. July 13, 1784, Thomas Bixby, who was prominent in town affairs of Francestown. Children: 1. *Paul*, b. in 1785. 2. *Rebecca*, b. in 1788; d. in 1793. 3. *Hannah*, b. in 1790. 4. *Levi*, b. in 1792. 5. *An infant*, b. and d. in 1795. 6. *Oliver*, b. in 1796. 7. *Rebecca*, b. in 1798. 8. *Paul Holmes*, b. in 1801. 9. *Roxanna*, b. in 1804.
- iii. BELINDA (called "Lindy" and "Lynda" in Dedham Records), b. July 14, 1769; d. Feb., 1833.
- iv. BETHIAH, b. at New Boston, N. H., Dec. 19, 1772; d. Aug. 1, 1777.
- v. HANNAH, b. July 24, 1775; d. Dec. 20, 1775.
- vi. OLIVER, b. Apr. 7, 1777; d. Mar. 7, 1833.
- vii. PAUL, b. Aug. 26, 1780; d. Oct. 27, 1783.
- viii. BETSEY, b. Mar. 18, 1783; m. May 10, 1807, Joseph, son of Andrew and Mary (Woodbury) Cressy of Francestown, N. H., who was b. in Salem, N. H., in 1776.
- ix. SALLY, b. Nov. 24, 1786; d. in New Boston, Aug. 4, 1867; m. (1) Oct. 22, 1807, Moses E., son of Robert and Hannah (Eaton) Bradford; and m. (2) June 16, 1825, Harvey A., son of David and Lydia (Clough) Lewis, who came from Dedham, and resided in Manchester, N. H.

33. ENOCH⁵ HOLMES (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *George*¹) was born in Dedham, Jan. 27, 1744, and died in Francestown, N. H., Nov. 17, 1816. He married, May 26, 1768, Susanna Hart of Walpole, and went to Walpole to live, where his first two children were born.

About 1774, he removed to Francestown, N. H., and resided there on the "Shattuck Place." His wife died in Francestown, Nov. 3, 1834.

Children :

- i. CYNTHIA,⁶ b. Mar. 25, 1769; d. Sept., 1776.
- ii. OLIVER, b. Dec. 25, 1772; d. Sept. 18, 1857.
- iii. MOLLY, b. June 20, 1775; d. Feb. 27, 1861; m. Mar. 3, 1801, George Lewis.
- iv. NANCY, b. Apr. 16, 1777; m. Caleb Houston of Lyndeboro', N. H.
- v. ICHABOD, b. Feb. 22, 1780; d. Apr. 5, 1854.
- vi. DAVID, b. in 1784; d. Mar. 4, 1827.

34. JABEZ⁵ HOLMES (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *George*¹) was baptized in Dedham, Oct. 28, 1750, and died in Francestown, N. H., May 11, 1824. He married Sarah French, and settled in Francestown on the Thomas Ordway place, southwest of Clark Village. He was active in town affairs, and filled many public offices.

Children :

- i. RICHARD,⁶ b. July 14, 1778; m. Polly Lewis.
- ii. JABEZ, b. Sept. 13, 1780; d. Oct. 27, 1865.

RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS.

Communicated by WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD, M.S., of Southbridge, Mass.

[Continued from page 176.]

Anno Domini 1719.

Adult. Aalice Clerk, Wife of Thomas clark, being sick & supposed to be nigh unto death, desiring baptism, after some discourse with her, & her manifestation of repentance & faith in Christ was baptized, in the presence of Deacon Stephen Clap & some others of the Chh. March 6th 1719

Adult. Mary Lambert daughter of John Lambert, was Baptized march 8th 1718/19

Mary Jones, daughter of Jfaac Jones and Hannah his wife; bap^t: March 8th 1718/19

Elifha Tollman Son of Benj^m Tolman & Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized march 15th 1719

Jfaac Turner, Son of Jsaack & Ruth Turner, baptized Aprill 5th 1719.

John Briggs son of James & Hannah Briggs, baptized Aprill 5th 1719

Sarah Stockbridge Daughter of Thomas Stockbridge & Sarah his Wife was Baptifed Aprell 26 1719

Mercy Nash, daughter of Jofeph & Hannah his wife was baptized may 3^d 1719

Deborah Cufhing daughter of John & Elizabeth cufhing was baptized may 3^d 1719

Deborah Tower daughter of Benj^m & Bethiah Tower: Baptifed may 3^d 1719

John Clerk, mary Clerk, Jofeph Clerk, Seth Clerk, Martha Clerk, Caleb Clerk, children of Thomas Clerk & Allice his wife, were baptifed May 3^d 1719

Abiel Perry Son of Benj^m & Ruth Perry was baptized in private, it being fick, March 11th 1719

May 17th 1719 I preach'd at Little Hingham, and after Sermon I Baptized Mofes Lincoln the Son of Mofes & Lincoln & Martha his wife. Mary Philips, Daughter of Thomas Philips & Rachel his wife.

John Taylor Son of Jfaac & Ruth Taylor was Baptized May 31. 1719

Tailer Brooks Son of Nathanaell & Mary Brooks, was baptifed May 31. 1719

Sarah King Daughter of George King & Deborah his wife, was baptifed June 7th 1719

Adult. James Bowker jun^r. was baptifed June 28th 1719

Adult. Hannah Bowker the wife of James Bowker jun^r. was Baptized June 28. 1719.

Lazarus Bowker Son of James Bowker & Hannah his wife was Baptized June 28th 1719

Thomas Slack Son of Thomas & Ruth Slack of Plympton, was Baptized July 12th 1719

Ann Tomfon daughter of Ann & Robert Tomfon Baptized August 2^d 1719

Abigail Tilden daughter of Sam^l and Defire Tilden, of Marfhfield was Baptized Auguft 23. 1719

Auguft 30.th 1719 I preach'd att Little Hingham, and after Sermon I Baptized —

Daniel Lincoln Son of Obadiah and Sufanna Lincoln.

John Stevenfon fon of John & Rachel Stevenfon

Elizabeth Nicols daughter of nathanael and Elizabeth nicols.

Rachel Beal daughter of Andrew & Rachel Beal.

[*blank*] Berftow daughter of Jofeph and Mary Bektow, being An Infant and Sick nigh unto death was Baptized in private Oct: 12 1719

Caleb Silvester Son of Amofs & Elizabeth Silvester, was baptifed march 20th 1719/20

Caleb Bektow Son of Benjamin Bektow & Mercy; baptifed march 20th 1719/20

Job Bektow fon of Sam^l & Lydia Bektow was Baptifed April 3^d 1720

Content Ramfdel daughter of Samuel & Martha Ramfdel was baptifed Aprill 3^d 1720

Adult Lydia Wheaten daughter of Obadiah & Sarah wheaten being Sick & Lane at Deacon Jacobs Houfe, & not Likely to recover, was Baptized Aprill 4th 1720.

Abel Curtice, Son of William Curtice & Margret His wife was Baptized Aprill 10th 1720

James Briggs Son of James & Hannah His wife, was baptifed Aprill. 24. 1720.

Ifrael & Elifha Silvester Children of Zebulun Silvester and Mary his wife, were baptifed Aprill 24. 1720.

Sarah Cufhing daughter of John Cufhing jun^r. & Elizabeth his wife, was Baptifed May 1st 1720.

Benjamin Silvester Son of Benj^m Silvester & Jerufha his wife was Baptized May 8th 1720

Ruth Silvester daughter of Benj^m & Ruth Silvester was baptifed May 8th 1720.

Elifha Palmer Son of Samuell Palmer & Anna his wife was baptized May 8th 1720

John Tomfon Son of Robert and Anne Tomfon was Baptized may 15th 1720

Elizabeth King daughter of John King & Rebecca his wife of Marfield, was baptized may 29. 1720

Gennet Rogers daughter of William & Gennet Rogers was Baptized May 29. 1720.

June 3^d 1720. Elifha Randal Son of Nehemiah Randal & Ruth his wife of Pembroke, was baptized, at his house, the child being very sick & not Likely to recover

Simeon Curtice Son of Sam^l: & Anna Curtice, was Baptized June 5th 1720.

Elijah Stoddard Son of Benj^m & Mary Stoddard was Baptized. June 26. 1720

Ruth Randal daughter of Nehem: Randal & Ruth his wife, of Pembroke was Baptized July 10.th 1720

Benjamin Brooks Son of Gilbert and Hannah Brooks was baptized July 31. 1720.

Hannah Bryant daughter Thomas Bryant & mary his wife was Baptized August 7th 1720

Abigail Newcombe Daughter of Andrew newcombe & mercy his wife, of Truro, was baptized August 7th 1720

Ifaac Young Son of Joseph Young & Anna his wife of Truro was Baptized August 7th 1720.

Lemuel Turner Son of Jsaac Turner & Ruth his wife, was baptifed Aug: 14th 1720

James Buck Son of Jsaac Buck & Mary his wife was Baptized August 14th 1720.

August 21st 1720 I preach'd at Little Hingham, and after Sermon J Baptized —

John Farrow, son of John & Pircif farrow

Daniel Tower son of Daniel and Sarah Tower.

Amos Joy, son of Prince & Abigail joy

Content James, daughter of Thomas & Patience James.

Abigail Briggs Daughter of Joseph & Deborah Briggs of Scituate

Silence Nicols, daughter of Jazeniah & Rebecca Nichols.

Experience Nicols daughter of Roger Nicols & Bethiah.

Adult: Ruth Bates, daughter of Joseph Bates, was Baptized August 28th 1720

Ezra Clark Son of Thomas & Alice Clarke was baptized Sep^t 4th 1720

Luke Bishop Son of Hudson Bishop, & his wife of Pembroke. Bap^{td} Sep^t. 4th 1720

Thomas Curtice Son of Benjamin Curtice jun^r: & Hannah his wife was Baptized Sep^t 4th 1720

Adult: Thomas Merit was Baptized Sep^t 11th 1720 Agatha Merit, Abigail merit, Aimy meret, & mary merit children of Thomas merit & Abigail his wife were Baptized Sep^t 11th 1720

Nehemiah Turner son of Abner & Aimy Turner, — & Abner Turner son of Abner & Aimy Turner, were baptized sep^t: 11th 1720

John Warren Son of John warren and Aimy his wife Baptized Sep^t 11. 1720

Hannah Bradford daughter of Elifha Bradford & Barfhua his wife, of Plymouth; was baptized Sept. 18th 1720.

Defire Tilden Daughter of Sam^l Tilden & Defire his wife, of marfhfield was Baptized Sept 18, 1720.

Adult: Thomas Toby and his wife

Adult: Mary Toby were baptized October 2^d 1720. and alfo their Children; viz; — Jane Tobey, Elifha Toby and mary Toby, were baptifed Oct^t 2^d 1720

Adult. Jfaac Hatch, fon of Jeremiah Hatch was baptized Oct: 2^d 1720

Jofhuah Beftow Son of Jofeph Beftow & Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized Dec: 4th 1720

Mary Dammon Daughter of Zech:& mehitabel his wife was Baptized Jan: 1st 1720/21.

Noah Brooks fon of Nathn^l: & mary his wife was Baptized Jan. 22^d 1720/21

Lydia Houfe daughter of Jofeph Houfe & Lydiah his wife was baptifed Feb: 6th 1720/21 at the Houfe of Benj^m Curtice, the Child being very sick there.

Adult Abner Turner aged upward of fourty years, being fick and not Likely to recover was baptized at his own houfe Feb: 14th 1720/21

Hannah Silvefter daughter of Jofeph Silvefter of Marfhfield was baptized March 19th 1720/21

Ruth Tolman daughter of Ben:jamin & Elizabeth Tolman was Baptized at Home, Jt being Sick: March 27th 1721.

Adult. Jofeph Joflin fon of Henry Joflin, was baptized may 14th 1721.

Bethiah Tower Daughter of Benj^m & Bethiah Tower was baptized may. 14. 1721

Elizabeth Curtice daughter of John Curtice, & Experience his wife was baptized may 28th 1721

Abner Perry Son of Benj^m & Ruth Perry was baptized May 28.th 1721.

Adult Urfellah Randal wife of Job Randal jun^r was baptized & Received in to full Communion wth y^c Chh June 4th 1721.

Thomas Randall, Job Randal, Sarah Randal & Mary Randal Children of Job Randal jun^r & Urfellah his wife were baptized June 4th 1721.

Thomas Farrow Son of Benjamin farrow & [blank] his wife was baptized June 4th 1721.

James Torry } children of James & Sarah Torry of Marfhfield were bap-
& } tized July 2^d 1721
Sarah Torry }

Thomas Church Son of Nathan^l Chh and Jerufha his wife was baptized July 2^d 1721

William Clyft Son of William Clift ju^r & Judith his wife of marfhfield was baptized July 30th. 1721.

Martha Toby daughter of Thomas Toby & Mary his Wife, was baptized Auguft 13th 1721.

Jofeph Dammon Son of Daniel & Barfhebah his wife was Baptized September 3^d 1721.

Benjamin Hatch Son of John Hatch jun^r & Grace his wife was baptized Sept 3^d 1721

Jsaac Tailer Son of Jsaac Tailer & Ruth his wife was Baptized Sept: 3^d 1721

Ruth Perry daughter of Amos & Ruth Perry was Baptized Sept. 10, 1721.

— Sept 1721. I preach'd at Little Hingham and after Sermon J Baptized Jeffe Stevenfon, Son of John & Rachel Stevenfon

Right Woodart, & Mary Woodart children of Benj^m & mary woodart were baptized Sep^t 24 1721

Gerfhom Randal Son of Nehemiah & Ruth his wife. of Pembrok. Baptized Oct 1st 1721

Relief Dammon, (of John Dañon & Eliz— his wife of Marfhfield) was Baptized october 1.st 1721

Edmund Silvester Son of Amof & Eliz: Silvester was Baptized oct: 8th 1721

Anna Lenthal Eells daughter of Nathanael & Hannah Eells was born october 16th 1721, and baptized october 22.^d 1721.

Thomas Ruggles Son of John & Joanna Ruggles was Baptized oct: 29. 1721

Seth Briggs Son of James & Hannah Briggs was Baptized oct^t 29. 1721

Mary Barker daughter of Jsaac Barker & Elizabeth his wife of Rhode Jsland, was Baptized Novemb^r 1st 1721. at the Houfe of Mr Jofeph Berftowe. The Child being fick there and not Likely to recover.

Adult Alice Clark wife of Thomas Clark was Baptized nov: 12th 1721

Gael Curtice daughter of W^m & Margret Curtice was Baptifed nov: 26. 1721

Anno. 1722

Elizabeth Fofter daughter of Hatherly Fofter & Barfhua his wife, Bap^d Feb: 25.

Lemuel Bryant Son of Thomas and Mary Bryant, Baptized Feb: 25th 1721/22.

Jonah Stetfon Son of Jonah & Mercy Stetfon, Baptized, Feb: 25 1721/22.

Alice Clark daughter of Thom^s & Allice Clerk Baptized Feb: 25th 1721/22

Luke Curtice Son of Benjamin & Hannah curtice, Baptized March 11th 1722

March 23^d 1722 Ebenezer Brooks Son of Gilbert Brooks was baptized at his houfe, being not Likely to Live

Mary Silvester daughter of Peter and Mary, was Baptized March 25

Thomas Thomfon Son of Robert & Ann Thomfon was Baptized May 6, 1722

Stephen Hatch Son of Jsaac Hatch & Sarah his wife was Baptized May 20, 1722.

James Bowker Son of James & Hannah Bowker was Baptized may 20th 1722

Richard Church Son of Richard Church and ——— his wife Baptifed may 20, 1722

Benjamin Ramfdel Son of Jofeph & Mary Ramfdel of Pembroke was Baptifed may 20th 1722

Barfheba Dañon daughter of Daniel & Jemima Dammon was baptized June 3^d 1722

Abigail Neal daughter of Jofeph & Abigail neal Baptized June 17th 1722

Thomas Buck fon of Jsaac Buck and mary his wife Baptized June 17th 1722

James Silvester Son of Benj^m & Ruth Silvester, Baptized June 17th 1722

Elifha Nafh Son of Jofeph & Hannah nafh was Baptized July 8th 1722

Anthony Symms, Son of Timothy & Eliz: Syñs, was Baptized July 15th 1722

Patience Jordan; of John Jordan & Patience his wife, Bap^t July 15th 1722

Content Cufhing daughter of James & mary Cufhing bap^t July 22, 1722

Amos Curtice Son of Sam^l: & Anna curtice was baptized July 22. 1722

Joseph Stetson son of Anthony & Anna Stetson was Baptized August 5th 1722

Adult: Deborah Wheaten aged about 23 years was baptized August 19th 1722

Mercy Bestow Daughter of Benj^m Bestow & mercy his wife was baptized August 19, 1722

Benjamin Torrey Son of Keziah Torrey, was Baptized Aug: 19, 1722

Mercy Tilden Daughter of Sam^l Tilden jun^r & desire his wife of marthfield, was Bap^t sep^t 9th 1722

John Cufhing Son of John Cufhing jun^r & and his wife Elizabeth, was baptized Sep^t 23. 1722

Ezekiel Turner son of Jsaac & Ruth Turner, Bap^t sep^t 23. 1722

Bradberry daughter of Abner & Sarah Dwelly Bap^t sep^t 23. 1722

Nathanael Warren Son of John warren & Naomi His wife was Baptized of Pembroke Sep^t 30. 1722.

Isaac & Josiah Hatch children of Jsaac Hatch & Lydia his wife were Baptized Sep^t 30th 1722.

Joseph & Alice Stetson children of samuel & Elizabeth Stetson were baptized Sep^t 30th 1722.

Adult: John Lambert juⁿ was baptized Oct: 21. 1722

John Lambert Son of John Lambert ju^r & Ruth his wife was baptized Oct: 21. 1722

Joseph & Abigail Hanmer children of Benj^m & Abigail Hanmer were baptized Oct: 21. 1722

Nathanael Brooks Son of Nathan^l & mary Brooks Bap^t Oct: 21. 1722.

Hannah Tolman daughter of Benj^m & Elizabeth Tolman, being Sick & not Likely to Live to be brought in to Publick, was baptized in Private Oct: 29. 1722

Adult: Deborah Hatch Wife of Jeremiah Hatch juⁿ was baptized Nov: 4th 1722

Deborah Hatch daughter of Jeremiah Hatch juⁿ & Deborah his wife was baptized Nov: 4th 1722

Nov: 8th 1722 Job Briggs. son of James Briggs & Hannah his wife was Baptized in private, being sick, and not Likely to Live.

Lydia Church daughter of nathanael & Jerufha church was baptized Nov: 11th 1722.

Deborah House Daughter of Joseph House & Lydia his wife was baptized December 16.th 1722

1723

Jan: 8th 1722/3 Ephraim Palmer Son of Sam^l & Anne Palmer being sick was Baptized in Private

Mercy Brooks daughter of Gilbert & Abigail Brooks, was baptized Feb: 10th

Josiah Otis son of Jsaac, and Deborah Otis, was baptifed Feb: 24th 1722/3 in private the Child being sick & not Likely to recover.

Caleb Turner, Rachel Turner Content Turner & Grace Turner Children of Caleb & Rachel Turner were baptized March 24th 1722/3

Adult. Ruth Stetson wife of Elijah Stetson was Baptized March 31st 1723, at the same time three of her children were baptized; viz:

Nathanael Stetfon, } Children of Elijah & Ruth Stetson were Baptized
 Elifabeth Stetfon & } march 31st 1723
 Simeon Stetfon }

Elijah Stetfon Son of Elijah & Ruth Stetfon was Baptized Aprill 7. 1723.

Adult Elizabeth Prouty Wife of Jfaac Prouty was Baptized Aprill 7th 1723.

Jfaac Prouty, Jacob Prouty, David Prouty, John Prouty, Caleb Prouty, Adam Prouty, & John Prouty Children of Jsaac & Elizabeth Prouty were Baptized April 21. 1723

John Dwelle Son of John & Judith Dwelle was baptized Aprill 21. 1723

Mercy Dammon daughter of John & Elizabeth Damon of Marfhfield was baptized April. 28. 1723

Abigail Bektow daughter of Jofeph & mary Bektow was baptized May 19th 1723

Micael Bektow Son of Sam^l & Lydia Bektow, was Bapt— may. 19. 1723

Adult Naomi Chamberlain was baptized in Privat at the Houfe of Deacon Jacob. She being fick & not Likely to recover. May 8th 1723

Adult Martha Allen was Baptized may 26, 1723

James Tower Son of Benj^m & Bethiah Tower was Baptized May 26. 1723

Hannah Woodart Daughter of Robert woodart jun^r Bap: may 26. 1722.

Hannah & Sarah Jones Children of Jsaac & Hannah Jones were baptized May 26. 1723

Robert Tomfon Son of Robert Tomfon & Ann his wife, was baptized June 2^d 1723

June 9th 1723 This day J preached at weymouth fouth Society; and after Sermon, J baptized two children *viz*: one for Benj^m Orcut, & another for John Kingman.

If J miftake not the name of Benj^m Orcut's Child was Lydia, and the name of John Kingman's child was Mary.

Jfaiah Stoddard Son of Benjamin & Mary Stoddard was baptized June 23. 1723.

Adult: Fear Turner wife of nathan Turner was baptized July 14. 1723

Nathan Turner Son of nathan & Leah Turner was baptized July 14th 1723

Hannah Rugles daughter of John & Joanna Rugles was baptized July 14th 1723

Abigail Bryant daughter of Samuel & Abigail Bryant was baptized July 21. 1723.

Job Prouty Son of Jsaac & Eliz: Prouty Baptifed July 28. 1723

Jane Randal, Mary Randall & farah Randal Children of John & Jane Randal were baptized July 28. 1723

Jofeph Young fon of Jofeph & Anna young of Truroe was baptized Auguft 4th 1723

Urfella Randal daughter of Job & urfella Randal was baptized Auguft 4th 1723

Ruth Tailor daughter of Jsaac & Ruth Tailor was baptized Auguft 11th 1723

Ruth Silvester daughter of Richard Silvester & Defire his wife, being fick & not Like to Live, was baptized In Private Auguft 22^d 1723.

Samuel Hatch Son of Sam^l Hatch jun^r. & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized Auguft 25. 1723

Zechariah Dammon fon of Zechariah & Mehitabel Dammon, was baptized Auguft 25.th 1723

William Burdet } Children of Henry & Lydia Burdet were baptized
 Elizabeth Burdet & } Sep^t 1^t. 1723
 Thankfull Burdet— }

Seth Silvester & Nehemiah Silvester Children of Richard Silvester & Defire his wife, were baptized Sep^t 8th 1723

Adult Deborah Caffel wife of Timothy Caffel of New-port was baptized October 6th 1723

Priscilla Perry daughter of Amos & Ruth Perry was baptized oct: 13th 1723

James Buck Son of Jfaac & mary Buck, baptized Nov: 3^d 1723

{ Ebenezar Tolman son of Benjamin Tolman & Elifabeth his [wife] was,
 { being dangeroufly fick was Baptized in private, november 21. : 1723.

Adult Jofeph Wheaten was Baptized nov 24th. 1723

Abigail Clark daughter of Thomas & Allice Clark, was baptized Nov: 24. 1723

Ruth Perry daughter of Benj^m & Ruth Perry was Baptized nov: 24th 1723

Leah Farrow daughter of Benj^m farrow & Leah his wife was baptized nov: 24th 1723.

George Shaw, Son of John & Abigail Shaw of Plympton was baptized Dec: 29. 1723

[To be continued.]

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD CLARKE OF ROWLEY, MASS., IN THE LINE OF TIMOTHY CLARK OF ROCKINGHAM, VT.

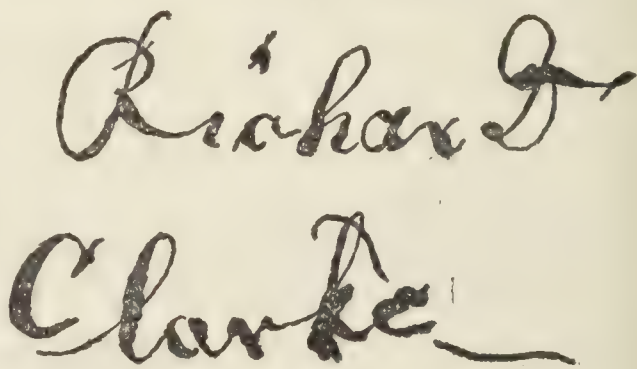
By THOMAS BELLOWS PECK, A.B., of Walpole, N. H.

1. RICHARD¹ CLARKE, the progenitor of the family to which this sketch is devoted, was married in Rowley, Mass., — 6 mo, 1643, to Alice ———. They were the second couple married in that town. Nothing has been ascertained as to his previous history, but it is evident that he was an emigrant from England. He was probably one of the company that came with Rev. Ezekiel Rogers from Rowley in the East Riding of Yorkshire, England, in the autumn of 1638, and settled in Rowley, Mass., in April, 1639. Says Gov. John Winthrop: "A plantation was begun between Ipswich and Newbury. The occasion was this: Mr. Eaton and Mr. Davenport having determined to sit down at Quinipiack there came over one Mr. Ezekiel Rogers, second son of that truly faithful servant of God, Mr. Richard Rogers of Weathersfield in England, and with him some twenty families, godly men, and most of them of good estate." After relating the inducements offered to Mr. Rogers to settle in Quinipiack, he continues: "Whereupon he consulted with the elders of the bay, and, by their advice, etc., holding his former engagement released, he and his people took that place by Ipswich; and because some farms had been granted by Ipswich and Newbury, which would be prejudicial to their plantation, they bought out the owners, disbursing therein about £800." (History of New England,

Vol. 1, p. 354.) The name of Richard Clarke does not appear among the owners of one and one-half acre lots, to whom assignment of rights in the commons, called "gates," was made, but in a second survey made in 1661 there was assigned to Richard Clarke, "as to an acre and a halfe lot that he purchased of Thomas Elathrope, one gate and halfe." (History of Essex County, Vol. 2, p. 1133.) "Thomas Elithorp had an acre and a half house lot on Bradford street (Rowley), 1643. This lot with rights soon became the property of Richard Clark and remains (1883) in the possession of his descendants." (Essex Institute Coll., Vol. 21, p. 78.) Nothing is known of Richard Clarke's occupation, but it is not unlikely that, beside carrying on a small farm, he was a weaver* like many of the first settlers of Rowley. He was a town officer; was overseer 1656 and 1660, and selectman in 1666.

The death of neither Richard nor Alice Clarke is recorded in Rowley, but his death occurred before Mar. 31, 1674, when his will was proved; and as his wife Alice is not mentioned, it is probable that her death preceded his.

The will of Richard Clarke, on file in Salem, Mass., a facsimile of the signature to which is reproduced, says: "Having disposed of my children in marriage and not having much to dispose yet that all Love may be continued betwixt my son and daughter my will is that my son John Clarke shall have all my stocke in cattell horses sheepe and swine and two thirds of all my provission and implements of husbandry he paying all my debts and funerall expenses. Item My will further is that my daughter Esther Hobkinson shall have all my household goods (excepting the Read Ruge that is upon my bed which I give unto my son John), and the other third part of my provission and implements of husbandry. My will further is that my son John shall be the Sole executor of this my last will: unto which I set my hand this 7th day of February 1673."



Children, by Rowley town records:

- i. JUDAH,² b. 5—4 mo., 1644; buried 28 July, 1660.
- ii. HESTER, b. 10—8 mo., 1645; m. 11 May, 1666, Jonathan Hopkinson.
- iii. MARY, b. 22—10 mo., 1648; buried 14 June, 1660.
2. v. JOHN, b. 26—1 mo., 1650; m. Mary Poore.
- vi. MARTHA, b. 10—1 mo., 1656; buried 16 June, 1660.

2. JOHN² CLARKE (*Richard*¹) was born in Rowley, 26—1mo. 1650. He married, Jan. 10, 1672, Mary, daughter of John Poore of Newbury, who was born Dec. 12, 1654. John Poore, born in Wiltshire, England, about 1615, emigrated in 1635, and settled in the part of Newbury called "The Neck," on the south side of Parker River, on the street leading from Newbury to Rowley. Nine generations of his descendants have lived in the house partly built by him.

John Clarke died Dec. 21, 1736, "aged 86 years and 9 months, of ye palsy. A good old man." (Church records.) His wife Mary died Sept. 10, 1726.

* Gov. Winthrop, under date of the 12th of Fourth month, 1643, — the very year in which Richard Clarke was married — says: "Our supplies from England failing much, men began to look about them, and fell to a manufacture of cotton, whereof we had a store from Barbados, and of hemp and flax, wherein Rowley, to their great commendation, exceeded all other towns." (History of New England, Vol. 2, p. 144.)

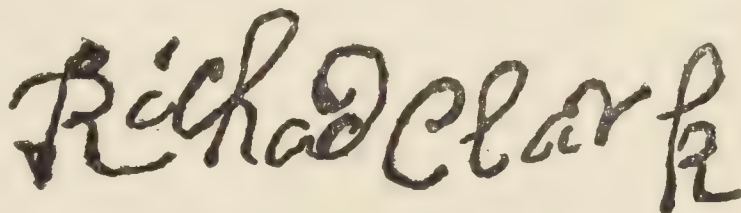
Children, by Rowley records :

- i. SARAH,³ b. Sept. 7, 1675; m. June 19, 1696, James Ordway of Newbury.
3. ii. RICHARD, b. Nov. 10, 1677; m. (1) Abigail Wicom, and (2) Abigail Kilborn.
- iii. JOHN, b. Nov. 4, 1679; d. Aug. 14, 1702.
- iv. JUDAH, b. Feb. 7, 1681-2; m. (1), Apr. 5, 1704, Hannah Kilborn, who d. Jan. 28, 1713; m. (2), Feb. 1, 1714-15, Ruth, dau. of Sergt. Caleb and Hannah Boynton. Children: 1. *Jonathan*,⁴ b. May 17, 1705. 2. *Hannah*, b. Sept. 9, 1708. 3. *Mercy*, b. Nov. 5, 1709. 4. *Judah*, b. Oct. 2, 1711. 5. *An infant*, d. Oct. 5, 1716. 6. *Ruth*, bapt. Jan. 12. 1717-8. 7. *Jeremiah*, bapt. Feb. 4, 1721-2. 8. *A child*, d. Mar. 24, 1728-9.
- v. MARY, b. Feb. 8, 1683-4; m. June 6, 1707, Joseph Kilborn.
- vi. HESTER, b. Mar. 23, 1685-6; d. Sept. 25, 1726; unmarried.
- vii. MARTHA, b. Mar. 23, 1687-8; buried Apr. 22, 1688.
- viii. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 28, 1688-9; d. Apr. 28, 1716 (gravestone in Rowley Cemetery); m. Oct. 4, 1713, Lydia, dau. of John Dresser, and lived in Ipswich near the Rowley line. One child: *Mary*,⁴ bapt. Oct. 17, 1714.
- ix. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 17, 1691; m. Dec. 17, 1716, Jane Pingree. Children: 1. *Mary*,⁴ b. Nov. 26, 1718; m. Oct. 29, 1741, Jeremiah Ellsworth. 2. *Aaron*, b. Feb. 25, 1722-3; d. Mar. 10, 1742-3; m. Nov. 2, 1741, Johanna Blake of Ipswich. 3. *Moses*, b. Dec. 2, 1727; d. Apr. 20, 1791; m. Jan. 10, 1750-1, Elizabeth Pickard.
- x. JOSEPH, b. and d. Oct. 12, 1693.
- xi. BENJAMIN, b. and d. Oct. 12, 1693.

3. RICHARD³ CLARKE (*John*,² *Richard*¹) was born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 10, 1677. He married first, Dec. 2, 1702, Abigail, daughter of John and Abigail (Kimball) Wicom, who died Oct. 17, 1722, variously spelled Wickham, Wikeham, Wickum, Wicum, Wicom. He married second, Aug. 9, 1727, Abigail, daughter of Joseph Kilborn. He died July 11, 1730, "by y^e small pox."

The will of Richard Clark, on file in Salem, Mass., a facsimile of the signature to which is here given, names wife Abigail, who is to have one-third of the real estate during life; sons Simon and Ebenezer, who are to have two-thirds of the real estate, and maintain their brother Richard; son John; and daughter Abigail. It was dated July 2, 1730, and probated Sept. 8, 1730. The inventory gives real estate £994.5.0, and personal property £83.10.2.

Later, the estate was increased by £150, and the debts were proved to the amount of £227.11s. 7d., which made the net amount £1000.4s. This was one of the largest estates in Essex County at that time.



Children of first wife, by Rowley records :

- i. ABIGAIL,⁴ b. Aug. 8, 1704; m. Apr. 4, 1733, Daniel Woodbury.
- ii. JOHN, b. July 23, 1706; no record of m. in Rowley. Apr. 9, 1733, he was appointed guardian of his brother Ebenezer.
- iii. AN INFANT, d. Aug. 19, 1708.
- iv. RICHARD, b. Sept. 7, 1709; no record of m. in Rowley; left, by his father's will, in care of his brothers Simon and Ebenezer, to be maintained out of the estate as long as he lived.
- v. THOMAS, b. Aug. 5, 1711; d. Aug. 15, 1711.

- vi. AN INFANT, d. Sept. 5, 1712.
- vii. SIMON, b. Nov. 4, 1714; m. int. with Ruth Taylor, of Scituate, rec. in Rowley May 13, 1738. On Mar. 28, 1738, John Coller, of Grafton, Mass., deeded a tract of 100 acres in Stafford, Conn., to Simon Clark of Rowley, Mass. On Dec. 25, 1739, Simon Clark deeded one half of this tract to his brother Ebenezer Clark.
- 4. viii. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 19, 1717, bapt. Oct. 20, 1717; resided in Mansfield, Conn.

Children of second wife :

- ix. A CHILD, d. Mar. 24, 1729, unbaptized.
 - x. A CHILD, d. June 24, 1730, "by y^e small pox."
4. EBENEZER⁴ CLARKE (*Richard*,³ *John*,² *Richard*¹) was born in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 19, 1717, and baptized Oct. 20, 1717. In 1730 his father, Richard, died, leaving nearly all his estate to his youngest sons, Simon and Ebenezer, with the obligation to maintain their elder brother Richard during his natural life. Apr. 9, 1733, Ebenezer Clarke, being fifteen years of age, made choice of his brother John Clarke of Rowley as his guardian. The appointment was made by the court, but on Oct. 8, 1734, Ebenezer made a second choice of a guardian, Lieut. Thomas Lambert of Rowley, "to Improve my Estate to the best advantage & to provide a good Master that I might lerne y^e Joyner Tread." The next trace found of Ebenezer Clarke is in the land records of Stafford, Conn. Dec. 25, 1739, he bought from his brother Simon one-half of a tract of 100 acres of land in Stafford, which had been deeded Mar. 28, 1738, by John Coller of Grafton, Mass., to Simon Clark of Rowley, Mass. If he ever resided in Stafford, his stay there was brief, as in 1741 he deeded his Stafford property to his father-in-law, Timothy Dimmick of Mansfield, Conn. These real estate transactions, on record in Stafford, furnish conclusive evidence of the parentage of Ebenezer Clark, which had evaded search to the time of their discovery. In Rowley records the name is spelled in some cases with the final *e*, which is omitted in the records of Stafford and Mansfield, but re-appears in later generations.

Ebenezer Clark married, in Mansfield, Conn., Sept. 2, 1740, Ann, daughter of Timothy and Ann (Bradford) Dimmick, who was born in Mansfield, May 23, 1724. Timothy Dimmick* came to Mansfield from Falmouth, Mass., about 1721.

Oct. 5, 1741, Timothy Dimmick deeded to Ebenezer Clark, of Mansfield, 21 acres of land in Mansfield, presumably in exchange for the land in Stafford which Clark deeded in the same year to his father-in-law, Dimmick. This tract of 21 acres, increased by land deeded later by Timothy Dimmick to his daughter Anne Clark, formed the homestead on which the family resided during their residence in Mansfield. The location is closely indicated by descriptions in deeds. July 9, 1753, Ebenezer Clark conveyed land adjoining the preceding to Timothy Dimmick, who re-conveyed it to his daughter

* His gravestone and that of his wife may be found in what is known as the "Gurley Burying Ground," in the west part of Mansfield. The inscriptions show that he died Dec. 27, 1783, in the 86th year of his age, and his wife died Oct. 9, 1788, in the 92d year of her age. The record of their marriage in Mansfield is as follows: "Timothy Dimmick, son of John Dimmick, and Ann Bradford, daughter of Mr. Joseph Bradford, married Aug. 15, 1723."

Anne Clark. These combined tracts, amounting to about 55 acres, remained in the possession of Ebenezer and Ann Clark till Apr. 25, 1777, when they conveyed the whole, described as situated "in the North west part of Mansfield on Willington line," to Ephraim Robbins. Little is found in the town records of Mansfield relative to Ebenezer Clark, excepting the preceding transfers of real estate and the births of his thirteen children. That he was a farmer is indicated by the following: "Ebenezer Clarks Eare Mark is a Slit. In the top of the Right Eare. Entered here January y^e 24th 1750/51." If he carried out the plan proposed in his petition for the appointment of a guardian in 1734, of learning "y^e Joyner Tread," it is probable that he carried on the trade of joiner in addition to farming. No trace has been found of Ebenezer and Ann Clark later than their deed of land Apr. 25, 1777, to Ephraim Robbins. Their deaths are not recorded in Mansfield, nor are their gravestones to be found there. Their children were born in Mansfield. The following list is taken from Mrs. Susan Whitney Dimock's excellent reprint of the Town Records of Mansfield.

Children :

- i. TEMPERANCE,⁵ b. Apr. 21, 1741.
 - ii. SIMON, b. Mar. 11, 1744.
 5. iii. TIMOTHY, b. Dec. 26, 1745; resided in Rockingham, Vt.
 - iv. JOANNAH, b. Jan. 23, 1747-8.
 - v. WYCOM, b. Apr. 8, 1750. This name (which is nearly illegible in the record) is printed "Wilcome" in Mrs. Dimock's book, but the deed of Wycom Clark of Mansfield to his "Honored Father Ebenezer Clark of Mansfield," dated June 14, 1777, gives the correct name, that of his grandmother, Abigail Wicom. He quit claimed to his father his right in certain lands given to his mother Ann Clark by his grandfather Timothy Dimmick.
 - vi. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 28, 1752.
 - vii. EBENEZER, b. Mar. 10, 1754; supposed to be the Ebenezer Clark who was in the "Lexington Alarm," serving 25 days; was private in the company of Capt. Experience Storrs of Mansfield in Col. Israel Putnam's regiment, from May 8 to Dec. 16, 1775, and lost his gun in the battle of Bunker Hill. He bought land in Rockingham, Vt., in 1780; admitted to the church there, Jan. 22, 1786; was appointed to assist in setting the Psalm and leading in singing, July 10, 1784; and made public confession of the sin of intemperance, Nov. 21, 1790.
 - viii. DANIEL, b. May 6, 1756.
 - ix. ANNA, b. May 9, 1759.
 - x. EUNICE, b. May 11, 1761.
 - xi. JONATHAN, b. May 20, 1763.
 - xii. MARY, b. May 7, 1765.
 - xiii. SOLOMON, b. Oct. 7, 1767; in 1797, resided in Paris, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
5. TIMOTHY⁵ CLARK (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *Richard*,³ *John*,² *Richard*¹) was born in Mansfield, Conn., Dec. 26, 1745, and baptized in the Second Church, Jan. 7, 1745-6. The next record found is in Mansfield town records: "Timothy Clark and Amy Woodworth, daughter to Jedediah Woodworth, of Lebanon, were Joyned in Marriage Novem^r y^e 29th A.D. 1764." Amy Woodworth was baptized in the First Church of Lebanon, Nov. 9, 1746. The names of her parents are not given, but the date indicates her identity with the wife of Timothy Clark. Records of Lebanon do not show her father's parentage, and, as

there were several Jedediah Woodworths* in Lebanon, it has been found impossible to trace the exact line of descent. Timothy Clark was not quite nineteen years of age at the time of his marriage, in 1764, and his wife was probably about a year younger. It is not known where they lived for a few years after marriage, but it is the tradition among their descendants that their two eldest children were born in Connecticut, and the third in Grafton, then called Thomlinson, Vt. For a number of years before and after the Revolution the younger branches of many Connecticut families settled in towns in New Hampshire and Vermont, in and near the valley of the Connecticut river. Timothy and Amy Clark were among the first to join in the tide of emigration that was setting northward. They settled for a short time in Grafton, Vt. This was in the year 1768, when the town was almost wholly a wilderness. Here in April, 1769, their third child was born, said to have been the first male child born in Grafton. They soon removed to the adjoining town of Rockingham, Vt., which at that time had a population of 225 persons. Aug. 6, 1771, Timothy Clark, then of Rockingham, sold his real estate in Grafton, consisting of 40 acres of land in lot No. 9 in the sixth range, to Abner Songer. In town meeting, Mar. 25, 1772, he was chosen one of the assessors of Rockingham. At the same time it was "Voted to Let out y^e Minister's Lott to the highest bidder. Tim^o Clark bid it of."

Directly after the battle of Lexington, tidings were brought to the towns in southern New Hampshire and Vermont. A band of patriots was gathered from towns on both sides of the Connecticut river, and on the morning of Apr. 21, 1775, started on their hurried journey to the scene of conflict. In this band there were several prominent residents of Rockingham, and among them were Timothy Clark, David and John Pulsipher, and William Stearns. Remaining in Cambridge, these and other recruits were organized into a company under the command of Capt. John Marcy, and formed part of Col. James Reed's regiment, which took an active part in the defence of the rail fence in the battle of Bunker Hill. Timothy Clark held the rank of drummer in Capt. Marcy's company, took part in the battle, and served from May 7 to Aug. 10, 1775. (N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, p. 104.) The town records of Rockingham show that he was one "of those that marcht to Ticonderouge."

June 23, 1777, he took "the oath of fidelity to be true to the United States of America." Mar. 3, 1778, he "took the oath agreeable to the Constitution." His name appears on the "Freemen's Roll" of Rockingham.

In town meeting, Mar., 1777, he was chosen tithing man, in Mar., 1779, constable and collector, and in Mar., 1781, petit juryman. In 1799 he attended the Supreme and County Court. Although not a member of the first church, he was evidently an attendant with his family, as the inventory of his estate shows that he owned "1 pew in the North Meeting house in Rockingham," valued at \$20. His

* The Woodworths of Lebanon were descended from Walter Woodworth of Scituate, Mass., through his son Joseph, who removed to Little Compton, R. I., and later to Lebanon, Conn., with his two sons, Joseph and Jedediah. Jedediah Woodworth of Lebanon, who served in Gen. Putnam's regiment in the campaign about Boston in 1775, was probably nearly related to Amy Woodworth.

administrator, Timothy Clark, Jr., conveyed, Mar. 4, 1815, to Andrew Dunn "a certain Pew in the meeting or Town House described as follows, it being the North West Corner Body Pew in the lower floor, said pew not numbered, said property belonging to the Estate of Timothy Clark deceased in Rockingham."

Feb. 5, 1777, Timothy Clark bought from Col. Benjamin Belows, of Walpole, who was an original proprietor of many pieces of real estate in Rockingham, about 90 acres of land in Lot No. 10 in the 8th Range. The original deed is still in the possession of Miss Julia A. Clarke of Saxton's River, who is believed to be the only surviving grandchild. May 1, 1778, he bought from Colburn Preston 6 acres, being part of Lot No. 11 in the 7th range. He made his home for the rest of his life upon this land, which was situated upon the road leading from Saxton's River Village, along the east side of the grounds of the Vermont Academy, to the old town of Rockingham, and about one-half mile from the latter place. The house which he built, and in which he lived, is still standing, west of the road and at a little distance from it. He kept possession of part of this farm as long as he lived, and the inventory of his estate includes forty acres in Lot No. 10 in the 8th range, and an acre and a half in Lot No. 11 in the 7th Range. The accompanying facsimile is of a signature made in 1792.

The circumstances attending the death of Timothy Clark are somewhat obscure. In the winter of 1812-13 he went with his wife to Hancock, Vt., to visit his daughter Mrs. David Eaton. It is the tradition in the family that he left his wife there and continued his journey to northern Vermont or New York, where his son Simeon was serving in the 11th U. S. Infantry. If the correct date of Simeon's death at Burlington was Jan. 3, 1813, he may have gone to care for him or to secure his effects. In any event, he was taken sick in Hancock on his return from the army, and died there in the latter part of Feb., 1813. He was buried in the North Hollow Burial Ground in Rochester, Vt., where his grave, though not marked by a stone, has recently been identified at the right of that of his son Jonathan Rogers Clark, and close beside it. A monument with a suitable inscription is soon to be erected by a descendant, to mark both graves.

After his death, his widow Ama (or Amy) Clark was taken home by her eldest son, Timothy, and cared for until her death, which occurred about Jan. 4, 1818. Her granddaughter Miss Julia A. Clarke, who remembers her slightly, says that she was buried in the cemetery back of the Old Church, but the grave was unmarked and cannot now be identified.

Timothy and Ama Clark had eleven children, whose births were recorded in Rockingham town records, Vol. 4, p. 52.

Children :

- i. MARGRETT,⁶ b. Mar. 9, 1766; m. May 5, 1785, John Ripley of Rockingham; resided in N. Y. State.
- ii. TIMOTHY, b. Apr. 9, 1767; m. Dec. 28, 1794, Sarah, dau. of Maj. Silas Burk of Westminster, Vt., who was b. July 8, 1778, and d. May 2, 1851; resided in Rockingham, where he d. Sept. 19, 1848. Ten children.

- iii. JONATHAN ROGERS, b. Apr. 12, 1769; m. Sept. 14, 1795, Betsy Green of Rockingham, who d. Aug. 23, 1853, aged 74; resided in Rochester, Vt., where he d. in 1812, having been struck by a falling tree. Ten children.
- iv. EUNICE, b. Sept. 13, 1772; m. Abel Fletcher; resided in Rochester, Vt., where she d. in 1846, and he d. in 1845, aged 81. Two children.
- v. DANIEL RANDALL, b. Apr. 9, 1775; m. Lucy Clafin; resided in Rochester, Vt., where he d. Nov. 19, 1848, and she d. May 22, 1860, aged 73. Eight children.
- vi. AMA, b. Feb. 10, 1779; m. Feb. 18, 1800, David Eaton of Westminster, Vt.; resided in Rochester, and for a short time in Hancock, Vt. She d. in Rochester, Jan. 28, 1847; and he d. Feb. 16, 1837, aged 59. Nine children.
- vii. JEDEDIAH, b. Aug. 8, 1781; m. in 1804, Elizabeth Stearns of Grafton, Vt., who was b. Apr. 6, 1784, and d. in Roxbury, Vt., May 30, 1834. He d. in Hermon, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1850. Ten children.
- viii. ANNA, b. Aug. 17, 1784; m. Apr. 23, 1809, Solomon Pulsipher of Rockingham, who enlisted in the army in the War of 1812, and d. in service. She m. (2) ——— Cushman, of Rochester, Vt., and had one child, who d. young.
- ix. SIMEON, also called Simon, b. Apr. 1, 1787; enlisted as Simon Clark, as a private in the 11th U. S. Infantry, aged 25 years, June 10, 1812; d. in Burlington, Vt., Jan. 3 or June 3, 1813 (Records of U. S. Pension Office); was a drummer; unmarried.
- x. EBENEZER, b. June 29, 1790; enlisted May 3, 1813, in the 31st regiment U. S. Infantry, in the War of 1812, as a fifer; d. in service the same year; unmarried.
- xi. SOLOMON BRADFORD, b. July 21, 1793; m. Mar. 24, 1819, Clarissa Houghton of Rockingham; served in the army in the War of 1812; removed to northern N. Y. Nine children.

BAPTISMS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF HOLDEN, MASS., 1743-1822, THE BIRTHS NOT BEING ON TOWN RECORDS.*

Communicated by FRANKLIN P. RICE, Esq., of Worcester, Mass.

Abbot, Ebenezer, s. Samuel, ——— —, 1762. At Shrewsbury.
 Abbot, John, s. John and Mary, [Ju]ne 6, 1762.
 Allen, Asa, s. William and Hannah, April 17, 1748. At Rutland.
 Allen, Benjamin, June 7, 1761. A married man.
 Allen, Jedidiah, s. Benjamin, June 27, 1784.
 Allen, Levi, s. Patty, Aug. 5, 1810.
 Allen, Silas, s. Elnathan, ——— —, 1762. At Shrewsbury.
 Ames, Edmund, s. Samuel, Aug. 24, 1761.
 Baldwin, Life, s. Henry, May 1, 1763. At Shrewsbury South.
 Bancroft, Mary, d. David, May 10, 1752. At Worcester.
 Barber, Joseph, ———, 1817. Young person.
 Barber, Nantzy, d. James, ——— 12, 1762. At Worcester.

* For town records of births, marriages and deaths, see VITAL RECORDS OF HOLDEN, MASS., TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849. Systematic History Fund. Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1904.

- Barns, Danforth, s. David, Aug. 19, 1766. Rutland District.
Bartlet, Abigail, d. Daniel and Mary, May 2, 1762. At Rutland.
Bartlet, Eliada, s. Isaac and Martha, Aug. 30, 1761.
Bartlett, Emery, s. Artemas, June 7, 1812.
Bartlit, Samuel, s. John and Mary, Oct. 7, 1765.
Beath, Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1770.
Belknap, Deborah, d. Ebenezer and Silence, Nov. 21, 1773.
Belknap, Ebenezar, s. Ebenezar and Silence, May 12, 1771.
Belknap, Silence, d. Ebenezar and Silence, April 16, 1769.
Bellows, Lucretia, d. Silas, June 14, 1772. Paxton.
Bemas, Elizabeth, d. William and Rezina, May 6, 1761. Narragansett.
Bemas, Sarah, d. David and Mary, Aug. 8, 1762. At Westminster.
Bennit, Josiah, s. Moses, Sept. 22, 1751. At Worcester.
Bennitt, Josiah, s. Mary, June 17, 1753.
Bernard, Sarah, d. George and Sarah, [Ma]y 4, 1765. Prince Town.
Biglo, Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1765.
Biglo, John, s. Jabez and Deborah, Aug. 8, 1762. At Westminster.
Biglo, Joshua, s. Joshua, March 24, 1764. Westminster.
Bigsby, Sarah, d. ———, Sept. 9, 1781.
Billings, Adeline, d. Mrs. ———, ———7, 1821.
Billings, Elsa, April 1, 1821. An adult.
Billings, Jason, s. Mrs. ———, ———7, 1821.
Bixby, Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, [Ma]y 4, 1765. Prince Town.
Bixby, Sybill, d. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1765.
Blair, Robert, s. Joseph, [Apri]l 14, 1756. At Worcester.
Blake, Austin, s. Joel, Dec. 9, 1813.
Blake, Susa, d. Jeremiah, June 14, 1778.
Bogle, John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, April 22, 1781.
Boyden, William Foster, s. Daniel, July 3, 1791.
Brackett, Susannah, d. Lemuel, April 30, 1780.
Brigham, Abner, s. Stephen and Bettee, Oct. 7, 1765.
Brigham, Betta, d. Stephen and Bettee, Oct. 7, 1765.
Brigham, John, s. Stephen and Bettee, Oct. 7, 1765.
Brigham, Stephen. s. Stephen and Bettee, Oct. 7, 1765.
Brigham, Susannah, d. William, Dec. 30, 1770. Grafton.
Broad, Aaron, s. Aaron and Beulah, May 2, 1784.
Broad, Asa, s. Aaron and Beulah, May 2, 1784.
Broad, Beulah, d. Aaron and Beulah, May 2, 1784.
Broad, Calvin, s. Aaron, May 29, 1791.
Broad, Joseph, s. Aaron and Beulah, May 2, 1784.
Broad, Nancy, d. Aaron, May 29, 1791.
Brollit, Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, July 14, 1757.
Brown, Abigail, d. Samuel, July 24, 1743. At Rutland.
Brown, Asa, s. Asa and Silence, Dec. 5, 1779.
Brown, Isaiah, s. Isaiah, May 18, 1788.
Brown, Luke, s. Isaiah and Abigail. April 19, 1795.
Brown, Lydia, d. Isaiah, [June]e 3, 1792.
Brown, Ruth, d. Asa, Sept. 7, 1777.
Brown, Tristram Dalton, s. Isaiah, June 6, 1790.
Brown, William, s. David and Abigail, June 20, 1756.
Browning, James, s. James, ——— 21, 1757.
Bro ———, Hosea, s. Hosea and Catherine, Dec. 5, 1779.
Bullard, Abigail, d. Jonathan, ——— 17, 1762. At Rutland.

- Butterfield, Ezra, s. Benjamin, May 6, 1760.
 Caruth, Samuel, s. William and Margaret of Worcester, ——— 20, 1745.
 Chaffin, Jonas, s. Samuel and Sarah, May 31, 1767.
 Chaffin, Lucy, d. Timothy and Sarah, May 1, 1763.
 Chaffin, Molly, d. Timothy and Sarah, March 26, 1769.
 Chaffin, Nathan, s. Samuel and Sarah, March 10, 1764.
 Chaffin, Sarah, d. Timothy and Sarah, March 22, 1767.
 Chaffin, Sarah, d. Tilla, ——— 23, 1806.
 Chaffin, Seriphina, d. Nathan and Hannah, [Ju]ne 15, 1806.
 Chaffin, Silas, s. John and Betsy, Jan. 12, 1806.
 Chaffin, Simon, s. Nathan and Hannah, [Ju]ne 15, 1806.
 Chenery, Cyrus, s. Isaac and Susanna, ———r 29, 1782.
 Chenery, Isaac, s. Isaac, July 31, 1791.
 Chenery, Nathan, s. Isaac and Susannah, Nov. 21, 1773.
 [Cheney?], Sally, d. James and Joanna, March 1, 1778.
 Cheney, Solomon Clarke, s. Josiah and Thankful, Oct. 22, 1758.
 Cheney, Thankful, d. Josiah and Thankful, May 17, 1761.
 Child, Abiah, s. Thomas and Anne, Sept. 22, 1754. At Rutland.
 Child, Annah, d. John Jr. and Mary, Feb. 17, 1765.
 Child, Sarah, d. Josiah, Sept. 7, 1755. At Rutland.
 Church, Hannah, d. Alexander, April 1, 1787.
 Clap, Asahel, s. Joel, [Apr]il 21, 1822.
 Clap, Martha, d. Joel, Aug. 6, 1820.
 Clark, Anne, d. Antony and Jane, Sept. 12, 1762. Rutland.
 Colburn, Oren, s. Thaddeus and Zerviah, July 10, 1791.
 Conant, Josiah, s. Thomas and Hannah, May 6, 1760.
 Cowden, Elizabeth, d. Thomas, March 27, 1760.
 Crosby, Hannah, [Apr.] 8, 1810. An adult.
 Crosby, Richard, twin, s. Isaac, Jan. 3, 1779.
 Crosby, Stephen, s. ———, ——— 12, 1762. At Worcester.
 Crosby, Watson, twin, s. Isaac, Jan. 3, 1779.
 Cutting, Benjamin, s. Francis, Aug. 24, 1760. At Worcester.
 Cutting, Eunice, d. Josiah and Lydia, May 6, 1761. Narragansett.
 Cutting, Eunice, d. Isaac and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1767.
 Cutting, Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1765.
 [Daman?], Abigail, d. Samuell and Abigail, July 6, 1783.
 Daman, Anna Linthel Eells, d. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1796.
 Daman, Martin, s. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1796.
 Daman, Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, June 28, 1786.
 Dana, Phinehas Beaman, s. Jessie, May 13, 1798.
 Davis, Alpheus, s. Nathan and Eleonar, Nov. 23, 1760. At Rutland.
 Davis, Benjamin, s. Joseph and Catherine, June 30, 1754.
 Davis, Betsy, d. Simon and Lucretia, Feb. 27, 1785.
 [Davis], Catherine, d. Lemuel and Eunice, May 15, 1791.
 Davis, Ethan, s. Ethan and Sarah, ——— 30, 1796.
 Davis, Hannah, d. James and Mary, Dec. 17, 1775.
 Davis, Isaiah, s. Nathan Jr., [Ma]y 16, 1765. At Rutland.
 Davis, James, s. Joseph and Catharine, Aug. 2, 1752.
 Davis, John, s. Thomas and Lettuce, Oct. 26, 1783.
 Davis, John Langdon, s. Edmund, June 25, 1809.
 Davis, Jones, s. James and Mary, April 22, 1764.
 Davis, Lemuel, s. Joseph and Catherine, Feb. 3, 1765.
 Davis, Lydia, d. Daniel Jr., Aug. 8, 1759. Rutland.

- Davis, Maria Thericy, d. James, July 9, 1815.
 Davis, Mary, d. Ensign Oliver and Mary, Nov. 24, 1765.
 Davis, Merrill, s. Lemuel, Sept. 13, 1795.
 Davis, Phebe, d. John, May 12, 1793.
 Davis, Polly, d. Solomon and Dorcas, ——— r 1, 1782.
 [Davis?], Relief, d. James and Mary, Sept. 23, 1781.
 Davis, Ruth, d. Peter, June 1, 1746. At Rutland.
 Davis, Samuel, s. Eleazor and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1756.
 Davis, Silas, s. Deacon ———, Sept. 22, 1754. At Rutland.
 Davis, Susanna, d. Nathanael and Susanna, March 27, 1743. At Rutland.
 Denny, William, s. Samuel, Oct. 21, 1767. Leicester.
 Dix, John Child, s. William and Molly, July 27, 1789.
 Dix, William, s. William and Molly, July 27, 1789.
 Dodd, Alonzo, s. Luke, Oct. 19, 1817.
 Dodd, Betsy Ware, d. Joseph, Oct. 19, 1817.
 Dodd, Rebekah, d. Luke, Oct. 19, 1817.
 [Do]dds, Amelia Maria, d. Luke, June 20, 1822.
 Dodds, George, s. Joseph, July 2, 1820.
 Dodds, Lucretia, d. William, ——— 22, 1803.
 Dodds, Lucy Mirick, d. Joseph and Betsy, Nov. 20, 1808.
 Dodds, Silas, s. Joseph and Betsy, Nov. 20, 1808.
 Dodds, William Woodbury, s. Luke and Mary, [Ju]ly 5, 1818.
 Dods, James, s. James, Jan. 9, 1791.
 Dods, Molly, d. William and Annah, Dec. 30, 1770.
 Douglass, Barnard, s. Robert, April 24, 1763. Rutland.
 Douglass, Ebenezar, s. Robert, April 24, 1763. Rutland.
 Drury, Ephraim, s. William and Lois, June 11, 1797.
 Drury, Joseph, s. William and Lois, June 11, 1797.
 Drury, Luke, s. William and Lois, June 11, 1797.
 Eaton, Jesse Moore, s. Samuell, May 4, 1777.
 Estabrook, Alona, d. Jonathan and Eunice, July 28, 1811.
 Estabr[ooke], Asa, s. Samuel and Sarah, June 11, 1775.
 Estabrook, Betty, d. Samuel and Abigail, March 28, 1756.
 Estabrook, Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Eunice, Sept. 27, 1812.
 Estabrook, Ebenezer Reed, s. Jonathan and Eunice, Jan. 1, 1815.
 [Estabrook?], Edward, s. James and Elizabeth, May 22, 1814.
 Estabrook, Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Abigail, July 2, 1758.
 Estabrook, Ezra, s. Samuel and Sarah, April 22, 1770.
 Esta[brooke], Leaffe, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, April 6, 1777.
 [Estabrook?], Lucretia, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, April 6, 1783.
 Estabrook, Mary Barrett, d. James, Nov. 12, 1809.
 Estabrook, Polly, d. Jonathan and Eunice, July 28, 1811.
 Estabrook, Polly, Dec. 7, 1817.
 [Estabrook?], Roland, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, April 6, 1783.
 Estabrook, Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, [Ju]ly 7, 1782.
 Eveleth, Ruth, d. Joseph, Jan. 8, 1758. At Rutland.
 [Everet], Betsy, d. Phinehas and Mary, Oct. 24, 1779.
 Everet, Mary, d. Phinehas and Mary, May 16, 1779.
 Everet, Phinehas, s. Phinehas and Mary, May 16, 1779.
 Fairbank, Drury, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 10, 1818.
 Fairbank, Marian, d. Jonathan and Mary, May 10, 1818.
 Fairbanks, Levina, d. Joshua and Sally, [Ma]y 19, 1811.

- Fales, Leonard, s. Ambrose, [Ma]y 26, 1811.
 Fales, Mary Newell, d. Ambrose, Sept. 3, 1820.
 Fales, Selinda, d. Sarah, [Ju]ne 21, 1812.
 Farrar, Lucy Marshal, d. Peter, ———, 1817.
 Farrar, Persis, d. Peter, ———, 1817.
 Farrar, Peter, ——— 3, 1817. Adult.
 Farrar, Samuel Chaffin, s. Peter, ———, 1818.
 Farrar, Ward Boylston, s. Peter, ———, 24, 1821.
 Fasset, Stephen Franklin, s. Obil, ———, 10, 1802.
 Fish, Luther, s. Bezaleel and Rebecca, Aug. 13, 1758.
 Fisher, William, s. William and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1759.
 Fisk, Abner, s. Nahum, March 30, 1794.
 Fisk, Charles Pinckney, s. Nahum, Aug. 17, 1800.
 Fisk, Eunice, d. Bezaleel and Rebecca of Princeton, Oct. 19, 1760.
 Fisk, Isaac, s. Nahum and Sarah, [Jul]y 19, 1789.
 Fisk, Leonard, s. Nahum, March 6, 1796.
 Fisk, Nancy, d. Nahum, June 17, 1798.
 Fiske, Jonathan, s. Bezaleel and Tabitha, March 4, 1750.
 Flagg, Nancy, d. Benjamin, May 31, 1789.
 [Flagg ?] Sally, d. William and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1785.
 Flagg, Thankful, ———, 1817. Adult.
 Flagg, William, s. William and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1787.
 Fletcher, David, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 25, 1778.
 Flint, Lucy, d. Thomas and Annah, ——— 21, 1757.
 Forbes, John, s. John and Elizabeth, May 6, 1781.
 Forbush, Beulah, d. David, Dec. 30, 1770. Grafton.
 Foster, Joseph, s. Ebenezar Jr. and Hannah, May 2, 1762. At Rutland.
 French, Martha, d. Joseph and Mary, June 29, 1755.
 [Fuller ?] Beulah, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1777.
 Gale, Luther, s. Elisha and Sarah, [Ma]y 4, 1765, Prince Town.
 Gibs, Zenas, s. Clarke, May 8, 1757.
 Gibbs, William, s. William and Joanna, Oct. 7, 1765.
 Gleason, Jesse, Nov. 3, 1811. An adult.
 Gleason, Mary, d. Jesse, Feb. 25, 1821.
 Gleason, Susannah Aurelia, d. Jam[es] and Susannah, June 12, 1814.
 Glezen, Samuel Brooks, s. Jesse, May 31, 1812.
 Glezen, Thaddeus, s. Isaac and Mary, June 15, 1766.
 Goodale, Asa, s. Paul and Eunice, April 30, 1786.
 Goodale, Levi, s. Paul and Eunice, April 11, 1784.
 Goo[dale], Mary Cheney, d. Paul and Eunice, April 30, 1780.
 Goodale, Tirzah, d. Paul, March 27, 1791.
 Gooden, Abel Stone, s. Joseph and Patty, Nov. 4, 1798.
 Goodeno, Sarah, d. David, Oct. 12, 1754.
 Goodenow, Anne, d. Peter and Anne, ——— 11, 1764. Princtoown.
 Gould[ing], Clark, s. Peter and Lucy, June 11, 1775.
 Goulding, Levi, s. Peter, Oct. 28, 1787.
 Gould[ing], Lucinde, d. Peter and Lucy, June 11, 1775.
 Goulding, Lucy, d. Ignatius and Elizabeth, April 22, 1770.
 Gould[ing], Lucy, d. Peter and Lucy, June 11, 1775.
 Goulding, Nabbee, d. Peter and Lucy, May 16, 1784.
 Goulding, Peter, s. Peter and Lucy, June 30, 1776.
 Goulding, Sally, d. Peter and Lucy, June 14, 1778.
 Goulding, Sally, d. Peter and Lucy, [J]une 11, 1780.

- Goulding, Samuel, s. Windsor and Elizabeth, April 18, 1767.
 Goulding, Windsor, s. Windsor and Elisabeth, May 16, 1779.
 Goulding, Zurvillah, d. Peter and Lucy, ———r 8, 1782.
 Green, Joshua, s. Jabez, Oct. 21, 1767. Leicester.
 Greenwood, Enoch, s. Thomas and Esther, June 26, 1757.
 Grout, Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, June 12, 1777.
 Hall, Seth, s. Edmund, April 12, 1789.
 Ha[rrington?], Catharine, d. Nathan, Feb. 3, 1799.
 Harrington, Joseph Davis, s. Nathan Jr., Feb. 2, 1794.
 Harrington, Polly, d. Nathan Jr., [Jan.] 29, 1797.
 Harris, Bartholomew, s. Oliver and Mary, Oct. 8, 1758.
 Harris, Mille, d. Oliver and Mary, Nov. 23, 1760.
 Harris, Molly, d. Voluntine and Priscilla, May 23, 1767.
 Harris, Relief, d. Voluntine and Priscilla of Worcester, Nov. 5, 1769.
 Haven, Olive, d. Noah, Sept. 14, 1789.
 Heywood, Daniel, s. Amos and Mary, March 8, 1752.
 Heywood, Lemuel, s. Lt. Samuel and Hepzibah, March 14, 1762.
 Hea[rd], Eunice, d. Eunice, Sept. 30, 1781.
 Heard, Persis, d. Mark and Sarah, [Ju]ly 20, 1772.
 [Heaton?], James, s. James and Abigail, July 12, 1752. At N. Rutland.
 Heaton, Samuel, s. James and Abigail, April 1, 1750. At Nor[th] Rutland.
 Henry, David, s. David, April 8, 1764. Rutland.
 Henry, Jonas, s. Andrew, May 10, 1747.
 Hill, Olive, d. Simeon, Oct. 16, 1785.
 Holbrook, Aaron, ———, 1817. Adult.
 Holbrook, Margaret, ———, 1817. Adult.
 Holden, Catherine, d. Benjamin, June 18, 1767. Rutland.
 Holden, Elias, s. Stephen, June 25, 1758. At Narragansett No. 2.
 Holden, Phebe, d. Abner and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1762. At Westminster.
 Hosly, Jonathan Jewet, s. Benjamin and Lucy, May 6, 1760. Narragansett No. 2.
 Houghton, Dinah, d. Lemuel, Aug. 8, 1762. At Westminster.
 Houghton, Edward, s. Edward and Lucretia, April 21, 1765.
 Houghton, Elizabeth, twin d. Abijah, ——— —, 1762. At Leominster.
 Houghton, Eunice, d. Edward and Lucretia, May 6, 1770.
 Houghton, Hepzibah, Feb. 8, 1756. Single woman, a. 18.
 Houghton, James, s. Edward and Lucretia, Aug. 7, 1763.
 Houghton, Levi, s. Edward and Lucretia, May 10, 1772.
 Houghton, Samuel, twin s. Abijah, ——— —, 1762. At Leominster.
 How, Abigail, d. Matthias, Aug. 16, 1752. At Rutland.
 How, Anne, d. Abner and Sarah, [Ma]y 4, 1765, Prince Town.
 How, Jerusha Dresser, d. Widow Jerusha, [Ju]ne 2, 1811.
 How, Jonah, s. Paul, July 13, 1746. At Rutland.
 How, Jotham, s. Jotham, June 29, 1777.
 How, Josiah Dexter, s. Josiah, ———, 31, 1806.
 How, Lois, d. ———, April 22, 1760. At Rutland.
 How, Lucy, d. Adinijah and Lucy, Nov. 19, 1766. Princetown.
 How, Micah, s. Micah, June 4, 1749. At Rutland.
 How, Nancy Edmands, d. Jasper, June 4, 1815.
 How, Phebe, w. Silas, ——— 22, 1803.
 How, Samuel, s. Capt. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1758. Rutland.
 How, Samuel Williams, s. Widow Jerusha, [Ju]ne 2, 1811.
 Howard, Anna, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1779.

- Howard, Clarissa Adaline, d. Amos, June 7, 1812.
 Howard, Jacob, s. Joseph and Sarah, April 25, 1784.
 [Howard?], Lucretia, d. Joseph and Sarah, May 20, 1781.
 Howard, Lydia, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1756.
 Howard, Lydia, d. Joseph and Sarah, March 30, 1777.
 Howard, Mary, d. Benjamin and Abigail, May 3, 1761.
 Howard, Molly, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 28, 1786.
 [Howard?], Sally, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 18, 1775.
 Hubba[rd], Allona Barrett, d. Willard M. and Lucy, Oct. 19, 1800.
 Hubbard, Amazona, d. Willard M., ———, 29, 1803.
 Hubbard, Angelina, d. Willard M., June 7, 1807.
 Hubbard, Anna, d. Tilla, ——— —, 1797.
 Hubbard, Cyrus Kingsbury, s. Samuell, June 1, 1822.
 Hubbud, Mary, d. Ephraim and Abigail, July 28, 1754. At Rutland.
 Hubbard, Meliscent, w. Joseph Jr., Oct. 4, 1812.
 Hubb[ard], Samuel Woodward, s. Elisha, Nov. 9, 1783.
 Hubbard, Sophia, d. Joseph Jr. and Meliscent, Dec. 13, 1812.
 Hubbard, Stephen, s. Joseph Jr., July 11, 1813.
 Johnson, William, s. Dillington and Martha, ——— 3, 1776.
 Johnson, Martha, d. Dillington and Martha, ——— 3, 1776.
 Jones, Anne, d. Ebenezer, May 20, 1764.
 Jones, Ezra, s. Ezra and Elizabeth, July 12, 1752. At N. Rutland.
 Jones, Noah, s. Lt. Noah, Sept. 17, 1758. At Worcester.
 Kendall, James, s. Caleb, April 18, 1813.
 Keys, Eunice, d. Timothy, Mar. 15, 1761. Princetown.
 Keyes, Jonas, s. Timothy, Oct. 7, 1765.
 Keys, Lucretia, d. Robert, Oct. 7, 1764.
 Kimbal, Charles, s. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1815.
 Kimbal, Elisabeth, d. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1815.
 Kimbal, Leonard, s. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1815.
 Kimbal, Sarah, d. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1815.
 Kimbal, Sophia, d. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1815.
 Knight, Joshua Cree, s. Isaac [Jan.] 26, 1783.
 Knight, Reuben, s. Daniel, Aug. 24, 1760. At Worcester.
 Knowlton, Almira, d. Oliver, [Dec.] 31, 1809.
 Knowlton, Alone, d. Jesse and Polly, [Ju]ne 21, 1812.
 Knowlton, Charles, s. Oliver, Oct. 29, 1820.
 Knowlton, Curtis, s. Jesse and Polly, [Ju]ne 21, 1812.
 Knowl[ton], Eliza, d. Oliver, Sept. 29, 1816.
 Knowlton, George, s. Oliver, Jan. 13, 1811.
 Knowlton, Jason, s. Jesse and Polly, [Ju]ne 21, 1812.
 Knowlton, Lucy, d. Jesse and Polly, [Ju]ne 21, 1812.
 Knowlton, Mary, d. Jesse and Polly, [Ju]ne 21, 1812.
 Knowlton, Mary, ———, 1817. Adult.
 Knowlton, Mary Richards, d. Oliver, May 21, 1815.
 Knowlton, Oliver, [Dec.] 31, 1809. An adult.
 Knowlton, Walter, s. Oliver, [Dec.] 31, 1809.
 Laughton, Mary, d. Samuel, April 8, 1764. Rutland.
 Laughton, Samuel, s. Samuel, Jan. 8, 1758.
 Laughton, Susannah, d. Thomas, April 23, 1758. At Rutland.

JOHN HODGKIN OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. JOHN¹ HODGKIN came from County Essex, England, and arrived at Guilford as Gov. Leete's man, about 1648. He was admitted to the oath of fidelity, May 11, 1654. He married, Apr. 4, 1670, Mary, daughter of John Bishop, and died in Jan., 1681/2. On Sept. 7, 1654, he was made one of the "two cow keepers appointed to keep the young cattle beyond East River." After his death, his widow married twice; first, Isaac Johnson, July 16, 1682, and second, after his death, which occurred Oct. 28, 1687, ——— Field. On Nov. 3, 1696, the East Creek land of John Hodgkin, which amounted to 10 acres 3 roods and 3 rods, and was inventoried at £25, was delivered to his eldest son John,² and, as his double portion amounted to £13 only, he contracted to pay "when orderly demanded" his sister Mary her full portion, viz: £6. 10. 0 in current pay, and to give his brother Thomas the remainder of the estate, viz.: £5. 10. in land when the latter "shall come of age to receive his portion & orderly demand it."

Children:

- i. JOHN,² b. Apr. 12, 1671; d. Jan. 18, 1727; m. Mch. 10, 1697, Mary Hull, who d. "an antient woman," Nov. 12, 1750; no children. His list was £74. 3. 9. in 1716.
- ii. MARY, b. Dec. 9, 1672; m. Barnabas Beers of Stratford.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 1674; m. Christopher West, Mar. 17, 1709, and had a dau. *Mary*.
2. iv. JOSEPH, b. July 1, 1675; d. May 28, 1756.
- v. THOMAS, b. 1677; d. Apr. 25, 1754; m. in 1708, Abigail, dau. of John Parmelee, who d. Oct. 22, 1766; no children. He lived in East Guilford, and was listed at £79. 13. 6 in 1716, and his weaving trade was assessed at £3. He owned 3 acres of land near Fence Creek, bought July 9, 1708.

2. JOSEPH² HODGKIN (*John*¹), of Guilford, married first, Mch. 1, 1704, Elizabeth Hill; and married second, Hannah ———, who died June 15, 1759. His list in 1716 was £54. 15. 6.

Children:

3. i. ABRAHAM,³ b. Feb. 4, 1705; d. Mch. 6, 1770.
- ii. MARY, b. May 11, 1706; m. ——— Curtiss.
4. iii. JANNA, b. Apr. 7, 1709; d. June 5, 1757.
5. iv. JOSEPH, b. Mch. 2, 1711; d. Aug. 9, 1752.
- v. JOHN, b. Nov. 30, 1714; lived in Wallingford; m. Nov. 13, 1745, wid. Sarah Chub; no children.
6. vi. NOAH, b. Oct. 14, 1716; d. May 4, 1783.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 14, 1720; d. Sept. 21, 1802; m. (1) Benjamin Chittenham, who d. in 1760; m. (2) Mar. 9, 1761, Daniel Norton, who d. Dec. 4, 1789.
7. viii. EBENEZER, b. June 20, 1722; d. Nov. 23, 1794.

3. ABRAHAM³ HODGKIN (*Joseph*,² *John*¹) married Jan. 17, 1730, Hannah, daughter of John Maltbie of Saybrook, who died Dec. 1, 1779. Their children were:

- i. ABRAHAM,⁴ b. Apr. 9, 1731; m. Sarah Stone, Mch. 20, 1755. Children: 1. *Sarah*,⁵ b. Apr. 28, 1756. 2. *Joseph*, b. Nov. 27, 1758. 3. *Nabby*, b. Jan. 3, 1762. 4. *Rosewell*, b. May 25, 1765. 5. *Abraham*, b. Dec. 18, 1766. 6. *Abner*, b. Aug. 7, 1772. 7. *Oliver*, b. Oct. 16, 1774.

- ii. HANNAH, b. Feb. 16, 1733; m. Nov. 1, 1753, John Bishop.
 - iii. JOHN, b. 1736; d. Feb. 23, 1737.
 - iv. JANE, b. May 9, 1738; m. Edward Lewis, Sept. 7, 1757.
 - v. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 21, 1743; of Cornwall, N. Y.; m. Mary ——— .
Children: 1. *Mary*.⁵ 2. *Sarah*. 3. *Hannah*. 4. *Samuel*.
 - vi. LYDIA, b. Nov. 7, 1745; m. Jan. 14, 1768, John Hall.
4. JANNA³ HODGKINS (*Joseph*,² *John*¹), of Killingworth, married in 1729, Sarah Edwards of East Hampton, who died July 3, 1753.
Children:
- i. MARY,⁴ b. Aug. 6, 1730; m. Jan. 3, 1753, Daniel Ratty of Killingworth.
 - ii. LUCY, b. Feb. 21, 1732.
 - iii. THOMAS, b. Oct. 9, 1733; d. July 5, 1753.
 - iv. SARAH, b. Aug. 27, 1735; d. Aug. 9, 1753.
 - v. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 2, 1737-8.
 - vi. ANNE, b. Apr. 8, 1741.
5. JOSEPH³ HODGKIN, JR. (*Joseph*,² *John*¹) married Feb. 21, 1737, Lydia, daughter of Theophilus Redfield, and died Dec. 16, 1784, aged 68. She married second, Nov. 15, 1753, Levi Leete.
Children:
- i. ABIGAIL,⁴ b. Sept. 28, 1738; m. (1) Edmund Ward, Jr., who was lost at sea in 1765; m. (2) William Johnson, who was killed in the Revolutionary War.
 - ii. THOMAS, b. July 26, 1740; d. May 27, 1825; m. June 1, 1758, Elizabeth Parmelee, who died Dec. 14, 1787. Children: 1. *Joseph*,⁵ b. Oct. 3, 1759; d. in camp in 1776. 2. *John*, bapt. Sept. 4, 1761. 3. *Ambrose*, b. 1763; lived in Simsbury. 4. *Eunice*, bapt. July 14, 1765. 5. *Thomas*, b. 1767; d. Jan. 1802.
6. NOAH³ HODGKIN (*Joseph*,² *John*¹) married, Mch. 2, 1741, Hannah, daughter of Dea. Seth Morse, who died July 10, 1794.
Children:
- i. NOAH,⁴ b. Sept. 22, 1742; m. Mch 27, 1762, Elizabeth Kimberly. Children: 1. *Noah*,⁵ b. Nov. 5, 1763; m. Mereb Turner, and had a dau. *Sally*,⁶ bapt. Nov. 13, 1796. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 16, 1765; m. Oct. 23, 1787, Phinehas Meigs of Durham. 3. *Hannah*, b. Sept. 25, 1768; d. Oct. 27, 1769. 4. *George*, b. Sept. 4, 1772. 5. *Seth*, b. May 1, 1776; m. Stella Hale. 6. *Harvey*, b. Feb. 18, 1779.
 - ii. SETH, b. Sept. 18, 1743; d. Sept. 14, 1751.
 - iii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 19, 1745; d. Sept. 5, 1751.
 - iv. HANNAH, b. July 30, 1750; d. Aug. 28, 1751.
 - v. LOIS, b. July 30, 1750; d. Aug. 27, 1751.
 - vi. Rev. BERIAH, b. Mch. 27, 1752; m. Thankful Dickinson of Haddon, Sept. 4, 1774; pastor of the Fourth Guilford Church, 1784 to 1789, and then at Greenville, N. Y., from 1783 to 1824 or '25; d. Feb. 1829, aged 77. Children: 1. *Beriah*,⁵ of Prattsburg, N. Y. 2. *Joseph*, b. Feb. 20, 1778; of Pultney, N. Y. 3. *Rev. James Harvey*, author of "Congregational and Presbyterian Ministers of Western New York."
 - vii. JOSEPH, b. Mch. 30, 1754; d. Jan. 2, 1755.
 - viii. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 2, 1755.
7. EBENEZER³ HODGKIN (*Joseph*,² *John*¹) married first, Nov. 15, 1744, Jerusha, widow of John Hall, who died May 29, 1790; and married second, Sarah ———.
Children, all by first wife:
- i. REUBEN,⁴ b. Mch. 5, 1750; d. Oct. 8, 1825; m. Prudence Seward, who d. Dec. 7, 1815. Children: 1. *Wealthy*,⁵ b. 1779; m. Edmund Frisbie. 2. *Ruth*, b. Jan., 1781; d. Mch. 22, 1835; m. Cal-

- vin Crampton, Feb. 22, 1808. 3. *Amanda*, b. Nov. 5, 1784; d. Oct. 21, 1835; m. Sept. 10, 1804, Jedidiah Parker of Guilford, who d. Feb. 12, 1853. 4. *Harvey*, b. 1795; m. (1) *Mariah Hunt*, who d. July 27, 1817, aged 25; m. (2) *May*, 1819, *Almira Hunt*, who d. Oct. 23, 1828, aged 27. He d. Mch. 25, 1830. Children by second wife: i. *David Alonzo*.⁶ ii. *Ruth M.*, b. Oct. 10, 1822; d. Aug. 31, 1849; m. *Herman M. Painter*, June 15, 1845.
- ii. Dea. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 2, 1758; lived in Richmond, Mass.; m. Jan. 16, 1791, *Ruth Hubbard*. Children: 1. *Jerusha*,⁵ b. July 7, 1792. 2. *Rev. John*, b. 1795; lived in Lenox, Mass.; d. Feb. 19, 1862; had six or seven children. 3. *Maria*. 4. *Rev. Ebenezer*, b. 1803; many years missionary to the Choctaws; d. at Lenox, Mass., Oct. 28, 1867. 5. *Frederic*.

SAMUEL HODGKINS, OR HOTCHKISS, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. SAMUEL¹ HODGKINS was living at New Haven, Mch. 2, 1648, and died there, Dec. 28, 1663. He married, Sept. 7, 1642, *Elizabeth Caverly*.

Children:

2. i. JOHN,² b. 1643; d. 1689; will proved Sept. 23, 1689.
 3. ii. SAMUEL, b. 1645; d. 1705; at Guilford Town Meeting, Feb. 22, 1668, it was voted to accept him as a planter, but it does not appear that he came.
 - iii. JAMES, b. 1647.
 - iv. Ens. JOSHUA, b. Sept. 16, 1651, of New Haven; d. 1722; m. (1) *Mary Pardee*, Nov. 29, 1699; m. (2) *Hannah Tuttle*, May 3, 1709.
 - v. THOMAS, b. Nov. 31, 1654, of Sperry's Farms; d. Dec. 21, 1711; m. Nov. 27, 1677, *Sarah Wilmott*.
 - vi. DANIEL, b. Mch. 9, 1657; of New Haven; d. Mch. 10, 1712; m. June 6, 1683, *Esther Sperry*.
2. JOHN² HOTCHKISS (*Samuel*¹), of New Haven, married, Dec. 5, 1672, *Elizabeth Peck*.
- Children:
4. i. JOHN,³ b. Oct. 11, 1673.
 5. ii. JOSHUA, b. 1675; d. 1741.
 6. iii. JOSEPH, b. June 3, 1678; d. Jan. 31, 1740.
 - iv. JOSIAH, b. July 24, 1680; lived in Cheshire in 1704; d. 1733; m. ———, who d. 1732.
 7. v. CALEB, b. Oct. 18, 1684.
 - vi. ELIZABETH, b. July 18, 1686.
3. SAMUEL² HOTCHKISS, of East Haven, married, in 1676, *Sarah Talmage*.
- Children:
- i. MARY,³ b. Jan. 1, 1679.
 - ii. SARAH, b. Apr. 7, 1681.
 - iii. SAMUEL, b. Mch. 6, 1683.
 - iv. JAMES, b. Dec. 8, 1684.
 - v. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 12, 1686.
4. CAPT. JOHN³ HOTCHKISS (*John*,² *Samuel*¹), of Cheshire, married *Mary Chatterton*, in 1694.

Children :

- i. JOHN,⁴ b. 1694; of Cheshire; m. Miriam Wood.
- ii. HENRY, of Cheshire.
- iii. JOSIAH, of Cheshire; d. 1732.

5. JOSHUA³ HOTCHKISS (*John*,² *Samuel*¹), of New Haven, married Susanna Chatterton.

Children :

- i. JOSHUA,⁴ b. 1773; of New Haven; d. June 17, 1795.
- ii. CALEB, m. Phebe ———, who d. at New Haven, Feb. 19, 1795, aged 80.

6. JOSEPH³ HOTCHKISS (*John*,² *Samuel*¹), of Guilford, weaver, married, in April, 1699, Hannah, daughter of Isaac Cruttenden, who died Mch. 28, 1756. In 1716 his list was £50. 11s., and his weaver's faculty was assessed at £2. He removed to Guilford about the time of his marriage, and owned several tracts of land there.

Children :

- i. JOSEPH,⁴ b. Sept. 3, 1700; d. Sept. 5, 1740; m. in 1725, Thankful Stone, who d. Sept. 14, 1751. Children: 1. *Ezekiel*,⁵ b. Mch. 14, 1726; of New Haven. 2. *Daniel*, b. July 2, 1728; of Wallingford. 3. *Rachel*, b. Mch. 18, 1730; d. Aug. 15, 1802; m. Miles⁵ Hotchkiss, her cousin, Dec. 1, 1748. 4. *John*, b. 1732; lived in Guilford; d. Oct. 30, 1799; m. Apr. 20, 1756, Obedience, dau. of Joseph Stone, who d. May 28, 1797. 5. *Mary*, b. 1735; d. Mch. 18, 1743. 6. *Thankful*, b. Oct. 22, 1736 (?); m. Sept. 3, 1755, Elihu Stone of Branford and Litchfield. 7. *Joseph*, b. Oct. 22, 1736; of Wallingford. 8. *Amos*, b. Jan. 2, 1739; removed to Vermont; m. (1) Mch. 19, 1760, Desire Dowd, who d. Feb. 1, 1797; m. (2) ———, who d. Aug. 26, 1805. 9. *Ebenezer*, b. Jan. 5, 1741; d. Nov. 23, 1760.
- ii. ISAAC, b. Dec. 25, 1702; d. Sept. 17, 1752; m. July 8, 1724, Elizabeth, dau. of Josiah Avered; lived in Woodbury in 1740. Children: 1. *Isaac*,⁵ b. July 1, 1725; d. Oct. 26, 1755. 2. *Miles*,⁵ b. Feb. 11, 1728; d. May 13, 1810; m. his cousin, Rachel⁵ Hotchkiss; his house was burnt Sept. 7, 1796; no children. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 7, 1731; d. Mch. 29, 1818; m. Elon Lee, of Meriden, May 16, 1750, who d. May 10, 1806. 4. *Lucy*, b. Dec. 1, 1736; m. ——— Norton, of Winchester.
- iii. WAIT, b. Jan. 18, 1704; m. Nov. 2, 1731, Sarah Bishop, who d. Apr. 24, 1761; removed to Wolcott after the death of his wife. Children: 1. *Wait*,⁵ b. Nov. 18, 1733; removed to Waterbury and Wolcott, before 1770; m. Oct. 16, 1759, Lydia Webster of Bolton. 2. *Lois*, b. Oct. 5, 1735; d. Mch. 9, 1818; m. Phinehas Johnson, Dec. 11, 1760. 3. *Sarah*, b. June 5, 1738; d. Feb. 5, 1746. 4. *Selah*, b. Dec. 24, 1742; m. Rebecca ———.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Sept. 13, 1707; d. July 20, 1793; m. Jan. 7, 1730, Joseph Stone, Jr., of Guilford, who d. Sept. 18, 1774.
- v. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 18, 1710; d. young.
- vi. MILES, b. July 28, 1712; d. young.
- vii. MARK, b. July 1, 1714; of Guilford; d. Nov. 19, 1775; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1739, Margaret Crawford, who d. Jan. 7, 1750; m. (2) Jan. 8, 1751, Miriam Lee, who d. Mch. 31, 1788. Children by first wife: 1. *Deborah*,⁵ b. Feb. 23, 1743; m. ——— Sanford, of New Milford. 2. *Mary*, b. Oct. 13, 1746; d. young. Children by second wife: 3. *Timothy*, b. Jan. 11, 1752; d. in the Revolutionary war in a prison ship. 4. *Eunice*, b. 1754; d. Feb. 27, 1827; m. May 23, 1770, William Lee of Guilford, who d. Apr. 29, 1795. 5. *Isaac*, b. Oct. 7, 1756; lived in Guilford; d. Aug. 28, 1835; m. Jan. 5, 1783, Ann Spinning, who d. Aug. 17, 1844. 6. *Ira*, b. May 10, 1758; of Branford; d. 1826; m. Mch. 30, 1782, Abigail Frisbie, who d. Feb.

18, 1836. 7. *Eber*, b. May 26, 1762; of Guilford; d. Sept. 2, 1832; m. (1) Leah Page, who d. Sept. 11, 1794; m. (2) Sarah Whiting, who d. Jan. 29, 1830, aged 65.

7. CALEB³ HOTCHKISS (*John*,² *Samuel*¹), of New Haven, married, Feb. 14, 1706, Mehitable, daughter of Isaac Cruttenden.

Children :

- i. MEHITABLE,⁴ b. Nov. 24, 1706; d. Nov. 2, 1725.
- ii. RACHEL, b. Oct. 26, 1709.
- iii. CALEB, b. June 6, 1712; d. July, 1779, killed by British soldiers, at New Haven; m. Jan. 6, 1736, Mehitable Atwater, who d. Mch. 18, 1804. Children: 1. *Stephen*,⁵ b. Nov. 4, 1737. 2. *Mehitable*, b. Mch. 31, 1742. 3. *Jonah*, b. June 12, 1745; m. Elizabeth Atwater, Mch. 18, 1772. 4. *Amos*.
- iv. ELIPHALET, b. June 28, 1714.
- v. JOEL, b. Mch. 18, 1716; m. Sarah ———; d. 1777; eight or more children.
- vi. NEHEMIAH, b. Apr. 20, 1719.

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND.

By J. HENRY LEA, Esq., of Elmlea, South Freeport, Me.

[Continued from page 193.]

| | | | |
|------------|---|-----------------|-----------|
| KENT. | Consistory of Canterbury. | Canterbury. | 1362 |
| | <i>This court must not be confounded with the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.</i> | | |
| | Archdeaconry of Canterbury. | Canterbury. | 1449 |
| | Commissary of Dean and Chapter of Canterbury. | Canterbury. | { 1348 |
| | See List in Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. VIII, App. 332; IX, App. 109; <i>ibid</i> , Various Coll. I, p. 209, and Gen. vi, 48. | | { to 1503 |
| | Peculiar of Cliffe. | Somerset House. | 1671 |
| | Consistory and Archdeaconry of Rochester. | Somerset House. | 1440 |
| | Peculiar of Deanery of Shoreham. (See Arches of London, Shoreham and Croyden.) (Has 31 parishes in Kent.) | Somerset House. | 1602 |
| | See index of Kent wills in Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1383 to 1559, by Leland L. Duncan, 1890, and Administrations, 1559-1603, by the same, 1888. | | |
| | Consistory of Commissary of Archdeaconry of Richmond. | Somerset House. | 1457 |
| LANCASTER. | Printed index to 1792 in Record Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, vols. x, xiii, xxiii.* | | |

* Most (about 20,000) of the Deanery of Amounderness Wills in this Archdeaconry are lost, but abstracts of about 3,000 of them, made in 1680, are preserved in Additional MS. 32,115, at British Museum. See also the Towneley Collection at Burneley, MS. xxxiii. See Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. IV, App. p. 409. After 1748 these records may be found at Lancaster.

| | | |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|
| Consistory of Chester. (Printed index to 1800, see note under Chester.) The Chetham Society has printed three volumes of abstracts of Lancashire and Cheshire wills, see note under Cheshire. | Chester. | 1545 |
| Manor Court of Halton. Index printed in Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vol. xxiii. | Lancaster. | 1615 |
| Dean and Chapter of York. (Has 3 parishes in Lanc.) | York. | 1321 |
| Manor Court of Nether Kellet. See Return of Ecclesiastical Courts, 1830, p. 131. | [<i>Unknown</i> ] | .... |
| Manor Court of Slyne with Hest. (<i>Ut supra</i> , p. 132.) | [<i>Unknown</i> ] | .... |
| Manor Court of Skerton. | [<i>Unknown</i>] | { 1651 to 1691 |
| Stonyhurst College. A few (5) 17th Cent. wills. See list and abstracts in Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. X, App. iv., p. 183. | Mitton. | |

LEICESTER.

| | | |
|--|----------------------------------|------|
| Commissary of Bishop of Lincoln and Archdeaconry of Leicester. Index of Wills and Ads. in all Leicester Courts (Archdeaconry to 1649, and Peculiars to 1801), printed by Brit. Rec. Soc., vol. xxvii, 1902. | Leicester. | 1495 |
| Prebend of St. Margaret. | Leicester. | 1543 |
| Registers of Bishops of Lincoln. (See note under Lincoln.) | Exchequer Gate- way, Lincoln. | 1320 |
| Manor Court of Evington. | Leicester. | 1581 |
| Manor Court of Groby. | Leicester. | 1580 |
| Manor Court of Rothley. | Leicester. | 1575 |
| Peculiar and Manor Court of Merevale. | Lichfield. | 1770 |
| Court of Old Dalby. | [<i>Unknown</i> ] | .... |
| A few wills of Leicester and other testators (1360-1610) are in the muniment chests of the family of Neville of Holt, now in possession of F. Peake, Esq. See Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. II, App. p. 94. | | |

LINCOLN.

| | | |
|--|----------------------------------|------|
| Registers of Bishops of Lincoln. An index of probates from 1280. See Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. XII, pt. ix, p. 573, and A. Gibbons' Early Lincoln wills. Index printed by A. Gibbons (1280-1547), 1887, and abstracts <i>ibid</i> , 1888. See also list of wills 1560-1640 in <i>Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica</i> N. S., iii, 59, and Lincolnshire wills 1500-1617, by A. R. Maddison, 2 vols., 1888-91. | Exchequer Gate- way, Lincoln. | 1320 |
|--|----------------------------------|------|

- Consistory of Lincoln, Commissary of Lincoln, and Archdeaconry of Lincoln. (*Three united Courts.*) Lincoln. 1506
- Printed index by British Record Society, 1320 to 1600, vol. xxviii, 1902, of all Lincoln Courts.
- Commissary of the Bishop and Court of Archdeacon of Stow. Lincoln. 1530
- Dean and Chapter of Lincoln. Lincoln. 1271
- The earlier wills in this Court (1271-1550) have been retained in the Muniment Room of the Dean and Chapter.
- Index of wills and admons., A. to R. (1634-1780) in this Court, in Notes on Visit. of Lincoln, 1634, by A. Gibbons, 1898, *et seq.*, in progress. See also Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. XII, pt. ix, p. 573.
- Manor Court of Kirkstead. [*Unknown*] 1752
- Manor Court of Tattershall. [*Unknown*]
- Prebend of Bishops Norton. Lincoln. 1613
- Prebend of Caistor. Lincoln. 1636
- Index printed in Northern Genealogist, vol. i, p. 42, 1895.
- Prebend of Corringham. Lincoln. 1632
- Prebend of Heydour with Walton. Lincoln. 1669
- Peculiar of Kirton in Lindsey. Lincoln. 1535
- Prebend of Louth. Lincoln. 1659
- A few earlier wills (1612-1659) in Dean and Chapter.
- Index printed in Northern Genealogist, vol. i, pp. 80, 162 (1895); II, 172 (1896).
- Prebend of New Sleaford. Lincoln. 1610
- Some wills from this Court are in the Muniment Room of Dean and Chapter of Lincoln.
- Prebend of Stow-in-Lindsey. Lincoln. 1610
- Corporation of Lincoln. Town Clerk's Office. 1492
- (For list of wills and some abstracts see Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. XIV, App. pt. viii, pp. 23-4.)
- Lincoln City Wills. Cathedral Library. 14th Cent.
- See A. Gibbons' Early Lincoln Wills, in preface, for discovery of these.
- Briefs of Lincolnshire wills in P. C. C. (1558 to 1581), printed in Northern Genealogist, i, 211; ii, 23, 59, 131, 195; iii, 132; iv, 22; v, 109; vi, 23.
- LONDON. Prerogative Court of Canterbury. Somerset House. 1383
- Prerogative Court for all England and Wales, and for persons dying beyond seas.

Vacancy Wills in P. C. C. will be found in Dean and Chapter of Canterbury (See note under Kent).

Index 1383-1604, printed by Brit. Rec. Soc., vols. x, xi, xviii, xxv; 1605-19, in progress.

Abstracts of wills, Reg. Soame, 1620, by J. H. Lea, printed 1904; 1621 to 1630, in progress.

Probate Act Books, 1630-1634, by J. and G. F. Mathews, London, 1902; 1635-1640, in progress.

Abstracts of wills, Reg. Wootton, 1658, vol. I, by Wm. Brigg, 1894; other vols. in progress.

Testamenta Vetusta, by N. H. Nicolas, London, 1826, 2 vols.*

The Fifty Earliest English Wills in Court of Probate, London, 1387-1439, by F. J. Furnival, in Early Eng. Text. Soc., 1882.

Wills from Doctors' Commons, 1495-1695, in Camden Soc., 1863, vol. lxxxiii, by J. G. Nichols.*

Gleanings from English Records, etc., by J. A. Emmerton and H. F. Waters, in Essex Inst., Hist. Coll., vol. xvii, pt. i., 1880.*

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by H. F. Waters, in N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. xxxvii, p. 233 (1883), to vol. liii, p. 24 (1899), reprinted with index, 1901, in 2 vols.*

Abstracts of English Wills, by L. Withington, in N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. li, p. 297 (1897), to vol. liv, p. 348 (1900).*

Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives, by J. H. Lea, in N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. liv, p. 188, 1900, *et seq.*, in progress.*

Indices or abstracts of wills for the different counties from the P. C. C. will be found under the county in this list.

Court of Delegates.

Somerset House. 1650

A Court of Appeal from the Provincial Courts of Archbishops of Cant. and York, their Peculiars, and the Royal Peculiars. The Proceedings in these cases are in the Public Record Office. See list of wills in Genealogist N. S., xi, 165, 224; xii, 97.

Arches Court of Canterbury.

Lambeth Palace. 1661

Also a Court of Appeal from all Episcopal Courts and Peculiars in the Province, but not from Royal Peculiars or Peculiars of of the Archbishop.

* These abstracts are *selections only*.

| | | |
|---|-----------------|---------|
| Archbishops Peculiar. | Lambeth Pal- | 1312 |
| Contains many wills of Ecclesiastics, great Nobles and the Royal Family. See list in <i>Genealogist</i> , v, 211, 324; vi, 23, 127, 217; vii, 204, 271; <i>N. S.</i> , i, 80. | ace Library. { | to 1644 |
| Consistory Court of London. | Somerset House. | 1361 |
| Some vols. of these registers are still at Doctors' Commons. | | |
| Commissary of London. | Somerset House. | 1374 |
| Archdeaconry of London. | Somerset House. | 1393 |
| (An old index from 1368.) | | |
| Dean and Chapter of St. Pauls. | Somerset House. | 1537 |
| In the Muniment Room of St. Pauls are five boxes of wills dating from 1226 to 1679, which seem never to have been surrendered to the Registrar at Somerset House. See list of these in <i>Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. IX</i> , App. pp. 45-48. | | |
| Peculiar of Deaneries of the Arches Court of London, Shoreham and Croydon. | Somerset House. | 1602 |
| Archdeaconry of Middlesex, Essex and Herts. | Somerset House. | 1564 |
| (Has several parishes in Middx. division of London.) | | |
| Royal Peculiar of Dean and Chapter of Westminster. | Somerset House. | 1504 |
| Earlier wills (1310) exist in Muniments of Westminster Abbey. See List in <i>Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. IV</i> , p. 197. | | |
| Royal Peculiar of St. Katherine. | Somerset House. | 1729 |
| Court of Husting. | Guild Hall. { | 1258 |
| Abstracts of these wills have been printed in two vols. by the municipality, 1889-1890, but they are not absolutely perfect, and originals should be seen in all important cases. | | to 1693 |

| | | | |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------|
| MERIONETH. | Consistory of St. Asaph. | St. Asaph. | 1565 |
| | Consistory of Bangor. | Bangor. | 1634 |

| | | | |
|------------|--|-----------------|------|
| MIDDLESEX. | Archdeaconry of Middlesex, Essex and Herts. | Somerset House. | 1564 |
| | (Has 29 parishes in Middx.) | | |
| | Dean and Chapter of St. Pauls. | Somerset House. | 1537 |
| | Consistory of London. | Somerset House. | 1361 |
| | Commissary of London. | Somerset House. | 1374 |
| | (Has 43 parishes in Middlesex.) | | |
| | Royal Peculiar of Dean and Chapter of Westminster. | Somerset House. | 1504 |
| | Peculiar of Croydon. | Somerset House. | 1602 |
| | (See Court of the Arches of London, etc.) | | |

| | | | |
|--------------|---|-----------------|------|
| MONMOUTH. | Consistorial of Llandaff. | Llandaff. | 1590 |
| | Consistorial of Hereford. | Hereford. | 1517 |
| | Archdeaconry of Brecon. | Hereford. | 1625 |
| | (Has 2 parishes in Monmouth.) | | |
| MONTGOMERY. | Consistory of Bangor. | Bangor. | 1634 |
| | Consistory of St. Asaph. | St. Asaph. | 1565 |
| | (See note under Denbigh.) | | |
| | Consistorial of Hereford. | Hereford. | 1517 |
| | Archdeaconry of Brecon. | Hereford. | 1625 |
| | (Has 2 parishes in Montgomery.) | | |
| NORFOLK. | Consistory of Norwich. | Norwich. | 1370 |
| | Includes Peculiar of Thorpe next Norwich. | | |
| | See Early Norfolk wills (1370-1383) in Norf. Antiquarian Miscellany, by W. Rye, i, 345. List of Foreigners' wills in Norwich Courts in Huguenot Soc., i, pt. ii, 194. See also D'Ewes Coll. in Brit. Mus., Harl. MS 10. | | |
| | Archdeaconry of Norfolk. | Norwich. | 1459 |
| | Archdeaconry of Norwich. | Norwich. | 1469 |
| | This Court includes that of the Commissary of the Bishop and the Official of the Archdeacon within the Archdeaconry, and also the Peculiars of Castle Rising and Great Cressingham. | | |
| | Dean and Chapter of Norwich. | Norwich. | 1500 |
| | Kings Lynn Red Book. | Kings Lynn, | |
| | See Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. XI, | Town Hall. | 1276 |
| | App. pt. iii, pp. 152-231. | | |
| | Kings Lynn Rolls of Wills. | Kings Lynn, | |
| | See list and abstracts in the Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. XI, App. pt. iii, pp. 211, 234. | Town Hall. | 1385 |
| | Borough of Great Yarmouth Rolls. | Yarmouth, | |
| | Filed wills and deeds touching tenements in Yarmouth. | Town Hall. | 1280 |
| NORTHAMPTON. | Consistory of Peterborough. | Peterborough. | 1608 |
| | Archdeaconry of Northampton. | Northampton. | 1510 |
| | See printed index of wills to 1652, British Record Society, vol. i, 1888. The administrations in this Court are in Act Books and <i>not indexed</i> . | | |
| | Prebend of Nassington. | Peterborough. | 1747 |
| | Peculiar of Banbury. | Somerset House. | 1736 |
| | Has Parish of Kings Sutton only, in Northampton. | | |
| | Halmote of Higham Ferrers. | Town Hall. | 1228 |
| | See Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. XII, App. pt. ix, pp. 530, for partial list. | | |
| | Peculiar of Duddington. | Lincoln. | 1740 |
| | Prebend of Gretton. | Lincoln. | 1684 |
| | Consistory of Lincoln. | Lincoln. | 1507 |
| | (See note under Lincoln.) | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| | Registers of Bishops of Lincoln. (See note under Lincoln.) | Exchequer Gate- way, Lincoln. | 1320 |
| NORTHUMBER- LAND. | Consistory of Durham. | Durham. | 1540 |
| | Dean and Chapter of Durham. (See note under Durham.) | Durham. | 1311 |
| | Peculiar of Hexamshire and Ripon. | York. | 1553 |
| | Prebend of Tockerington. | York. | .... |
| NOTTINGHAM. | Exchequer and Prerogative Court of York. (Most of the Notts. wills are to be found in the Exchequer Court of York.) | York. | 1389 |
| | Dean and Chapter of York. (Has 6 parishes in Notts.) | York. | 1321 |
| | Peculiar of Chapter of Collegiate Church of Southwell. | { Southwell. | 1472 |
| | See Camden Soc., N. S. vol. xlviii, p. 96, 1891, for wills, 1472 to 1541. | { Nottingham. | 1558 |
| | Manor Court of Mansfield. | Nottingham. | 1640 |
| | Manor of Gringley-on-the-Hill, or Bawtry Hill. | { Bawtry. | 1658 |
| | From 1658 to 1739 wills are in pos- session of Cartwright and Wal- ker, of Bawtry. Some earlier rolls are in the Society of Anti- quaries at London. | { Nottingham. | 1739 |
| | Peculiar of Kinoulton. | Nottingham. | 1730 |
| | Prebend of Apesthrope. | York. | 1557 |
| | Prebend of Bole. | York. | 1627 |
| | Peculiar of Edwinstown. | York. | 1534 |
| | Index printed in Northern Gene- alogist, I, 20. | | |
| | Register of Chapter Acts of Southwell Cathedral. | Southwell Min- ster Library. | { 1470 to 1670 |
| | See Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. XII, App. pt. ix, p. 540-44, for list of wills to 1547. | | |
| OXFORD. | Consistory of Oxford. | Somerset House. | 1544 |
| | Archdeaconry of Oxford. | Somerset House. | 1543 |
| | Peculiar of Monks Risborough and Newington. (Has 2 parishes in Oxford.) | Somerset House. | 1736 |
| | Peculiar of Banbury. | Somerset House. | 1736 |
| | Peculiar of Dorchester. (Has 10 parishes in Oxford.) | Somerset House. | 1586 |
| | Peculiar of Thame. | Somerset House. | 1736 |
| | Manor Court of Sibford. (Has parish of Swalcliff only.) | Somerset House. | 1732 |
| | Peculiar of Langford. | Somerset House. | 1607 |
| | Chancellors Court of Oxford University. | Oxford Universi- ty. | 1434 |
| | Index printed by John Griffith, 1862. | | |

| | | | |
|-----------|--|--|-----------------|
| | Registers of Bishops of Lincoln. See note under Lincoln. | Exchequer Gate- way, Lincoln. | 1320 |
| | Consistory of Lincoln. (See note under Lincoln.) | Lincoln. | 1507 |
| PEMBROKE. | Consistorial Episcopal of St. Davids. | Carmarthen. | 1600 |
| RADNOR. | Consistorial Episcopal of St. Davids. | Carmarthen. | 1600 |
| | Archdeaconry of Brecon. | Hereford. | 1625 |
| RUTLAND. | Consistorial Court of Peter- borough. | Peterborough. | 1608 |
| | Archdeaconry of Northampton and Deanery of Rutland. | Northampton. { | 1510 to 1590 |
| | See index with Archdeaconry of Northampton, in British Record Society, vol. i, 1888. | | |
| | Peculiar of Empingham. | { Lincoln. 1669 to 1744 Peterborough. | 1748 |
| | Registry of Bishop and Dean and Chapter of Lincoln. | Lincoln. | 1534 |
| | Prebend of Ketton. | Leicester. | 1574 |
| | Prebend of Liddington. | Leicester. | 1669 |
| | Prebend of Nassington. | { Lincoln. 1660 Peterborough. | .... |
| | Registers of Bishops of Lincoln. See note under Lincoln. | Exchequer Gate- way, Lincoln. | 1320 |
| | Consistory of Lincoln, etc. See note under Lincoln (before 1541). | Lincoln. | 1507 |
| SALOP. | Consistory of Lichfield. See note under Stafford. | Lichfield. | 1516 |
| | Royal Peculiar of Bridgenorth. | Shrewsbury. | 1635 |
| | Peculiar of Buildwas Abbey. | Shrewsbury. | 1799 |
| | Peculiar of Wombridge. | Shrewsbury. | 1786 |
| | Royal Peculiar of Shrews- bury St. Mary. | Shrewsbury. | 1661 |
| | Prebend of Prees or Pipe Manor. | Lichfield and Shrewsbury. | 1698 |
| | Manor Court of Longdon-upon- Tern. | Shrewsbury. | 1776 |
| | Manor Court of Tyrley. | Shrewsbury. | 1684 |
| | Manor Courts of Ellesmere, Cole- mere, Hampton and Lineal. | Shrewsbury. | 1658 |
| | Consistory of Hereford. | Hereford. | 1517 |
| | Consistory of St. Asaph. See note under Denbigh. | St. Asaph. | 1565 |
| | Palmer's Guild of Ludlow. Contains only 34 wills in all. | Ludlow, { Town Hall. | 1304 to 1499 |
| | Corporation of Shrewsbury. A few wills. See Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. XV, App. pt. x, p. 11. | Shrewsbury, Town Hall. | 1336 |

| | | |
|--|------------|------|
| Consistory of Worcester. | Worcester. | 1451 |
| See note under Worcester. | | |
| Peculiar of Little Hereford and Ashford Carbonell. | Hereford. | 1662 |
| (Parish of Ashford only.) | | |

SOMERSET.

| | | |
|--|-----------------|------|
| Consistory of Bath and Wells. | Wells. | 1528 |
| In Museum of Somerset Arch. Soc., at Taunton, is a small vol. of early wills belonging to this Court. See also Abstracts of Wells Wills, 1528-1536, by W. F. Weaver, 1890. | | |
| Archdeaconry of Taunton. | Taunton. | 1538 |
| The wills are registered, but no index exists before 1593. | | |
| Consistory of Bristol. | Bristol. | 1572 |
| (Has 1 parish, Abbots Leigh, in Somerset.) | | |
| Consistorial Archidiaconal of Wells. | Wells. | 1660 |
| Consistorial Decanal Court. | Wells. | 1660 |
| Dean and Chapter of Wells. | Wells. | 1660 |
| Peculiar of Sub-Dean. | Wells. | 1627 |
| Peculiar of Chancellor. | Wells. | 1655 |
| Peculiar of Precentor. | Wells. | 1660 |
| Peculiar of Banwell. | Wells. | 1674 |
| Prebend of Ashill. | Wells. | 1662 |
| Prebend of Buckland Dinham. | Wells. | 1637 |
| Prebend of Compton Bishop. | Wells. | 1647 |
| Prebend of Compton Dundon. | Wells. | 1678 |
| Prebend of Cudworth. | Wells. | 1626 |
| Prebend of East Harptree. | Wells. | 1657 |
| Prebend of Easton-in-Gordano. | Wells. | 1660 |
| Prebend of Hazlebere. | Wells. | 1676 |
| Prebend of Henstridge. | Wells. | 1677 |
| Prebend of Ilton. | Wells. | 1678 |
| Prebend of Litton. | Wells. | 1661 |
| Prebend of St. Decumans. | Wells. | 1636 |
| Prebend of Timberscombe. | Wells. | 1689 |
| Prebend of Watton. | Wells. | 1662 |
| Prebend of West Lydford. | Wells. | 1669 |
| Prebend of West Lydiard. | Wells. | 1669 |
| Prebend of Whitelackington. | Wells. | 1665 |
| Prebend of Whitham Friary. | Wells. | 1669 |
| Prebend of Wyvelscombe. | Wells. | 1660 |
| Prebend of Yatton. | Wells. | 1662 |
| Peculiar of Chancellor, Kingsbury Episcopi. | Wells. | 1688 |
| Royal Peculiar of Ilminster. | Taunton. | 1690 |
| Great Orphan Books. | Bristol. | 1379 |
| (Have a few Somerset wills.) | | |
| Prebend of Forthington and Writhlington. | Somerset House. | 1660 |
| Abstracts of Somersetshire Wills by Rev. F. Brown, printed | | |

in 6 vols., by F. A. Crisp, 1887-90, contain wills from the P. C. C., Consistory of Wells and Archdeaconry of Taunton.

[To be concluded.]

THE COTTON FAMILY OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

By FRANK ETHRIDGE COTTON, A.B., of Woburn, Mass.

EXCEPT some very fragmentary outlines of the Rev. John Cotton's line, very little has been published concerning the families of this name. For many years Mr. Nathaniel Cotton of Cambridge, Mass. [35-i], patiently collected records and traced many lines. An honest and intelligent seeker after truth, he did more than any other toward a good genealogy of the American Cottons. None of his work was put in print, but the compiler of this article has had the benefit of his faithful labors, and desires the co-operation of all interested in any family of this name, in the effort to complete the work so well begun by him.

The prominence of the Rev. John Cotton and his immediate descendants in early New England history has led many to claim descent from him, who belong to other families, not connected in any way with his, so far as known. In many families, indeed, this belief has existed for so many generations that it is very hard for some to accept the truth. In reality there are many independent families of the name in this country. Undoubtedly the most numerous to-day is the one whose early records are presented in this article; its nearest competitor being that of the Rev. John Cotton.

1. WILLIAM¹ COTTON of Strawberry Bank (now Portsmouth, N. H.), on the "last day of March in y^e year of our Lord God one thousand six hundred & fifty," bought of Anthony Brackett his dwelling house and farm, "situate at Strawberry Bank, next unto y^e house of Walter Abbott along by y^e water side." This is the earliest record found of the ancestor of more than half the New England Cottons. Of his origin we know nothing. The deliberate destruction, by the early town officers, of the first book of town records, in 1652, may have deprived us of information upon this point.

Among the associates of Gorges and Mason in the Laconia Company, under whose auspices were made the first permanent settlements at Strawberry Bank and vicinity, were John and William Cotton, merchants, of London, sons of Sir Allan Cotton, Lord Mayor of London in 1625-6, and their brother-in-law and nephew, Thomas and Eliezer Eyre. Though neither of them came to New England, and their interest in the Company was sold to Mason in 1634 (at which time William Cotton was deceased), it seems surely a plausible *supposition* that William Cotton of Strawberry Bank may have been of the same family.

Another theory connects him with the family of Sampson Cotton of London, whose daughter Elizabeth was the wife of Edmund Sheafe, ancestor of the Portsmouth Sheafes. (See Waters's Gleanings, Vol. 1, p. 345.) No proof of either connection, however, has yet been discovered.

William¹ Cotton married Elizabeth, daughter of William and Honor Ham. William Ham came probably from Devonshire, in a fishing venture to the coast of Maine, whence, in 1636, he came to Portsmouth, or possibly first to the Isles of Shoals and soon after to Portsmouth.

William Cotton died in 1678, and his property was distributed, by probate order of Dec. 29th in that year, among six children. The date of his wife Elizabeth's death is not known, but she survived him.

Children :

2. i. JOHN,² the eldest son; d. 1714.
 3. ii. WILLIAM, d. 1737.
 - iii. SOLOMON, a grantee, with his brother William, in a deed by William Ham, May 16, 1671. He probably d. before his father.
 - iv. SARAH, m. Edward Beale, mariner, of New Castle, who d. in 1706, leaving four children: *John*, *Sarah* (wife of William Wayne of Boston), *Elizabeth*, and *Martha*.
 - v. THOMAS, a minor in 1678; d. before Sept. 27, 1706, as shown by deed of Edward Beale.
 - vi. JOSEPH, a minor in 1678; does not again appear in records.
 4. vii. BENJAMIN, a minor in 1678; d. 1724.
2. JOHN² COTTON (*William*¹), born probably in Portsmouth, about 1650, was the eldest son, receiving a double portion in the distribution of his father's estate. He was a farmer in Portsmouth. His wife was Sarah, daughter of William Hearle, or Earl, of Portsmouth. William Hearle, in his will, dated May 17, 1689, left all his property to his son-in-law John Cotton and "his wiff my daughter Sarah," to go after their death to their oldest son William Cotton. John Cotton died in 1714, his will being dated Sept. 14 and proved Dec. 9, in that year. His wife Sarah survived him. On Dec. 13, 1716, Henry Nicholson of Williamsburg, Va., was married, in Portsmouth, to Sarah Cotton, but whether she was the widow or daughter of John Cotton, or the daughter of his brother William, has not been ascertained.

Children :

5. i. WILLIAM.³
6. ii. SOLOMON, d. 1754.
7. iii. JOHN, d. 1723.
8. iv. THOMAS, d. 1770.
- v. ELIZABETH, m. George Thompson before Aug. 8, 1707, when she united with the North Church in Portsmouth. George Thompson, perhaps their son, with wife Elizabeth, had children bapt. in Portsmouth between 1722 and 1729.
- vi. MARY, m. Moses Paul. Their children, *Moses* and *Mary*, were baptized Aug. 8, 1707, when she united with the North Church.
- vii. JOANNA, m. John (?) Jones, and removed to Scarborough, Me. Their dau. *Mary* became the wife of Lieut. Samuel Libby of Scarborough. Nathaniel Jones, possibly their son, with wife Joanna, had children bapt. in Portsmouth between 1733 and 1745.
- viii. SARAH, unmarried in 1714; may have m. Henry Nicholson, in 1716. See account of her mother.
- ix. HANNAH, m. Dec. 2, 1708, John Mead of Stratham. One child, *Abigail*, was living in 1722.
- x. ABIGAIL, lived with her sister Hannah at Stratham, and d. there in 1722, unmarried.
- xi. MARGARET, m. Jan. 30, 1714-15, Moses Caverly of Portsmouth. Five children, *William*, *Moses*, *John*, *Thomas* and *Hannah*, are given in the Caverly Genealogy.
- xii. SUSANNA, m. May 27, 1722, William Young. She was previously betrothed to Ebenezer Wallingford of Dover, who d. in Aug. or Sept., 1721, making her executrix and principal legatee of his estate.

3. WILLIAM² COTTON (*William*¹) was a tanner in Portsmouth, a man of considerable property and influence, and a member of the New Hampshire Provincial Assembly. He is styled in various deeds, "tanner," "innholder," "yeoman," and "gentleman." He was married about 1678 or 1679. The surname of his wife, Abigail, has not been ascertained. Some have supposed that she was a sister of Capt. Stephen Greenleaf of Newbury, because in a deed he is called "brother-in-law" by William Cotton; but as the same deed contains a different explanation of the term "brother-in-law," there seems no good reason for thinking that she was a Greenleaf. She was living July 13, 1733, when William Cotton made his will, but deeds executed by him in 1736 do not have her signature. On July 28, 1736, he deeded all his real estate in Portsmouth to his son Thomas, on condition that he pay the legacies mentioned in the will referred to above. William Cotton died in 1737. His will was proved June 6, 1737.

Children, the first seven of whom were baptized Aug. 19, 1696 :

9. i. WILLIAM,³ b. 1679 or 1680; d. Feb. 28, 1717-18.
- ii. JOHN. Nothing known of him after 1696.
- iii. ELIZABETH, m. July 31, 1707, William, son of William and Elizabeth (Langdon) Fernald of Kittery. He was a shipwright in Kittery, b. May 11, 1686, and d. Jan. 12, 1727-8. She d. in 1761. Children: *Mary*, b. Mar. 13, 1711, m. ——— Mendum; *William*, b. Feb. 19, 1713; *John*; *Elizabeth*, m. Joseph Lowd; *George*; probably also *Abigail*.
- iv. JOSEPH. Nothing known of him after 1696.
- v. ABIGAIL, m. John Hardison, between 1717 and 1720. (William Cotton deeded a house and land to his dau. Abigail Cotton, Oct. 30, 1717.) Children: *Mary*, bapt. Dec. 4, 1720; *Stephen*, bapt. July 21, 1723.
10. vi. THOMAS, d. 1745.
- vii. MARY, b. 1696; m. in June, 1715, Stephen, son of Capt. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gerrish) Greenleaf of Newbury, b. Oct. 21, 1690. She d. May 29, 1733; and he m. (2) Anne, dau. of Rev. John and Mary (Batter) Emerson, by whom he had three sons and a daughter. Children, by wife Mary: *Sarah*, bapt. Apr. 15, 1716; *Elizabeth*, bapt. Feb. 2, 1717-18; *Abigail*, bapt. Apr. 30, 1720; *William*, bapt. Feb. 8, 1722; *Stephen*, bapt. Oct. 15, 1724; *John*, bapt. Dec. 25, 1726; and *Mary*, bapt. Mar. 16, 1729.
- viii. SARAH, bapt. Apr. 18, 1697; does not again appear, unless she was the Sarah who m. Henry Nicholson, Dec. 13, 1716.

4. BENJAMIN² COTTON (*William*¹) was a "house carpenter" in Portsmouth. After his father's death, in 1678, he was placed under the guardianship of "Mr. John Hunkin." His wife Elizabeth signed deeds in 1701 and 1715, and was assigned a pew in the meeting house as early as 1693. He died in 1724, and his estate was administered by his four sons-in-law.

Children :

- i. SARAH,³ m. (1) Dec. 20, 1716, Capt. Thomas Waldron of Portsmouth, who d. in 1725; m. (2) Samuel, son of John and Elizabeth (Munden) Pickering of Portsmouth. She d. in 1752. By her first husband she had sons *Thomas* (d. before 1752), and *John*; and by her second husband she had *Mary* (m. Samuel Tobey of Portsmouth), *Sarah*, and *Samuel*.
- ii. MARY, m. in June, 1715, Matthew Nelson of Portsmouth. Children: *Matthew* (probably; a Matthew Nelson had children bapt. in 1737

and 1740 in South Church), *Elizabeth*, m. Philip Babb of Portsmouth; and *James*.

iii. ELIZABETH, m. Dec. 1, 1715, Nathaniel Peverly of Portsmouth, a "house carpenter," Children: *Abigail*, bapt. Oct. 3, 1724; possibly also *William*, *Thomas*, *Nathaniel*, *Mary* and *Elizabeth*.

iv. DEBORAH, m. Sept. 24, 1719, John Devorson of Portsmouth. Children: *John*, bapt. Dec. 4, 1720; *Abigail*, bapt. Nov. 11, 1722; *Thomas*, bapt. May 2, 1725; *Benjamin*, bapt. Nov. 19, 1727; and *Sarah*, bapt. May 31, 1730.

5. WILLIAM³ COTTON (*John*,² *William*¹) was a "gunsmith" in Portsmouth. He married in Boston, Nov. 6, 1699, Anne, daughter of Ralph and Susanna Carter of Boston. One child, *Sarah*,⁴ was born in Boston, Aug. 11, 1702, of whom nothing further is known.

6. SOLOMON³ COTTON (*John*,² *William*¹) was a shipwright, living, for some time after his first marriage, in Kittery, then in Portsmouth until after his second marriage. He then kept an "ordinary" at Greenland until 1727, in which year he moved to Stratham, being an innholder there until nearly the close of his life. He married, first, May 14, 1702, Margaret, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Langdon) Fernald of Kittery, born Mar. 27, 1681, died Jan. 12, 1719-20 (or possibly 1718-19); and married second, Dec. 3, 1721, Judith, daughter of John and Sarah (Martyn) Cutt of Portsmouth, and widow of Joseph Purmort, son of Philemon. She was born in Portsmouth, July 10, 1683, and died in Stratham, Mar. 5, 1744. Solomon Cotton returned, a few years later, to Portsmouth, where he died in 1755. His will was dated Mar. 25, 1754, and proved Mar. 27, 1755.

Children :

i. JANE,⁴ m. (int. rec. at Kittery, Feb. 16, 1727-8) Stephen Pendergrass. They lived in Durham, N. H. He made his will Aug. 31, 1753. She survived him. Children: *Margaret*, *Stephen*, *Edmund*, *Ann*, *Solomon*, *Bridget* and *John*.

ii. ELIZABETH, m. Dec. 27, 1722, Capt. William, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Tucker) Cate of Greenland, N. H. They moved to Barrington, about 1730. She was living in 1754. Children: *Margaret*, b. in Greenland, Sept. 29, 1723; *Elizabeth*, b. in Greenland, Apr. 4, 1725; *Solomon*, b. in Greenland, Nov. 12, 1727; *William*, bapt. in Dover, Oct. 6, 1734; *Sarah*, bapt. in Dover, Feb. 15, 1739; *John*, bapt. in Dover, June 14, 1741; possibly others. Another William Cate was living in Greenland at the same time, and had children baptized there.

11. iii. JOHN, b. July 17, 1712; d. Nov. 5, 1778.

iv. SARAH, m. Nov. 20, 1744, at Boston, Mass., Isaac, son of John and Mary (Woodie) Dafforne, b. in Boston, Nov. 30, 1680, and died there Apr., 1760. Children: *Isaac*, b. Oct. 19, 1746; probably d. before 1760; *John*, b. May 13, 1749, a painter, d. 1787.

12. v. JOSEPH, bapt. June 24, 1716; d. 1800.

13. vi. BENJAMIN, bapt. Dec. 21, 1718.

vii. SOLOMON, bapt. Mar. 10, 1722-23; probably d. young.

7. JOHN³ COTTON (*John*,² *William*¹) was a butcher in Portsmouth, in partnership with John Downing. He married, May 6, 1714, Elizabeth, daughter of Timothy Davis of Portsmouth. She signed a deed with her husband in 1720. He died in 1723, and administration on his estate was granted to William Cotton and John Davis.

The widow, Elizabeth, probably married second, Aug. 16, 1725, John Gilden of Kittery.

Children :

- i. JOHN,⁴ b. about 1715, bapt. Aug. 28, 1720; probably d. early.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. probably, Dec. 11, 1717, bapt. Aug. 28, 1720; was a shipwright in Portsmouth; m. May 6, 1741, Esther, dau. of Sampson and Sarah Babb of Portsmouth, who was bapt. there, Feb. 26, 1720-21.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b., probably, June 16, 1720, bapt. Aug. 28, 1720; m. (int. rec. in Kittery, Mar. 1, 1739) George Knight of Kittery, a shipwright.
14. iv. TIMOTHY, b., probably, in 1721; d. 1759.
- v. MARY, b., probably, Mar. 5, 1723-4.

8. THOMAS³ COTTON (*John*,² *William*¹) was a "joiner" in Portsmouth and Gloucester. He married at Gloucester, Mass., July 28, 1718, Comfort, daughter of John and Ruth (Wheeler) Riggs of Gloucester, who was born there, May 3, 1698. Thomas Cotton made his will Jan. 2, 1768, and it was proved Sept. 7, 1770.

Children :

- i. COMFORT,⁴ b. at Gloucester, in 1719; m. Aug. 25, 1738, William, son of Samuel Wallis of Rye. Children: *Samuel*, *William* (b. 1742), and *Spencer*. She died before 1768.
- ii. SARAH, b. at Gloucester, in 1721; m. June 25, 1741, Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Seavy of Portsmouth.
- iii. RUTH, b. at Gloucester, in 1722; m. ——— Ayers.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. at Greenland, in 1724; m. John Sherburne.
15. v. THOMAS, b. at Greenland, in 1726; d. Sept. 24, 1803.
- vi. MARY, b. at Greenland, in 1728; m. Richard Tarleton, probably son of Elias and Mary, of New Castle and Portsmouth.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. at Greenland, in 1730; d. before 1768.
- viii. JOHN, b. at Greenland, in 1732; d. in infancy.
- ix. JOHN, b. at Greenland, in 1733; d. before 1768.
- x. MARTHA, b. at Greenland, in 1735; d. before 1768.
16. xi. WILLIAM, b. at Greenland, in 1736; d. Aug. 27, 1812.
17. xii. ADAM, b. at Rye, in 1738; d. about 1830.
18. xiii. NATHANIEL, b. at Rye, in 1740; d. Feb., 1785.

9. WILLIAM³ COTTON (*William*,² *William*¹), called Captain, was born in Portsmouth in 1679 or 1680. He was a tanner in Portsmouth, and was an active and prosperous man. He was married in Boston, Oct. 31, 1706, by the Rev. Cotton Mather, D.D., to Elizabeth, youngest daughter of George and Elizabeth Clark of Boston and Roxbury. She was born in Boston, Nov. 12, 1686. Capt. William Cotton died in Portsmouth, Feb. 28, 1717-18. The widow married second, James Clarkson, by whom she had sons Andrew, James and Walter. She died in Portsmouth, Mar. 10, 1746. Mr. Clarkson afterward married Mrs. Sarah Holland of Boston, and died in Oct., 1773.

Children :

19. i. JOHN,⁴ b. 1707; d. Sept., 1759.
- ii. ABIGAIL, m. Sept., 1729, Rev. Willard Hall of Westford, Mass., son of Stephen and Grace (Willis) Hall of Medford. He was born Mar. 11, 1703; graduated at Harvard College, 1722; was ordained at Westford, Nov. 15, 1727; and died Mar. 14, 1779. Mrs. Hall died Oct. 20, 1789. Children: *Willard*, *Elizabeth*, *Abigail*, *Ann*, *Mary*, *Martha* (d. young), *Stephen* (see 20-V.), *Willis*, *Josiah* or *Isaiah*, *Martha*, and *Grace*. (See "Halls of New England.")

20. iii. WILLIAM, b. 1710; d. Dec. 8, 1768.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1712; m. at Portsmouth, July 15, 1731, Thomas, son of Samuel and Mary (Evans) Hart, who was b. Aug. 30, 1708. She d. Sept. 18, 1761; and he m. (2) Anna ———. He d. in Aug., 1786. Children: *Elizabeth*, bapt. May 9, 1732, d. Sept., 1795; *Mary*, bapt. Mar. 7, 1735; *Ann*, bapt. Jan. 1, 1737-8, d. Nov. 22, 1802; *William*, bapt. July 29, 1739; *Abigail*, bapt. Nov., 1742; *Lydia*, bapt. Apr. 13, 1746; and *James*, bapt. Mar. 3, 1750-51.
- v. MARY, m. ——— Jackson. She was called Mary Jackson in the settlement of the estate of her step-father, James Clarkson. A Mary Cotton m. at Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 26, 1730, Christopher Jackson.
- vi. MARTHA, m. (1) Obadiah Marshall of Portsmouth, b. 1709, d. Sept. 12, 1746, by whom she had *Obadiah*, and a dau. who m. and left issue, but d. before 1782; and m. (2) as his second wife, Edward, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Tucker) Cate of Portsmouth.

[To be continued.]

RECORDS OF THE FOURTH CHURCH IN GUILFORD, CONN. 1743-1788.

Communicated by Mrs. HENRY ELIOT FOWLER, of Guilford.

THESE records cover three pastorates. During the intermediate times, no records seem to have been kept. The book from which the following entries are taken was commenced by Rev. James Sproutt, who was hired to preach in the Church for three months, and was called in Dec., 1742. He did not immediately accept, but finally was ordained Aug. 16, 1743. He was what was called a "New-light Congregationalist," and became very popular, receiving several calls to prominent churches. In the autumn of 1768 he accepted a call from the Second Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, where he was ordained in Mar., 1769. He died in Philadelphia, Oct. 18, 1793.

At the Fourth Church a period of candidating followed Mr. Sproutt's dismissal, until Rev. Daniel Brewer (Yale, 1765) was settled, in Sept., 1771. Not long after his settlement he became a Sandemanian, and was dismissed in 1775. No account of a minister, except a reference to a Rev. Mr. Smith, appears until Aug., 1784, when it was voted to hire Rev. Beriah Hotchkin to preach for six months, and he was ordained in Aug., 1785. He was dismissed in Mar., 1789, and no further attempt was made to settle a minister in the Church, though meetings were held. In May, 1809, the Connecticut legislature transferred twenty-four members from the Fourth to the First Church, and that action virtually ended the Society. "The existence of the society was one long struggle against misfortune and opposition and, except under Mr. Sproat [Sproutt], it seems never to have enjoyed prosperity." (Steiner's "History of Guilford," p. 339.)

Records of the Fourth Church in Guilford, kept by Rev. James Sproutt who was ordained August 16th, 1743.

Ministers present at ordination.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| The Rev. Peter Thatcher, | Pastor of Church in Middletown |
| “ “ John Owen | “ “ “ “ Groton |
| “ “ Jonathan Parsons | “ “ “ “ Lyme |
| “ “ Ebenezer Wheelock | “ “ “ “ Seabrook |
| “ “ Benjamin Pumroy | “ “ “ “ Hebron |
| “ “ Joseph Bellamy | “ “ “ “ Woodbridge |

Messengers.

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Mr. Peter Thatcher Jun ⁿ , Middletown | Mr. John Lee |
| “ Ebenezer Sproutt G— | “ Thomas Woodward |
| “ “ Avery | “ Hez. Gaylord |
| “ Reynold Marvin | |

An account of those Persons that were of this Church Before My Ordination—viz.

| | | | |
|-----------|--|---------|-----------------------------------|
| The Males | { Andrew Ward Esq ^r | Females | { Deb ^r Ward |
| | { Caleb Leete | | { Rachell Norton |
| | { Samuel Crettendon | | { Mindwell Crettenden |
| | { Peletiah Leete | | { Anna Parmelee |
| | { [?] Bentun | | { Abigail Bentun |
| Males | Samuel Norton | Females | Elizabeth Bentun |
| | Nathanel Hall | | Abigail Leete |
| | Ebenez ^r Stone | | Elizabeth Fowler Jun ^r |
| | Daniel Parmele | | Sarah Stone |
| | Thomas Norton | | Rebecka Hall |
| | Caleb Stone | | Hannah Davice |
| | Dan ^l Evarts | | Martha Stone—Abraham |
| | Dan ^l Edwards | | Mary Stone—Benja |
| Deacon | Dan ^l Bentun | { | Hannah Hockifh |
| | Seth Morse | | Hannah Morfs of Jn ^o |
| | Ebenezer Bentun Jun ^r | | Abigail Leete |
| | Abraham Hochkifh | | |
| | Daniel Leete | | |
| | John Morfs | | Comfort Shelley |
| | Ebenezer Shelley dismif'd to | | Lucy Ward |
| | the 1 st Church in Guilford | | Sarah Stone Jun ^r |
| | Samuel Ward | | Ana Hubbard of Dan ^l |
| | John Ward | | Submit Evarts |
| | John Stone | | Hannah Leete of Sam ^l |
| | Caleb Jones | | Elizabeth Jones of Caleb |
| | | { | Deborah Leete |
| | | | Rebecka Bentum |
| | | | Rhody Leete of Dan ^l |
| | | | Obedience Spencer |
| | | | Loice Morfs |
| | | | Lucy Morfe |
| | | | Submit Olivert of Thos |
| | | | Mercy Leete |
| | | | Lucy Edwards |

Admitted into full Communion Since I was Ordained.

Dec 25 1743 Peter a negro servant
march y^e { Zephaniah Hatch
43 { Timothy Evarts
Mathias Hall
Caleb Leete Jun^r

Males
March | 25 Beriah Byfhop
1753 | 29 Justus Hall
May 30 1754 Moses Hatch
Dec 25 1757 Peletiah Leete Jun^r
Jan 29 1758 Samuel Kirkum
March 26 1758 David Norton
May 28 1758 Timothy Leete
June 24 1759 Elias Cadwell Jun^r
Anno Dom^o Robert Hendry
1746
Oct 28 1759 Elias Cadwell
Benjamin Hickox
1762 Recomended from the
Chh in Farmington
Accepted

1762 Capt Joseph Bartlett re-
Apr. 4th comended from the Chh
at Durham Accepted

Feb 26 1764 Isaac Penfield
Oct 28 1764 John Hall

1766
Feb 23 Levi Leete

1766 Robert Griffing Recomended
from the Chh at Weathers-
field Accepted

{ Rhoda Parmele } Dec 29
{ Mindwel Stone } 1743
{ Thankfull Wolaston Jan 11 1743
{ Sarah Sproutt Jan 30, 1745/6
{ Martha Smith March y^e 1748

Females [first name blotted so it
cannot be read]
{ Jane Smith Nov 1 17
{ Parnell Dewolfe Nov —
{ Lucy Hall March 25
{ Hannah Brown Apr 25
Abigail Stone Mar 27.1751
excommunicated
{ Sarah Byshop Apr 24 1757
Lidia Leete Dec 25, 1757
Rebecka Meigs “ “ “
Abigail Byshop Nov 25,
1758

In 1766 dismissed to
Hadlime { Jane Hendry { Rece^d by
Recomd-
ation from
Urope

Sarah Rowlifon July 29
1759

Ruth Cadwell Octo 28
Rhoda Bifhop Mar 30

{ Sarah King alias Stone
Recomended from a chh
in Northampton — Ac-
cepted 1760

Mindwell Bartlet recom-
mend from the Chh at
Durham Accepted Apr
4 1762

Mary Stone Jan 27 176—
Martha Cadwell Feb 24
1765

Naomy Handy Mar 31
1765

Anna Evarts wife of Timo-
thy June 30 1765

Anna Handey Nov 23 176—
Anna Fosdick Ap^r 27 176—
Sarah Byfhop Aug^t 30 176—
Lucy Frifby Sept 28 17—

Continued pr Dan^{ll} Brewer

Oct. 1771 Andrew Norton was admitted into ye Church
March 22 1772 Eber Norton, Reuben Stone, Dorothy Cruttenden, Be-
thiah Leete were admitted into ye Church

- April 26. 1772 Ruth Chittenden wife of Nathan Chittenden was admitted
in to ye Church.
- April 26 Randy Chittenden was admitted
- May 1762 Widow Carine Stone “
- June 10 1785 James Corwin & John Goldsmith Recomend from the
Chh in Southold accepted.
- Octo 13 Thankful wife of Beriah Hochkin, recomend from the chh in
Cornwall accepted
- Dec 25 John and Mary Davis was admitted
- Feb 20 1786 Sarah wife of Daniel Norton Jun^r was admitted
- Apr 24 Mary Stone was admitted
- June 18 Clarina wife of Elias Cadwell was admitted
- Sept 2nd Sybil, wife of Nathan Chittenden junior was recomend from
Chh in North Guilford accepted
- Nov 2nd Deborah wife of William Kirkum recommended from the 1st
Chh in Branford. accepted.
- Dec 31 Rufus Norton, Deborah Goldsmith & Polle Norton were admitted
- Jan 28 1787 Ambrose Chittenden was admitted
- Apr 1 Seth Stone, Rachel wife of David Crampton and Polle wife of
Noah Stone were admitted
- May 27 Gideon Hoadley was admitted
- June 23 Elizabeth Norton was admitted
- Aug 26 Ambrose Leete was admitted

[EXTRACTS FROM CHURCH VOTES.]

- Apl 12 1749 Loice Morss alias Munger dismissed to Church of 3rd So-
ciety in Woodbury
- Jany 17 1752 Ebenezer Bentun Junr dismissed to Church Cohabit [North
Guilford]
- March 19 1753 Justus Hall & Lucy his wife received from East Guil-
ford
- May 31 1753 Deborah Leete alias Stone dismissed to 2nd Church in Kil-
lingworth
- October 7 1764 David Norton dismissed to Church of Christ in North-
ford
- Apl 3 1766 Timothy Leete dismissed to Church at Bedford
- Octobr 6 1766 Benjamin Hickox dismissed to Church in Hadline
- Sept 20 1767 Rebecka Meigs alias Ward dismissed to the Chh of Christ
in Chester
- 1774 Marthy Jones who was Martha Cadwell dismissed to Church of
Merry's field
- 1775 July 16 Mrs Roberd Griffin dismissed to Church of North Guilford
- 1776 February 21 Isaack Penfield dismissed to Church in Hart'sland

A.D. 1743. *A Record of the Baptisms of the Children of the Fourth So-
ciety in Guilford pr James Sproutt Clerk.*

August ye 25th 1743. Baptized* Jared & Lucy Leet Son & Daughter To
Samll & Hannah Leet

Ibid. Rhody Handey Daughter to Richard & Annah Handey

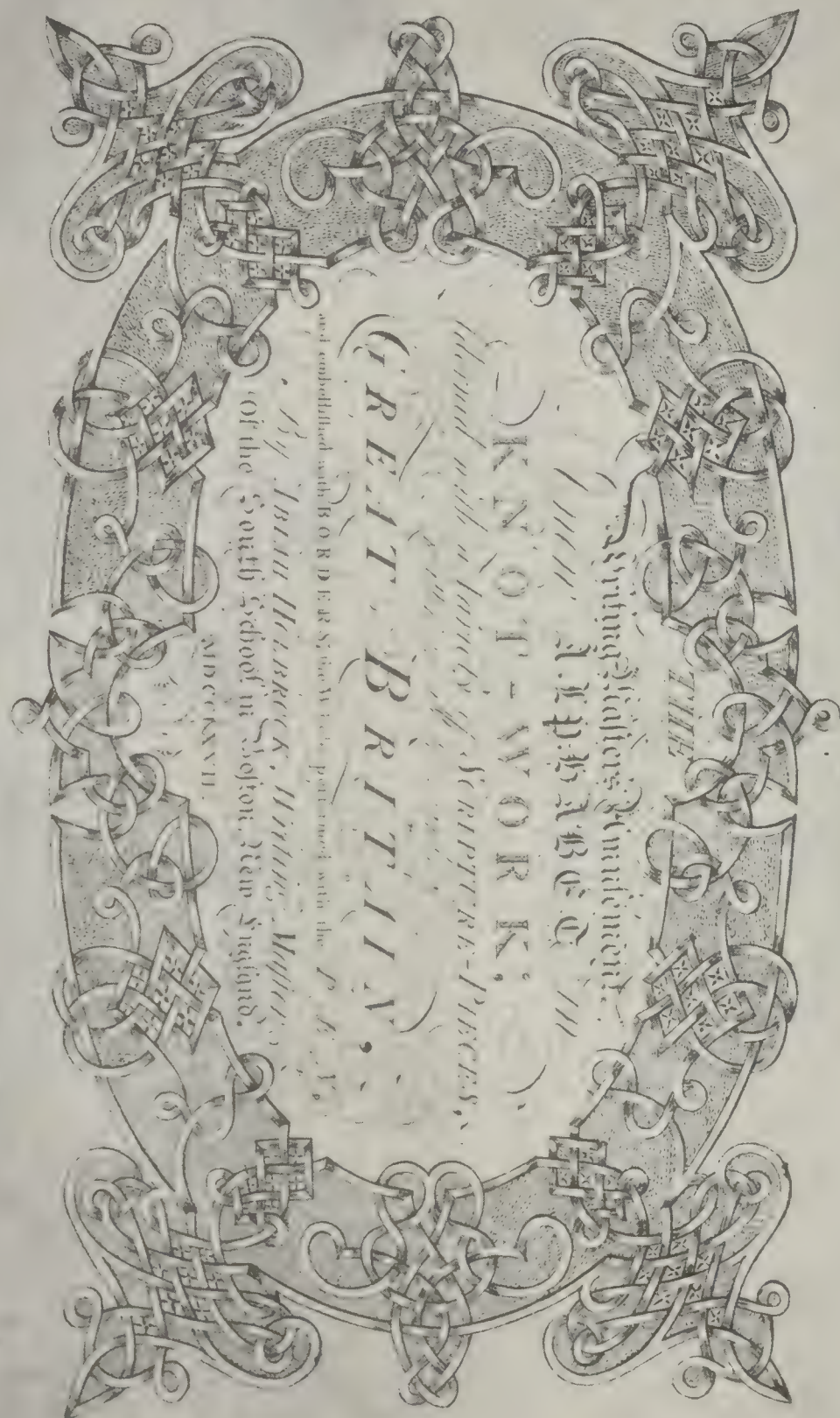
August ye 28th 1743 Hannah Spencer Daughter to Stephen and Obedi-
ence Spencer

* The word “baptized” in subsequent entries is hereafter omitted.

- Septbr the 18th 1743 Obedience Parmeley Daughter to Joseph & Obedience Parmeley
Seth Hockish Son to Noah and Hannah Hochkifh
- October ye 30th 1743 Anna Bentun Daughter to Daniell & Elizabeth Bentun
- January ye 29th 1743/4 John Hall Son to Justus & Lucy Hall
- Febury ye 20th 1744 Ebar Son of Caleb & Rebecka Stone both of Guilford
- Septmbr ye 2nd 1744 Phineas Son of Caleb & Sarah Bentun both of Guilford
- October ye 29th 1744 Ruth ye Daughter to John and Hannah Morfs both of Guilford
- Feb ye 24 1745 Samuel the Son to Isaac and Hepzabeth Stow Both of Guilford
- March ye 31st 1745 Priscilla & Samuel Daughter & Son to Elisha & Elizabeth Smith both of Guilford
- Septmbr ye 1st 1745 Patience the Daughter to Richard & Annah Handey of Guilford
- Ibid Robert the Son to Robert and Rhoda Griffing both of Guilford
- October ye 13th 1745 Noah the Son to John & Elizabeth Stone Both of Guilford
- Ibid Anne the Daughter to Samuel & Cyble Brester Both of Guilford
- Octobr ye 20th 1745 Elizabeth Hockifh Daughter to Noah & Hannah Hockifh Both of Guilford
- Octobr ye 17th 1745 Timothy Son to Stephen and Rachel Hand of Guilford
Elizabeth Daughter to Daniell & Elizabeth Bentun Both of Guilford
- Feb ye 16th 1745/6 Zilla Daughter to Justus & Lucy Hall of Guilford
- Feb ye 23rd 1745/6 Obediah Son to Stephen and Obedience Spencer of Guilford
- Idem Isbell Daughter to Robert and Jane Hendry of Guilford
- March ye 22nd 1746 Ana Daughter to Daniell Bradeley of Guilford
- May 25th 1746 Ebenezer Son to Ebenezer and Ester Shelly of Guilford
- June the 1st 1746 Luchresa Daughter to Isaac and Submit Evarts of Guilford
- June the 29th 1746 Sarah The Daughter to James and Sarah Sproutt of Guilford
- October the 5th 1746 Olive the Daughter of Isaac and Hepzibath Stowe of Guilford
- October the 12th 1746 Beula the Daughter to John and Hannah Morfs, of Guilford
- October the 26th 1746 Hannah the Daughter to Zephaniah & Johannah Hatch of Guilford
- December ye 7th 1746 Solomon The Son of Solomon and Zyporah Leete of Guilford
- Feb ye 5th 1746/7 Rosseter Son to Robert and Rhoda Griffing of Guilford
Parnel Daughter of Simeon and Parnell Dewolf of Guilford
- May 3rd 1747 Elizabeth Daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth Smith of Guilford
- June ye 28th 1747 Bela Son to James and Magret Benton of Guilford

- Octobr ye 4th 1747 Catherine the Daughter to Joseph & Obedience Parmele of Guilford
- Octobr ye 11th 1747 Sarah the Daughter to Caleb & Rebecka Stone of Guilford
- Nov ye 22nd 1747 Samuel James Sproutt Son to James & Sarah Sproutt of Guilford
- Idem Elias Hand Son to Stephen & Rachel Hand of Guilford
- Dec 27 1747 Matthias Son to Justus & Lucy Hall
- Janur 3 1747/8 Ester Daughter to Isaac and Hepzibeth Stow of Guilford
- Febu. 14 1747/8 Samuel Son to Nathanel & Mary Cruttenden of Guilford
- Febu. 28. 1747/8 Ambrose Son to Daniel and Rhoda Leete of Guilford
- March ye 20th 1748 Daniel Parmelee Son to Richard & Annah Handey of Guilford
- Mau the 1 1748 Jasper Son to Jasper and Mindwell Griffing of Guilford
- August the 7th 1748 Christopher the Son to Stephen & Obedience Spencer of Guilford
- Idem Naby Daughter to Zepheniah and Johanna Hatch of Guilford
- August ye 28th 1748 Daniel Son to Daniel & Elizabeth Bentun of Guilford
- Septem ye 4th 1748 Mary Daughter to Samuel & Hannah Brown of Guilford
- Sept 18 1748 Loice the Daughter to John and Hannah Morfs of Guilford
- Octobr ye 9th 1748 Freelothe Daughter to Daniel & Freelothe Bradley of Guilford
- Nov ye 13 1748 Robert Son to Robert & Jane Hendry of Guilford
- Decem ye 4th 1748 Bani Son to Joseph & Priscilla Bradley of Guilford
- Febury ye 1748/9 Lidia Daughter to Robert & Rhoda Griffing of Guilford
- March ye 25 1749 Thomas Son to Solomon & Zipora Leete of Guilford
- April ye 2nd 1749 Sarah Daughter to Timothy & Mary Mix of *New Haven*
- April ye 19th 1749 Roszilla Daughter to James & Margret Bentun of Guilford
- June 25 1749 Hannah the Daughter to James & Sarah Sproutt of Guilford
- August 27 1749 Samuel Son to Samuel & Cybil Brister of Guilford
Nancy Daughter to Simeon & Parnel Dewolf of Guilford
- Sept 10 1749 Andrew Leete Son to Seth & Rachell Stone of Guilford
- Decembr ye 22nd 1749 Lucy Daughter to Justus & Lucy Hall of Guilford
- Feb ye 4th 1749/50 Hannah & Loice Daughters to Noah & Hannah Hotchkiff
- March ye 4th 1749/50 Luther Son to Joseph Parmelee Jun & Obedience
His wife of Guilford
- Idem Mindwell Daughter to Jasper & Mindwell Griffing of Guilford
- April ye 1st 1750 Nabey Daughter to Stephen & Rachel Hand of *East Guilford*
- April ye 8th 1750 Rachell Daughter to Isaac & Hepzibeth Stow of Guilford
- April 29th 1750 Sarah Daughter to Richard & Annah Handey of Guilford
- May 7 1750 Hannah Daughter to Samuell & Hannah Brown of Guilford

(To be continued.)



TITLE PAGE OF ABIAH HOLBROOK'S MASTERPIECE

(Photographed by the kindness of Harvard University)

FOUR BOSTON FAMILIES.

HOLBROOK, YENDELL, VAIL, WHITMAN.

By VICTOR CHANNING SANBORN, Esq., of Chicago, Ill.

OF the earlier schoolmasters in Boston, the names of Cheever, Tileston and Proctor are familiar; but the brothers Abiah and Samuel Holbrook are not so well known, and deserve some special mention. The Holbrook family has never been exhaustively treated, though Morse in his "Vinton Memorial" and "Sherborn and Holliston" has laid a good foundation for future work.

1. THOMAS¹ HOLBROOK, the first in America, came on the *Hopewell* in 1635, and is recorded as a husbandman aged 34, from Broadway, co. Somerset. He brought with him his wife, Jane, and four children, and settled in Weymouth, Mass. Of his children the oldest was

2. CAPT. JOHN² HOLBROOK, of Weymouth, said on the ship list to have been 11 years old in 1635, but it appears from an affidavit in Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. xiii., p. 350, that he was born in 1618-9. He became a prominent man in the Colony, a large land holder, and a Captain in King Philip's war, held many offices, and was Representative often between 1651 and 1674. He married three times, all his eleven children being probably by the second wife, Elizabeth Streame. One child was

3. SAMUEL³ HOLBROOK, born about 1654, was a housewright in Weymouth. He married Lydia ———, who survived him and married second, Dea. Joseph Allen of Braintree, dying in 1745. Samuel died in 1695, leaving seven children, one of whom was Samuel,⁴ who married an aunt of Gov. Samuel Adams, and another was

4. ABIAH⁴ HOLBROOK, born in 1695. He moved early to Boston, where his grandfather John had left him property. Abiah was a man of many occupations; a kegmaker by trade, for many years a watchman, and then a sexton or grave digger. His autograph appears in the "Memorial History of Boston," vol. ii., p. 482, as master of a Watch-House in 1734. He was a member of the Old North Church, where he married, Oct. 3, 1717, Mary Needham,* and where his children were baptized. Abiah and his wife were both living in 1768, but when they died I know not.

Children :

5. i. ABIAH,⁵ b. July 14, 1718.
- ii. ELISHA, b. Aug. 19, 1720; m. Lydia Dresser; moved to Kittery, Me.; d. before 1768, leaving son *Abiah*,⁶ who served as a boy on Capt. Daniel Waters's vessel in the Revolution, and later was a schoolmaster in Boston.
- iii. MARY, bapt. Sept. 30, 1722; m. (1) Feb. 7, 1744, John Collins; m. (2) Feb. 6, 1749, Jonathan, son of Benjamin and Susanna (Wardell) Storer.

* If this Mary Needham were not Mary (Earle) the widow of John Needham, or Mary (Parkman) the widow of Daniel Needham, her ancestry may have been as follows:

1. *Edmund*¹ *Needham*, of Lynn, 1639; m. Joan ———, b. 1619, d. 1674; d. May 16, 1677.

2. *Daniel*² *Needham*, b. 1638; of Lynn; m. Ruth Chadwell; d. 1717.

3. *Ezekiel*³ *Needham*, b. Mar. 13, 1670; m. in Boston, Mar. 10, 1695-6, Priscilla Halsey.

4. *Mary*⁴ *Needham*, b. in Boston, Apr. 8, 1701.

From notes of Miss S. J. C. Needham of Roxbury.

- iv. JOHN, bapt. Jan. 30, 1724; d. young.
- v. THOMAS, bapt. Mar. 26, 1727; d. young.
- 6. vi. SAMUEL, bapt. May 18, 1729.
- vii. LYDIA, bapt. Sept. 19, 1731; m. Henry Trueman, in Boston.
- viii. DAVID, bapt. Aug. 12, 1733; d. young.
- ix. ELIZABETH, bapt. Aug. 24, 1735; m. John Adams, Jr., in Boston. I have not his ancestry.
- x. SARAH, bapt. 1737; d. 1738.
- xi. JOSEPH, bapt. June 15, 1740; probably d. young.
- xii. SARAH, bapt. Sept. 27, 1741; d. young.
- xiii. SARAH, bapt. Sept. 27, 1743; d. young.

5. ABIAH⁵ HOLBROOK was born in Boston, July 14, 1718. We find in 1741, "A Petition of mr. Abia Holbrook Jun^r. desiring Liberty to Open a School, to teach Writing and Arithmetick (he being bro't Up thereto by Mr. John Proctor and by him Recommended)—Read. Voted, that the said Holbrook be & hereby is Approved of, and has Liberty granted him accordingly, to keep a School wthin this Town, etc." (Boston Rec. Com. Rept., No. 15, p. 292.) In 1742 he was chosen Usher of Mr. Proctor's North Writing School, and in 1743 Master of the South Writing School in place of Zechariah Hicks, transferred to the North Writing School. His salary was £200. old tenor, and he had more than 150 scholars.

In 1744 he opened a school to teach the rules of psalmody. In 1745 his salary was increased to £300. old tenor, and thereupon he married and built himself a house, near his School, facing the Common. His wife was Rebecca (Burroughs) Jarvis, and they were married Mar. 20, 1745-6, by Rev. Joshua Gee of the Old North Church. Rebecca was the widow of John Jarvis, whom she had married in 1740, and the daughter of Charles Burroughs of Charlestown. She was thus a granddaughter of the unfortunate George Burroughs, sometime minister of Wells, who was hanged for witchcraft in 1692.

In 1750, Abiah received a salary of £100. lawful money, and in 1758 was allowed to frame a small building on the Common near his house. He had no children, but seems to have adopted a niece, Rebecca Holbrook Gray (whether on his or his wife's side I know not), and a nephew Abiah, whom he entered in the Latin School in 1769. In 1764 he joined the Old South Church, remaining a member there until his death. A faithful son, husband, and brother, Abiah intended his estate to support his parents and his widow during their lives, and at their deaths it was to be divided among his own brothers and sisters. His will, dated May 14, 1768, and proved Feb. 24, 1769, in Suffolk Co. Wills, vol. 67, p. 377, bequeaths "unto my beloved Wife, Rebecca Holbrook, the whole and sole improvement of my estate, both real and personal, during her widowhood, for her comfortable support and maintenance," and instructs the Executrix "to pay out of my estate Forty Pounds lawful money per annum for the comfortable support of my honored parents during their natural life." It provides further, "Upon the marriage or decease of my wife I then dispose of the remainder of my estate in manner and form following: I give to my nephew Abiah Holbrook, son of my brother Elisha Holbrook, late of Kittery, deceased, an equal part or portion of my estate with my surviving brothers and sisters, among whom I would have my estate equally divided. I constitute and appoint Rebecca, my wife, sole Executrix to this my last Will and testament. As to the curious Alphabet containing the Ten Commandments and other Scripture pieces, wrote in all the hands of Great Britain, in several different colors, with neat borders round the same which I did only for

my amusement, though seven years in completing them, I reserve unto my wife to dispose of them to the Curious, for her sole advantage, fearing she may not have a sufficiency for her support without them. At the lowest estimation I put them at £100 lawful money. And I desire that John Hancock Esq. may have the first offer of them, as supposing he would be induced to purchase them only that they might be repositied in the Library of Harvard College, but by no means ever to be lent out to any person or persons whomsoever, but always to remain there to be seen by the curious, in such manner as the Governors of said College shall think proper."

His widow, Rebecca, in whose behalf he had petitioned for an award from the Colonial Assembly because of the sufferings of her grandfather, enjoyed a reputation for prudence and honesty, but in the handling of her husband's estate she seems to have exhibited the former attribute, rather than the latter. The principal item in Abiah's estate was the "Mansion House," which seems to have faced the Common on what is now Tremont Street, near Avery Street. It was described as follows in 1794: "West on Common Street 137 feet, North on Common Street 85 feet, East 61 feet, thence North on Common Street (called Sheafe's Lane) 27 feet 4 inches, thence East on land of R. Hewes 50 feet, thence South 149 feet."

This valuable property, as shown by his will, Abiah designed should descend to his brothers and sisters, but Rebecca designed otherwise, and she proceeded as follows:

| | |
|--|-------------|
| She charged herself as Executrix with the personalty | £227. 14. 8 |
| and with sundry receipts, | 353. 16. 6 |
| | <hr/> |
| A total of | £581. 11. 2 |
| She said she had paid (and was allowed) | |
| debts of | £502. 1. 7 |
| And she estimated other debts at | 531. 2. 11 |
| | <hr/> |
| A total due from the Estate, of | £1033. 4. 6 |
| Deducting the assets as above | 581. 11. 2 |
| | <hr/> |
| Left still unsatisfied | £451. 13. 4 |

Thus Rebecca showed that apparently the real estate must be sold to make up a deficit. She first (October 4, 1771) obtained from the Superior Court an award of one-third of the real estate as her dower; then (December 4, 1771) she sold as Executrix to John Sweetser, Jr., the other two-thirds (really worth £700.) for £306. In Mar., 1772, she sold her own third (worth £350.) for £182. In October, 1772, the obliging Sweetser reconveyed the whole to Rebecca for £500. Thus the widow held in fee simple what she was intended to hold for life only, and on her death, in 1794, her executors sold the whole as if she had really owned it.

Rebecca Holbrook's will, dated Dec. 29, 1793, proved Jan. 20, 1794, in Suffolk Co. Wills, vol. 92, p. 624, names "the five children of my late brother Samuel Holbrook, viz., Samuel, Elizabeth, Amelia, Mary and Sally; my late husband's sister, Mary Storer, and her nephew Trueman; my late husband's sister, Mary (*sic*) Adams; my cousin George Burroughs, and his wife, Mary Burroughs; my cousin, Josiah Burroughs; my cousin, Abiah Holbrook; my niece, Rebecca H. Gray, in consideration of her living with me since her childhood and paying a dutiful and respectful attention to me and my late husband, Abiah Holbrook; in case the said Rebecca H. Gray

should die, without issue, then * * * to the children of my niece Elizabeth Perry.

I give and bequeath to the Corporation of the University in Cambridge, or Harvard College, to be placed in their Library an alphabetical piece of penmanship called Knot-work, written in all the hands of Great Britain by my late husband, Mr. Abiah Holbrook, Writing Master of the South School in Boston, New England, 1767, which I desire my Executors to present to the said Corporation.

Lastly I empower and direct my said Executors to dispose of all my real estate, either by public or private sale, * * * to pay off the legacies herein bequeathed."

Her inventory showed a total of £1046.17.4, and the executors reported that they had paid a mortgage of £200, and had paid Elizabeth Perry a bill of £19.10 for boarding her aunt in 1775 during the Siege of Boston. Of the heirs named in Rebecca's will, I have not been able to locate Rebecca Holbrook Gray (who married Samuel Gookin in 1796), nor Elizabeth Perry. George Burroughs (who married Mary Fullerton in 1791) and Josiah Burroughs I take to be the sons of Charles Burroughs of Woodstock, Conn., and thus nephews of Rebecca.

Both Abiah and Rebecca Holbrook are buried in the old Granary Burying Ground in Boston, and their epitaphs are given by Bridgman.

6. SAMUEL⁵ HOLBROOK was born in Boston, and baptized at the Old North Church, May 18, 1729. Eleven years younger than his brother Abiah, he was evidently Abiah's protégé, and followed the same calling. Samuel began to teach in 1745, and Mar. 10, 1746, Abiah, in a petition to the town of Boston, sets forth that his school had 220 scholars, and, finding it impossible to instruct them all himself, he was obliged to appoint his brother to tend over part of them.

In 1750, Samuel was given a salary of £50 as Usher of the South Writing School; and in 1753 he was chosen Master of the Writing School in Queen Street, at a salary of £60, and was allowed to improve the school for his own advantage out of school hours. In 1754 his salary was made £70, but in the fall of that year he resigned and opened a private school for writing and arithmetic. This school he kept until 1769, when he was chosen to succeed Abiah, just deceased, as Master of the South Writing School, at a salary of £100. In 1770, Thomas Parker complained that Master Holbrook had given his son an unreasonable correction, but apparently no action was taken. In 1776, Samuel was allowed an extra £80 because of the high price of living, and in 1777 he was allowed £100 extra. He continued to teach until 1782, and in 1783 the Memorial History of Boston, vol. iii., p. 557, says "Samuel Holbrook the Schoolmaster" was Town Clerk of Charlestown.

In the Revolution, Samuel Holbrook was on the patriotic side. In 1769 he was one of the Sons of Liberty who dined at Liberty Tree; and Drake's "Landmarks of Boston," p. 314, says he took part in concealing the cannon when Gage attempted to secure the military stores. But the stirring times of the Revolution seem to have brought him reverses in fortune, and the following extract from a letter of his to his daughter Elizabeth, in 1783, shows that he and his wife had been forced to seek refuge with her brother, the well known Dr. Thomas Williams, in Roxbury: "Yours of October 13, came to hand 2 days ago & very agreeable was it to us to hear you & the Family where you reside are in usual health. We are well thro'

Mercy, but are yet confined to Roxby, not being able to procure a Habitation in Boston. We are attempting to live by ourselves in Mother's room, not being Willing to be burdensome any longer to our Brother Doctor."

There he died, July 24, 1784, and there his widow lived until her death in 1809.

Samuel Holbrook married, in 1755, Elizabeth, daughter of Eleazer Williams of Roxbury, by his wife Sarah, daughter of Col. Thomas Tileston of Dorchester. Elizabeth Williams was a descendant of the Roxbury Mays, Parkes and Brewers, and was connected with half the old families of Boston and Roxbury. By nature elegant and cultivated, this intermarriage brought the schoolmaster into intimate relations with the best people of old Boston. With his brother Abiah, he joined the Old South Church in 1764, and there his children were baptized.

Children :

- i. SAMUEL,⁶ b. and d. 1756.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. June 15, 1757; d. unmarried, 1819.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 4, 1762; d. unmarried, 1815-6.
- iv. ABIAH, b. 1764; d. 1765.
- v. AMELIA, b. Sept. 8, 1765; m. ——— Whitcomb, and moved to Barretts town, now Hope, Me.; d. there in 1805-6; children.
- vi. MARY, b. Jan. 24, 1768; m. Zadok Wheeler of Lanesborough, Mass. She probably met him through her cousin, John Chandler Williams of Pittsfield (whose mother was one of the famous Tory family of Chandler in Worcester). Zadok Wheeler was a lawyer, and moved to Charlotte, Vt., where he became a Representative and Judge, and then moved to Fort Edward, N. Y., where he d., leaving two children, one of whom m. Calvin Hubbell of Lanesborough, a lawyer of some note; the other was Rev. Melancthon Gilbert Wheeler, a graduate of Middlebury College.
- vii. ANN, b. and d. 1769.
- viii. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, b. 1770; d. young.
- ix. SARAH, b. Feb. 25, 1774; m. Samuel Yendell, whose line is given hereinafter.

What influence brought together Sally Holbrook, the Schoolmaster's daughter, and Samuel Yendell, whose education must have been scant, I cannot tell. The Yendells were old North Enders, of that second immigration which brought to Boston, between 1680 and 1740, many families of no ancestral rank, few of whose members rose to historic heights, but who contributed to the young Colony much of sturdy, practical citizenship.

The name of Yendell is most unusual. A Kentucky family of Yandell and a Michigan family of Yendall are the only other lines I have found. The latter branch came fifty years since from Tiverton in co. Devon. The family name is said to be Cornish, and to be identical with the place name Hendole (old abbey). Our Boston line is traditionally Welsh, and begins with

1. GEORGE¹ YENDEL, or Yendels, who, on May 5, 1733, published his intention of marriage, in Boston, to Elizabeth Alcocke, a daughter of Mylam Alcocke, son of John and Constance (Mylam) Alcocke. No record of the marriage of George Yendel is found, but I assume he was the ancestor of our line because of the recurrence of the name George in the family, and because his granddaughter Rebecca Crofts Yendell was evidently named for her maternal great aunt Rebecca Alcocke, who married, July 3, 1740, Joseph Crofts in Boston. No further record of George exists, but Elizabeth Yendell was a member of the Brattle Street Church in 1736. Their son,

2. PAUL² YENDELL, traditionally a seaman, married, in 1762, Lydia, daughter of Edward Vale, or Vail,* of Boston. He is said to have been lost at sea, and he undoubtedly died before 1776, for on Nov. 15 of that year his widow, Lydia, married John Bulmer of Boston. Little except vague tradition is extant concerning Paul.

Children, baptized at the New North Church:

- i. GEORGE,³ bapt. Dec. 9, 1764; probably d. young.
- ii. REBECCA CROFTS, bapt. Nov. 9, 1766; m. in 1787, Thomas Lewis.
- iii. SAMUEL WHITMAN, bapt. Mar. 19, 1769.

3. SAMUEL WHITMAN³ YENDELL, baptized Mar. 19, 1769, was named for his great uncle, but in later life dropped the middle name and was only known as Samuel Yendell. In 1771 he was living in Charlestown with Thomas Fillebrown. He used to tell of escaping from the Siege of Boston. A sailor by inheritance, he early followed the sea. While a mere boy he served in the Revolution, on the Frigate "Tartar." In early life he made several long voyages to the East, and in 1790-1 he sailed as ship's carpenter on Captain Gray's expedition on the ship "Columbia," which discovered the Oregon River and named it for his ship. Some crude but valuable water color sketches of this trip, made by the ship's painter, still exist in our family. On Feb. 6, 1794, Samuel Yendell was married, by Rev. Thomas Baldwin, to Sarah Holbrook, whose line has already been given; and from that date he seems to have given up the seafaring life. He became a skilful boat-builder, and helped in 1797-8 to build the famous "Constitution." When advancing years compelled him to abandon his boat-building, he established himself in a small grocery business, and continued in this until his death in 1861. He was at the time of his death the oldest member of the Charitable Mechanic Association, and used to walk each pleasant day to the top of Copp's Hill to look over Boston Harbor. He was a Universalist, and his wife was an ardent Baptist and a member of the Baldwin Place Church.

*The Vale, or Vail, family is another example of the middle class Boston families mentioned.

1. *Christopher¹ Vail* appears in Boston about 1680. He married, in 1692, Joanna Heifernan, and they were members of the Old North Church. Their son,

2. *Edward² Vail*, born Apr. 7, 1695, was a rich Boston baker, and a member of the Artillery Company. He married, Mar. 3, 1714, Lydia Woods, and died in 1749, leaving a large estate, £7347. His son,

3. *Edward³ Vail*, married Susanna Whitman, became a member of the New Brick Church, and had one child,

- i. Lydia,⁴ bapt. Aug. 21, 1743; m. Paul Yendell.

This Whitman family is distinct from the Weymouth line. It begins with,

1. *Robert¹ Whitman*, of Ipswich, Mass.

2. *Francis² Whitman*, born about 1655. Served in King Philip's War. Lived in Boston on Prince St., where we find him with wife Mary in 1685. Perhaps his wife was a daughter of William Davis of Boston, mariner, whose will, of 1701, mentions a daughter Mary. They had,

- i. Mary,³ b. Apr. 10, 1685; m. Thomas Higgins.
- ii. William, b. and d. 1687.
- iii. William, b. Oct. 21, 1688.
- iv. Sarah, b. Nov. 2, 1690; d. young.
- v. Francis, b. Jan. 14, 1692; m. Elizabeth Pierson, Dec. 23, 1714, and had, besides others, *Francis⁴* who was 2d Sergt. of the Artillery Co.
- vi. Samuel, b. May 19, 1693; m. Eunice Brown, and had a dau. *Eunice⁴*.
- vii. Sarah, b. Mar. 3, 1695.
- viii. Davis, b. July 13, 1699.

3. *Davis³ Whitman*, b. July 13, 1699; m. Dec. 15, 1721, Susanna, dau. of Samuel Clough (publisher of the second New England Almanac in 1704), and had,

- i. Mary,⁴ b. Sept. 23, 1722.
- ii. Susanna, b. Dec. 15, 1723; m. Paul Yendell.

I have not been able to find the exact dates of the births of all of their children. The dates given in parentheses in the following list are approximate only.

Children :

- i. SARAH,⁴ b. 1794; m. Joseph Ballister, and was the grandmother of Gov. William Eustis Russell of Mass.
- ii. LYDIA (b. 1796), m. ——— Rose, and had one child, *Clara*.
- iii. SAMUEL HOLBROOK, b. 1798; a master mariner; d. unmarried.
- iv. MARY (b. 1800), d. unmarried, at an advanced age.
- v. GEORGE, b. Mar. 27, 1805; m. Apr. 25, 1830, Eliza Noyes Turell, and lived in Dorchester. They had: 1. *Abby Miles*,⁵ b. Mar. 3, 1831; d. Mar. 22, 1860. 2. *Lucy*, b. July 11, 1832; d. Dec. 1, 1853. 3. *Sarah Holbrook*, b. Dec. 16, 1834; d. Mar. 31, 1866. 4. *George*, b. Oct. 19, 1840; d. Sept. 19, 1850. 5. *Paul Sebastian*, b. Apr. 29, 1844; an astronomer of some note; m. June 23, 1881, Lucy Anna, daughter of Thomas W. and Mary Ricker; no issue.
- vi. ELIZA, b. 1807; m. Joseph M. Leavitt of Boston, Mass., a descendant of Thomas Levitt of Exeter, N. H.; had four daughters, three of whom are living, unmarried, in Concord, Mass.; the fourth married Frank B. Sanborn of Concord. A son, *Thomas Joseph*, was killed in his first battle in the Civil War.
- vii. CHARLES, m. Sarah Pomeroy, and had one son, *Charles*,⁵ who d. young.
- viii. LOUISA AUGUSTA, d. unmarried, at the age of 24.

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS AMONG THE ENGLISH ARCHIVES.

Communicated by J. HENRY LEA, Esq.

[Continued from Vol. 57, page 318.]

RESUMING the theme of the Gosnold and Bacon families, after the interruption of a year, caused by urgent press of other matters, I will now revert to the direct Gosnold line, and have pleasure in giving the long sought and most valuable will of Anne (Doggett), widow successively of Thomas Bacon of Hessel^{*} and of Robert Gosnold of Otley.[†] It is noteworthy that she speaks of her husband Gosnold's grandchildren as her own, but the known dates render it certain that they were the issue of his first wife Agnes (Hill), and her *step* children only.

Will of ANNE GOSNOLD of Otley, co. Suffolk, widow, late the wife of Robert Gosnold, Esquire, deceased. Dated 20 July, a thousand five hundred three score and eighteen. My body to be buried in the Church of Otley neare unto my said husbonde. To Mrs. Nauntou a stone pott covered with silver. To Robert Gosnold my grandchild a cipres chest and to his wiefe a Portigew. To my grandchild John Bacon my bason and ewyr of silver pcell gilt and to his wiefe a Portigew, and to the children of the said John Bacon twentie pounds of monye equallie. To Anthonye Gosnold my grandchild twoe silver booles gilt, and to *Bartholomew Gosnold*, his son, tenn poundes of monye and a goblet of sylver. To Elizabeth

* See will in REGISTER, vol. lvii, p. 310.

† See will in REGISTER, vol. lvi, p. 402.

Gosnold, one of the daughters of the said Anthonye, tenn poundes of monye and a pott of sylver. To Margaret Gosnold, his daughter, fortie poundes of monye and a goblett of sylver. To Dorothe Gosnold, his daughter, tenn poundes of monye and syx sylver spones with appostles heades. To Anne Gosnold, his daughter, tenn poundes of monye and syx spones with appostles heades. To Marye Gosnold, his daughter, tenn poundes and a trencher salt of silver. To Anthonie Gosnold, his son, tenn poundes of monye; and I will that this said monye and plate shalbe deliuered into the handes of Anthony Gosnold thir ffather to thir use. To my grandchild Dorothe Gosnold my bedd in my upper chambre complete and to hir sister, my grandchild Elizabeth Coxall, tenn poundes of monye and twoe sylver saltes. To Mary Bacon, my grandchild, tenn poundes of monye and a goblet of silver that was hir sister Annes. To Anne Wilkes, daughter of Richard Wilkes, Twentie poundes of monye. To Alice More, my grandchild x li. To my sister Spenser three poundes six shillings eight pence, and to her daughter that is unmarried fortie shillings. To my niece Alice Edgar twoe ould Rialls. To Alice Tovell my bowle of silver. To Anne Tovell, daughter of Simon Tovell, sixe poundes xiijs. iiij d. To Elizabeth Gosnold, my god-daughter, one ould riall. To Edmond Gosnold, my godson, one ould noble, and to his sister Dorothe Gosnold one ould noble. To Robert Bacon, Edward Bacon and Thomas Bacon, my grandchildren, tenn poundes apiece, to be deliuered into the hands of thir brother in lawe Anthony Gosnold. To servant Ann Mann xx s. To William Jollye xx s. To Edmund Coxall, my grandchild, tenn poundes, and to his brother George Coxall tenn poundes. To Elizabeth Coxall my cupbord in my chambre. To Robert Gosnold, son of John Gosnold of Coddlenham and my godson, one ould riall. To euerie seruant in my son Robert Gosnoldes house xij d. To the poore mens box in Otley. Residuary legatees and Executors: my grandchildren Elizabeth Coxall and Mary Bacon. Supervisor: my grandchild Anthonie Gosnold, and I give unto him my ring with a Deathes head. Witn: John Coggeshall, John Threlkeld, clerk, William Jollye and others. Proved 11 November 1578 by the Exors. named in the prson of John Coxall.

Cons. of Norwich, Reg. Woodstock, 140.

Will of THOMAS THORNE of Hemingston, co. Suffolk, clerk. Dated 22 April 1628. To the poor of Hemingston 5 li. To Sycely my wife my messuage and lands now in tenure of Catherine Sergeant, widow, and myself, for the term of her life (conditionally that she demand no dower) with remainder to Oliver Thorne my son. To five of the children of my daughter Dameron, viz. Thomas, John, George, Anne and Mary Dameron, 20 li. apiece at age or marriages. To my son in law Thomas Ellis, gent., and my daughter Thomasine his wife 40 li., and to my grandchild Phillip Ellis their son 60 li. To my grand children Thomas, John and Christopher Deering and Sicely his late wife, my daughter deceased, 20 li. apiece at age or marriage. To my son in law John Micklefield and my daughter Mary his wife 40 li., and to their three children, Thomas, Edward and Ann Micklefield, 20 li. apiece at 21 or marriage. To my daughter Bridget, now wife of Roger Prosser, gent., an annuity of 5 li. for her life. To John Lea, son of my said daughter Bridget 50 li., and to Thomas Lea, her other son, 50 li. at their ages of 21 or marriages. To my said daughter Bridget for the education of her two sons 5 li. apiece payable half yearly. To my wife 20 li. My corn to be devided amongst my wife, my son, and my three daughters. Exor: my son Oliver Thorne, but he to be bound in a bond to my son in law Thomas

Ellis, gent., for the payment of the legacies, if he refuse then the said Thomas Ellis to be Exor. Witn: Robert Studd, *mark*, Thomas Whitman and Nich^o Allen. Proved 4 December 1630 by Oliver Thorne the son and Exor. named. P. C. C., Scroope, 114.

Cicely, daughter of Robert and Mary (Vesye) Gosnold of Otley, and sister of Anthony Gosnold of Grundisburgh, married Rev. Thomas Thorne, Rector of Hemingstone, co. Suffolk and of Feltwell, co. Norfolk. In some pedigrees he is called *Robert Thorne*, an evident error.

Will of CHRISTIAN RYVETT of Witnesham, co. Suffolk, widow. Dated 3 February 1587/8. To be buried in the churchyard of Witnesham. To Ursula Ryvett, my grandchild and god-daughter, daughter of Robert my son, £ 5 at her age of one and twenty years. To Robert, Katherine and Rose Ryvett, my grandchildren, children of Robert my son, £ 5 apiece at their several ages of one and twenty years. To Rachel Stiles, my daughter, wife of Edmund Stiles £ 7. To John, Edmond, Rachel, Rose, Alice and Anne Stiles, children of Edmond Stiles and my grandchildren, 20 s. apiece at their several ages of one and twenty. To daughter Alice Daynes, wife of John Daynes, £ 7. To Rachel, Robert and Anne Daynes, children of John Daynes and my grandchildren, 20 s. apiece as before. To my daughter Margaret Scrutton, wife of Samuel Scrutton, £ 7. To Priscilla, James, Samuel, and Thomas Scrutton, children of Samuel Scrutton and my grandchildren, 20 s. apiece as before. To daughter Marie Yorke all such sums of money as William Yorke, her husband, oweth me. To Robert, William, Thomas, Anthony, Edward, Anne, Marie, Rachel, Margaret, Rose and Grace Yorke, children of William Yorke, 20 s. apiece as before. My nowe dwellinge howse giving unto me duringe my naturall life by James Ryvett my husbond, father unto the said Robert. To the poor of Witnesham 20 s. Exors. and Residuary Legatees: Edmund Stiles and Samuel Scrutton, my sons in law. Witn: Richard Whetcroft and Robert Church. Proved at Ipswich 2 April 1589 by the Exors named.

Arch. Suffolk, 1578/9, fo. 544.

Will of ROBERT REVETT of Witnesham, co. Suffolk, yeoman. Dated 21 April 1616. "Being aged." To be buried as neere unto my sonne Robert Revett deceased as may be in the psh church of Witnesham. To Ursula my wife her dwelling place in the house wherein I now dwell, with annuity of £ 13-6-8 for her life. Lands in Witnesham and Tuddenham. John Collins. Daughter Katherine, wife of Samuel Stebbing, £ 50. Mention of (*blank*) Stebbing, father of the said Samuel, as living. To grandchildren Thomas and Ursula Seager, children of Thomas Seager, at 21. To Rose Seager my grandchild, daughter of Thomas Seager, £ 5 at 21. Mentions legacies which Christian Revett, my mother, gave unto Ursula my daughter deceased, late wife of the said Thomas Seager. To poor of Witnesham, as a towne stocke, 40 s. To James Revett my son all my lands, messuages, etc. and he Exor. Supervisor: my trustie friend and brother in law John Daynes. Witn: Wm. Plumer and Thos. Seaman. Proved at Snape 26 Sept. 1616 by James Revett the Exor named.

Arch. Suffolk, 1616, fo. 132.

Christian, daughter of Robert and Agnes (Hill) Gosnold of Otley, married James Ryvett of Witnesham and Mendlesham, co. Suffolk.

Will of JOHN GOULDINGE of Poslingford, co. Suffolk. Dated 27 June 1590, proved 31 July, 1593. Cousin Thomas Gouldinge. Bequeathes largely to his wife, whom he makes Exor., but her name is not given, either in will or probate note. Arch. Sudbury, 1591-4, fol. 406.

I strongly suspect this John Goulding to have been husband of Johan Gosnold, and aunt of Anthony.*

[To be continued.]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

By GEO. A. GORDON, A.M., Recording Secretary.

Boston, Massachusetts, 6 April, 1904. The Society held a stated meeting to-day, at the usual place and time, the president, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, A.M., in the chair.

The several reports from the executive officers were presented, received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

Capt. R. G. F. Candage, of Brookline, was the essayist, who read an historical paper on the *Blue Hill (Me.) Academy*, with incidents in the settlement and growth of that locality, sketches of prominent citizens, and a clear retrospect of the educational facilities of that section. The thanks of the Society were given Capt. Candage by a unanimous vote, with a request for a copy of the paper to be deposited in the Society's archives.

Thirteen members were elected.

4 May. A regular stated meeting was held this day, as usual, the President presiding.

The routine reports were made, accepted, and filed.

Frank Rockwood Hall, A.B., of Boston, delivered an interesting and valuable essay on *William Shirley, Governor of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, 1741-56*, for which thanks were unanimously tendered, with a request for the deposit of a copy of the paper in the archives.

Sixteen members were elected.

The Committee appointed to consider appropriate action for the Society on the retirement of the late Treasurer, made report which was accepted and ordered on file, viz.:

The members of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, unanimously, place upon its records their testimonial of regret that its late Treasurer, Benjamin Barstow Torrey, has felt compelled to relinquish the duties of that responsible office.

Elected a member of this Society, May 4, 1864; its Assistant Treasurer on January 5, 1870; and its Treasurer on January 4, 1871; Mr. Torrey has for forty years been an highly esteemed counsellor and, as the custodian of the Society's moneys and securities for thirty-three years, a trusted and valued official.

The Society's fund, increasing from \$9,713.81 in 1870, to the sum of \$313-671.37 at the termination of his trust, shows the painstaking care and labor he has performed;—a laborious service, that he has cheerfully and freely rendered and made us his debtor.

For his steadfast and unswerving fidelity to our Society's best interests, for his splendid financial record, and for his uniform courtesy and good fellowship, we heartily thank him; and cordially wish him that tranquil rest and freedom from care that a faithful service of so many years merits.

On motion, it was

Voted: That the report be adopted and spread upon the record of this meeting, and an engrossed copy sent to Mr. Torrey.

The meeting then dissolved.

* See wills of other members of the Goulding family in REGISTER, vol. lvii, pages 219-20.

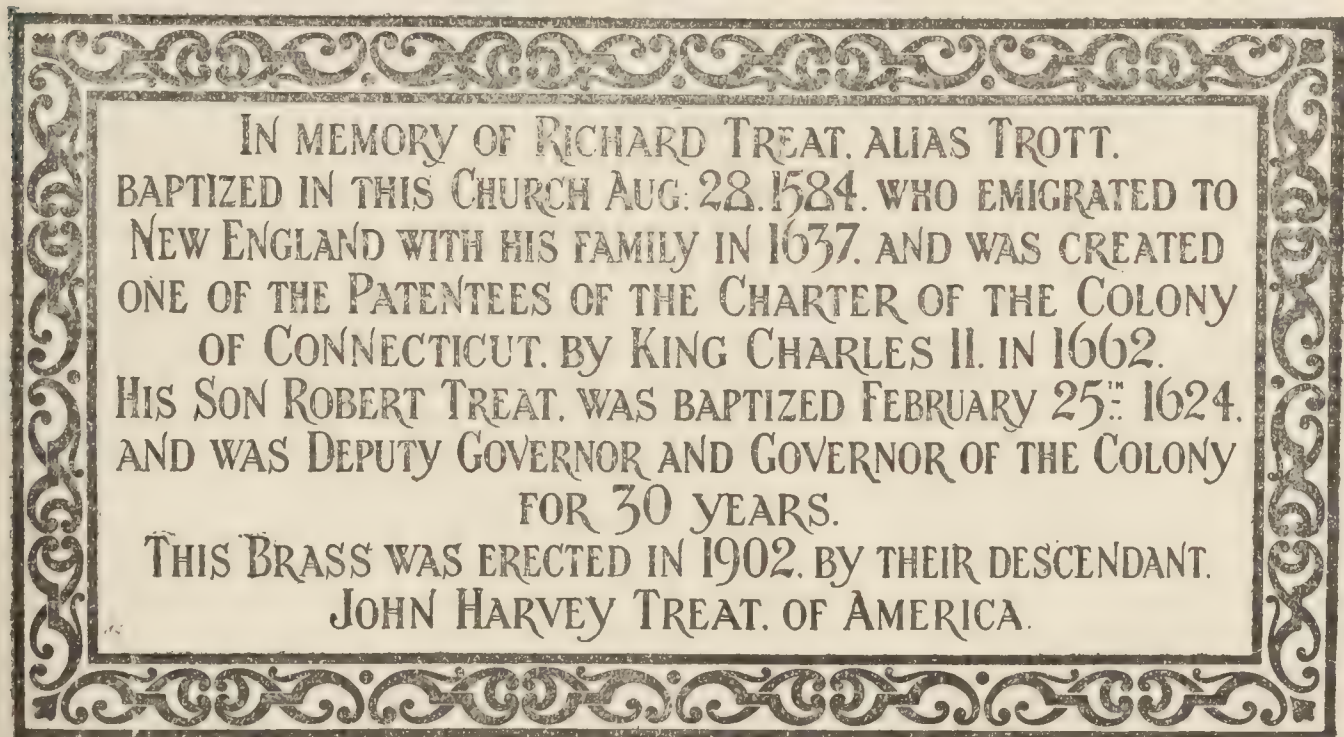
NOTES AND QUERIES.

NOTES.

Attention having been called to a recent genealogical circular in which mention is made of "the London representative of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society," the Society desires to state that it has NO genealogical representative in England, or elsewhere in Europe.

THE TREAT MEMORIAL BRASS IN PITMINSTER CHURCH, ENGLAND.—Pitminster is a large parish four and one-half miles south of Taunton, co. Somerset, England, in the hundred of Taunton Dean, in the diocese of Bath and Wells. This manor, anciently called Pipeministre and Pipplemenstre, is mentioned in the Domesday book of 1086, and was given by King Hardicnute to the church of Westminster. In the time of King Stephen, the church of Pitminster, dedicated to St. Andrew and St. Mary, was appropriated to the Priory of Taunton by Henry de Blois, Bishop of Winchester. The present church is not very ancient, but built on the ruins of one of Saxon times. It is a beautiful stone structure, 88 feet long and 40 wide, in the Perpendicular style, and consists of a chancel, nave, two side aisles, south porch, and western tower, with a spire and five bells. There are some finely carved benches, a beautifully carved stone reredos and pulpit, an old font, and some interesting stone altar tombs of the Coles family, of the 16th and 17th centuries. Two of the windows are stained. There are sittings for 400 people. The church was restored some years since, and is in perfect condition.

A beautiful Brass, 2ft. 8in. by 1ft. 6in., an illustration of which is here given, was erected in this church in 1902 by John Harvey Treat, author of the *Treat Genealogy*, in memory of his ancestors, Richard and Robert Treat, who were baptized in the church, and whose names, with various spellings, appear in the Registers, which date from 1538 and are exceptionally perfect, the writing being still very clear, though somewhat faded.



Mr. Treat also beautified the organ and gilded its pipes, and presented a clock for the tower, to take the place of the old and disused one of 1773. The new clock was dedicated Oct. 1, 1903, at the Harvest Festival, by the Venerable Archdeacon Askwith of Taunton, who delivered a sermon. The Rev. W. R. Hartwright is the present vicar of the church, and the descendants of Richard Treat who visit their ancestral home will be sure of a hearty welcome.

* * *

BROOKS FAMILY OF WOBURN.—In addition to the children of Henry³ Brooks (Isaac,² Henry¹) named in the footnote in the REGISTER, *ante*, page 128, there were *Henry* (eldest son), *Anne*, bapt. May 3, 1719, and *Benjamin* (youngest child). These are among the thirteen children, besides wife Ellive, mentioned in his will. His widow in her will names nine children only as hers, and gives to Ruth Beckwith, but not as her child.

Samuel⁴ Brooks (Henry,³ Isaac,² Henry¹), married, Dec. 9, 1734, Mary, daughter of John Caulkins. In the record of this marriage, his age is said to be 22 years and hers 19 years. The record of their children as far as found, all born at New London, is as follows: *Ezekiel*,⁵ b. Apr. 9, 1736; *Samuel*, b. Oct. 15, 1737; *George*, bapt. Sept. 5, 1742; *Richard*, b. Oct. 10, 1744; *Stephen*, b. Apr. 15, 1750; *Anna*, b. Jan. 16, 1754; *David*, b. Sept. 8, 1757. He had children (no names given) bapt. July 3, 1740.

Stephen⁵ Brooks (Samuel,⁴ Henry,³ Isaac,² Henry¹), born Apr. 15, 1750, married Edith ——— [possibly Lester], and had, born at New London, and the only children found on record: *Amy*,⁶ b. May 25, 1776; *Richard*, b. Sept. 9, 1777, m. Oct. 4, 1798, Rebecca, b. June 19, 1779, d. Jan. 3, 1855, dau. of Daniel and Phebe (Lester) Harris, and had: Charlotte, b. July 21, 1799; Lucretia, b. Apr. 11, 1801; Claretta, Dec. 9, 1807; Harris, b. Nov. 16, 1806. BENJ. F. GATES.

20 Coit St., New London, Conn.

ELIOT.—I desire to correct an often repeated error made by Mr. William H. Whitmore in his "Brief Memoirs and Notices of Prince's Subscribers," in the REGISTER, Vol. 23, page 338.

(4.) Andrew³ Eliot [*not* Elliot] (Andrew,² Andrew¹), of Boston, married at Boxford, Mass., 19 July, 1705, Ruth Symonds of Boxford, who survived him. His will, dated 17 Mar., 1748, was proved 4 Apr., 1749, his "Relict Widow Ruth" being an executor; and she signed the account, dated 25 Mar., 1752. (Suffolk Co. Probate, 9238.) Their gravestone inscriptions may be found in Bridgman's "Pilgrims of Boston," page 206. He did *not* "m. 2d, Mary Herrick in 1707," and the children Mr. Whitmore ascribes to Mary were by his only wife Ruth (Symonds), as original family records in my possession show. It was Andrew³ Eliot (William,² Andrew¹), of Beverly, who married Mary Herrick. Roxbury, Mass. (Miss) MARY L. ELIOT.

FOSTER, BROWN, STONE.—As the article on Capt. Hopestill Foster and his descendants, by the late William H. Whitmore, in the REGISTER, Vol. 52, contains some inaccuracies, I am venturing to correct them.

On page 337, in writing of the burial of Major Thomas Brown, as quoted from Sewall's Diary, ii., 255, Mr. Whitmore says that "the Old Burying place" meant the present Granary yard. This is a mistake, as Major Thomas Brown was buried in King's Chapel yard. (See Memorials of the Dead in Boston, p. 87; also, History of Sudbury, Mass., p. 261.)

Mr. Whitmore misquotes (p. 337) Temple's History of Framingham in the erroneous statement (which *does* appear in Paige's History of Cambridge) that Daniel² Stone, the *physician*, of Cambridge and Boston, son of Gregory,¹ married Mary, widow of Richard Ward and daughter of John Moore of Sudbury. It was *Deacon* Daniel³ Stone, of Sudbury, son of John² and Anne (Howe) Stone, son of Gregory¹ Stone, who married the widow Mary (Moore) Ward, and had son Daniel⁴ Stone who married Patience Brown. The death record, in Sudbury, of Mrs. Mary (Moore, Ward) Stone shows that her husband was *Deacon* Daniel. (See Vital Records of Sudbury, to the year 1850, p. 326; also, REGISTER, vol. 57, p. 301.)

My descent from Daniel⁷ and Hannah (Harrington) Maynard, mentioned by Mr. Whitmore, on page 338, is through Lucy⁸ Maynard (b. June 2, 1782; m. Jan. 31, 1803; d. Oct. 2, 1818) and Daniel Newton (d. Mar. 6, 1827, aged 51); Philo Slocum Newton (b. Mch. 29, 1811; m. Dec. 1, 1841; d. May 2, 1891) and Elizabeth Anne Pelton, whose daughter Anna Coleman Newton, m. July 8, 1868, George Fuller Hawley, M.D. (Mrs.) ANNA COLEMAN NEWTON HAWLEY.

29 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

PARTRIDGE (*ante*, Vol. 57, page 396). [50.] Lieut. Amos⁴ Partridge (Samuel,³ Samuel,² John¹) and his wife Meletiah (Ellis) had, besides the children named

in the genealogy given, a daughter Salome, born about 1767, whose gravestone at Westford, Vt., states that she was 67 years of age at her death in 1834. This daughter married, at Franklin, Mass., 15 Feb., 1786, my great-grandfather James Taylor. They had a numerous family; their daughter *Melita Ellis Taylor*, my father's mother, was one of the youngest children. After marriage, James and Salome (Partridge) Taylor lived for several years in the vicinity of Franklin, then removed to Peekskill, N. Y., and thence to Westford, Vt.

Lieut. Amos Partridge and his family, after removing to Barre, Mass., also went to Westford, Vt. There he died in 1821, and his widow Melatiah (Ellis) in 1823, as stated in the genealogy. Both he and his son-in-law James Taylor served as Deacons of the Westford Congregational Church.

Capt. James Taylor died 23 Jan., 1844 [gravestone at Westford, Vt.], his wife Salome (Partridge) having already died, as before mentioned. He was a son of Benjamin Taylor, and grandson of William Taylor an emigrant, probably from Scotland, who settled previous to 1736 in the vicinity of Peekskill, N. Y. Jemima (Foster) Taylor, wife of Benjamin and mother of James, was a daughter of Ebenezer and Desire (Cushman) Foster of Attleborough, Mass.

Quincy, Mass.

(Rev.) JOHN ELLIOT BOWMAN.

BROWNELL.—On page 647 of Waters's *Genealogical Gleanings in England* (see also REGISTER, *ante*, vol. 46, page 455) appears a note as to the family of Thomas¹ Brownell of Portsmouth, R. I., with a further note from Henry E. Turner, M.D., of Newport, R. I., giving some other information and saying, "I have no data which will elucidate this discrepancy, but have great confidence in Austin's authority."

This Thomas¹ Brownell is one of my ancestors, and there is no "discrepancy," but simply a confusion of generations on the part of Dr. Turner. The latter has given the record of Thomas³ (William,² Thomas¹) and his brothers and sisters, an entirely different Thomas from Thomas¹ who "died 1665; m. Ann; she died 1665." How Dr. Turner came to make any such mistake I do not know, but a reference to Austin's *Genealogical Dictionary* and R. I. Vital Records makes the whole thing clear, the generations being: Thomas¹, wife Ann; William², wife Sarah Smiton; Thomas³, b. May 25, 1674, not carried further by Austin.

The Little Compton Records are much more complete than those of Portsmouth, and there I find: Thomas¹ Brownell, b. about 1619; d. before 1665; Ann, his wife. William² Brownell, b. 1648; d. 1715; Sarah Smiton, his wife. Thomas³ Brownell, b. May 25, 1674; Esther Taber, his wife.

This, I hope, will correct the error.

(Major) C. D. PARKHURST.

Fort Preble, Portland, Me.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW-ENG. HIST. GEN. SOCIETY, 1900, 1901.—Members of the Society and others having copies of the *Proceedings* for the years 1900 and 1901 which they do not wish to keep will confer a favor by returning them to the Society, as there are occasional calls for those numbers and the editions are exhausted. •

QUERIES.

I would be pleased to receive abstracts showing lines of descent, or complete transcripts, from anyone having records of the Hobby, Knapp, Mead, Holmes, or Lyon families, where these intermarried. GEORGE SMITH HOBIE, M.D.
716 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

I desire to communicate with parties interested in the genealogy of the Nichols, Sheldon, and Bottom families of New England, more particularly of Rhode Island. I have been trying to trace ancestry in these lines but there are many gaps, and I have some records of these families that might be of service to others who are interested.

E. C. SMITH.

3014 Waldo St., Milwaukee, Wis.

JONES.—Ancestry wanted of Hannah Jones who married Mathew Ransom of Saybrook, Mar. 7, 1682-3, and had son Joseph Ransom, of Saybrook, born there Jan. 10, 1683-4.

POTTER.—Ancestry wanted of Mary Potter who married Thomas Jones of Colchester. He died Oct. 27, 1729.

FLETCHER.—Timothy⁴ Fletcher of Concord, born Aug. 28, 1704, son of Samuel³ (Francis², Robert¹ the emigrant), married Elizabeth ———. Wanted, the name of Timothy Fletcher's wife, and her ancestry.

Minneapolis, Minn.

FRANK F. FLETCHER.

Ancestry wanted of the following:

Elizabeth Underwood of Watertown, Mass., who married, May 24, 1700, Nathaniel Cutler, 2d.

Mehitable Hartson, who married about 1768, Nathan Cutler of Sturbridge, Mass.

Mary Morse of Dedham, who married before 1677, Joseph Plimpton.

Jane Steele, born in the vicinity of Concord, N. H., Oct. 26, 1796, died Dec. 26, 1866, near Troy, Ind., who married in Essex Co., N. Y., Thomas Cutler.

Room 511, Custom House, Louisville, Ky.

S. M. CUTLER.

GUTHRIE.—Who was John Guthrie who married Abigail Coe, in Stratford, Conn., June, 1727-8. Was he a descendant of James Guthrie, sole legatee of the will (Suff. Co., Mass., Probate, vol. i, p. 416) of John Richardson, dated May 7, 1683?

BARNES.—Who were John Barnes and Mary Betts, who were married in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 16, 1669? Their daughter, Susannah, married Thomas Wals-ton, Dec., 1701.

SHERWOOD.—Who was Rebecca, wife of Lieut. Isaac Sherwood of Fairfield, Conn.? She died at Green Farms, Conn., May 3, 1761, and he died at Green Farms, Feb. 25, 1768. (See Buckingham Genealogy.)

Lock Box 683, Pasadena, Cal.

HERBERT C. ANDREWS.

JORDAN.—What was the ancestry of Stephen Jordon, born at Hubbarton, Vt., in 1778? He was presumably the son of Samuel Jordon and Lydia Spurr of New Haven, Conn., and is supposed to have married Sylvia Shaw of Vt.

KITTELLE.—What was the ancestry of William Kittelle, born in 1743, at West Greenwich, R. I., a resident of Taunton, Mass., Hancock, Mass., and Stephen-town, N. Y., who married, in 1755, Mary, daughter of Robert Carr of West Greenwich, R. I., and his wife Rebecca Brayton of Coventry, R. I.?

DANIELS.—Who was the father of both Pelatiah Daniels, Sr., born in 1725, at Durham, Conn., died in 1808, and buried at Hartland, Conn., and his wife Abigail Daniels of Colchester, Conn.?

MEEKER.—Who was the father and mother of Sarah Meeker, born at Durham, Conn., in 1754, died in 1794, and buried at Hartland, Conn., who married, in 1772, Reuben Daniels?

Syracuse, N. Y.

CHARLES W. WOOD.

LEE.—In the REGISTER, *ante*, vol. 53, p. 53, was published a record of descendants of Edward and John Lee of Guilford, Conn., which came down to John⁴ Lee (John,³ John,² John¹) who married Lucy Graves, and gave his children as *Linus*⁵ and *Daniel* (see page 57). I have the old family Bible, which shows additional children of John⁴ Lee, and I have a practically complete record of all descendants of that John,⁴ with some record of the descendants of his brother Azariah.⁴ I would be glad to know more of his wife, Lucy Graves, and of his brother Stephen, or of the latter's descendants, as well as anything concerning the antecedents of John³ Lee not mentioned in the REGISTER article.

Minneapolis, Minn.

GEO. B. LANE.

WALKER.—Information wanted as to the descendants of Ezekiel, son of Samuel Walker of Woburn (see REGISTER, vol. 57, p. 354), who was born in Woburn, Mar. 5, 1679, married Ruth Cook, and died in Boston, in Dec., 1723.

412 Fifth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

PHILIP WALKER.

WARNER.—What was the parentage and ancestry of Mary Warner, born in Mass., in Jan., 1755, died in Londonderry, N. H., Nov. 29, 1839, who married, Apr. 6, 1780, James Platts, born in Rowley, Mass., who served in the Revolution?

PERKINS.—Mary Perkins of Ipswich, Mass., married James Platts, who was born about 1724 and was drowned when starting on a voyage in 1755. She married second ——— Balch, of Essex Co., Mass., by whom she had children. What was the full name of ——— Balch?

C. M. PLATTS.

Manchester, N. H.

OLMSTEAD.—Ancestry wanted of Capt. Jabez Olmstead of Brookfield, Mass., who was Capt. of the 10th Co., 4th Mass. Regt., under Col. Samuel Willard, in 1744. He was probably born about 1691, moved to Palmer, Mass., about 1728, and built the first grist mill where Ware village now stands. It is believed that he was a descendant of James Olmstead of Cambridge (1632), who removed to Hartford, Conn., in 1636. He married Thankful, daughter of Thomas Barnes, and had: *Thankful*, b. Feb. 15, 1712-13; *Jeremiah*, b. Jan. 6, 1714-15; *Israel*, b. Mar. 24, 1716; *Hannah*, b. Apr. 22, 1718; *Martha*, b. Sept. 16, 1721; *Dorcas*, b. Apr. 15, 1724; *Sarah*, b. May 24, 1726; *Silence*, b. Oct. 30, 1728; *Abigail*, b. Mar. 24, 1731; *Prudence*, b. Oct. 28, 1733; and *Moses*, b. Jan. 29, 1736.

TAYLOR.—The marriage and family records wanted of Elisha Taylor, born in South Hadley, Mass., July 10, 1732. Was he a Revolutionary soldier? Did he have a son Elisha,⁵ born about 1768-9? Also, the dates of marriages, and christian names of first two wives, of Elisha Taylor of South Hadley, Mass., born about 1768-9, who married first, ——— Stevens, and had: *Elisha*, born Aug. 17, 1805, and *Fannie*; married second, ——— Stevens, sister of his first wife, and had *Darius* and *Mary*; and married third, Laura, daughter of Nathan and Naomi (Sumner) Jenks, of Otis, Mass., and removed, about 1820, to Hatch's Lake, Madison Co., N. Y.

F. S. HAMMOND.

Oneida, N. Y.

ENGLISH-ODELL.—Elizabeth Odell, born 1745, died 6 June, 1830, married John English of Boston, and after his death, as "Madam English," kept a private school on Hawkins Street in Boston. What was her ancestry, and that of her husband?

DUPEE-POLLARD.—Charles Dupee, of Boston, married in Boston, 6 June, 1733, Mary Pollard. What was her ancestry?

MOORE-WILLISTON.—William Moore, born 1736, died Aug., 1801, of Boston, married in Boston, 19 July, 1759, Sarah Williston. What was her ancestry?

H. E. W.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

ST. MEMIN PORTRAITS.—Dr. William J. Campbell, the well known bookseller of Philadelphia, is writing an elaborate work on St. Memin portraits. It will be in eight volumes, with more than eight hundred engraved portraits, each on a separate page. The basis of the book will be the famous "Collection" of 761 proofs made by the artist himself, which has recently come into Dr. Campbell's possession. The Corcoran Gallery of Art and the Library of Congress, both of which have extensive collections, are co-operating with him, giving him the free use of any portraits that they possess which are not in his own collection. It will be a favor to him if any REGISTER readers who have information either biographical or genealogical about any portrait that St. Memin made, or any information as to the present whereabouts of any original crayons, coppers or engravings, will communicate with him. His address is 1218 Walnut Street, Philadelphia. Due credit will be given in the book for all information received.

ENGLISH RECORDS OF EARLY FRIENDS.—The region in and around Philadelphia may be termed the center of Quaker colonization in America, covering the period from 1675 to 1725. Gilbert Cope of West Chester, Penn., having been engaged in genealogical work for more than forty years, during which he has examined the records of nearly all the Friends' Meetings in this region, has long desired to visit the mother country and there obtain copies of such records of births, deaths and marriages of the families of these early settlers in Pennsylvania and vicinity as have been preserved, and to supplement these with such other interesting facts as may be obtained from the archives of the Society of Friends there. The expenses incident to such an undertaking have hitherto prevented the attempt, but having recently received some offers of liberal contributions for that purpose, he is encouraged to present the subject to the consideration of a wider circle of interested persons. The information thus collected will be placed in the archives of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, at the Historical Rooms in Philadelphia, in a series of well-bound and indexed volumes, and it is proposed that the title pages of these volumes shall show to whose generosity the seeker after genealogical lore is indebted, together with a statement of the amount contributed and the necessary expenses incurred. Mr. Cope will be pleased to hear, at an early day, from anyone interested in carrying out this plan.

HISTORY OF BOOTHBAY AND SOUTHPORT, ME.—Francis B. Greene, Boothbay Harbor, Me., is writing a history of Boothbay, Southport, and Boothbay Harbor, to be issued within two years. The work will contain the complete history from 1623 to the present day, with family genealogies, Colonial and Revolutionary rolls, etc. He would be glad to receive communications from anybody having material bearing on the subject.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF CAMBRIDGE.—These valuable Records, which it is now proposed to print, consist of three distinct parts: first, the list of members and their children made by Rev. Jonathan Mitchell, which was begun in 1658 and continued until his death in 1669; second, the records begun by Rev. William Brattle, continued by Dr. Nathaniel Appleton and others, and finished by Dr. Abiel Holmes, containing a full account of marriages, admissions to covenant and sacrament, baptisms, and a few dates of death, covering a space of about one hundred years, with much church history, including elections of officers and ordinations of ministers; and third, the record, almost all in the hand writing of Dr. Abiel Holmes, containing baptisms, marriages and deaths during Dr. Holmes's pastorate, with the admissions to membership, and annual statements in regard to the church funds. These Records, not only interesting to the church but also valuable as records of the Town of Cambridge, which at the earliest date extended from Newton to Billerica, include many items in regard to the early inhabitants of New Towne (Cambridge Village), Brighton (South of the River), Arlington (The Rocks), Lexington and Bedford (Cambridge Farms and Shawshine) — there are also references to the inhabitants of Watertown, Muddy River, and Charlestown—and furnish a valuable supplement to the two volumes of early records recently published by the City of Cambridge. Their publication in book form with complete index will depend upon the receipt of a sufficient number of subscriptions. The printed volume will contain over four hundred pages. For particulars of subscription, address Stephen P. Sharples, 26 Broad St., Boston, Mass.

FOWLER FAMILY HISTORY.—A Fowler History is in preparation which will include genealogical and historical data of the descendants of Dea. John Fowler of Guilford, Conn., 1648 to 1676. The compiler is hoping to have thorough search made in England for his ancestry. The completeness of the work on both sides of the ocean will depend upon the interest and coöperation of those who are able to contribute records and financial support, and all descendants are invited to send their addresses to Mrs. Henry Eliot Fowler, Box 373, Guilford, Conn., that they may receive a prospectus of the book.

GRIDLEY GENEALOGY.—Miss Eleanor Gridley, 67 South Clark St., Chicago, Ill., has nearly completed for publication a history of the Gridley family, from the year 1060 to the present date, and hopes to issue it in the present year.

KILBURN FAMILY MEMORIAL.—*Extract from Wood Ditton Parish Magazine, August, 1903:*—"It will be of interest to the Parishioners of Wood Ditton to know that there has been staying at the Vicarage a lady from America, Mrs. Kilburn Kilmer by name, whose ancestors were connected with Wood Ditton Church over three hundred years ago. The ancestor common to all the Kilburns on the Western Continent was born in the Parish of Wood Ditton, in the County of Cambridge, England, A. D. 1578, where he was baptized on the 8th day of May of that year. He was Church Warden in Wood Ditton Parish in 1632. He had eight children, *viz.*, Margaret, Thomas, Elizabeth, George, Mary, Lydia, Francis, and John, who were baptized in Wood Ditton Church. On 15th of April, 1635, Thomas Kilburn, with a portion of his family, embarked for New England in the ship 'Increase.' The family settled in Wethersfield, Connecticut, where Thomas Kilburn, sen., died previous to 1639, and Mrs. Frances Kilburn, his wife, died in 1650. * * * It has been suggested that an East window be placed in the Chancel of the old Church by members of the Kilburn family in America, and in time it is hoped that the necessary funds will be forthcoming from the descendants of this ancient family, whose ancestor was Church Warden. A plan for this object is already being set on foot."

A window in keeping with the character of the church, it is estimated, will cost, at least, one thousand dollars. Every person bearing the name in its various spelling, Kilburn, Kilbourn, Kilburne, Kilbourne, Kilborn, Kilborne, Kilbon, etc., as well as every person connected by kinship with this name, is requested to subscribe. The names of all subscribers will be transmitted to the Vicar at Wood Ditton and entered upon the records of the parish, where the founder was Church Warden in 1632. The design of the window will be decided upon after the amount is subscribed. For information upon the subject of the fund, or St. Mary's Parish at Wood Ditton, address Mrs. Kilburn Kilmer, 147 College Ave., New Brunswick, N. J. Subscriptions to the fund should be sent to Frederick D. Kilburn, State Superintendent of Banks, Albany, New York.

LASHER GENEALOGY.—The genealogy and history of this family, 1659-1904, is now ready for the printer and will be published in book form.

In gathering material for this work, searches have been made in Church, Town, County, State and other records, and personal calls made on members of the family in many cities and towns. It combines one line of the descendants of Francois Lessieur, a French Huguenot from Scalmeny or Chalmenil, near Dieppe in France, who married Jannet Hillebrants, Jan. 12, 1659, and settled in Kingston, N. Y.; the descendants of John Lojier who was in New York, from Germany, in 1722, who in that year married Eva Binder, and whose son John was a Colonel in the Revolution, and the first Surveyor of the Port of New York; and the descendants of Sebastian Loescher who was in Ulster Co., N. Y., and whose son Sebastian appears at West Camp, N. Y., where is recorded the baptism of his daughter, in 1711, and several sons, notably, Sebastian, Conrad and George, whose descendants are in many instances brought down to the present day. Prominent among those allied are the Rockefeller, Moore, Coons, Potts, Sagendorph, Miller, and Snyder families. This will make a book of about 250 octavo pages, with a full index of names, to be finely printed and substantially bound; embellished with several portraits of well known members of the family and other illustrations of interest. The edition will be limited to the number of copies subscribed for. For full particulars, address C. S. Williams, 16 Rivington Street, New York City.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated,

especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. When there are more than one Christian name, they should all be given in full, if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Coggeshall. — Thirlwall Coggeshall, Girard College, Philadelphia, Penn., is writing a history of the Coggeshall family.

Walker. — E. W. Foster, Senate Annex, Washington, D. C., assisted by Philip Walker, 412 Fifth St., N. W., Washington, D. C., has in preparation a genealogy of the descendants of Capt. Richard Walker, of Lynn. This includes those of Samuel Walker, embraced, for the earlier generations, in an article in the REGISTER for October, 1903. He would be glad to correspond with interested persons.

BOOK NOTICES.*

[THE editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail.]

Bittinger and Bedinger Families. Descendants of Adam Büdinger. [By LUCY FORNEY BITTINGER.] n.p.; n.d. 8vo. pp. 63.

Adam Büdinger came from Dorschel, near Strasburg, to Philadelphia in 1737, and these records of his descendants are drawn from Pennsylvania sources. They are preceded by a "diagram index."

The Brooks Family of Woburn, Mass. By WILLIAM R. CUTTER and ARTHUR G. LORING. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1904. 8vo. pp. 20.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER, Jan. and April, 1904. For sale by the Society, price 50 cts.

The Cate-Cates Family of New England. [By] E. E. CATES and M. RAY SANBORN. Frederick, Md. Marken & Bielfield. 1904. 8vo. pp. 52. Price \$1.00. Apply to E. E. Cates, Frederick, Md.

The New England family of Cates is descended from James Cate of Portsmouth, N. H., and of his descendants this genealogy gives more than six hundred and fifty names, although it is scarcely more than a sketch of a larger work which Mr. Sanborn intends to compile. It is well indexed.

Dodge Genealogy. Descendants of Tristram Dodge. By THERON ROYAL WOODWARD. Chicago, Illinois. 1904. 4to. pp. 232. Ill. Price \$5.00. Address Lanward Publishing Co., Chicago, Ill.

Tristram Dodge removed from Taunton, Mass., in 1661, to Block Island, R. I., and the record of his descendants, interspersed with extensive biographical sketches, occupies one-half of this volume. Then follows an appendix, the principal subjects of which are the "Dodges in England," the "Dodges in the Revolution," "The Dodge Family of Beverly, Mass.," and "Additional Records received too late for insertion in their regular order." The work concludes with three indexes and a list of authorities. The contents of the book adequately represent the many years devoted by Mr. Woodward to its compilation, while his munificence is shown in the style in which it is published, being printed on heavy hand-made deckle-edge paper, and bound in three-quarter Levant morocco. The illustrations are of unusual excellence.

Report of the Third Reunion of the Grant Family Association at East Windsor Hill and Hartford, Conn., Oct. 27 and 28, 1903, the 302nd Anniversary of the birth of Matthew Grant. Edited by ARTHUR HASTINGS GRANT, Recorder. Plainfield, N. J. 1904. 8vo. pp. 54. Ill.

*All of the unsigned reviews are written by Mr. FREDERICK WILLARD PARKE of Boston.

The Descendants of Major Samuel Lawrence of Groton, Massachusetts, with some mention of allied families. By ROBERT MEANS LAWRENCE, M.D. Cambridge: Printed at the Riverside Press. 1904. 8vo. pp. ix+344. Ill. With an appendix, containing copies of ancient English documents and the "Story of a Minuteman." Bound in cloth, \$4.00; in half-morocco, \$5.00. Sent, post-paid, on receipt of price, by Dr. R. M. Lawrence, 321 Dartmouth Street, Boston, Mass.

This genealogy treats of a prominent branch of the Lawrence family, descendants of Major Samuel⁵ (Amos,⁴ John,³ Nathaniel,² John¹), an officer in the Revolution. About one-half of the text is devoted to interesting details of allied families, including the following: Adams, Amory, Appleton, Bigelow, Brooks, Cleaveland, Cunningham, Dana, Derby, Foster, Green, Hemenway, Loring, Lowell, Mason, Mc'Gregor, Means, Oliver, Peabody, Prescott, Richards, Rotch, Saltonstall, Sargent, Sprague, Stockton, Whitney.

Confusion may be avoided, in following the various lines, by reference to the very complete index of names. The arrangement is not on the REGISTER plan.

* * *

The Leavens Name, including Levings. An Account of the Posterity descending from Emigrant John Levins: 1632-1903. By PHILO FRENCH LEAVENS. 1903. Passaic Daily News Print. Passaic, N. J. 8vo. pp. 137+xv. Ill.

The John Levins mentioned in the title-page settled in Roxbury, Mass. This is a welcome addition to our family histories.

Some Descendants of John Moore of Sudbury, Mass. By ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1904. 8vo. pp. 22.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER, vols. 57 and 58. For sale by the Society, price 50 cts.

Morse Genealogy. Comprising the Descendants of Samuel, Anthony, William, and Joseph Morse and John Morse. Being a Revision of the Memorial of the Morses published by Rev. Abner Morse in 1850. Compiled by J. HOWARD MORSE and Miss EMILY W. LEAVITT, under the Auspices of the Morse Society. 1903. New York. 8vo. Variouslly paged.

The preface states that the Directors of the Morse Society will issue the Morse Genealogy, which for six years they have been preparing, in four parts, the first containing the genealogy of the five original Morse families to the fourth generation. The remaining parts, of which this is the first, will soon be published. Besides the records indicated on the title-page, this volume contains about twenty pages of "English Notes."

The O'Briens of Machias, Me., Patriots of the American Revolution: Their Services to the Cause of Liberty. A Paper read before the American-Irish Hist. Soc. by Rev. ANDREW M. SHERMAN. Together with a Sketch of the Clan O'Brien, by THOMAS HAMILTON MURRAY. Boston: Published for the Society. 1904. 8vo. pp. 87. Ill.

Irish loyalty and valor are the themes of both divisions of this book, and worthily treated throughout.

Genealogical Sketch of some of the Descendants of Robert Savory, of Newbury, 1656. Compiled by FRED W. LAMB, a Descendant. Second Edition, revised and enlarged. Manchester, N. H., 1904. Printed by the John B. Clarke Co. 8vo. pp. 16. Portrait.

Wynkoop Genealogy in the United States of America. By RICHARD WYNKOOP of Brooklyn, N. Y. Third Edition. The Knickerbocker Press, New York. 1904. 8vo. pp. xlii+214. Ill. Price, \$3.00, including postage.

This genealogy consists of the records of the descendants of Cornelius Wynkoop, of Albany in 1655, later of Kingston, with an account of Peter Wynkoop, found at Albany 1639-1646, none of whose posterity has been discovered. The Wynkoops extensively intermarried with New England families, as also with the Dutch, French, German and English, as is evident from the "Index of Surnames other than Wynkoop." Two indexes of unusual fulness are among the merits of the book. The arrangement of the material, the print, and the binding are good.

The Genealogical Bulletin. Published every fortnight by the Research Publication Company, No. 1 Somerset St. [Boston.] Vol. 1. Nos. 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, Feb. 13, Feb. 27, March 26, April 23, May 7, 1904. 8vo. pp. 85-136.

Genealogical Record. By JENNY DEWEY PADDOCK. Watertown, N. Y. 1903. 4to. ob.

This is a beautifully bound blank book for family records, arranged on a new system, and with paper of superior quality.

John Adams and Daniel Webster as Schoolmasters. Introduction by the Hon. Charles Francis Adams. By ELIZABETH PORTER GOULD. Boston: The Palmer Co., 50 Bromfield St. 12mo. pp. 94. Ill. Price \$1.00. Apply to Publishers.

This book is alike interesting to the educator and the patriot. While sympathizing with the regret expressed in the Introduction that Mr. Adams and Mr. Webster did not minutely record their experiences as teachers, we are very grateful to Miss Gould for the great pains she has taken to supply the omitted information. In the appendix is given the oration which Webster delivered July 4, 1802, while schoolmaster at Fryeburg, Me. The work is indexed.

Memorial. James Ellison. 1778-1820. Compiled by his granddaughter, Mrs. MARY H. ELLISON CURRAN. [Bangor.] 1903. 16mo. pp. 19. Ill.

This "Memorial" consists of an "Obituary Notice," records from family Bibles, a notice of Mr. Ellison as an author, and specimens of his poetry, he being a "dramatic critic and the author of dramatic pieces, poems, etc."

Memorial of Clark Fisher, who departed this life at "Whitehall," Flushing, Long Island, on Dec. 31st, 1903. n.p.; n.d. 8vo. pp. 6.

This is an address delivered at the funeral of Mr. Fisher, of Trenton, N. J.

Gen. John Glover and his Marblehead Regiment in the Revolutionary War. A Paper read before the Marblehead Historical Society, May 14, 1903. By NATHAN P. SANBORN. Published by the Society. 1903. 16mo. pp. 56. Portrait.

In this concise narrative the hero of Pell's Point is followed chronologically throughout the Revolution, and afterwards to the day of his death. The appendix contains a few of his letters.

Record of the Military Service of First Lieutenant and Brevet Captain Robert Goldthwaite Carter, U. S. Army. 1862 to 1876. Washington, D. C.: Gibson Bros., Printers and Bookbinders. 1904. 8vo. pp. 48.

Capt. Carter, a native of Maine, but reared in Massachusetts, earned the "Medal of Honor" and "The Grateful Thanks of the State of Texas."

Brook Herford. A Sermon preached in the Arlington Street Church on Sunday, Dec. 27, 1903. By PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis Co., Printers, 272 Congress St. 1904. 16mo. pp. 26.

In Memory of William Millet Huntington, M.D. Who entered into rest at Rochester, Vt., Nov. 19, 1903, aged 84. By ALBERT CLARKE. Boston: The Fort Hill Press, Samuel Usher, 176 to 184 High St. 1904. 8vo. pp. 21. Portrait.

The virtues of a physician of the "Old School" are here commemorated in a sketch of his life and tributes from intimate friends.

President Langdon of Harvard College. 1723-1797. By F. B. SANBORN. Boston. 1904. 8vo. pp. 41. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc., Feb., 1904.

Dr. Langdon's services as "Scholar, Patriot, and President of Harvard University" are herein admirably sketched, and this memorial should assist in procuring for him the tokens of appreciation too long withheld.

William Walter Phelps. His Life and Public Services. Compiled by HUGH M. HERRICK. The Knickerbocker Press, New York. 1904. 8vo. pp. x+461. Portrait.

It has been said that no one excepting Benjamin Franklin has so well represented this Government at a European Court as Judge Phelps. The life of so

able a man, lawyer, statesman, diplomat, could not be other than of interest,—and such is Mr. Herrick's production. From the material at hand he has constructed a biography which, though written for the relatives and friends of Judge Phelps, will attract public attention. More than a hundred of the concluding pages of the work are occupied by "Speeches and Addresses," including his famous speech to the New Jersey Farmers.

F. R. [Fairman Rogers.] 1833-1900. Privately printed. Phila. 1903. 8vo. pp. 20. Portrait.

One of the original fifty members of the National Academy of Sciences, the versatility of Prof. Rogers impelled him to an unusually active career in civil engineering. His talents are here recorded by an appreciative pen.

Vital Records of Arlington, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850. Published by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 162.

Vital Records of Chilmark, to the Year 1850. Published by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 96.

Vital Records of Marblehead, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. Volume I.—Births. Published by the Essex Institute. Salem, Mass. 1903. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 564.

Vital Records of Middleton, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. Published by the Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 143.

Systematic History Fund. Vital Records of Petersham, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 193.

Systematic History Fund. Vital Records of Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 282.

Systematic History Fund. Vital Records of Upton, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 190.

Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850. Published by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 298.

A Volume relating to the Early History of Boston, containing the Aspinwall Notarial Records from 1644 to 1651. Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1903. 8vo. pp. x+455. Ill.

William Aspinwall was Recorder of the Suffolk County Court at the dates mentioned above. Referring to these "Records," Mr. Aspinwall says "The most of the things therein contained relate to England," and this feature of his book renders it extremely valuable.

Constitution, Organization and Members Present and Past of the Commercial Club of Boston. Organized 1869. [Boston.] Jan. 1, 1904. 32mo. pp. 20.

Reunion of 4th-District School, Boxford, Mass., Wed., July 15th, 1903. n. p.; n. d. 8vo. pp. 13.

Contains a list of teachers, and surviving pupils.

Site and Relic Society of Germantown. Annual Report. 1903. [Germantown. 1903.] 12mo. pp. 30.

Besides the report and a list of the officers and members, we have here a paper on "Memories of Old Germantown."

Hyde Park Historical Record. Vol. III. April, 1903. No. 1. WILLIAM A. MOWRY, Editor. Published by the Hyde Park Historical Society, Hyde Park, Mass. [1903.] 8vo. pp. 96. Ill.

The principal contents of this number are biographical sketches of citizens of Hyde Park, "History of Stony Brook," "The Trescott Family of Dorchester and Milton," "Our Public Streets," and "Hyde Park Births."

100th Anniversary of the Town of Junius. [N. Y.] 1803-1903. Historical Papers read before the Seneca Falls Historical Society. n. d., n. p. 8vo. pp. 76.

These papers treat of the early industries, taverns, schools and churches of Junius and Seneca Falls, and give an account of Red Jacket, "the last of the Senecas."

Contributions to the Old Residents' Historical Association, Lowell, Mass. Vol. VI, No. 4. Published by the Association, Jan. 1904. Lowell, Mass.: Courier-Citizen Co., Printers. 1904. 8vo. pp. 355-490. Ill.

Besides reports, the principal contents of this publication are "The Last of the Sachems," and "Zina E. Stone, the Founder of this Association."

The Origin and Early History of the Eliot Church in Newton, Mass. An Historical Sermon preached on the Sabbath, June 26, 1870. By Rev. JOSHUA W. WELLMAN, then Pastor of the Church. Published in 1904 by request of members of the Eliot Church. 8vo. pp. 35.

The Genius of the Cosmopolitan City. An Address delivered before the New York Historical Society on its Ninety-Ninth Anniversary, Tuesday, Nov. 17, 1903, by Mr. HAMILTON W. MABIE. New York: Printed for the Society. 1904. 8vo. pp. 42.

The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts. With some Related Families of adjoining towns and of York County, Maine. By DAVID W. HOYT. Part Eight. (Part Three of Volume Two.) Providence. R. I. 1904. 8vo. pp. 573-644.

This part of this important genealogical work contains "the earlier generations of related families, Gooch, Knight, Littlefield, Ordway, Pecker, Sanders, Sawyer, Simonds, Titcomb, Wadleigh and Wheelwright, not originally of Salisbury or Amesbury; extracts and lists of names from the earliest Friends records; and Additions and Corrections for Vol. 1, under the letters A and B, with twenty-four pages devoted to the Blaisdell family."

Publications of the Sharon Historical Society of Sharon, Massachusetts. No. 1—April, 1904. Boston: Press of H. M. Hight, 76 Summer St. 1904. 8vo. pp. 36.

The greater part of this publication consists of the "Annals of Sharon, Massachusetts, by Jeremiah Gould, 1830," never before printed, having been written for delivery before a Lyceum. This is followed by an account of the origin of the Society, with Charter, By-laws, and List of Members.

Massasoit's Town. Sowams in Pokanoket. Its History, Legends and Traditions. By VIRGINIA BAKER. Published by the Author. Warren, R. I. 1904. 8vo. pp. 43. Price \$1.00. Apply to Author, P. O. Box 44, Warren, R. I.

It has been indisputably proved that Warren, R. I., was the dwelling-place of the sachem of whom this pamphlet gives an intelligent and sympathetic account. It is accompanied by notes, and an appendix that contains "The Family of Massasoit," "Historic Localities in and about Sowams," and other interesting matter.

Waterman, Illinois, Year Book, 1903. Second Annual Volume. Compiled by GEORGE EDWARD CONGDON. Printed by the Sac Sun, Sac City, Ia. 1904. 12mo. pp. 61. Ill. Price 25 cts.

Under the heading "Chronology" the principal entries are births, deaths and marriages; the other divisions are "Biography," "Directory," and "Miscellaneous."

Landing of the Hessians, 1776. A Paper read at the Meeting of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Feb. 11, 1904. By the Rev. EDMUND F. SLAFTER, D.D. Boston. 1904. 8vo. pp. 10. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc.

These instructive notes are chiefly a summing of the facts in Edward Jackson Lowell's "The Hessians and the other German Auxiliaries of Great Britain in the Revolution."

New Hampshire in the Battle of Bunker Hill. An Address Delivered before the N. H. Soc. of Sons of the American Revolution at Concord, N. H., June 14, 1902, by HENRY M. BAKER. Concord, N. H.: The Rumford Press. 1903. 8vo. pp. 23.

Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion. Published under the direction of the Hon. WILLIAM H. MOODY, Secretary of the Navy, by Mr. CHARLES W. STEWART, Superintendent Library and Naval War Records. By authority of Act of Congress approved July 31, 1894. Series 1—Vol. 17. Gulf Blockading Squadron from Dec. 16, 1861, to Feb. 21, 1862. East Gulf Blockading Squadron, from Feb. 22, 1862, to July 17, 1865. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1903. 8vo. pp. xxiv+996. Ill. Maps.

The Earl of Crawford's MS. History in the Library of the American Philosophical Society. By JOSEPH G. ROSENGARTEN. n. p.; n. d. 8vo. pp. 8.

The history here described is in four folio volumes, the 1st vol. being entitled, "Account of Some Campaigns of the British Army from 1689 to 1712, and Journal of a Campaign under Prince Eugene on the Upper Rhine, and Miscellaneous Papers"; the 2d and 3d vols., "Journal of a Voyage from the Thames to Russia, and of Campaigning with the Russian Army, 1738-9"; the 4th vol., "Journal of a Campaign with the Russian Army against Turkey, 1739."

Who Fought the Battle. Strength of the Union and Confederate Forces Compared. An Address by Capt. THOS. SPEED before the Army Corps Society of Louisville, Ky. Jan. 26, 1904. [Louisville, 1904.] 4to. pp. 31.

Early Schools and School Books of New England. By GEORGE EMERY LITTLEFIELD. Boston, Massachusetts: Club of Odd Volumes. 1904. 8vo. pp. 354. Ill.

In this beautiful volume, with its fac-simile copies of title-pages and illustrations, Mr. Littlefield has presented an amount of information on the subject that renders his work indispensable to those who would explore the foundations of modern education in New England. The antiquarian's zeal and the historian's judgment are both displayed in these pages. So attractive a treatment of the theme should win widespread interest.

Harvard College. Class of 1878. Secretary's Report. No. V. Being an account of the sayings and doings of the Class at the twenty-fifth anniversary of our graduation. To which are appended such changes in the lives of the Classmates as have come to the Secretary's notice, and a list of addresses. 1903. Two hundred and fifty copies printed for the use of the Class. Cambridge: The Riverside Press. 1903. 8vo. pp. 65.

Proceedings of the Bostonian Society at the Annual Meeting, Jan. 12, 1904. Boston: The Old State House. Published by order of the Society. 1904. Large 8vo. pp. 88. Map.

Besides the reports of committees, lists of officers and members, charter and by-laws, the present publication contains Mr. Aaron Sargent's "Recollections of Boston Merchants in the Eighteen-Forties," and the paper on the "Psalms, Tune-Books and Music of the Forefathers" by Mr. Ernest Newton Bagg. The map is one of Boston Harbor, drawn in 1689.

Chicago Historical Society. Charter, Constitution, By-Laws. Membership List. Annual Report. 1903. 8vo. pp. 54.

Papers and Addresses of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut. Together with Necrologies and two unpublished Diaries of service in the Old French War, forming Vol. 1 of the Proceedings of the Society. [New Haven, Conn., 1904.] 8vo. pp. 339. Price \$2.00. Apply to John Edward Heaton, Esq., New Haven, Conn.

The subjects treated in this very interesting volume are the "Significance of Elder William Brewster, the Story of the Uncas, the Distribution of the Pequot Lands, the Connection of the Regicides with the Judges' Cave, Michael Wigglesworth and his famous Poem, the disputed facts concerning leadership in the Hiding of the Charter, the attack on Quebec in 1690, the Capture of Louisbourg, and the penal system of a century as illustrated in Newgate Mine and Prison."

The book, paper and binding of which are excellent, deserves a wide sale.

Missouri Society. 1904. Prize Medal Essay Contest by the High School Scholars and Schools of Equal Grade of the State of Missouri. Subject: "The Tories of the Revolution." The first prize awarded to CARY A. GRIFFIN, Kansas City; the second to BLANCHE L. ROSENCRANS, Kansas City; the third to ELEANORA BERRY, St. Joseph. Published by the Society. St. Louis: Woodward & Tierman Printing Co., 309-325 N. Third St. 1904. 8vo. pp. 19.

The New Haven Colony Historical Society. Reports presented at the Annual Meeting, Nov, 16, 1903. Also the Charter, Constitution and By-Laws. A List of Officers and Members. New Haven: Published by the Society. 1904. 8vo. pp. 32.

Constitution and By-Laws, Officers and Members of the Ohio Society of New York. 1904. Tenth Edition. Rooms of the Society: Waldorf-Astoria, New York. 12mo. pp. 40. Ill.

The illustrations are portraits of Presidents of the Society.

Ontario Historical Society. Papers and Records. Vol. V. Toronto. Published by the Society. 1904. 4to. pp. 236. Ill.

The genealogical portion of this publication is of particular interest, comprising a "Genealogical List of the Bull Family," "A Record of Marriages and Baptisms in the Gore and London Districts," "Ancaster Parish Records, 1830-1838," and "Record of Marriages and Baptisms from the Registers of the Rev. William Smart, Elizabethtown, 1812-1842." The historical papers also are valuable.

The University of North Carolina. James Sprunt Historical Monograph, No. 4. Letters and Documents, Relating to the Early History of the Lower Cape Fear, with Introduction and Notes by KEMP P. BATTLE, LL.D. Chapel Hill. Published by the University. 1903. 8vo. pp. 135.

The Prospectus of Blackwell's Bank, 1687. By ANDREW MCFARLAND DAVIS. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc., Dec., 1903. Cambridge: John Wilson and Son. University Press. 1904. 8vo. pp. 21.

The "Prospectus" is introduced by remarks which display Mr. Davis's thorough acquaintance with the history of finance.

The Education of the Blind in the United States of America: Its Principles, Development and Results. Two Addresses. By MICHAEL ANAGNOS. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis Co., Printers, 272 Congress St. 1904. 8vo. pp. 23.

Biblioteca Filipina. Por T. H. Pardo de Tavera, de Manila. Published under the direction of the Library of Congress and the Bureau of Insular Affairs, War Department. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1903. 4to. pp. 439.

Peabody Education Fund. Proceedings of the Trustees at their Forty-fourth Meeting (a Special Meeting), Washington, 28 Jan., 1904. Cambridge: University Press: John Wilson & Son. 1904. 8vo. pp. 9.

Sixteenth Report of the Custody and Condition of the Public Records of Parishes, Towns, and Counties. By ROBERT T. SWAN, Commissioner. Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., State Printers, 18 Post Office Square. 1904. 8vo. pp. 23.

Paul Revere's Portrait of Washington. By CHARLES HENRY HART. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc., Dec., 1903. n.d.; n.p. 8vo. pp. 4.

The portrait to which this paper relates is the engraving sent by Revere to his cousin Mathias Rivoire in 1781.

ERRATA.

Vol. 58, page 118, line 5, *for* John Mather, *read* Richard Mather.

Vol. 58, page 208, line 4 from bottom, *for* John Harris, *read* Josiah Harris.

MASSACHUSETTS

VITAL RECORDS.

THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a Fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages and Deaths) of Towns in Massachusetts whose Records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of 8vo size, in clear type, on good paper, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these invaluable Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the uniform rate of one cent per page, including binding.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the extra copies held on sale at a considerable advance on the subscription price.

All communications should be addressed to HENRY ERNEST WOODS, *Editor*, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records Published:

Montgomery
Pelham
Walpole
Peru
Alford
Hinsdale
Medfield
Lee
Becket
Sudbury
Tyringham
Bedford
Waltham
New Braintree

Gt. Barrington
Washington
Gill
Arlington
Chilmark

Vital Records in Preparation:

Bellingham
Newton
Edgartown
Medway
Palmer
Norton
Holliston
Middlefield

Sturbridge
Foxborough
Wrentham
Weymouth
Scituate
Heath
Brookline
Tisbury
W. Stockbridge
Granville
Hingham
Hopkinton
Billerica
Dracut

(Others in prospect)

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE

BY THE

New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Vols. (paper) 21, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48 (cloth, 60 cts. extra).....per vol. | \$7.00 |
| Vols. (cloth) 54, 55, 56.....per vol. | 3.60 |
| Various single numbers from 1847 to 1870..... | 2.50 |
| Single Nos. (paper) from 1871 to 1894..... | 2.00 |
| “ “ “ “ 1900 to 1903..... | .75 |
| Covers for volumes of Register (binding 30 extra)..... | .30 |
| The above prices are <i>net</i> . | |

| | | |
|---|----------------|-------|
| Memorial Biographies of Members (cloth), 5 Vols..... | { Set..... | 10.00 |
| | { Single Vols. | 2.50 |
| Memoirs of several Deceased Members..... | | .75 |
| Rolls of Membership (paper)..... | | .50 |
| A limited number of the “Genealogies and History of Watertown, by Henry Bond, M.D.” (containing 1094 pages)..... | | 10.00 |
| True Relation concerning the Estate of New England. 1886. 15 pages. | | 1.00 |
| Gerrymander, History of. Dean. 1892. 11 pages..... | | .50 |
| Catalogue of Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., 1793—1893..... | | 1.00 |

NOTE.—The foregoing prices do not include express or postage.
Remittances may be made by cheque, postal order or express order.

HISTORIES.—

| | | Pages. | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|----------|--------|
| Boston, Mass., Second Church..... | Robbins. | 1852 320 | \$1.50 |
| Braintree, Mass., Records..... | Bates. | 1886 937 | 7.00 |

GENEALOGIES.—

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------|------|
| Ainsworth..... | Parker. | 1894 212 | 3.00 |
| Baldwin..... | Chester. | 1884 28 | 1.00 |
| Brooks..... | Cutter-Loring. | 1904 20 | .50 |
| Broughton..... | Waite. | 1883 8 | .50 |
| Clark..... | Clark. | 1866 260 | 4.00 |
| Cleveland..... | Cleveland. | 1879 76 | 3.00 |
| Coffin..... | Macy. | 1870 17 | 1.00 |
| Cushman..... | Cushman. | 1855 665 | 7.50 |
| Deane Pedigree..... | | | .50 |
| Dumner..... | Chester. | 1881 29 | 1.00 |
| Eliot..... | Winters. | 1885 7 | .75 |
| Fabens..... | Perkins. | 1881 26 | .50 |
| Felton..... | Felton. | 1886 260 | 1.00 |
| Garfield..... | Phillimore. | 1883 12 | .75 |
| Gillson or Jillson..... | Jillson. | 1876 266 | 2.50 |
| Huntoon..... | Huntoon. | 1881 113 | 1.00 |
| Luddington..... | Shepard. | 1904 13 | .50 |
| Manning and Whitfield Pedigrees..... | | 1897 35 | .75 |
| Moore..... | Bolton. | 1904 22 | .50 |
| Munsell..... | Munsell. | 1880 15 | 1.00 |
| Perkins..... | Perkins. | 9 | .50 |
| Pomeroy..... | Rodman. | 1903 16 | .50 |
| Rawlins or Rollins..... | Rollins. | 1870 84 | |
| Rogers Pedigree..... | | | 1.00 |
| Sherman..... | Booth. | 1900 11 | 1.00 |
| Sherman Pedigree..... | | | 1.00 |

GENEALOGIES (Continued).—

| | | | Pages. | |
|------------------------|----------------|------|--------|--------|
| Stebbins. reprint..... | | | 31 | \$5.00 |
| Stiles | Stiles. | | 31 | 1.00 |
| Stoddard..... | | 1849 | 23 | 2.00 |
| Thwing | Thwing. | 1883 | 216 | 10.00 |
| Usher | Whitmore. | 1869 | 11 | 1.00 |
| Vinton..... | Vinton. | 1858 | 534 | 7.50 |
| Vinton..... | Vinton. | 1858 | 236 | 2.50 |
| Waite..... | Corey. | 1878 | 11 | 1.00 |
| Walker..... | Loring-Cutter. | 1903 | 9 | .50 |
| Washington..... | Toner. | 1891 | 19 | 1.00 |
| Washington | Waters. | 1889 | 53 | 1.00 |
| Wiswall..... | Titus. | 1886 | 4 | .50 |
| Woodman | Woodman. | 1874 | 125 | 5.00 |

BIOGRAPHIES.—

| | | | | |
|---|-----------|------|-----|------|
| Bethune, Joanna..... | Bethune. | 1863 | 250 | 1.50 |
| Buckingham, J. T. Personal memoirs. 2 vols..... | | 1852 | 255 | 1.75 |
| Chester, Col. Joseph L..... | Dean. | 1884 | 24 | .50 |
| Christmas, Joseph S..... | Lord. | 1831 | 213 | 2.00 |
| Cornelius, Rev. Elias..... | Edwards. | 1833 | 360 | 1.50 |
| Gallaudet, Thomas H. | Barnard. | 1852 | 267 | 1.25 |
| Good, John M..... | Gregory. | 1829 | 344 | 2.00 |
| Graham, Mary J..... | Bridges. | 1834 | 344 | 1.25 |
| Henry, Patrick..... | Wirt. | 1839 | 468 | 2.00 |
| Lyon, Nathaniel..... | Woodward. | 1862 | 360 | 2.00 |
| Mather, Richard..... | | 1850 | 108 | 1.00 |
| Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. 2 vols..... | | 1842 | 351 | 2.00 |
| Quincy, Josiah, Jr..... | Quincy. | 1874 | 426 | 2.50 |
| Tucker..... | Sheppard. | | | 2.00 |
| Washington, George..... | Sparks. | 1839 | 562 | 3.00 |

Address, N. C. NASH, *Treasurer*,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

The New-England Historical and Genealogical Register

IS PUBLISHED QUARTERLY IN

January, April, July, and October of each year, at 18 Somerset Street, Boston, by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America, printed in good paper, and with an engraved portrait of some deceased member.

Commenced in 1847, it is the oldest historical and genealogical periodical now published in this country; and its contributors comprise a list of the most eminent and competent writers in history and genealogy in New England, with many in other States and foreign countries.

Terms of Subscription, three (\$3.00) dollars per annum, in advance, commencing January.

Terms of Advertising, sixteen (\$16.00) dollars per page, or in proportion for a less space, payable in advance.

Remittances may be sent by cheque, postal order or express order, to

N. C. NASH, *Treasurer*,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

WATERS'S GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND.

2 VOLS. CLOTH. LARGE 8vo. ILLUSTRATED. COMPLETE INDEX.

Price, \$10.00.

N. C. NASH, *Treasurer*,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

PEDIGREES TRACED.

I offer my services to all requiring assistance in tracing pedigrees. Searches made of State, Town, Probate and other Records.

FRANCIS H. FULLER, 286 Chestnut Avenue,
BOSTON, Mass.

Descendants of Francis Le Baron of Plymouth, Mass.,

Containing 521 pages, illustrated, and with a complete index of the descendants, will be sent on receipt of \$5.00, delivery charge not included.

Address, MRS. MARY LE BARON STOCKWELL,
Framingham, Mass.

DOLOR DAVIS,

A Sketch of his Life, with a Record of his Earlier Descendants, together with Additions and Corrections (published 1881); including the Account (with illustration) of the Church at East Fairleigh, Kent, England, in which Dolor Davis was married (published 1888). By Horace Davis. A few copies only, at \$3.00 each, may be had upon application to

N. C. NASH, *Treasurer,*
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass., edited by Sidney Perley, Esq.

Vol. I (1897), bound in full blue buckram, \$5.00, postpaid. Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI and VII, uniformly bound with Vol. I, \$2.00 each. Single copies, 25 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Abbot, Aborn, Abraham, Adams, Allen, Alley, Ames, Andrews, Annable, Annis, Appleton, Archer, Ashby, Atkins, Atkinson, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babbidge, Babson, Bacon, Badcock, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Bancroft, Barker, Barnard, Barnes, Barney, Barr, Barrett, Bartholomew, Bartlett, Bartoll, Barton, Bassett, Batchelder, Beadle, Beal and Bean; also all cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers and Essex; Byfield and Rockport church baptisms; Salem Quarterly Court records (1636-1654); old Norfolk County records (1649-1670); early wills, maps, military rolls, and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county.

Vol. VIII began with the January, 1904, issue. One dollar per annum. The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Mass.

THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY

is the organ of the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, and is now the oldest periodical of its kind west of the Atlantic States.

Vol. VII commenced January, 1904.

PRICE, \$3.00 PER ANNUM. 80 CENTS PER NUMBER.

Vol. I, in paper covers, \$4.00; cloth, \$4.70; half morocco, \$4.85. Vols. II, III, IV, V and VI, each, unbound, \$3.00; cloth, \$3.70; half morocco, \$3.85.

For subscriptions, address

FRANK T. COLE, Secretary,
187 East Broad St., Columbus, Ohio.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Special Features: "The Mayflower Genealogies," compiled from Original Sources only; Vital Records of the Towns of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties; Wills and Inventories of Mayflower Passengers and their Descendants; Plymouth Colony Wills and Deeds; Barnstable County Wills; Church Records.

Subscription, \$2.00 per year, in advance.

Bound Volumes, \$3.00 each.

Vols. I, II, III, IV, V and VI (1904), all in numbers - - - - - \$17.00

Vols. I, II, III, IV and V, each bound in linen, and Vol. VI (1904), in numbers, - \$12.00

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,

Rooms 7, 8 and 9, 53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogies and Town Histories

Composition, Presswork, Binding

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist.

First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY,

ESTABLISHED 1832.

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References
given and required.

Write for prices if you are planning to
publish a Family History.

LIVERMORE GENEALOGY.—Containing 479 pages, illustrated, with biographical notices of prominent members of the family, and a full index, will be sent post-paid on receipt of \$7.50 (postal money order preferred). Please give P. O. address carefully.

WALTER ELIOT THWING,

65 Beech Glen Street, Roxbury, Mass.

MEMORIAL BIOGRAPHIES, VOL. 5.

THE Fifth Volume of Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society has been published. It contains memoirs of 49 members of the Society, or of all who died between April 16, 1862, and June 15, 1864. The four previous volumes contain memoirs of 162 members, making a total of 211 memoirs in the five volumes—an average of 42 memoirs to a volume.

Each volume contains over five hundred octavo pages, printed on superior paper, handsomely bound, and indexed. The price is \$2.50 a volume, or \$10.00 for the five volumes. When the books are sent by mail, the postage, 25 cents a volume, will be added.

This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed.

Address: N. C. NASH, TREASURER,

18 SOMERSET ST., BOSTON, MASS.

ABSTRACTS

OF *Wills* IN

The Prerogative Court of Canterbury

AT

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON, ENGLAND.

Register *Soame*, 1620.

THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY proposes to issue concise, but absolutely exhaustive, abstracts of the Wills contained in Register *Soame*, 1620, the Pilgrim year, in the great Prerogative Court at London. If support of this publication permits, Register *Dale*, 1621, and succeeding years, will be undertaken.

In this work, which is the outgrowth of Mr. Henry F. Waters's splendid discoveries in his well-known "Gleanings," and of which Mr. Waters says "I can only claim to have scratched over the surface—the mine is still unexhausted," it is designed to clear the ground completely, taking the wills in chronological order in the Register book, abstracting from them every vital fact, every name of person or place, and printing them with a complete index to the wills by number. To those who have had experience in English research, this plan will need no commendation.

The work is under the personal editorial care of Mr. J. HENRY LEA, its designer, whose many years of historical and genealogical labor in England have fully equipped him for the task.

The valuable Calendars, or Indexes, to the Testators in the Prerogative Court wills, issued by the British Record Society, are designed to reach and include the year 1619, thus making these abstracts consecutive with that publication, from the earliest registration in 1383.

The volume is now in the hands of the printer, and will be issued in the present summer. It will contain, in about 650 pages, some 1360 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 of places. Even at that early date, there are many references to America. The subscription price will be \$5.00 (delivery extra), but the Committee on Publication reserves the right to increase the price of unsold copies. Communications should be addressed to N. C. NASH, Treasurer, 18 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

THE
NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER.

VOL. LVIII.—OCTOBER, 1904.

WHOLE NUMBER, 232.



BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1904.

Editor,
HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

CONTENTS—OCTOBER, 1904.

**** Illustration:**

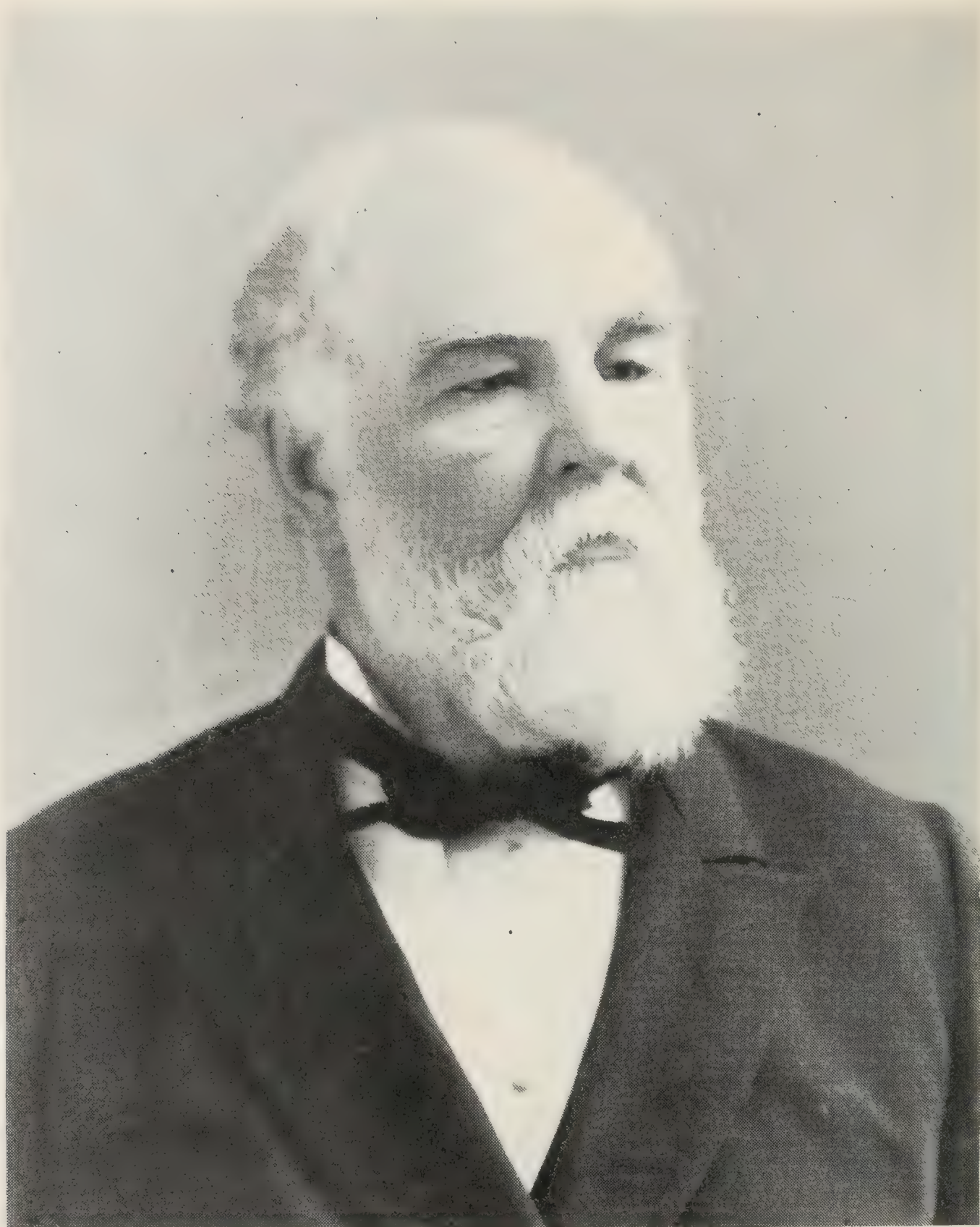
Portrait of NEWTON TALBOT (to face page 329).

| | | |
|--------|--|---------|
| I. | MEMOIR OF HON. NEWTON TALBOT, A.M. By <i>Hosea Starr Ballou</i> , Esq. | 329 |
| II. | BELCHER BIBLE RECORDS. Com. by <i>Charles F. Read</i> , Esq. | 335 |
| III. | THE COTTON FAMILY OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H. (<i>Continued.</i>) By <i>Frank Ethridge Cotton</i> , A.B. | 337 |
| IV. | MEDFIELD, MASS., GRAVESTONE RECORDS TO 1850 | 343 |
| V. | ENGLISH RECORDS OF THE KING FAMILY OF SUFFIELD, CONN. By <i>Cameron H. King</i> , Esq. | 347 |
| VI. | RESEARCH IN ENGLAND. (<i>Continued.</i>) By <i>J. Henry Lea</i> , Esq. | 349 |
| VII. | THOMAS BLATCHLEY, OR BLACHLEY, AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by <i>Dr. Bernard C. Steiner</i> | 357 |
| VIII. | RECORDS OF THE FOURTH CHURCH IN GUILFORD, CONN. (<i>Continued.</i>) Com. by <i>Mrs. Henry Eliot Fowler</i> | 360 |
| IX. | THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN RUSSELL OF DARTMOUTH, MASS. By <i>Barrett Beard Russell</i> , Esq. | 364 |
| X. | BAPTISMS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF HOLDEN, MASS., 1743-1822, THE BIRTHS NOT BEING ON TOWN RECORDS. (<i>Concluded.</i>) Com. by <i>Franklin P. Rice</i> , Esq. | 371 |
| XI. | SOME DESCENDANTS OF DIGORY SARGENT OF BOSTON AND WORCESTER, MASS. By <i>Henry Ernest Woods</i> , A.M. | 377 |
| XII. | RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS. (<i>Continued.</i>) Com. by <i>Wilford Jacob Litchfield</i> , M.S. | 387 |
| XIII. | JOHN SHERBURNE OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. By <i>Edward Raymond Sherburne</i> , Esq. | 391 |
| XIV. | GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS AMONG THE ENGLISH ARCHIVES. (<i>Continued.</i>) Com. by <i>J. Henry Lea</i> , Esq. | 396 |
| XV. | RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN VERNON, CONN. 1762-1824. (<i>Continued.</i>) Com. by <i>Miss Mary Kingsbury Talcott</i> | 400 |
| XVI. | NOTES AND QUERIES: <i>Notes.</i> —A Dorchester Petition; Read-Holloway, 404; Connecticut Grave-stone Inscriptions, 405; Scotch and English Notes; Gamage, 406. <i>Queries.</i> —"Mrs. Scott," 406; Towne-Phillips; Woodward, 407. <i>Historical Intelligence.</i> —Connecticut Settlers; Devon and Cornwall Records, 407; Emigrant Ministers; Genealogies in Preparation, 408 | 404-408 |
| XVII. | BOOK NOTICES | 408 |
| XVIII. | DEATHS | 411 |

 Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

Committee on Publication.

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| C. B. TILLINGHAST, | CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, |
| FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE, | DON GLEASON HILL, |
| EDMUND DANA BARBOUR. | |



Newton Gallop

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

OCTOBER, 1904.

HON. NEWTON TALBOT, A.M.

By HOSEA STARR BALLOU, Esq.

NEWTON TALBOT was born at Stoughton, Massachusetts, Mar. 10, 1815, and died of heart-failure at Boston, Feb. 3, 1904, in the eighty-ninth year of an exceptionally active, useful life.

He was descended in the direct male line, in the fifth generation, from Peter Talbot, a native of Lancashire, England, who settled in Dorchester, Massachusetts, and served in King Philip's War. On the paternal side also he was descended, in the sixth generation, from William Colborne of Boston; and on the maternal side, in the eighth generation, from Richard Warren of Plymouth, a passenger in the *Mayflower*. Newton Talbot was the son of Richard⁴ Talbot (Peter,³ George,² Peter¹), who was born in Stoughton, Aug. 24, 1770, and married, Jan. 1, 1799, Rebekah, born Aug. 7, 1775, the daughter of William and Rebekah (Tilden) Smith of Canton. He was the eighth and youngest of their children. He tells us that his father "was active in town and parish affairs, succeeding in 1810 his brother Jabez as selectman, assessor and overseer of the poor. In 1812 he was elected town clerk, in 1818 town treasurer, and in 1829 a representative to the General Court, holding these offices continuously from his first election until his death. He had also been town clerk for the years 1805 and 1806. With such an endorsement, year by year, from his fellow townsmen, it cannot be doubted that he brought to the discharge of his duties honesty, fidelity, and a rare capacity for the work with which he was entrusted."

His grandfather, Peter³ Talbot, too, had been a selectman of Stoughton, and a member of its Committee of Correspondence in the time of the Revolution. Indeed, Newton Talbot asserts: "For nearly fifty years one of this family had held the office of selectman, and in filling the vacancy occasioned by the death of the last incum-

bent it was suggested that one of his nephews would be a proper person to take his place ; but the canvassers in appealing to some of the old men of the town for their votes, were politely informed that ever since they became voters they had been voting for Talbots, and they thought it about time to take a rest ; and so the succession was broken, but only for a few years."

When he was two years old, Newton Talbot's mother died, and in his fifteenth year his father died also. Thus bereft, he was reared at Stoughton a farmer boy, and was educated in the public schools of the town. He never enjoyed the advantages of collegiate training. Always a believer in liberal education, late in life he received from Tufts College the honorary degree of Master of Arts, but in the eminent service he was able to render his fellow-men we recall Mr. Andrew Carnegie's aphorism, that "the race in life is to those whose record is best at the end."

At twenty-one years of age, in 1836, Newton Talbot went to Boston to seek his fortune, and found employment as a clerk. From 1838 to 1841 he was of the firm of Belcher and Talbot, dealers in shoes. Later, in the forties, he was inspector in the Custom House. When the migration to California began, in 1849, he was a bachelor, thirty-four years of age, without family ties, and his ambition led him to take passage for San Francisco. The journal which Mr. Talbot kept on this voyage gives an excellent pen-picture of the Forty-Niners *en route* and of the hardships they endured. He was a keen observer of things and men.

On June 30, 1849, he sailed from New York on the steamship *Crescent City*, Capt. Stoddard, for Chagres, New Grenada. He arrived on July 9, one of a company of 240 passengers. He writes : "After consultation from the shore, an arrangement was entered into between the officers of the boat and the captain of the steamer *Orion* to fleece us if possible." Arrangements were made to go up the Chagres River by boat, but Mr. Talbot writes that finding "it would not be carried into effect with any pecuniary advantage, it was abandoned and after some hour or two's delay, for the purpose of our spending as much money as we would on shore, we were told the steamer *Orion* could not go up the river and we must procure our own conveyance, which we did at considerable disadvantage. We left Chagres with great pleasure, our fears from the reports of its unhealthiness being somewhat excited on our first landing, by reason of its low and wet appearance, as well as our first view of a tropical climate." Ascending the river by boat, he says : "We slept on cow-hides dried, and as this was our first night on shore, and being unacquainted with the manners and customs of the inhabitants, the three of us that stayed there slept but very little." Three days later he writes : "I had a very hard day's work, having to jump into the river to push the boat ; we stopped at Gorgona for the night,—a very tired man."

Sunday, July 15, they spent at Curces, the head of river navigation. He writes: "In the evening we attended mass at the Church of San Francisco, a very old and dilapidated building. The orchestra consisted of a very old and gray-headed negro, who led the singing, which was by one man, the village baker, on a violin. The music performed was some of the best of Catholic music, being the Gloria to the Saints; and the circumstance of the darkness of the building, being lit by a few tallow candles, the females with their shawls covering their heads in a peculiar manner only to be seen in Church, the unconcerned Yankees, unused to the ritual of the Catholic Church or not caring for their action, taking seats in the most sacred places, with their hats on their heads and staring at every new thing that excited their observation, made the scene one of novelty and curiosity that was new and interesting to me. On our return we stopped at a Fandango and saw the performance of that curious dance as a good *finale* to the evening devotion."

Two days later, at one o'clock in the morning, he was called up to attend the funeral of one of the party who had just died of cholera, "the Alcalde having ordered his burial in two hours. It was a melancholy moment to me, as I was quite unwell myself, and the horror of homesickness came upon me without the means to stop it by returning home, as the steamer would leave Chagres before I could get there. All the Americans in Curces turned out to attend his funeral, except those that were required to take care of the tents. The duty of remaining at our tent devolved upon me; and the two weary hours that they were gone, I think, were the saddest in my life. Just before daybreak we had a tremendous thunder shower, one of the hardest I ever saw, the heavens being one continual sheet of lightning. At three o'clock this afternoon we started on our journey to Panama."

Finally they reached Panama, and took passage up the coast to San Francisco, where they arrived fifty-one days from Boston. The journal ends abruptly Nov. 4, 1849. His stay in California was brief.

In 1850, Newton Talbot returned to Boston, and in 1851 he accepted the position of cashier in the office of the late Frederick Gleason, then publisher of the first illustrated newspaper in America,—Gleason's Pictorial Drawing Room Companion,—under the editorial management of the late Maturin M. Ballou. It won instant success, and proved very profitable. From its staff of artists, recruits were found to establish "Frank Leslie's" and Harper's Weekly in New York along similar lines. Mr. Talbot found the business of publisher both congenial and profitable, and it became his vocation. In 1855, Mr. Gleason sold the business to Maturin M. Ballou, who started in January of that year "Ballou's Monthly Magazine," an octavo of twelve hundred pages a year. At the end of the first year Mr. Ballou announced its "complete success," and

added that, "though only one year old, there is but one other monthly in the country the circulation of which it does not exceed." For eight years Mr. Talbot continued in Mr. Ballou's office as cashier, when, in 1864, Mr. Ballou sold the business to James R. Elliott, William H. Thomes and Newton Talbot, under the firm name of Elliott, Thomes and Talbot. They continued as publishers until 1869. Thomes and Talbot then succeeded to the business, and continued to publish Ballou's Monthly Magazine until they sold out and retired from active business in 1885. Newton Talbot's life as a publisher thus covered a period of thirty-five years.

In 1857, Mr. Talbot served the city of Boston as a representative to the General Court. Ever after he took an active interest in public and municipal affairs. He was elected in Dec., 1866, to the Boston Board of Aldermen, and was re-elected for the succeeding three years, serving as Chairman of the Board in 1870. As member of the Committee on Finance, Mr. Talbot is entitled to great credit for the practical workings of the "Ordinances Relating to the Sinking Funds,"—"the most important work for the city in a financial way," ex-Mayor Hart said in 1895, "that has ever been accomplished." Mr. Talbot was one of the two citizens at large on the Sinking Fund Board, 1871 to 1885, and a Sinking Fund Commissioner thereafter until 1890,—a continuous service of twenty years. During the four years 1866–1870, Newton Talbot was instrumental in presenting orders for the improvement of the Fort Hill district and of the Back Bay, which marked a new era in the physical condition of the city. After the Boston fire in 1872, Mr. Talbot was elected a Street Commissioner, and in this capacity he served the city ten years. The task of clearing thoroughfares and relieving the chaotic condition of the streets was of immense proportions and demanded an executive of conspicuous ability. The "Burnt District" was rebuilt with streets straightened and widened. With keen foresight he anticipated the needs of the future, and performed his duties with thoroughness. Under his direction, Boylston Street and Huntington Avenue were extended, and many other thoroughfares (notably Talbot Avenue, Dorchester) were constructed. In 1871, Newton Talbot was the candidate of the Republican party for mayor of Boston. The opposing candidate, William Gaston, was very popular among Republicans as well as Democrats in the Roxbury and Dorchester wards, and by the increased vote there obtained, together with the aid of the "Mercantile Hall" party, so-called, was re-elected, but by a reduced vote in comparison with the preceding year.

In 1874, Newton Talbot joined the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, and his executive ability soon proved of great advantage to the finances of that association. He was elected its president in 1885, serving two years, and was then elected treasurer,—an office which he held to the time of his death.

Reared in the old First Parish (Universalist) Church of Stoughton, where his parents always attended, and of which Massena Berthier Ballou became the minister about 1830, in early manhood Newton Talbot identified himself with the Second Society of Universalists in Boston, under the pastorate of the late Hosea Ballou; and for more than forty years, under the pastorate of Alonzo Ames Miner, he was a prominent member of that Society.

He was a witness of the organized effort in 1840-41 of the founders of Tufts College to plant an educational institution on College Hill,* and was interested in the organization of that college, under Hosea Ballou, 2d, its first president, in 1852. He was elected a member of the Board of Trustees in 1868. On Nov. 8, 1886, Mr. Talbot was chosen treasurer of Tufts College, and in the seventeen years that he filled that office its resources and income have largely increased.

Mr. Talbot was a member of the Universalist Club, a director of the Universalist Publishing House, and was for many years a wise counsellor in the national and international undertakings of the Universalist General Convention. He was an honored member of the Boston Club, one of the oldest existing dining clubs in Boston. In 1846 he joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, of which he was made an adjutant in 1848, and at the time of his death he was the oldest surviving officer. He was also a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, and of the Stoughton Historical Society, treasurer of the Evergreen Cemetery Association of Stoughton, and a trustee of the Home Savings Bank of Boston.

For many years matters historical and genealogical had possessed a peculiar charm for him. On February 9, 1882, he accepted membership in the New-England Historic Genealogical Society. At the annual meeting held Jan. 4, 1893, he was elected a member of the Council. Immediately his strong personality was felt in the affairs of the Society. At its next meeting, on Feb. 1, 1893, Mr. Talbot offered seven motions, which were adopted, aiming to put the finances of the Society in a clear light and on a sounder basis.

But Newton Talbot's greatest service to this Society was as a member of the Building Committee which had in charge the reconstruction of the Society's house, in 1894-5. His associates relied upon him, and he was the active man in charge. Every day he was on hand, early and late, and gave his entire time to the details of the work. And, in passing, we may say that the recently proposed plans for the enlargement of the Society's house were not entered upon last December without Mr. Talbot's careful consideration and approval.

In recognition of his long and valuable services as member of the Council and of the Committee on finance, at the annual meeting of

* See Life of Hosea Ballou, 2d, pp. 250-257.

this Society on Jan. 5, 1898,* it was, on motion,

“ *Voted*: Whereas the term of Hon. Newton Talbot, as a member of the Council of this Society, expires at this time by limitation of the By-Laws, therefore

Resolved, That the thanks of this Society be given to Hon. Newton Talbot for his faithful and valuable services as a member of the Council in the important period of the history of the Society since 1893.

Resolved, That we recognize his especially valuable services as a member of the Committee which had charge of the enlargement of the Society's house and the re-arrangement of the rooms of the library. His great experience and his practical wisdom, as shown in the part he has had in the work of that Committee, deserves the highest praise.”

Mr. Talbot has left, among other fruits of his painstaking research, a brief record, in pamphlet-form, of the Talbot Family, also in manuscript valuable papers on early Stoughton families and land titles in Stoughton and Boston, notably his paper, with chart, on “William Colborne, One of the Founders of Boston: His Public Services, His Landed Possessions, How They were Divided, with some Account of the Abutting Estates,”—a particularly valuable paper which is promised for our archives, and which Mr. Talbot read before this Society in June, 1899.

Mr. Talbot married, Jan. 14, 1867, Calista Harvey, a descendant, in the eighth generation, from Robert Clement of Haverhill, Mass., and daughter of Rev. Joshua and Eliza (Harvey) Clement. They were natives of New London, N. H. Mr. Clement was for over fifty years a zealous preacher of the Baptist denomination in New Hampshire and Vermont.

Miss Clement was born July 29, 1832, at Groton, N. H., and was educated at the first Normal School in Massachusetts, then at West Newton. She taught many years in Boston, Brookline, and Minnesota. Her union in marriage with Mr. Talbot was blessed by one child, Bessie Talbot, born in Boston, Apr. 30, 1869, and died at Dresden, Germany, Apr. 5, 1883. Mrs. Talbot died of heart-failure at Boston, Mar. 4, 1904. In his branch of the family, Newton Talbot was the last in lineal descent to bear the name Talbot.

Physically a large man, blessed with excellent health, Newton Talbot was a man of prodigious energy and exceptional ability. His mental and moral force to overcome obstacles was phenomenal. Of iron strength of body and mind, of antique sternness and firmness of character, of the old Roman type, his conversation was *yea* and *nay*. Plain-spoken, a little brusque sometimes, he was broad-minded, far-seeing, progressive, and to those who knew him intimately he revealed a warm heart. He was a man of peace, and always an optimist. Faithful, accurate, with a high reputation for practical sagacity, he was “without stain or reproach to the very end of his great age.”

* See *Proceedings*, 1898, p. 11.

BELCHER BIBLE RECORDS.*

Communicated by CHARLES F. READ, Esq., Clerk of the Bostonian Society.

THE following family records are copied from a Bible† which is in the library of the Bostonian Society. The Bible was "printed in Cambridge," England, "by John Field Printer to the Univerfitee 1658," and has bound with it the Book of Common Prayer and the Sternhold and Hopkins Collection of Psalms, which, respectively, precede and follow it.

Several names are written on the fly leaf and title page. The most ancient one is "G. Sterling," then follows "Hawkins London," then "Jonathan Belcher September 1754," and lastly "M. E. E. Jennison, October 9th 1770."

Jonathan Belcher, jurist, who once owned this ancient Bible, was a son of Jonathan Belcher, Governor of the Provinces of the Massachusetts Bay and New Jersey, and was born in Boston, July 28, 1710.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1728, studied law at the Temple, London, and became eminent at the English bar.

He was one of the first settlers of Chebucto, afterwards Halifax, and being, in 1760, senior councillor, was, on the death of Governor Charles Lawrence, appointed lieutenant-governor, in which office he was succeeded by Colonel Montague Wilmot in 1763. He was appointed chief justice in 1761, and in the same year, as commander-in-chief, made a treaty with the Miramichi, Micmac, and other tribes of Indians. He died in Halifax, March 29, 1776.

The family records read as follows :

Jonathan Belcher Chief Justice of His Majesty's Province of Nova Scotia Son of Jonathan Belcher Esq: Governor of New Jersey—Was married to Miss Abigail Allen Daughter to Jeremiah Allen Esq. of Boston New-England the 8th day of April 1756 being Thursday about 9 o'Clock in the Evening—said Jonathan Belcher being then 45 Years & about 9 Months Old, & said Abigail Allen being 27 Years & near 11 Months Old

Were married at Boston by the Rev^d M^r Henry Caner minister of the King's Chapel Boston aforesaid.

Children Born to Jonathan Belcher & Abigail his Wife.

Jonathan Belcher was born 22^d January 1757 being Saturday about ½ an hour after 11 o'Clock at Noon in Halifax Province of Nova Scotia

Baptised by the Rev^d M^r John Breynton minister of the Church in said town of Halifax Monday Evening 24th Same Month.

Died Friday 26th August 1757 (20 minutes past 3 o'Clock afternoon.

* See "Notes on the Belcher Family," ante, vol. 27, pp. 239-245.
† The Bible contains the armorial bookplate of "Jonathan Belcher, Ex Societate Medij Templi," the arms being: *Or three pallets gules, a chief vair, with crest, A greyhound's head erased ermine, gorged with a collar —*, and the mottoes, (above) "*Sustine, Abstine,*" and (below) "*Loyal au mort.*"—EDITOR.

Gilbert Jonathan Belcher was born Thursday 17th May 1759 about 12 o'clock at Night in Halifax Province of Nova Scotia.

Died Wednesd. Morn $\frac{3}{4}$ past 7 31st August 1763 Infla. of the Lungs.

Baptised by the Rev^d. Mr. John Breynton Minister of the Church of England in said Town of Halifax Sunday Morn' 20th same month.

Mary Emilia Elizabeth Belcher was born in Halifax Province of Nova Scotia on Tuesday 3^d. June 1760 at half an hour after 12 o'clock at noon.

Baptized by the Rev^d Mr. John Breynton minister of the Church of England in said Town of Halifax on Thursday morning 5th day of the same month.

Abigail Belcher was born in Halifax Province of Nova Scotia on Thursday 12th Nov 1761 at Fifty Minutes after Three o'Clock in the Morning Full Moon & total Eclipse beginning 2 Minutes after 5 in the Morn'

Died Sat. Morn 12 o'Clock 6 Sept 1766 of Inflam' of the Lungs.

Baptised by the Rev^d Mr John Breynton Rector of St. Paul's Church Halifax aforesaid on Sunday morn' 15th day of said month at 10 o'clock Forenoon.

Andrew Belcher was born in Halifax Province of Nova Scotia on Friday 22^d July 1763 at $\frac{3}{4}$ of an hour after 7 o'Clock in the morning.

Named by the aforesaid Rev^d Mr John Breynton soon after the Birth of said Andrew Baptism on Sund. 31st said July Morn' by Mr Breynton

Jonathan Belcher was born at Halifax Prov. Nova Scotia on Wednesday 14th August 1765 at half an hour after 2 o'Clock in the Morning.

Died 20th. June 1773 at 3 o'Clock P.M. of an Asthma.

Baptised by the Rev^d Mr John Breynton Rector of said Halifax Friday 16th. August, 1765.

William Jeremiah Belcher was born in said Halifax Monday 7th May 1770—55 Minutes after 11 o'Clock at Night. Was named by the said Mr Breynton. Died at 4 o'Clock in the Morning following being Tuesday 8th of said May.

The following records were entered by Mrs. Timothy Lindall Jennison, a daughter of Chief Justice Belcher :

"Dr. Timothy Lindall Jennison son of William and Mary Jennison of Mendon was born July 15 1761 — August 26th was married to Miss Mary Emilia Elizabeth Belcher, daughter of the Hon^{bl} y^e Jonathan Belcher Esq^r lieut Governor and Chief Justice of the Province Nova Scotia and Abigail his wife. Their children were Mary Ann was born August 5th, 1792 She died 27th following William born April 1st 1794 Jonathan was born July 2nd 1795 died the 12 following Mary Emilia Elizabeth was born October 26th 1796 Andrew Belcher was born December 3th 1798 Frances was born June 10th 1801 Louisa born Jan 22th 1804 Mem April 1723 My four children have all had the measles In 1803 my three were innoculated with the kine pox by Dr Waterhouse."

THE COTTON FAMILY OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

By FRANK ETHRIDGE COTTON, A.B., of Woburn, Mass.

[Continued from page 299.]

10. THOMAS³ COTTON (*William*,² *William*¹), born probably about 1693 or 1694, was a shipwright in Portsmouth. His father gave him a farm in Portsmouth, Mar. 24, 1719-20. It was probably about this time that he married Elizabeth Jackson, a sister of Joseph Jackson of Portsmouth, and of Johnson Jackson of Boston, and their parents were probably Thomas and Hannah (Johnson) Jackson of Portsmouth. Thomas Cotton died in 1745. His will was dated Nov. 2, and proved Dec. 25, in that year. The widow, Elizabeth, married second, Nov. 7, 1753, John Churchill of Portsmouth, and died about 1775.
- Children :
- i. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. probably in 1720; bapt. Aug. 14, 1726; m. before 1745, Daniel Davis.
 - ii. WILLIAM, b. probably about 1722; bapt. Aug. 14, 1726; named in his grandfather's will in 1733, but d. before 1738.
 - iii. ABIGAIL, b. probably about 1724; bapt. Aug. 14, 1726; probably d. young.
 - iv. JOSEPH, bapt. Oct. 9, 1726; d. young.
21. v. THOMAS, bapt. June 8, 1729; d. May 3, 1801.
- vi. EPHRAIM, bapt. Oct. 24, 1731; d. young.
 - vii. CATHARINE, bapt. Sept. 30, 1733; d. young.
22. viii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 24, 1738; d. Sept. 8, 1821.
- ix. MARY, bapt. May 20, 1739; m. Aug. 16, 1762, Henry Greenleaf.
 - x. ABIGAIL, m. Dec. 30, 1763, John Marden, a mastmaker of Portsmouth, perhaps son of James, bapt. Feb. 19, 1743-4.
 - xi. DOROTHY, m. June 11, 1763, John Snell, who d. before 1777. Children: *A daughter*, bapt. Apr. 15, 1764; *John*, bapt. July 27, 1766; *Elizabeth*, bapt. Jan. 23, 1768; and *George*, bapt. Feb. 28, 1771.
 - xii. SARAH, b. 1745; m. Sept. 9, 1767, Samuel Hutchings, who was b. 1744, and d. Dec. 16, 1815. She d. Jan. 17, 1830, leaving a son *Samuel*, and probably others.
11. JOHN⁴ COTTON (*Solomon*,³ *John*,² *William*¹) was born at Portsmouth, N. H., July 17, 1712, and was baptized in the North Church of that town, in Sept. of the same year. He was married at Portsmouth, Dec. 15, 1742, by Rev. Mr. Fitch, to Mary, daughter of John (Jr.) and Susanna (Ayers) Cutt of Portsmouth, who was born Aug. 10, 1716, and died at Boston, Sept. 4, 1799. (John Cutt, Jr., was brother of Judith, second wife of Solomon³ Cotton, 6.) John Cotton removed to Boston soon after his marriage, and established himself there as a blacksmith. He acquired considerable property near Fort Hill, and by diligence and wise foresight he and his descendants built up a large industry in the iron business. He died in Boston, Nov. 5, 1778.
- Children, all born in Boston :
- i. MARY,⁵ b. Jan. 19, 1743-4; m. in Boston, Jan. 7, 1768, Adam, son of Adam and Susanna (Cazneau) De Chezeau of Boston, b. June 26, 1735. They removed, during the Revolution, to Halifax, N. S., where she d. June 6, 1777. Children: *Mary*, b. 1768, d. Feb. 25, 1863; *Adam*, b. 1771, d. July, 1847; and *Susan*, b. 1775, d. Mar. 27, 1837; all d. unmarried, in Halifax.

- ii. JOHN, b. Oct. 18, 1745; d. Oct. 14, 1746.
 - iii. JOHN, b. May 19, 1747; d. Aug. 21, 1747.
 - 23. iv. SOLOMON, b. Aug. 21, 1748; d. Apr. 15, 1812.
 - v. HANNAH, b. Jan. 14, 1749-50; m. in Boston, Apr. 19, 1775, Samuel, son of Samuel and Sarah (Emmons) Gray of Boston, b. there July 13, 1738, d. there Sept. 12, 1784. She d. Oct. 21, 1818. Children: *Sarah*, b. Sept. 5, 1776, d. June 6, 1792; *John Cotton*, b. May 24, 1778, d. at New Haven, Conn., Apr. 7, 1825; *Hannah*, b. Feb. 7, 1780, d. at Boston, July 26, 1831; *Mary Cotton*, b. May 7, 1782, d. June 17, 1783; and *Samuel*, b. May 5, 1784, d. Oct. 20, 1830.
 - vi. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 9, 1750-51; d. Dec. 25, 1751.
 - vii. EDWARD, b. Nov. 3, 1752; d. Apr. 15, 1776, at Georgetown, Me.
 - viii. JOSEPH, b. July 23, 1754; m. in Boston, Jan. 17, 1782, Hannah, dau. of Philip and Rachel (Gibbons) Masters, who was b. 1755, and d. Oct. 9, 1839. No children.
 - ix. MARGARET, called "Peggy," b. Aug. 26, 1755; m. Apr. 2, 1787, Joseph, Jr., son of Joseph and Rebecca (Hart) Howe of Boston, b. Mar. 4, 1753, d. 1818. She was his second wife. His first wife was Sarah (Davis), who bore him three sons; and after the death of his wife Margaret, which occurred Aug. 17, 1788, he m. (3) Sarah Simpson, by whom he had one son and three daughters. Child by Margaret; *Mary*, b. Apr. 6, 1788; m. William Rogers of Billerica; d. Jan. 4, 1841, without living issue.
 - x. JOHN, b. Oct. 17, 1757; d. July 10, 1758.
 - xi. SAMUEL, b. July 30, 1763; d. Aug. 28, 1763.
12. JOSEPH⁴ COTTON (*Solomon*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), baptized in Portsmouth, June 24, 1716, was a boat builder in Portsmouth. He bought a house and lot in Portsmouth in 1740; and he and his wife Susanna were members of the North Church in 1747. He was one of the original trustees of the Third or Independent Congregational Church, in 1758. Rev. Joseph Walton was pastor of the church from 1789 until his death in 1722. His son Joseph Walton informed Mr. Nathaniel Cotton that Joseph Cotton's first wife "was a Noyes, from Newbury," and his second wife a sister of Rev. Joseph Walton's wife, who was a Couch. I am inclined to think that he may have been mistaken as to the first wife, as a Joseph Cotton married, Oct. 23, 1738, Susanna Newmarch of Marblehead. His second wife, Jane (Couch), survived him. His will, dated June 10, 1797, proved Oct. 17, 1800, mentions children: *Joseph*,⁵ who learned the trade of boat building with his father; *Joanna*, who married ——— Seward, and had a son George Seward; and a daughter who married ——— Hill, and had a daughter Susanna Hill.
13. BENJAMIN⁴ COTTON (*Solomon*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), baptized in the South Church, Portsmouth, Dec. 21, 1718, was a farmer in Stratham. He bought land in Nottingham, in 1764, and probably moved, not long after that time, with his younger children, to Bow. He married, Oct. 23, 1740, Elizabeth Leavitt of Stratham, who died about 1760.
- Children:
- i. JOHN,⁵ b. Aug. 12, 1741; d. Jan. 30, 1742.
 - ii. MARGARET, b. Oct. 5, 1742. A Bible record gives the date of her marriage, May 19, 1763, but does not give the name of her husband.
 - iii. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 6, 1744.
 - 24. iv. SOLOMON, b. May 25, 1745; d. July 25, 1805.
 - v. JANE, b. Sept. 8, 1746; is said to have married ——— Durgin.
 - vi. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 27, 1747; is belived to have married ——— Folsom.
 - 25. vii. JOHN, b. June 20, 1749.

- 26. viii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 5, 1751; d. Mar. 29, 1813.
- ix. MARY, b. Sept. 1, 1753; d. Dec. 15, 1837.
- x. RICHARD, b. Jan. 25, 1755; d. Jan. 25, 1758.
- 27. xi. BENJAMIN, b. May 14, 1758; d. July 13, 1846.

14. TIMOTHY⁴ COTTON (*John*,³ *John*,² *William*¹) was a joiner in Portsmouth, where he died in 1759. His wife Mary administered his estate.

Children:

- i. MARY,⁵ b. Jan., 1745, bapt. Jan. 20; d. in infancy.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. June 13, 1746.
- 28. iii. JOHN, b. Feb. 13, 1748.
- iv. MARY, b. May 30, 1750.
- v. WILLIAM, bapt. Sept. 13, 1751; d. in infancy.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 6, 1752 (or 1753).

15. THOMAS⁴ COTTON (*Thomas*,³ *John*,² *William*¹) was born at Greenland, N. H., in 1726. He was called "3d," and was a farmer living first in Rye, then in Portsmouth, until 1767, when he removed with his family to North Hampton, buying the farm now occupied by Mr. George D. Cotton. He married, Oct. 27, 1747, Sarah, daughter of Noah and Abigail (Partridge) Broughton of Portsmouth, who was baptized at Portsmouth, Nov. 18, 1722, and died at North Hampton, in 1810 (buried Sept. 2). He died there, Sept. 24, 1803.

Children:

- i. ABIGAIL,⁵ b. at Rye, Aug. 26, 1748; m. Dec. 6, 1770, Josiah, son of John and Elizabeth (Moulton) Batchelder of North Hampton, N.H., b. there, Mar. 7, 1745, d. there, Apr. 5, 1803. She d. between Nov., 1809, and Mar., 1810. Children: *John, Comfort, Josiah Moulton, Polly, Sally, Abigail, Betsey, James, and Edward Chapman.*
- 29. ii. JOHN, b. Oct. 28, 1750; d. Aug. 14, 1820.
- iii. COMFORT, b. Oct. 15, 1752.
- 30. iv. THOMAS, b. May 6, 1754; d. Dec. 31, 1801.
- v. NOAH (or MARK?), b. Dec. 15, 1755; probably d. young. The name is almost illegible in the only record found.
- vi. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 10, 1757.
- vii. SARAH, b. May 1, 1759; m. in North Hampton, Apr. 22, 1779, Stephen Batchelder of Deerfield, probably son of John and Apphia (Philbrick) of Deerfield, b. Jan. 19, 1755; resided in North Hampton, and Effingham, N. H., and later in Wellington, Me. Children: *Stephen, Molly, John, Cotton, and Sarah Leavitt.*
- viii. MARY, called "Molly," b. Apr. 16, 1762; m. Nov. 30, 1780, John, son of James and Mehitabel (Dalton) Batchelder, b. Oct. 6, 1757, d. Aug. 6, 1835. Children: *Abigail Dalton, Sarah Broughton, Mary, Sarah, Ann Sherburne, Charlotte, James, Martha Brown, Jeremiah, Asenath H., Thomas Cotton, and John Taylor Gilman.* She d. Apr. 3, 1807.

16. WILLIAM⁴ COTTON (*Thomas*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), born in Portsmouth, in 1736, was a farmer at Brunswick, Me. He married first, in Portland, Me., Nov. 5, 1761, Lucy, daughter of Thomas Pennell of Brunswick; married second, at Brunswick, June 6, 1786, Joanna Ferrin; and married third, Mary Sweetser. He died at Brunswick, Aug. 27, 1812.

Children by first wife:

- 31. i. THOMAS,⁵ b. Oct. 31, 1762; d. Apr., 1840.
- ii. LUCY, b. Aug. 21, 1764; m. Nehemiah Allen; resided at New Gloucester, Me.

- 32. iii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 12, 1766; d. June 26, 1841.
- iv. SARAH, b. Aug. 15, 1768; m. at Harpswell, Me., Apr. 13, 1788, Seth Phinney; resided in Lisbon or Bowdoin, Me.
- 33. v. JEREMIAH, b. July 12, 1770; d. July 20, 1840.
- vi. MARTHA, b. about 1772; m. David Flagg, a brickmaker, of Topsham, Me.
- vii. RACHEL, b. about 1775; lived with her sister Sarah; d. unmarried.
- viii. JOHN, b. May 6, 1777; d. at sea, about 1797.
- ix. COMFORT, b. May 4, 1779; m. Jotham Chick; resided at Litchfield, Me.
- x. A DAUGHTER, d. in infancy, unnamed.

Children by second wife:

- xi. HANNAH, b. July 9, 1787.
- xii. ADAM, b. Sept. 6, 1788; went to sea, and was never heard from again.
- xiii. LEVI, b. Dec. 3, 1789; a farmer in Brunswick; m. Hannah Ross, and had one son, *William*,⁶ who d. without issue.
- xiv. MARY, called "Molly," b. Sept. 27, 1791.
- xv. JOANNA, b. Feb. 17, 1793.
- xvi. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 27, 1794; d. without issue.

Children by third wife:

- xvii. ELIZABETH, called "Betsey," b. Apr. 9, 1797.
- xviii. and xix. TWO CHILDREN, names unknown; d. young.

17. ADAM⁴ COTTON (*Thomas*,³ *John*,² *William*¹) was in early life a mariner, and married Judith Haskell of Gloucester, Mass. About 1763, Gloucester people started a new settlement in Maine, and called it New Gloucester. Adam Cotton was one of the subscribers to the first parish organized there, about 1770. He died about 1830, at the home of his son-in-law Giles Morrill, in Hebron, Me.

Children, order of birth unknown:

- i. JACOB,⁵ of New Gloucester; had son *Jacob*,⁶ of Foxcroft, Me.
- ii. RUTH, m. Nov. 29, 1787, Bela Hammond of New Gloucester.
- iii. JUDITH, m. Dec. 4, 1787, Giles Morrill of New Gloucester, afterwards of Hebron, Me.
- iv. TABITHA, m. Mar. 5, 1788, Joseph Bradbury.
- v. SARAH, m. Jan. 16, 1794, John Preble of Lewiston, Me.
- vi. to ix. FOUR DAUGHTERS, names not known.

18. NATHANIEL⁴ COTTON (*Thomas*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), baptized in Rye, Aug. 3, 1740, was a farmer in Portsmouth. He married first, Sept. 1, 1762, Elizabeth Berry; and married second, Oct. 27, 1770, Hannah (Elkins) Beck, widow of Thomas Beck. After the death of Nathaniel,⁴ who died in Feb., 1785 (buried Feb. 5), she married third, Daniel Moulton of Scarborough, Me., where she died, Sept. 4, 1814.

Children:

- i. COMFORT,⁵ bapt. May 22, 1763; m. Dec. 30, 1784, Joseph, son of Elias Tarleton, who was bapt. Oct. 30, 1762, and d. Apr. 6, 1852.
- ii. ELIZABETH, called "Betty," bapt. Feb. 24, 1765; m. at North Hampton, N. H., Jan., 1787, James Foss of Brentwood (?), N. H.
- 34. iii. THOMAS, b. Feb. 7, 1767; d. Nov. 18, 1828.
- iv. HANNAH, bapt. Dec. 11, 1768; m. Thomas Norton, cordwainer, of New Market.
- v. SARAH, called "Sally," b. in Portsmouth, Aug. 3, 1771; m. June 10, 1790, at Scarborough, Me., Charles, eldest son of Ebenezer Bean, who was b. at Saco, Me., Jan. 5, 1767, and was a prosperous farmer at Limerick, Me., where he d. June 29, 1847. She d. there, Dec. 20, 1832. Children: *Catharine*, b. at Scarborough, Jan. 3,

1791, d. Jan. 18, 1854; *Daniel*, b. at Limerick, Feb. 7, 1793, d. May 15, 1873; *Nathaniel Cotton*, b. Dec. 26, 1794; *Eli*, b. Sept. 4, 1796, d. Dec. 20, 1819; *David*, b. July 5, 1798, d. Nov. 14, 1815; *Mary*, b. June 27, 1800, d. Nov. 29, 1819; *Sally Cotton*, b. Mar. 23, 1802, d. Aug. 2, 1848; *Cotton*, b. Mar. 6, 1804; *Harriet E.*, b. July 30, 1806, d. July 12, 1843; *Eliza T.*, b. July 19, 1808, d. Dec. 4, 1832; *Charles*, b. Jan. 3, 1811; *Sylvanus*, b. Jan. 3, 1811, d. Jan. 11, 1814; *Ruhama*, b. July 16, 1813; *Nancy*, b. Nov. 8, 1815.

35. vi. HENRY ELKINS, b. Nov. 27, 1773.

vii. NATHANIEL, bapt. Sept. 8, 1776; d. unmarried, Aug., 1799.

19. JOHN⁴ COTTON (*William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹) was a tanner in Portsmouth. He married first, Aug. 4, 1731, Mary, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Ayers) Toogood of Portsmouth, who was baptized Apr. 19, 1713. She was probably the mother of four of his children, the others being children by his second wife, Bethiah ———. He died in Sept., 1759, and his half-brother Andrew Clarkson was executor of his estate.

Children, by first wife:

- i. MARY,⁵ prob. bapt. July 21, 1734; m. in Portsmouth, Nov. 6, 1761, Phineas Eames; settled at Bucksport, Me.; and had a son *Phineas*, and other children. She d. before 1794.
36. ii. WILLIAM, bapt. Aug. 1, 1736, the eldest son.
- iii. JOHN, living in 1759, but prob. d. before 1787.
- iv. MARTHA, m. Oct. 3, 1770, John Pike. She was living, a widow, in 1790, at Rochester, N. H.
- v. ELIZABETH, prob. bap. May 29, 1744; m. ——— Veach; d. in 1783, leaving two minor children, *Elizabeth* and *Sarah*.
- vi. CLEMENT, named in his father's will, in 1759, a minor; prob. d. before 1787.
37. vii. JOEL, bapt. July 22, 1750.
- viii. ABIGAIL, bapt. by Rev. S. Haven, in 1752 or '53; m. in Feb. 18, 1773, Ebenezer, son of John and Margery (Brown) Sullivan of Berwick, Me., and brother of Maj. Gen. John Sullivan and Gov. James Sullivan. He was b. Oct. 3, 1750; was capt. and maj. in the Revolution, and afterward practised law in South Berwick, Me. He d. in Charleston, S. C., June 3, 1799. Children: *John*, m. Mary Yeaton; *Margery*, m. Robert Rodgers; *Moses*, d. young; *Sarah*, d. unmarried; and *Lydia*, m. William Emery.
- ix. SARAH, bapt. July 7, 1754; m. when aged about fifty, Alexander McIntire, a schoolmaster, of Berwick.

20. WILLIAM⁴ COTTON (*William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born in 1710, was a tanner in Portsmouth, until about 1732, when he removed to Falmouth, now Portland, Me., where he conducted the same business. He was selectman thirteen years, and deacon of the First Church from 1744 until his death, which occurred Dec. 8, 1768. His first wife was Sarah, daughter of Nicholas Fletcher of Portsmouth, who was born about 1705, and died May 3, 1753. He married, second, Nov. 2, 1753, widow Martha Hudson, who was born about 1719, and died Dec. 10, 1784.

Children:

- i. SARAH,⁵ b. about 1736; m. (1) at Falmouth, July 19, 1763, William Thomes (or Thomas), mariner, of Falmouth, who was b. about 1741, and was lost at sea, Mar. 26, 1768. She m. (2) in 1774, Elisha Turner, a "caulker," who was b. about 1721, and d. in Portland, Feb. 1, 1816. She d. there Feb. 1, 1815.
38. ii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 24, 1739.
39. iii. JOHN, b. 1741.

- iv. ABIGAIL, b. 1742; m. in Falmouth, Mar. 23, 1763, Ebenezer Owen, a tailor, who d. in Portland, Aug. 26, 1817, aged 79. She d. there May 20 (or 26), 1798. Children: *Mary, Joseph, Ebenezer, Abigail, John, Sarah, Rebecca*, and *Cotton*.
 - v. MARY, b. 1754; m. (1) at Falmouth, May 7, 1771, Moses Holt, Jr., a schoolmaster, grad. at Harvard, 1767, who d. Jan. 26, 1772, aged 28; m. (2) in 1778, her cousin, Stephen, son of Rev. Willard and Abigail (Cotton) Hall, who was b. May 28, 1743, grad. at Harvard, 1765, tutored at Harvard, 1771-1778, then removed to Portland, Me., studied theology but was never settled in the ministry. Children; *Martha*, b. Oct. 10, 1779, d. young; *John Hancock*, b. Jan. 21 (1781?); *Mary*, b. Dec. 13, 1783, d. Aug. 26, 1844; *William Augustus*, b. Oct. 6, 1785, d. 1812; *Willard*, b. June 5 (or 6), 1788, d. 1818; *Martha Cotton*, b. Jan. (or July) 26, 1792, d. Nov. 26, 1847.
21. THOMAS⁴ COTTON (*Thomas*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), baptized in Portsmouth, June 8, 1729, was a farmer in Portsmouth, until about 1778, when he removed with his brother William to Wolfborough. He remained there but a short time, however, and settled, before 1779, in Sandown, where he died May 3, 1801. He married Abigail Beck of Portsmouth, who died in Portsmouth, Jan. 9, 1785, aged 54. No complete record of his children has been found, but he is known to have had the following six sons, order of birth uncertain.
- Children:
- 40. i. SAMUEL.⁵
 - ii. WILLIAM.
 - 41. iii. THOMAS.
 - iv. JOHN.
 - v. JOSEPH.
 - 42. vi. NATHANIEL.
22. WILLIAM⁴ COTTON (*Thomas*,³ *William*,² *William*¹) was a farmer in Portsmouth, until about 1778, when he removed with his family to Wolfborough. He was a soldier in the French War, and a colonel in the militia for several years. He married, Oct. 30, 1761, Mary Clark of Portsmouth, who was born Dec. 17, 1737, and died at Wolfborough, Mar. 17, 1798. The intention of marriage between William Cotton, of Wolfborough, and Ruth Page, of Wakefield, was published Jan. 28, 1800. I have not learned whether the marriage was ever consummated, or whether it was Col. William,⁴ or his son William.⁵ Col. William⁴ died at Wolfborough, Sept. 8, 1821.
- Children:
- 43. i. WILLIAM,⁵ b. Feb. 7, 1763.
 - 44. ii. JOHN PICKERING, b. Jan. 26, 1765.
 - 45. iii. THOMAS, b. Nov. 16, 1766.
 - 46. iv. JAMES, b. Jan. 8, 1769.
 - v. MARY, b. Feb. 20, 1770; d. in infancy.
 - 47. vi. ISAAC, b. Feb. 13, 1772.
 - 48. vii. GEORGE OSBORNE, b. May 10, 1774.
 - viii. JEMIMA, b. May 17, 1776; d. in infancy.
 - ix. MARY, b. Oct. 3, 1777; d. Sept. 23, 1832; m. May 6, 1798, Robert Pike of Middleton, N. H. Children: *Mary Cotton*, m. Jonathan P. Fernald; *Joanna*, m. Calvin Tibbetts; *Hannah*, m. David Chamberlain; *Jacob*; *George*; *Henry*; *Thomas*; *Robert*; *William*; and *Dudley*.
 - 49. x. SAMUEL, b. May 29, 1780.
 - xi. DANIEL, b. Aug. 3, 1782; d. in infancy.
 - xii. ELIZABETH, b. July 3, 1784; d. in infancy.

[To be continued.]

MEDFIELD, MASS., GRAVESTONE RECORDS TO 1850.

THE following records, which either do not appear in the town records or vary therefrom, are printed as a supplement to the published vital records of Medfield.*

Adams, George F., son of George F. and Martha A., died Mar. 19, 1843, aged 4 weeks.

Adams, Henry, Esq., husband of Jemima, died Nov. 3, 1732, in his 81st year.

Adams, Henry Smith, son of Elijah and Lydia, died Jan. 25, 1826, in his 18th year.

Adams, John, son of Daniel and Harriet, born 1823, died 1823.

Adams, Prudence, daughter of Elijah, Esq., and Abigail, died June 28, 1813, aged 35 years.

Allen, Reuel A., son of Reuel C. and Lucy A., died Sept. 4, 1848, aged 19 days.

Ashton, Mary, Mrs., died June 16, 1838, aged 30 years.

Note:—Given in records as Nancy Ashton.

Balch, Chloe Smith, wife of Benjamin, died May 12, 1837, in her 32nd year, in Providence.

Balch, Clarissa Smith, daughter of Benjamin and Chloe, died Nov. 30, 1834, aged 3 years 6 months.

Battelle, Jonathan, died Mar. 13, 1848, aged 61 years.

Baxter, Mary Fisk, wife of Rev. Joseph, died 1711.

Bowers, John, Ens., died June 13, 1729, in his 54th year.

Brastow, Lemuel Kollock, died May 14, 1832, aged 44 years.

Brastow, Maria K., daughter of Lemuel K. and Lydia A., died June 30, 1841, aged 25 years.

Bullard, Mary, daughter of Capt. Moses and Eliza, died Dec. 1, 1828, aged 4 years.

Bullen, Abigail, daughter of Samuel, died "1681 24."

Bullen, Elisha, died Feb. 10, 1770, in his 79th year.

Bullen, Samuel, son of Samuel and Sarah, died Oct. 26th, 1766, in his 13th year.

Chenery, Elihu, died Dec. 13, 1807, aged 68.

Chenery, Esther, wife of Benjamin, died June 4, 1848, aged 71 years.

Chenery, Harriet, died Aug. 19, 1828, aged 21 years.

Chenery, Sophia H., wife of Seth, Jr., died Dec. 5, 1842, aged 28 years.

Chenery, Taphath, died March 16, 1793, in her 57th year.

Note:—Given in records as Taphines Chenery.

Cheney, Sibil C., wife of Josiah, died Aug. 5, 1820, aged 33 years.

Cheney, William F., son of Timothy and Priscilla, born Aug. 22, 1824, died May 5, 1826.

Clark, Henry, son of David and Olive E., born 1823, died 1835.

Clark, Mary, daughter of David and Kezia, died Aug. 17, 1786, aged 12 years.

Clark, Mehitable, wife of Jacob, died Feb. 6, 1820, aged 88 years.

Clark, Nabby, wife of Ebenezer, died Nov. 6, 1817, aged 66 years.

* See VITAL RECORDS OF MEDFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS, TO THE YEAR 1850. Published by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1903. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 243.

Clark, Seth, son of Ebenezer and Nabby, died Aug. 28, 1817, aged 20 years.

Clark, Solomon, died Jan. 23, 1748, in his 70th year.

Clark, Thankful, wife of David, died Mar. 15, 1829, aged 74 years.

Clark, William H., son of David and Olive E., born 1820, died 1822.

Cleaveland, Harriet, daughter of Capt. Anthony W. and Harriet P., died Oct. 28, 1832, aged 10 months.

Cobb, Mary, Mrs., died Oct. 16, 1787, in her 51st year.

Note:—Given in records as Mary Cobe.

Coolidge, Abigail, wife of Peter, died June 23, 1727, aged 27 years 4 months.

Note:—Given in records as Abigail Colledge.

Coolidge, Mary, widow of Nathan, Feb. 21, 1804, in her 70th year.

Coombs, Mary E., died Jan. 18, 1843, aged 21 months 1 day.

Crane, Keziah, Mrs., formerly widow of William P. Allen, died Sept. 12, 1849, aged 76 years.

Davis, Mary B., wife of George, died Jan. 26, 1840, aged 23 years, in Medway.

Dutton, Benjamin, died Oct. 6, 1768, in his 36th year.

Note:—Given in records as Benjamin Dunton.

Ellenwood, Aaron Charles, died May 22, 1839, aged 20 years.

Note:—Given in records as Charles Ettenwood.

Ellis, Abner, died Sept. 24, 1817, aged 52 years, in Watertown.

Ellis, Amos, son of Samuel and Sarah, died Oct. 13, 1762, in his 6th year.

Ellis, Francis, son of Seth and Mary, born Jan. 14, 1808, died Dec. 6, 1809.

Ellis, Margaret, died Nov. 11, 1745, aged 70 years.

Ellis, Martha C., died Sept. 11, 1820, aged 4 years 8 months.

Ellis, Mary, died Jan. 31, 1763, in her 7th year.

Ellis, Nathan, died Mar. 7, 1777, in his 45th year.

Ellis, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Sarah, died Aug. 5, 1770, in her 13th year.

Ephraim, Sally, died Nov. 14, 1808, aged 31 years.

Note:—Given in records as Sarah Ephraim.

Everett, Lucy, wife of Ichabod of Boston, daughter of Eliakim and Abigail Morse, died June 30, 1803.

Fisher, Ame, daughter of Quincy and Ame, born May 6, 1807, died Nov. 17, 1807.

Fisher, Nathan, died Mar. 29, 1825, aged 27 years.

Fisher, Priscilla, wife of Paul, died June 23, 1840, aged 72 years 3 months.

Fiske, George, son of George and Amy P., born Jan. 25, 1839, died Jan. 26, 1839.

Garret, Caroline A. R., daughter of Martha R. Stinson, died June 11, 1843, aged 17 years 8 months.

Gilmore, Atarah, wife of Marcus, born Feb. 18, 1797, died Sept. 1, 1815 (*sic*).

Note:—Record of children born after 1815.

Grant, Adaliza, daughter of Samuel S. and Eliza, died July 17, 1828, aged 2 years 9 months.

Griffin, James, born 1820, died 1846 (*sic*).

Note:—Record of children born after 1846.

Guild, Harriet Sophia, daughter of Luther and Sophia G., born July 10, 1827, died July 10, 1832, in Chester, Vt.

Guild, Sophia Gilson, wife of Luther, born Dec. 1, 1802, in Springfield, Vt., died Aug. 21, 1840, in Chester, Vt.

Hale, William, son of Jeremiah B. and Eliza A., born 1849, died 1849.

Hamant, Nancy, wife of Daniels, died June 2, 1815.

Harding, Abraham, died Dec. 25, 1844.

Harding, Henry, died Feb. 26, 1793, in his 91st year.

Harding, Hepsibah Prentiss, wife of Abraham, born Apr. 7, 1758, in Sherborn, died Jan. 4, 1842.

Harding, Mary, daughter of Jason and Damaris, July 15, 1802, aged 3 weeks.

Note:—Given in records as Nabby Harding.

Harding, Moses, son of Jason and Damarias, died Mar. 31, 1806, aged 2 years.

Harding, Sarah, widow of Henry, died Mar. 5, 1792, in her 92nd year.

Hardy, Hannah A., died June 4, 1825, aged 25 years.

Note:—Given in records as Hannah Louisa Handy.

Hartshorn, Obed, born Mar. 30, 1761, died Apr. 2, 1842.

Hill, Caleb, son of David and Lydia (Turner), died Feb. 16, 1824, aged 24 years.

Hinsdel, Gregory, son of Robert and Thankful, died Aug. 9, 1767, aged 9 months 13 days.

Horsom, Asa, formerly of Lebanon, Me., died July 29, 1827, aged 24 years.

Janes, Lucretia, died Jan. 26, 1833, aged 33 years.

Janes, Walter Scott, died Sept. 20, 1833, aged 16 months.

Johnson, Harriet C., wife of Walter, daughter of John W. and Amy Adams, Mar. 23, 1836, aged 25, in Brockport, N. Y.

Johnson, Sarah A., daughter of Oliver and Hannah, died Nov. 30, 1841, aged 14 years.

Kingsbury, Amy B., wife of Samuel, Jr., daughter of John W. and Amy Adams, Feb. 10, 1834, aged 25 years, in Brockport, N. Y.

Lovell, Elizabeth, wife of Alexander, died Oct. 11, 1749, in her 68th year.

Mason, Eliza A., born Dec. 17, 1812, died Apr. 9, 1842.

Mason, Freelove, wife of Barachias, died Jan. 7, 1801, aged 68 years.
(dup. g. s.)

Mason, Johnson, son of Johnson and Sally, died Sept. 24, 1832, aged 2 years.

Mason, Love, wife of Barachias, died Jan. 7, 1802, aged 78 years. (Duplicate gravestone.)

Metcalf, Samuel, died Mar. 4, 1740, in his 57th year.

Mors, Anthony, born 1606, died 1686, in Newbury.

Mors, William, born 1608, died 1683, in Newbury.

Morse, Daniel, died June 5, 1688, in Sherborn.

Morse, Elizabeth, died Nov. 12, 1810, in her 54th year.

Morse, Elizabeth, widow of Samuel, died June 26, 1654, aged 67 years.

Morse, George Anson, son of Adam and Anna, died Oct. 19, 1833.

Morse, John, died 1657, in Boston.

Morse, John, born 1604, died 1707, aged 103, in Wallingford, Conn.

Morse, Joseph, died 1646, in Ipswich.

Morse, Joseph, died Feb. 19, 1716, aged 55, in Sherborn.

Morse, Joshua, son of James and Maria, died Oct. 2, 1775, aged 4 months.

Morse, Maria, wife of James, Dec. 7, 1812, aged 74 years.

Note:—Given in Records as Moriah Morse.

Morse, Samuel, son of Elizabeth, died Sept. 24, 1688, "at the Eastward."
Newell, Charles Artemus, son of Charles and Mary Ann, born June 22, 1843, died Mar. 4, 1844.

Newell, Hannah, Mrs., died Oct. 15, 1831, aged 61 years.

Newell, Mary, daughter of George and Hannah, died Aug. 9, 1835, aged 37 years.

Ord, James, son of John and Mary, died Aug. 5, 1840, aged 2 years.

Perry, Elbridge, Col., died June 11, 1847, in Roxbury.

Perry, Ruby, died Aug. 20, 1812, aged 33 years.

Peters, Olive, wife of Adam, Sept. 12, 1762, in her 32nd year.

Plimpton, Abigail, widow of Nathan, died Jan. 6, 1813, aged 91 years.

Plimpton, Elizabeth Fisher, wife of John, died 1697.

Plimpton, Esther, wife of Ezekiel, died Mar. 10, 1824, aged 70 years,

Plimpton, George Porter, son of George and Mary, died Jan. 13, 1833, aged 1 year, 11 months, 3 days.

Plimpton, Simon, husband of Ruth, died Jan. 17, 1798, in his 92nd year.

Plimpton, Walter Scott, son of George and Mary, died Oct. 6, 1846, aged 1 year, 5 months.

Plympton, Hannah, Mrs., died Dec. 31, 1829, aged 98 years.

Plympton, Sarah Bullard, wife of Wales, died Apr. 7, 1848, aged 43 years.

Pratt, Hannah, daughter of John and Mehitable, died 1743, in her 19th year.

Reed, Mary A., daughter of Charles and Mary, died May 8, 1845, aged 7 years, 22 days.

Richardson, Olive, wife of William, daughter of Eliakim and Olive Morse, died June 15, 1826.

Rockwood, Hannah, wife of Samuel, died May 7, 171—.

Note:—Given in records as Hannah Rocket.

Scollay, Mercy, Miss, born Sept. 11, 1741, in Boston, died Jan. 8, 1826.

Note:—Given in records as Mercy Scolly.

Shumway, Elizabeth M., daughter of John and Abigail, died Jan. 14, 1847, aged 30 years.

Shumway, Louisa, died Aug. 27, 1848, aged 16 years.

Shumway, William F., died Jan. 25, 1849, aged 21 years.

Smith, Adeline, died June 3, 1839, aged 25 years.

Smith, Asa, son of Titus and Atarah, died Dec. 30, 1798, aged 15 years.

Smith, Hannah, Mrs., died July 12, 1759, aged 58 years.

Smith, Nathan C., born 1811, died 1840.

Smith, Samuel, died Sept. 30, 1719, aged 27 years.

Smith, Sarah Ann, wife of George, died Jan. 9, 1845, aged 33 years, in Boston.

Stevens, Caroline Partridge, wife of Rev. Daniel W., born June 16, 1819, died Dec. 28, 1849.

Thayer, Charles Elijah, son of Elijah and Mary, born Oct. 28, 1833, died Jan. 31, 1837.

Tisdale, Billings, Feb. 14, 1815, aged 66 years.

Tisdale, Charlotte, wife of Billings, died Nov. 13, 1844, aged 83 years.

Tisdale, Charlotte L., died Mar. 27, 1816, aged 17 months.

Tisdale, Emily Ann, died Mar. 27, 1836, aged 23 years.

Tisdale, James, Capt., died Nov. 13, 1832, aged 87 years.

Tisdale, Partheny, died Mar. 9. 1847, aged 88 years.

Tisdale, Peter C., died Oct. 16, 1834, aged 49 years.

Tisdale, Sally, wife of Peter C., died July 13, 1849, aged 63 years.

Townsend, Horatio, died July 10, 1826, aged 63 years.

Turner, Charles Addison, son of Charles and Mary, died 1830.

Turner, Mary, wife of Charles, born 1807, died 1833.

Turner, Sarah, wife of Calvin, died Mar. 20, 1831, aged 64 years.

Wadsworth, James, died Sept. 18, 1825, aged 18 years.

Wheelock, Eleazar, died Jan. 19, 1812, aged 88 years.

Whitehead, Charlotte, wife of Jeremiah, daughter of Isaac and Nabby Pierce, died Aug. 11, 1849, aged 43 years, in Cumberland.

Wight, Adams, son of Charles and Prudence, died Apr. 14, 1814, in his 6th year.

Wight, Amos, Capt., died Apr. 24, 1845, aged 84 years.

Wight, Moses, died Mar. 4, 1829, aged 84 years.

Wight, Prudence, wife of Charles, daughter of Gershom Adams, died Sept. 21, 1810, aged 24 years.

Wight, Sarah, wife of Moses, died Apr. 3, 1833, aged 73 years.

Wilson, Joanna, wife of John, died Feb. 21, 1730, in her 24th year.

ENGLISH RECORDS OF THE KING FAMILY OF SUFFIELD, CONN.

By CAMERON H. KING, ESQ., of San Francisco, Cal.

IN the REGISTER, vol. 46, page 370, appeared a brief genealogy of "The King Family of Suffield, Connecticut," by the late Edmund Janes Cleveland, Esq., of Hartford, Conn. At that time, though it was stated by Mr. Cleveland that William King, the father of James King of Suffield, lived in Uxborough [which should have been Ugborough], Devonshire, England, nothing was definitely known concerning either the place or date of the birth of that James, the founder of the family in America.

Within the past year I caused a search of the parish registers of Ugborough to be made, and have discovered therein the entries of the marriage of the father and mother of James King, and the baptism of James and his elder brother William.

The following is translated from a certified copy of these entries, which are in Latin, sent me by the vicar, Rev. William Edward Windle, M.A., Ugborough Vicarage, Ivybridge, Devon.

Marriages.

1548—John Hayman and Mary Kynge were married 27 day of August

1621—William King and Christia Lapp were married 27 of September

1642—William Kinge and Agnes Elwill* were married 16 of October

Baptisms.

1584—Robert, son of William Kinge and Margaret his wife was baptized
27 March

* The father and mother of James King of Suffield.

- 1643—William,* son of William Kinge and Agnes [his] wife was baptized the last day of December
 1647—James,† son of William Kinge and Agnes his wife was baptized 7 day of November

The foregoing were all the entries which I requested the vicar of the parish to certify, but the following, translated from the Latin entries, also appear on the parish register.

Baptisms.

- 1549—William, son of Thomas Kynge
 1577—Alicia and Joanna, daughters of William and Margaret Kinge
 1581—Thomas, son of William and Margaret Kinge

Burials.

- 1579—Joanna, daughter of Thomas Kinge.
 1662—Agnes, wife of William King.

The parish registers show no connecting links between William and wife Margaret Kinge and the William Kinge who married Christia Lapp in 1621, nor between the latter William and the William Kinge who married Agnes Elwill in 1642, and whose children were *William*, baptized Dec. 31, 1643, and *James*, baptized Nov. 7, 1647, afterwards of Suffield, Conn. It would seem probable, however, that all these were successive generations of the same family. An examination of the adjoining parish registers might perhaps make this clearer.

There exists an old parchment, dated in the year 1389, made by a Roger Kynge, showing that he then lived at Dodbroke [about seven miles from Ugborough], Devonshire, which relates to the sale by him in that year of a property near the "Redepitte," near the font of St. Thomas the Martyr in the burg of Dodbrooke, and bearing his seal in red wax. The seal is about an inch in diameter, and the design thereon appears to be a tree and on either side two distinct branches rising from the ground independently. There are several witnesses to the document, the first being the "prepositus" of the burg of Dodbrooke. The wording on the parchment is in monkish Latin, and very legible. This ancient parchment is now in the possession of Harvey James⁶ King, Esq. (Roger,⁵ Lieut. Eliphalet,⁴ Capt. Joseph,³ James² of Suffield, Conn., William¹ of Ugborough), who obtained it quite recently from R. Palmer Sanderson, Esq., of Lily Grove, Lancashire, England. The Christian name Roger occurs very early, and frequently afterwards, among the descendants of the Suffield family. The Ugborough parish registers of baptisms and marriages are from 1538, and that of burials from 1542.

In Mr. Cleveland's article, the first wife of James King of Suffield was erroneously given as Elizabeth Emerson. It should have been Elizabeth Fuller (see REGISTER, vol. 53, pages 335-6). She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Emerson) Fuller, and grand-daughter of Thomas Emerson the immigrant.

The contributor is compiling a genealogy of the King family of Suffield.

* William King of Suffield.

† James King of Suffield.

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND.

By J. HENRY LEA, Esq., of Elmlea, South Freeport, Me.

[Continued from page 294.]

| | | | |
|-----------|--|------------------------|------|
| STAFFORD. | Consistory of Lichfield and Coventry. | Lichfield. | 1516 |
| | Index to 1652, ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore, printed by Brit. Rec. Soc., vol. vii, 1892. This index is very defective. A good MS. index is now in the Lichfield office. | | |
| | Dean of Lichfield. | Lichfield. | 1570 |
| | Dean and Chapter of Lichfield. | Lichfield. | 1510 |
| | See Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. XIV, App. pt. vii, p. 205, and J. C. Cox's Catalogue of Muniments of D. and C. of Lichfield, 1881-1886. | Muniments of D. and C. | 1461 |
| | Consistory of Worcester. | Worcester. | 1452 |
| | (Has 2 parishes only in Stafford.) | | |
| | Prebend of High Offley and Flixton. | Lichfield. | 1706 |
| | Prebend of Alrewas and Weeford. | Lichfield. | 1675 |
| | Manor Court of Burton-on-Trent. | Lichfield. | 1678 |
| | Prebend of Colwich. | Lichfield. | 1684 |
| | Prebend of Eccleshall. | Lichfield. | 1658 |
| | Peculiar and Manor Court of Gnosall. | Lichfield. | 1645 |
| | Prebend of Handsacre and Armitage. | Lichfield. | 1679 |
| | Prebend of Longdon. | Lichfield. | 1711 |
| | Peculiar of Penkridge. | Lichfield. | 1646 |
| | Royal Peculiar of Tettenhall. | Lichfield. | 1662 |
| | Royal Peculiar of Wolverhampton. | Lichfield. | 1632 |
| | Prebend of Whittington and Baswick. | Lichfield. | 1674 |
| | Peculiar of Sedgeley. | Himley.* | .... |
| SUFFOLK. | Consistory of Norwich. | Norwich. | 1370 |
| | See note under Norfolk. | | |
| | Archdeaconry of Sudbury and Commissary of Bury St. Edmunds. | Bury St. Edmunds. | 1354 |
| | Selections of wills from this Court, 1370-1649, have been printed by Camden Soc., vol. xlix. | | |
| | Archdeaconry of Suffolk. | Ipswich. | 1444 |
| | An index, 1444-1620, printed by F. A. Crisp, 1895, and in East Anglian, N. S. i. 340, <i>et seq.</i> , in progress. There are <i>many unindexed wills</i> in this Court. | | |

* At the house of Lord Dudley, *ex teste* A. Gibbons.

| | | | |
|----------|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| | Peculiar of Isleham and Freckenham. (Parish of Freckenham only.) | Peterborough. | 1525 |
| | Consistory of Peterborough. (Has 1 Suffolk parish.) | Peterborough. | 1608 |
| | Deanery of Bocking. (Has 3 parishes in Suffolk.) | Somerset House. | 1627 |
| SURREY. | Prerogative Court of Canterbury. Many Surrey wills are in this Court. | Somerset House. | 1383 |
| | Archdeaconry of Surrey. | Somerset House. | 1590 |
| | Commissary of Surrey. | Somerset House. | 1662 |
| | Deanery of Croydon. See Court of Arches, London. | Somerset House. | 1602 |
| | Consistory of Winchester. | Winchester. | 1500 |
| SUSSEX. | Consistory of Chichester and Archdeaconry of Chichester. For West Sussex. | Chichester. | 1518 |
| | Peculiar of Dean of Chichester. | Chichester. | 1553 |
| | Consistory of Lewes and Archdeaconry of Lewes. For East Sussex. | Lewes. | 1541 |
| | Index to 1650, by H. Hall, printed by Brit. Rec. Soc., vol. xxiv, 1901. | | |
| | Peculiar of Battel. | Lewes. | 1521 |
| | Peculiar of Pagham and Tarring Deanery. | Chichester. | 1677 |
| | Peculiar of Southmalling. | Lewes. | 1588 |
| | Notes from Sussex Wills in P. C. C. printed in Suss. Arch. Colls., vol. xxviii, page 180. | | |
| WARWICK. | Consistory of Lichfield. See note under Stafford. | Lichfield. | 1510 |
| | Dean and Chapter of Lichfield. See note under Stafford. | Lichfield. | 1461 |
| | Peculiar of Alveston and Wasperston. | Lichfield. | 1559 |
| | Peculiar of Hampton Lucy. | { Lichfield. Worcester. | { 1593 1712 |
| | Peculiar and Manor Court of Merevale. | Lichfield. | 1770 |
| | Prebend of Dean and Cantor of Ufton. | Lichfield. | 1799 |
| | Peculiar of Stratford-on-Avon. | Stratford. | 1712 |
| | Borough Records of Stratford-on-Avon. See Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. IX, App., pt. i, p. 290. | Muniment Room, { Stratford. | { 1585 to 1701 |
| | Manor Court of Baddesley Clinton. | Birmingham. | 1773 |
| | Manor of Balsall Temple. | Birmingham. | 1682 |
| | Manor Court of Barston. | Birmingham. | 1671 |
| | Prebend of Colwich and Bishops Itchington. | Birmingham. | 1684 |

| | | |
|--|-------------|------|
| Manor Court of Knowle. | Birmingham. | 1726 |
| Manor Court of Packwood. | Birmingham. | 1759 |
| Prebend of Tachbrook. | Birmingham. | 1725 |
| Index of all Birmingham Peculiars printed by Brit. Rec. Soc., vol. vii. See note under Stafford. | | |

| | | |
|--|-----------------|------|
| WESTMORELAND. Consistory of Carlisle. | Carlisle. | 1564 |
| Archdeaconry of Richmond, Dean- eries of Kendal and Lonsdale. | Somerset House. | 1531 |
| See note under Lancaster. | | |
| Manor Court of Ravenstonedale. | Carlisle. | 1690 |
| Manor Court of Temple Sowerby. | Carlisle. | 1580 |
| Registers of Bishops of Carlisle. | Carlisle. | 1353 |
| See note under Cumberland. | | |

| | | |
|--|-----------------|------|
| WILTSHIRE. Consistorial of Sarum. | Somerset House. | 1550 |
| Archidiaconal Court of Sarum. | Somerset House. | 1538 |
| Archidiaconal Court of Wilts. | Somerset House. | 1604 |
| Dean and Chapter of Sarum. | Somerset House. | 1606 |
| A few wills in Muniments of D. and C. from 1261, in Dioc. Reg. See Hist. MSS. Com. Rep., Var. Colls. I, pp. 343, 375. | | |
| Peculiar of Dean of Sarum. | Somerset House. | 1537 |
| Archidiaconal of Sub Dean of Sarum. | Somerset House. | 1610 |
| Peculiar of Corsham. | Somerset House. | 1713 |
| Peculiar of Precentor of Sarum. | Somerset House. | 1680 |
| Peculiar of Treasurer and Prebend of Calne. | Somerset House. | 1668 |
| Peculiar of Lord Warden of Saver- nake Forest. | Somerset House. | 1617 |
| Prebend of Sarum. | Somerset House. | .... |
| Dean and Canons of Windsor. | Somerset House. | 1668 |
| Prebend of Bishopstone. | Somerset House. | 1625 |
| Prebend of Husborne and Bur- bage | Somerset House. | 1635 |
| Prebend of Chute and Chisenbury. | Somerset House. | 1607 |
| Prebend of Combe and Harnham. | Somerset House. | 1687 |
| Prebend of Durnford. | Somerset House. | 1634 |
| Prebend of Highworth. | Somerset House. | 1623 |
| Prebend of Netheravon. | Somerset House. | 1595 |
| Prebend of Wilsford and Wood- ford. | Somerset House. | 1615 |

| | | |
|---|------------|------|
| WORCESTER. Consistorial Episcopal of Wor- cester. | Worcester. | 1451 |
| No adequate index exists at Wor- cester previous to 1493, but this period is covered by the excel- lent index edited by Mr. E. A. Fry, now printing by the Brit. Rec. Soc., covering 1451-1600, and which will be continued. The Admons are <i>not indexed</i> be- fore 1660. | | |

| | | | |
|------------|---|-------------------------|------|
| | Court of Dean and Chapter of Worcester. | Worcester. | 1668 |
| | Court of Rector of Alvechurch. | Worcester. | 1718 |
| | Court of Rector of Bredon. | Worcester. | 1717 |
| | Rector of Evesham. | Worcester. 1528 to 1537 | |
| | Rector of Fladbury. | Worcester. | 1721 |
| | Rector of Hampton Lucy. | Worcester. | 1712 |
| | Earlier wills of this Peculiar from 1593 will be found at Lichfield. | | |
| | Peculiar of Hanbury. | Worcester. | 1720 |
| | Rector of Hartlebury. | Worcester. | 1720 |
| | Rector of Ripple. | Worcester. | 1721 |
| | Rector of Tredington. | Worcester. | 1717 |
| | Registers of Bishops of Worcester. | Diocesan Registry. | 1268 |
| | A Vol. of 200 wills, 1544-1553, is in the Bishops Registry at Worcester. | | |
| YORKSHIRE. | Registers of Bishops of York. | Diocesan Registry. | 1300 |
| | Exchequer and Prerogative Court. | York. | 1389 |
| | Vacancy wills will be found in Dean and Chapter (see below). | | |
| | Index has been printed by* York's Arch. Soc., 1389-1627 and 1636-1652, vols. iv, vi, xi, xiv, xix, xxii, xxiv, xxvi, xxviii and xxxii. | | |
| | Consistory and Chancery Court. | Diocesan Registry. | 1311 |
| | Wills in litigation in the Inferior Court, and Index, 1660-1724, in Brit. Mus., Add. MS. 29699, fol. 149. | | |
| | Dean and Chapter of York. | York. | 1321 |
| | The first vol. of wills of this Court, 1321-1493, is in Muniment Room of Dean and Chapter. See abstracts printed in Surtees Soc., vol. xxvi, 1853, and also selected abstracts of wills in York Courts (1300 to 1551), by J. Raine and J. W. Clay, have been printed under title of <i>Testamenta Eboracensia</i> by Surtees Soc., vols. iv, xxx, xlv, liii, lxxix and cvi. | | |
| | Archdeaconry of Richmond, Deaneries of Bowbridge, Catterick, and Richmond. | Somerset House. | 1457 |
| | Index printed in Northern Genealogist, ii, 209. See also selected abstracts in Harl. MS. 7029 in Brit. Mus. | | |
| | Archdeacon of East Riding. | York. | 1572 |
| | Archdeacon of York. | York. | .... |
| | Peculiar of Chancellor of York, and Prebend of Laughton-en-le-Morthen. | | 1557 |
| | | York. | 1612 |

* See note of gaps in this record—York's Arch. Soc., Rec. Ser., vol. vi, App. 2, p. 199.

| | | |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Peculiar of Precentor of York and Prebend of Driffeld. | York. | 1551 |
| Peculiar of Sub Dean of York. | York. | 1559 |
| Peculiar of Succentor of York. | York. | 1557 |
| Peculiar of Archbishop in Hex- hamshire and Ripon. (Separate calendar for Hexham from 1593.) | York. | 1553 |
| Peculiar of the Deanery of York. (Admons and Tuiton only, 1538- 1660.) | York. | 1610 |
| Peculiar of Acomb. (Separate index begins in 1709.) | York. | 1504 |
| Manor Court of Aldbrough. (In the Hailstone collection.) | York Minster Library. | 1610 |
| Manor Court of Altofts in Nor- manton. Index printed in Northern Gene- alogist i, 130. | York. | 1629 |
| Peculiar of Bishop of Durham in Allertonshire. Abstracts of early wills (1311 to 1599) from this Court will be found in Surtees Soc., vols. ii and xxxviii. See note under Durham. | Durham. | 1666 |
| Peculiar of Alne and Tollerton. (Separate index from 1601.) | York. | 1458 |
| Prebend of Ampleforth. (Separate index, 1661.) | York. | 1558 |
| Manor Court of Arkingarthdale and New Forest. See abstracts of wills in this Court in Northern Genealogist, iv, 93, 116; v. 22; vi, 93, to M only. | [<i>Unknown</i>] | 1724 |
| Manor Court of Askham Bryan. | York. | 1594 |
| Manor Court of Barnoldswick. Index printed in Northern Gene- alogist, i, 113. | Wakefield. | 1660 |
| Manor Court of Beeford or Bee- forth. | York. | 1561 |
| Manor Court of Silsden. Index (1547-1737) printed in North- ern Genealogist, i, 37, 110. | { Wakefield. York. | 1587 1767 |
| Peculiar of Provost of Collegiate Church of Beverly. No wills known to exist in this Court after 1552. | York. | { 1539 to 1552 |
| Prebend of Bilton. | York. | 1591 |
| Peculiar of Bishop Wilton. (Separate index from 1616.) | York. | 1531 |
| Court of Town End in Bolsterton. | Wakefield. | .... |
| Prebend of Bugthorpe. (Separate index from 1669.) | York. | 1554 |
| Peculiar of South Cave. | York. | 1550 |
| Manor Court of Cold Kirby. | [<i>Unknown</i> ] | .... |
| Peculiar of Craike. | Durham. | 1713 |

| | | |
|--|---|------|
| Manor Courts of Crossley, Bingley and Pudsey. | Wakefield. | 1610 |
| Index printed in Northern Genealogist, i, 33. | | |
| Prebend of Fenton. | York. | 1544 |
| (Separate index from 1617.) | | |
| Manor Court of Hinderskelf. | [<i>Unknown</i>] | .... |
| Prebend of Holme. | York. | 1559 |
| (Separate index from 1663.) | | |
| Peculiar of Howdenshire and Hemingborough. | York. | 1555 |
| Manor Court of Huby. | [<i>Unknown</i>] | .... |
| Manor Court of Hunsingore. | Somerset House. | 1607 |
| Prebend of Husthwaite. | York. | 1633 |
| (Separate index, 1661.) | | |
| Honour Court of Knaresborough. | { Knaresborough Castle. Somerset House. | 1509 |
| The earliest wills in this Court at Somerset House are as stated, but when the wills were sent to the Probate Office, the owners of the Manor retained the earlier rolls beginning with the reign of Henry VIII., and containing many hundreds of wills. | | 1640 |
| Abstracts of all wills from Knaresborough Court Rolls, by F. Collins (1509-1604), printed in Surtees Soc., vol. civ, 1902. A second vol. (1605-1660) with Calendars of the wills both at Knaresborough and Somerset House in progress. | | |
| Prebend of Langtoft. | York. | 1520 |
| (Separate index, 1647.) | | |
| Peculiar of Linton-on-Ouse. | York. | 1710 |
| Manor Court of Marsden. | Wakefield. | 1654 |
| Index printed in Northern Genealogist, ii, 102, 168. | | |
| Peculiar of Masham and Kirkby Malzeard. | { York. Somerset House. | 1550 |
| (Separate index from 1609.) | | 1572 |
| Index printed (1550 to 1709) in Northern Genealogist, iv, 132; v, 30, 103, 153; vi, 16, 86, to R only. | | |
| Manor Court of Warmfield with Heath. | York. | 1642 |
| Index printed in Northern Genealogist, i, 129. | | |
| Peculiar of Archdeacon of York for Mexborough and Ravenfield. | York. | 1662 |
| (Index from 1686.) | | |
| Royal Peculiar of Middleham. | Somerset House. | 1722 |
| (Has 2 wills, 1612 and 1694.) | | |
| See Camden Soc., xxviii, pp. 19, 96. | | |
| Manor Court of Newton-on-Ouse with Benningborough. | York. | 1613 |
| Prebend of North Newbald. | York. | 1496 |
| (Separate index, 1633.) | | |

| | | |
|--|--------------------|------|
| Prebend of Osbaldwick and Gate Helmsley. | York. | 1558 |
| (Separate index, 1631.) | | |
| Prebend of Riccall. | York. | 1550 |
| (Separate index, 1694.) | | |
| Peculiar of Impropiator of Salton. | York. | 1531 |
| Peculiar of Selby. | York. | 1555 |
| (Separate index from 1681.) | | |
| Manor Court of Shipton with Overton. | York. | 1579 |
| Peculiar of Snaith. | York. | 1525 |
| (Separate index, 1568.) | | |
| Prebend of Stillington. | York. | 1538 |
| Prebend of Strensall. | York. | 1538 |
| (Separate index from 1640.) | | |
| Manor Court of Temple Newsam. | Wakefield. | 1612 |
| Index printed in Northern Genealogist, i, 34. | | |
| Prebend of Impropiator of Wadworth. | York. | 1639 |
| (Separate index from 1708.) | | |
| Prebend of Warthill. | York. | 1549 |
| (Separate index from 1681.) | | |
| Prebend of Weighton and Shipton. | York. | 1502 |
| (Separate index from 1660.) | | |
| Manor Court of Westerdale. | [<i>Unknown</i> ] | .... |
| Prebend of Wetwang. | York. | 1588 |
| (Separate index from 1658.) | | |
| Prebend of Wistow. | York. | 1585 |
| (Separate index from 1617.) | | |
| Liber Rubens, or Red Book. | Hull. | 1309 |
| Index printed in Northern Genealogist, ii, 181. | | |
| Corporation of Hull. | Hull. | .... |
| Some wills in Muniments, <i>ex teste</i> A. Gibbons. | | |

It is believed that other Courts existed, having jurisdiction in Yorkshire, but now unknown.

See index of Yorkshire wills and admons in P. C. C., 1649–1660, by F. A. Collins, Yorks. Arch. Asso., Rec. Series, vol. i, 1885.

Abstracts of entries in Act Books in Prerogative Court of York, 1679 to 1689, printed in Northern Genealogist, ii, 13, 53, 187; iii, 44, 75, 116, 173; iv, 19, 85.

See also abstracts of Halifax Wills in Yorks. Courts, 1389–1544, by J. W. Clay and E. W. Crossley, Halifax, 1904.

It should be kept in mind by the searcher that a very great number of wills in all parts of the country, in articles under special names, have been printed in various local magazines, family histories, etc., any attempt at a classification and index of which is hopeless. The enquirer may, however, save himself much useless labor by taking heed of these in the district or under the name in which he is interested.

ERRATA IN FOREGOING TABLE.

In consequence of great haste in preparing copy for the first part of this article, the following errors and omissions have occurred, and should be carefully corrected in the April number, pages 187-193.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|----------------------|------|
| BEDFORD. | Registers of Bishops of Lincoln. | <i>Not 1280, but</i> | 1320 |
| | Prebend of Biggleswade. | <i>Add, Lincoln.</i> | 1639 |
| | Archdeaconry of Northampton. | Northampton. | 1510 |
| | See note under Northampton. | | |
| | Consistory of Peterborough. | Peterborough. | 1608 |
| | The last two Courts contain a few Bedfordshire documents. | | |
| BERKS. | Prebend of Langford. | Somerset House. | 1607 |
| | See also under Oxford. | | |
| | Prebend of Farringdon. | Somerset House. | 1730 |
| CARDIGAN and CARMARTHEN. | } Consistorial Episcopal of St. Davids. | <i>Not 1600, but</i> | 1560 |
| | | | |
| DEVON. | Episcopal Principal Registry. | Exeter. | 1559 |
| | Index to 1790 by British Record Society in progress. (<i>This note should follow this Court, and NOT the Consistorial Court, as printed.</i>) | | |
| | Dean and Chapter of Exeter. | | |
| | <i>For "Chapter Library," read "Chapter Archives."</i> | | |
| | See selected abstracts in Devonshire Wills, by C. Worthy, 1896, and also extracts from Wills of Parishes of Shute and Colyton, by S. A. Smith, privately printed. | | |
| DORSET. | Peculiar of Corfe Castle. | <i>Not 1602, but</i> | 1577 |
| | See note in Brit. Rec. Soc., xxii, page ix introduction. | | |
| | Dean and Chapter of Sarum. | Somerset House. | 1606 |
| | (Has parish of Stourpaine only.) | | |
| | Prebend of Chardstock and Wambrook. | Somerset House. | 1639 |
| | Prebend of Forthington and Writhlington. | Somerset House. | 1660 |
| GLAMORGAN and HEREFORD. | } Consistorial Episcopal of St. Davids. | <i>Not 1600, but</i> | 1560 |
| | | | |
| HERTS. | Archdeaconry of Huntingdon, | | |
| | Hitchin Division. | Somerset House. | 1557 |
| | See abstracts of Herts Wills in this Court, Regs. III and IV, 1599-1614, printed by W. Brigg in Herts. Genealogist and Antiquary, II, 29 <i>et seq.</i> , to III, 357. | | |

(End of the Table.)

[To be continued.]

THOMAS BLATCHLEY, OR BLACHLEY, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. THOMAS¹ BLACHLEY came to New England in 1635, and was at Hartford in 1640, and New Haven in 1643-4, taking the oath of fidelity in the latter year, and being fined in 1646 for neglecting the image of God in the civil magistrates. He was at Branford on Dec. 1, 1645, and died in Boston, Mass., in 1674. He probably was a merchant, and sold his land at Branford to William Maltbie of New Haven, Apr. 16, 1653. On Oct. 30, 1665, he signed the Newark (N. J.) covenant, but did the same at Branford, June 20, 1667. "Goodman Blachley" was admitted an inhabitant of Guilford, Apr. 23, 1668, "if he can provide himself a place to dwell in." He was elected Deputy to the General Court, from Branford, in May, 1667, Oct., 1668, and Oct., 1669, but was absent from all these sessions. He was a man of influence in the colony (Hinman, p. 241), and served in a number of sessions of the General Court, from May, 1670. In that month, the General Court granted him 60 acres of land where he could find it, on the usual terms. His estate in Connecticut, inventory being presented June 9, 1674, amounted to £79, and the inventory in Boston, £128. He married Susannah ———, who married second, Richard Bristow, and died in Dec., 1677.

Children:

2. i. AARON,² b. 1644, bapt. at New Haven, July 1, 1651.
3. ii. MOSES, b. Mch. 25, 1650, bapt. at New Haven, July 1, 1651; d. Oct. 15, 1693.
- iii. MIRIAM, b. May 1, 1653; m. Jan. 5, 1669-70, Samuel Pond of Branford.
- iv. ABIGAIL, m. Edward Ball of Branford.

2. AARON² BLACHLEY (*Thomas*¹) removed to Newark, N. J., in 1668, but came back to Guilford in 1676, and sold 70 acres in Newark to Thomas Huntington, in 1683. He married first, in Feb., 1664-5, Mary, daughter of Daniel Dodd of Branford, and on Apr. 4, 1665, set up a claim against his father-in-law's estate, on account of marriage settlement. The claim was not allowed because of the small estate. He married second, in 1686, Sarah, widow of Robert Foot. His home lot at Guilford, of 9 acres and 11 rods, stood next his brother's, on Whitfield St., and was "measured" Mch. 20, 1676-7. In Newark, in 1668, his estate was rated as £120.

Children, all by first wife:

- i. THOMAS,³ b. 1665; d. unmarried, Dec. 20, 1692.
- ii. SUSANNAH, b. 1667; d. Jan. 19, 1728; m. Oct. 8, 1684, Ebenezer French of Guilford, who d. May 3, 1736.
- iii. MARY, b. 1668; m. Nathaniel Allis.
- iv. SARAH, b. 1670; m. (1) Christopher West; m. (2) Samuel Norton.
4. v. SAMUEL, b. 1672.
- vi. HANNAH, b. Mch. 5, 1673-4; d. young.
5. vii. DANIEL, b. Jan. 9, 1675-6; d. May 3, 1712.
6. viii. EBENEZER, b. 1677.
7. ix. JOSEPH, b. 1680; d. Oct. 14, 1704.
- x. BENJAMIN, d. Dec. 17, 1741; m. Nov. 27, 1712, Naomi, dau. of John Dudley. No children. She m. (2) Dea. John Graves, in 1753, and d. Sept. 22, 1770. He d. July 17, 1783.

3. MOSES² BLACHLEY (*Thomas*¹), of Guilford, married, in 1675, Susannah, daughter of John Bishop. She died in Oct., 1729, having removed to East Guilford in 1716, after her husband's death. His home lot contained 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres. On June 23, 1681, John Bishop gave his lot as $\frac{1}{2}$ acre and 20 rods of upland.

Children:

- i. MOSES,³ b. Jan. 10, 1677; m. Jan. 1, 1701-2, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Benton of Hartford; d. Oct. 17, 1703; no children.
- ii. DAVID, b. June 23, 1679; d. young.
- iii. MEHITABEL, b. Mch. 13, 1681; d. Mch. 5, 1682-3.
- iv. MEHITABEL, b. Jan., 1682-3; d. unmarried, Mch. 6, 1707.
- v. ABRAHAM, b. Sept. 24, 1684; removed to Durham; m. Nov. 16, 1727, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Stone; no children.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 10, 1686; d. unmarried, Apr. 15, 1755.
8. vii. DAVID, b. June 23, 1689; d. Oct. 22, 1751.
9. viii. JOSHUA, b. Apr. 14, 1692; d. Mch. 31, 1742.
- ix. ABIEL, b. Feb. 7, 1694; d. unmarried, Jan. 15, 1763. His list in 1716 was £51. 15. 0.

4. SAMUEL³ BLACHLEY (*Aaron*,² *Thomas*¹), a blacksmith of Stamford, married first, Apr. 6, 1699, Abigail Finch of Stamford; and married second, Sarah ———.

Children by first wife:

- i. SAMUEL,⁴ b. Mch. 8, 1699-1700.
- ii. SARAH, b. Nov. 7, 1702.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 23, 1705.

Child by second wife:

- iv. MARY, b. May 24, 1710.

5. DANIEL³ BLACHLEY (*Aaron*,² *Thomas*¹) married, Feb. 10, 1701, Mehitabel Evarts, who married second, Thomas Allis. The list of his estate in 1716 was £2. 17. 0.

Children:

- i. MARY,⁴ b. May 26, 1709; d. unmarried, Oct. 8, 1753.
- ii. AARON, b. Apr. 3, 1712; d. young.

6. EBENEZER³ BLACHLEY (*Aaron*,² *Thomas*¹) married ———, and removed to Huntington, L. I.

Child:

- i. JOSEPH,⁴ b. 1713; d. Jan. 19, 1798; m. Esther Collins, who d. May 5, 1802, aged 86. Children: 1. *Benjamin*,⁵ b. May 30, 1739. 2. *Esther*, b. Oct. 31, 1742; m. May 12, 1763, Andrew Leete, and went to Nova Scotia. 3. *Oliver*, b. June 24, 1747. 4. *Anna*, m. (1) Jan. 15, 1777, Levi Spinning, who d. July 25, 1780; m. (2) in 1782, Joarab Field. 5. *Luranda*.

7. JOSEPH³ BLACHLEY (*Aaron*,² *Thomas*¹), of Norwalk, married, Oct. 14, 1703, Mehitabel, daughter of John Keeler. She married second, Feb. 25, 1707-8, Caleb Hoyt of Norwalk, who died Apr. 11, 1755. She died Mch. 21, 1755.

Child:

- i. MARY,⁴ b. Nov. 9, 1704; m. Nathan Smith of Norwalk.

8. DAVID³ BLACHLEY (*Moses*,² *Thomas*¹), of East Guilford, married first, May 14, 1717, Abigail Hand of East Hampton, who died June 18, 1730; and married second, Oct. 5, 1731, Temperance Spencer, who died Oct. 31, 1746. On May 22, 1719, his mother, as admin-

istratrix of his father's estate, transferred to him the land formerly given by John Bishop. His list in 1716 was £47. 18. 6.

Children by first wife:

- i. ESTHER,⁴ b. Oct. 15, 1718; m. Feb. 19, 1740, Nathan Willard, who d. in June, 1772.
- ii. PHEBE, b. Oct. 10, 1720; m. Apr. 10, 1751, Thomas Hall.
- iii. DAVID, b. Aug. 6, 1722; of Killingworth; m. (1) May 20, 1751, Lucy Wright; m. (2) May 2, 1754, Lydia Meigs; d. Feb. 3, 1801. Children, all by second wife: 1. *Lucy*,⁵ b. Feb. 6, 1755. 2. *Stephen*, b. Sept. 3, 1756; d. Apr. 5, 1778. 3. *Ada*, b. Sept. 17, 1758; m. Joel, son of Benjamin Norton of Killingworth. 4. *Daniel*, b. Oct. 9, 1760; m. Jan. 27, 1780, Rebina Stevens. 5. *John*, b. Aug. 19, 1764; m. Charity Kelsey. 6. *Janna*, b. June 8, 1766. 7. *Sene*, b. Mch. 21, 1769. 8. *Luman*, b. Nov. 23, 1772; m. Ruth, dau. of Zebulon Hale.

Children by second wife:

- iv. TEMPERANCE, b. July 20, 1733; m. May 6, 1754, Jeremiah Parmelee of Killingworth.
- v. MERCY, b. Nov. 26, 1736; m. Benjamin Beach of New Haven.
- vi. ABRAHAM, b. Dec. 19, 1738; d. Dec. 29, 1751.
- vii. SUSANNAH, b. July 29, 1741; m. Jan. 21, 1762, Eliphalet Stevens of Killingworth.
- viii. SARAH, b. Aug. 31, 1746; m. Jan. 9, 1769, Samuel Huggins of New Haven.

9. JOSHUA³ BLACHLEY (*Moses*,² *Thomas*¹), of East Guilford, married, Nov. 15, 1721, Mary, daughter of Ebenezer Field. She died Feb. 9, 1793, having married second, Apr. 1, 1743, Ebenezer Bartlett, who died Nov. 30, 1770. Joshua Blachley's list in 1716 was £50.

Children:

- i. MOSES,⁴ b. Aug. 28, 1722; d. Nov. 16, 1791; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1744, Huldah Munger, who d. Aug. 19, 1765; m. (2) Jan. 8, 1766, widow Ruth Murray, who d. July 1, 1776; m. (3) Anna Kelsey of Killingworth, who d. Sept. 18, 1810, aged 83. Children, all by first wife: 1. *Abigail*,⁵ b. Dec. 17, 1744; d. July 21, 1796; m. Josiah Scranton of East Guilford, who d. Mch. 29, 1800. 2. *Moses*, b. May 28, 1746; d. unmarried, Feb. 13, 1826. 3. *Mary*, b. Mch. 17, 1748; d. Sept. 29, 1810; m. in 1766, Joseph Dowd, who d. Mch. 6, 1809. 4. *Aaron*, b. Apr. 6, 1750; d. Apr. 7, 1826; m. Oct. 19, 1769, Prudence Graves, who d. Apr. 18, 1821, aged 70. 5. *Huldah*, b. Sept. 17, 1752; m. Sept. 6, 1774, Ephraim Stannard. 6. *Mabel*, b. Sept. 17, 1752; d. Jan. 16, 1811; m. in 1775, James Hill, who d. Sept. 16, 1825. 7. *Anna*, b. Jan. 19, 1756; d. Dec. 25, 1826; m. in 1778, John Scranton, who d. Aug. 22, 1832. 8. *Eunice*, b. Feb. 8, 1757; d. Mch. 19, 1803; m. Hiel Willard, who d. Oct. 22, 1851. 9. *Abraham*, b. Jan. 25, 1760; d. Dec. 31, 1786; m. Abigail Coe of Durham; removed to N. Y. State. She m. (2) Daniel Chittenden, and m. (3) Benjamin Graves. 10. *Submit*, b. Aug. 17, 1765; d. Sept. 27, 1765.
- ii. JOSHUA, b. Feb. 15, 1724; d. Sept. 2, 1816; m. Oct. 11, 1752, Abigail Dudley, who d. Apr. 18, 1820. Children: 1. *Anne*,⁵ b. May 23, 1757; d. Apr. 4, 1827; m. Jan. 15, 1777, Ebenezer Walkley of Haddam, who d. June 26, 1824, aged 72. 2. *Nabby*, b. Sept. 1, 1763; d. June 23, 1764. 3. *William*, b. Nov. 19, 1765; d. Nov. 24, 1777. 4. *Nabby*, b. May 12, 1768; d. Nov. 24, 1742; m. Feb. 14, 1786, Daniel Chittenden, who d. in 1792. 5. *Joel*, b. July 12, 1770; of North Branford and Durham; m. (1) Mch. 9, 1794, Ruth Loper; m. (2) Mehitabel Bartholomew of Wallingford; m. (3) Mary Ann, widow of Ebenezer Robinson; m. (4) Harriet Hull. 6. *Selina*, b. Nov. 11, 1772; m. Elihu Bartlett. 7. *Mary*, b. Nov. 29, 1775; d. June 17, 1838; m. Jan. 3, 1798, Joel Munger, who d. Sept. 15, 1838.

RECORDS OF THE FOURTH CHURCH IN GUILFORD, CONN. 1743-1788.

Communicated by Mrs. HENRY ELIOT FOWLER, of Guilford.

[Continued from page 304.]

- July ye 1st 1750 Seth ye Son to John & Hannah Morfs of Guilford
 July 22 1750 Sarah Daughter to Joseph Chittenden Junr & Sarah his wife
 of Guilford
 August 19th 1750 Peletiah & Noah the Sons & Lidia the Daughter of
 Peletiah Leete Jun and Lidia his wife of Guilford
 Novem 11 1750 Ichabod Shearmon Son to Zephania & Johannah Hatch
 of Guilford
 Idem Elizabeth Daughter to Jordan Leete and Rabecka his wife of Guil-
 ford
 Decembr 23 1750 James Samuel Son to James & Sarah Sproutt of Guil-
 ford
 Idem Rachell Daughter to Robert & Rhoda Griffing
 Janury 8 1750/1 Timothy Son to John & Tryphena Dudley of Guilford
 March ye 17th 1751 Jane the Daughter of Robert & Jane Hendry of
 Guilford
 April 20 1751 Rhoda & Rachell Daughters of Daniel Bradley whose wife
 is deceased
 Idem Noah Son to Seth & Rachell Stone of Guilford
 May 5th 1751 Deborah the Daughter & Reuben the Son of Reuben &
 Anna Stone of Guilford
 June 17th 1751 Samuel Son to Joseph & Priscilla Bradley of Guilford
 July 21st 1751 Joel Son to Nathanael and Mary Cruttenden of Guilford
 Nov 7 1751 James the Son of Solomon & Zipora Leete of Guilford
 Janury 19th 1752 John the Son of Elias Cadwell whose wife was deceased
 of Guilford
 March 29 1752 Bariah the Son of Noah and Hannah Hochkifs of Guil-
 ford
 May 3rd 1752 Eber Son to Peletiah & Lidia Leete of Guilford
 Idem Ester Daughter to Isaac & Hepz'bth Stow of Guilford
 May 24th 1752 Elizabeth Daughter to Jasper & Mindwell Griffing of Guil-
 ford
 May 30 1752 John Kirtland Son to Simeon & Parnel Dewolf of Guilford
 June 28 1752 Seymour & Mathew Sons to Benjamin & Anna Smith of
 Guilford
 July 9 1752 John Son to John & Hannah Morfs of Guilford
 July 19th 1752 Anna Daughter to Reuben & Anna Stone of Guilford
 Augt 16th 1752 Benjamin Son to Zephaniah & Johannah Hatch of Guil-
 ford
 August 30th 1752 Olive Daughter to James & Sarah Sproutt of Guilford
 " Linus Son to Caleb & Thankful Benton of Guilford
 Octobr 16th 1752 Isaac Son to Moses & Huldah White of Guilford
 Octobr 22 1752 Bill Son to John & Tryphena Dudley of Guilford
 Octobr 29th 1752 Kirtland Son to Robert and Rhoda Griffing of Guilford
 January 21st 1753 Rachael Daughter to Seth & Rachell Stone of Guil-
 ford

- Jan 28 1753 Parnel Daughter to Samuel & Hannah Brown of Guilford
Feb 11 1753 Rebecka Daughter to Archileaus & Miriam Parmele of Guilford
Feb. 18th Jerusha Daughter to Ebenezer & Cyble Stone of Guilford
Feb 18 1753 Patience Daughter to Joseph & Sarah Chittenden of Guilford
Aprile 15 1753 Ozias Son to David and Submit Norton of Guilford
Aprile 30 1753 Mercy Daughter to Samuel & Jane Kirkum of Guilford
May 20 1753 Amasa Son to Jordan & Rebecka Leete of Guilford
May 27 1753 Simeon Son to Peletiah Leete Junr & Lidia his wife of Guilford
June 24 1753 Mary Daughter to Richard & Annah Handey of Guilford
July 1st 1753 Mary Ann Daughter to Robert & Jane Hendry of Guilford
Dec 23 1753 Elijah Son to Solomon & Zypora Leete of Guilford
March 3 1754 Tryphena Daughter to John & Typhena Dudley of Guilford
May 5 1754 Beriah Son to Joseph and Priscilla Bradley of Guilford
May 26 1754 David Son to John & Hannah Morss of Guilford
June 2 1754 Joseph Son to Noah & Hannah Hotchkiss of Guilford
Idem Ruth Daughter to Moses and Huldah White of Guilford
June 30 1754 Seth Son to Seth and Rachel Stone of Guilford
Augt 25 1754 Josiah Son to Zephaniah and Johannah Hatch
Idem Abigail Daughter to Giles and Abigail Hull of Guilford
Sept 22 1754 Dorithy Daughter of Jeremiah Hubbard and —— his wife of *Haddam*.
Sept 29 1754 Beriah Son to Beriah & Lucy Bishop of Guilford
Octobr 5 1754 Nancey Daughter to James and Sarah Sproutt of Guilford
Octobr 27 1754 Lucy Daughter to Simeon & Parnel Dewolf of Guilford
Novem 10th 1754 Mable Daughter to Isaac and Hepzibeth Stow of Guilford
Novb 17 Timothy Son to Nathaniel and Mary Cruttendenn of Guilford
Decmbr 8 Rhoda Daughter to Reuben and Anna Stone of Guilford
Decmbr 15 Timothy Son to Jasper and Mindwell Griffing
Feb: 15 1755 Cyrus Son to David and Submit Norton of Guilford
May 4th 1754 Abram Son to Danll & Roda Leete of Guilford
Mable Daughter to Justus and Lucy Hall of Guilford
Joseph Son to Joseph & Abigail Parmele of Guilford
July 13 Thankful Daughter to Caleb & Thankful Bentun of Guilford
August 3 Levi Son to Ebenezer Stone Junr & Cible his wife
August 17 Bille Son to Robert & Rhoda Griffing of Guilford
Sept 14 Eber Son to Caleb Stone Junr & Rebecka his wife of Guilford
“ Nathan Son to Peletiah Leete Junr & Lidia his wife of Guilford
Decmbr 7: Ruth Daughter to John & Tryphena Dudley of Guilford
Janry 4: 1756 Ann Daughter to Solomon & Ziporah Leete of Guilford
Janry 4: Curtis Son to Lewis Fairechild and Sarah his wife of Guilford
January 11 John Son to Samuel & Jane Kirkum of Guilford
April 25 Mable Daughter to Archelaus and Miriam Parmele of Guilford
May 9 Bille Son to Moses and Cible Hatch of Guilford
May 30 Martia Daughter to Giles & Abigail Hull of Guilford
June 20 Ruth Daughter to Gideon & Mereb Hoppen of Guilford
Sept 12 Moses Son to Moses & Hulda White of Guilford
Sept 19 Stephen Son to Seth & Rachel Stone of Guilford
Octobr 10 William Son to James & Sarah Sproutt Guilford

- Octobr 10 Isaac Son to Isaac & Hepzebeth Stow of Guilford
 " Isaac Son to Mark & Miriam Hotchkiss Guilford
 Octobr 17 Rufus Son to Simeon & Mary Norton of Guilford
 Octobr 31 Timothy Son to Zephaniah & Johannah Hatch of Guilford
 Novm 7 Reuben Son to Reuben & Anna Stone of Guilford
 Dec 10 Isaac Son to Isaac & Ester Pempfield of Guilford
 Janr 2nd 1757 Samuel Son to Samuel & Hannah Brown of Guilford
 March 14 Rachel Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Chittenden of Guilford
 March 27 Burnet Son to Joseph & Priscilla Bradley of Guilford
 June 13 Elizabeth Daughter to Robert & Jane Hendry of Guilford
 June 20 William Son to Robert & Rhoda Griffing of G.
 " " Ziba Son to David & Submit Norton of Guilford
 " " Zerviah Daughter to Thomas & Leah Stone of Guilford
 Aug 7 Mary Daughter to Jasper & Mindwell Griffing of Guilford
 Aug 21 Samuel Rosseter Son to Gideon & Mereb Hoppen of Guilford
 pr Mr Robbins.
 Sept 3 Joel Son to John Parmele Junr & his wife of Guilford
 October 30 Abigail Daughter to Samuel & Abigail Stone of Guilford
 Dec 4th Nathan Son to Nathan & Ruth Chittenden of Guilford.
 Jan 29 1758 Samuel Kirkum
 March 19 Ebenezer Son to Ebenezer and Sybil Stone of Guilford
 " Ann Daughter to Timothy & Ann Evarts of Guilford
 March 26 John Son to John & Tryphena Dudley of G.
 April 16 Mary Daughter to Nathanel & Mary Cruttenden of Guilford
 May 16 Ira Son to Mark & Miriam Hotchkiss of Guilford
 June 4th Amos Son to Peletiah & Lidia Leete of Guilford
 June 18 Lucy Daughter to Simeon & Parnel Dewolf of Guilford
 July 9 Elon Son to Daniel Norton Junr & Sarah his wife of Guilford
 July 16 Clarissa Daughter to James & Sarah Sproutt of Guilford.
 July 23 Benjamin Son to Samuel & Jane Kirkum of Guilford
 August 20 Adah Daughter to Simeon & Mary Norton of Guilford
 Nov 19 Olive Daughter to Jonathan Evarts Junr & Lucretia his wife
 No 26 Jonathan Son to Richard and Anna Handy of Guilford
 ? ? Pharez Son to Solomon & Zyporah Leete of Guilford
 Decembr 31 Uriah Son to Isaac & Hepzebeth Stow of Guilford
 " " Joseph Son to Abraham & Sarah Hotchkiss of Guilford Junr.
 March 11 1759 Sarah Daughter to Robert & Jane Hendry of Guilford
 April 22 Daniel Son to Isaac & Ester Pemfield of Guilford
 May the 20 Rebecca Daughter of Edward Lewis & Jane his wife of Guilford
 May 20 Luther Son to Samuel Evarts Junr & Leah his wife of Guilford
 June 17 James Son to Joseph & Priscilla Bradley of Guilford
 June 24 Lucia Daughter to Giles & Abigail Hull of Guilford
 July 12 Suza Daughter to David & Submit Norton of Guilford
 August 19 Elizabeth Daughter to Zepheniah & Johannah Hatch of Guilford
 August 26 Anson Son to Lewis & Sarah Fairchild of Guilford
 Sept 16 William Son to Seth & Rachel Stone of Guilford
 Octobr 7th Samuel Son to Ephraim & Submit Pierson of Guilford
 Octobr 14 Joseph son to Mark and Mereb Spencer of Guilford
 Novm 4 Lumas Son to Samuel & Sarah Parmele of *East Guilford*
 Nov 11 David Son to Joseph & Abigail Parmele of Guilford
 " " Isaac Son to Archelaus & Meriam Parmele of Guilford

- Decmbr 9th Clarissa Daughter to Samuel and Hannah Brown of Guilford
- April 6 1760 William Son to Jarus & Naomy Handy of Guilford
- May 4 Hannah Daughter to Jasper & Mindwell Griffing of Guilford
- June 1st Loice Daughter to Thomas & Leah Stone of Guilford
- June 22 Anah Son to Reuben Norton and his wife Hannah of Guilford
- July 6 Ruth Daughter to Timothy & Ann Evarts of Guilford
- July 13 Martha Daughter to Robert & Rhoda Griffing of Guilford
- August 3 Phena Daughter to John & Tryphena Dudley of Guilford
- August 19th Bille Son to Nathan & Ruth Chittenden of Guilford
- October 5th Olive Daughter to John Parmele Junr & Jane his wife of Guilford
- Octobr ye 12th Molly Daughter to Ephraim Pierson Deceased & his wife Submit surviving of Guilford
- “ Obedience Daughter to Mark & Mereb Spencer of Guilford
- Octobr 26 Ruth Daughter to James & Sarah Sproutt of Guilford [born 21 day]
- Dec 28 Chloe Daughter to Simeon & Mary Norton of Guilford
- Janr 9 1761 Pitman Son to Isaac & Hepzibeth Stow of Guilford
- Jan 24 John Evarts Son to Asher & Carine Stone of Guilford
- March 15 Martin Son to Samuel Evarts Junr & Leah his wife of Guilford
- Mar 22 Bille Son to Samll & Jane Kirkum of Guilford
- Apl 12 Mine Daughter to Nathaniel and Mary Cruttenden of Guilford
- Apl 19 Robert Son to Robert & Jane Hendry of Guilford
- “ “ Comfort Son to Timothy & Martha Cadwell of Guilford
- May 10 Bela Son to Danll Stone Junr and Sarah his wife
- May 24 James Son to Simeon & Parnell Dewolf of Guilford
- “ Lucretia Daughter to Jonathan Evarts Junr & Lucretia his wife
- May 31 Bille Son to Reuben & Anna Stone of Guilford
- July 5th Polley Daughter to Elizabeth Kelley of Guilford
- July 26 Elizabeth Daughter to John & Elizabeth Davise of Guilford
- Sept 20 Wright Son to George & ——— Dudeley of Guilford
- “ “ Hannah Daughter to Edward & Jane Lewis of Guilford
- Sept 27 Zebul Son to David & Submit Norton of Guilford
- Nov 15 Keziah Daughter to Joshua & Anna Hempstead of Guilford
- Feb. 14 1762 Abigail Daughter to Solomon & Zipora Leete of Guilford
- “ Nabbe Daughter to Abraham Hotchkiss Junr & Sarah his wife
- “ Isaac Son to Danll Norton Junr & Sarah his wife
- March 28 Eber Son to Mark Hotchkiss & Miriam his wife of Guilford
- Apl 4th Livinia Daughter to Asher Fairchild & Thankful his wife of G—
- Apl 11 Lewis Son to Lewis & Sarah Fairchild of Guilford
- Apl 25 Stephen Son to Seth & Rachel Stone of Guilford
- May 9 Samuel Son to Samuel & Elizabeth Robinson of Guilford
- “ Eli Son to Archilaus & Miriam Parmele of Guilford
- July 25 Peter Son to Peter & Bethia Veal [Vaille]
- Augt 1st Josiah Son to Joshua & Anna Hempstead of Guilford
- Augt 8 John Son to James & Sarah Sproutt of Guilford
- Augt 22 Deborah Daughter to Jarus and Naomy Handy of Guilford
- Sept 5 Hannah Daughter to Samuel & Hannah Brown of Guilford
- Nov 7 Hester Daughter to Isaac & Ester Pempfield of Guilford
- Növ 28 Benjamin Son to Benjamin & Hulda Hickox of Guilford

Feb 27 1763 Bille Son to John & Tryphena Dudley of Guilford
 May 1 Friend Son to Darius and Hannah Collens of Guilford
 May 8 William Son to Beulah Morse of Guilford
 July 24 Luke Son to Mark & Mereb Spencer of Guilford
 July 31 Asher Son to Asher & Carine Stone of Guilford
 Octobr 23 Lucy Daughter to Isaac & Hepzibeth Stow of Guilford
 Novm 6 Nathaniel Son to Thomas and Rebecka Gouge of Guilford

[To be concluded.]

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN RUSSELL OF DARTMOUTH, MASS.

By BARRETT BEARD RUSSELL, Esq., of Brockton, Mass.

1. JOHN¹ RUSSELL and his wife Dorothy, of Dartmouth, Mass., lived in Marshfield, Mass., as early as 1642 or 1643, where, according to the town records, he was elected constable. The same town records, under date of Feb. 12, 1643-4, state "they have granted to John Russell and his heirs forever all that marsh and meadow which lieth between the marsh of Josiah Winslow and Kenelm Winslow." Sept. 27, 1643, Mr. Thomas Bourne, Robert Waterman, John Bourne, Roger Cook and John Russell were appointed to keep watch at Thomas Bourne's house. March 5, 1643-4, he was propounded to the General Court at Plymouth to become a freeman, and on June 5, 1644, was made a freeman by the same court. On Nov. 13, 1644, "John Russell hath a grant of thirty acres of land next to the land formerly granted to John Thomas and Robert Chambers." Aug. 19, 1645, he was among those of the town who were willing to support a school teacher, and on Oct. 14, 1646, he was chosen one of the committee to the next Court. In 1648 he was chosen one of the raters, and that same year was surveyor of highways of Marshfield. May 21, 1650, he was fined for not appearing at town meeting; and May 18, 1657, he was chosen grand juryman. Mar. 20, 1661, he bought of Edward Gray, attorney to Miles Standish, his share of the town of Dartmouth, Mass., for £42. The deed says "John Russell of Marshfield," but henceforth he is identified with the history of the town of Dartmouth. He was the representative to the Colony Court from the town of Dartmouth, 1665-83, except in 1666 and 1673, when John Cooke was representative. March 6, 1676-7, "John Cooke, [Lieut.] John Smith and John Russell are appointed to distribute the 22 lb. fund donated by divers christians in Ireland for the relief of such as are impoverished, distressed and in necessitie by the late Indian war."

It is thought by some that he was the son of Ralph Russell of Pontipool, Monmouthshire, Wales, who came to Braintree, Mass., and from there went to Taunton, Mass., in 1652, to build iron-works in company with the brothers James and Henry Leonard (Bailies's Hist. of Plymouth, pt. II., p. 268). It has been stated that Ralph later went to Dartmouth, and started a forge at Russell's Mills, and was the ancestor of the Russells of that town; but I have been unable to find any proof that he was the father of John, or that he built the aforesaid forge. John is thought to have been born in 1608. He married Dorothy ———, and died 2: 13: 1694-5. She died 12: 13: 1687.

Children :

2. i. JOHN, JR.,² d. in Dartmouth 3 : 20 : 1695-6.
 3. ii. JONATHAN, d. in Dartmouth Dec. 15, 1723.
 - iii. DOROTHY, d. in Marshfield, Jan. 13, 1657-8 (in some records it is stated that she was buried on that date).
 4. iv. JOSEPH, b. May 6, 1650; d. Dec. 11, 1739.
2. JOHN² RUSSELL, JR. (*John*¹), the date of whose birth is not known, married, July 17, 1685, Mehitable, daughter of John Smith, Jr., of Plymouth, and his wife Deborah, daughter of Arthur and Margaret (Reed) Howland. He died in Dartmouth, 3 : 20 : 1695-6.

Child :

5. i. JOHN,³ b. in Dartmouth, June 16, 1686; d. 1747.
3. JONATHAN² RUSSELL (*John*¹) married, Feb. 17, 1687, Hassadiah, born Jan. 11, 1649, daughter of John Smith, Jr., of Plymouth, and his wife Deborah (Howland), sister of Mehitable, wife of his brother John. He died in Dartmouth, Dec. 15, 1723.

Children :

6. i. JONATHAN, JR.,³ b. in Dartmouth, Nov. 13, 1679; d. Sept. 20, 1730.
 - ii. DEBORAH, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 10, 1681; m. June 24, 1704, Benjamin Allen of Dartmouth.
 - iii. DOROTHY, b. in Dartmouth, May 21, 1684; m. Nov. 14, 1713, William Sharman, Jr., of Dartmouth.
 7. iv. JAMES, b. in Dartmouth, May 17, 1687; will proved July 3, 1764.
 8. v. WILLIAM, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 28, 1691; will proved Dec. 14, 1756.
4. JOSEPH² RUSSELL (*John*¹) was born May 6, 1650, probably in Marshfield, but his birth is recorded in Dartmouth. He married Elizabeth ———, who was born Mar. 6, 1657, and died Sept. 25, 1737. He died Dec. 11, 1739.

Children :

9. i. JOSEPH, JR.³ (twin), b. Nov. 22, 1679; d. Apr. 13, 1748.
 10. ii. JOHN (twin), b. Nov. 22, 1679.
 - iii. WILLIAM, b. in Dartmouth, May 6, 1681; d. in Dartmouth, Apr. 9, 1706.
 - iv. MARY, b. in Dartmouth, July 10, 1683; m. Apr. 3, 1700, John Lapham, and had : *Elizabeth*, b. July 29, 1701; *Joseph*; and *John*, b. Oct. 2, 1703.
 - v. JOSHUA, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 26, 1686; d. in Dartmouth, Dec. 23, 1692.
 - vi. REBECCA, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 3, 1688; d. May 24, 1764; m. Apr. 6, 1710, Jabez Barker, and had sons : *Joseph*; *Seth*, b. Aug. 15, 1717; *Francis*, b. Jan. 29, 1719-20; *Isaac*, b. Apr. 21, 1723; and *Jabez*, b. Aug. 29, 1725.
 11. vii. BENJAMIN, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 17, 1691; d. Oct. 31, 1772.
 12. viii. SETH, b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 7, 1696; d. July 23, 1728.
 - ix. SARAH, b. in Dartmouth; m. (permission Aug. 19, 1724) Thomas Smith of Providence, R. I.
5. JOHN³ RUSSELL (*John Jr.*,² *John*¹) was born in Dartmouth, June 16, 1686, and married, May 21, 1726, Joanna, daughter of Abraham Tucker. He died in Dartmouth, and his will was proved Dec., 1747. She married second, Robert Barker.

Children :

13. i. JOHN,⁴ b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 10, 1728.
14. ii. JOB, b. in Dartmouth, May 4, 1731; d. in Dartmouth, Sept. 30, 1773.
- iii. HANNAH, b. in Dartmouth, June 12, 1732.

- iv. MEHITABLE, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 13, 1734-5; m. Jan. 5, 1756, Edward, Jr., son of Edward and Rebecca Wing of Sandwich.
- 15. v. JACOB, b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 2, 1737; d. about 1772.

6. JONATHAN³ RUSSELL, JR. (*Jonathan*,² *John*¹), married, May 6, 1707, Judah [Judith], daughter of George² (Abraham¹) and Elizabeth Sampson of Duxbury and Plympton. He died in Dartmouth, Sept. 20, 1730; and she died in Dartmouth, Aug. 27, 1752.

Children :

- 16. i. GEORGE,⁴ b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 20, 1708; d. in Dartmouth, will dated June 13, 1785.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. in Dartmouth, July 31, 1709; d. in Dartmouth, Sept. 20, 1730.
- 17. iii. JOSHUA, b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 20, 1710; d. in Dartmouth, between Sept. 15, 1787, and Jan. 6, 1789.
- iv. DEBORAH, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 3, 1713.
- 18. v. BENJAMIN, b. in Dartmouth, July 17, 1715.
- 19. vi. ISSAC, b. in Dartmouth, July 21, 1717.
- vii. BARNABAS, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 22, 1719.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 13, 1720; m. Apr. 8, 1740, Silas Kirby.
- 20. ix. DAVID, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 26, 1723-4.
- 21. x. NOAH, b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 9, 1726; d. in Dartmouth, in 1803.
- xi. JONATHAN, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 9, 1730, m. Nov. 14, 1770, Hannah Rounciful. It is not known that they had any children.

7. JAMES³ RUSSELL (*Jonathan*,² *John*¹) married, in 1709, Rebecca, daughter of Nathaniel and Rose Howland, who died Nov. 8, 1727; and married second, Dec. 19, 1728, Mary, daughter of Henry and Deborah Howland. His will was proved July 3, 1764.

Children by first wife :

- 22. i. PAUL,⁴ b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 30, 1710.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. in Dartmouth, June 25, 1712, m. (permission of the Friends' Meeting given Jan. 15, 1731) Nathaniel Kirby.
- iii. REBECCA, b. in Dartmouth, May 2, 1714, m. (permission given 19th of the 4th mo. 1738) Joseph Havens.
- iv. JAMES, JR. (twin), b. May 7, 1716; m. (int. rec. Jan. 5, 1736-7) Priscilla Gifford. Not known that they had any children.
- v. HANNAH (twin), b. May 7, 1716.
- vi. MARY, b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 29, 1718, m. 7th mo. 16th, 1761, Daniel⁴ (31), b. Dec. 18, 1711, son of John³ (10) and Rebecca Russell.
- vii. AROSAMAN (ROSE), b. in Dartmouth, May 18, 1720.
- 23. viii. STEPHEN, b. in Dartmouth, July 23, 1722; d. about 1795.
- ix. SUSANNAH, b. in Dartmouth, June 26, 1724.
- x. HANNAH, b. in Dartmouth, July 16, 1726, m. (1) Walter Briggs; m. (2) 6mo., 3d, 1767, Timothy, son of John Russell.

Children by second wife :

- xi. ELIZABETH, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 31, 1729.
- xii. SILVIA, b. in Dartmouth, June 20, 1731.
- xiii. DEBORAH, b. in Dartmouth, after 1731; m. int. pub. Sept. 10, —, to Jerry Wilcox.
- xiv. ELICE (ALICE?). In his will the father mentions his daughters, but it is impossible to read this name.
- xv. DANIEL.
- xvi. WILLIAM.
- xvii. HENRY, m. (pub. — 23, 1767) Judith Allen. It is not known that they had any children.

8. WILLIAM³ RUSSELL (*Jonathan*,² *John*¹) was born in Dartmouth, Oct. 28, 1691. He married first, ———; and married second, Nov. 15,

1739, Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Wilbar. His will was proved Dec. 14, 1756.

Children by first wife :

- i. SETH,⁴ b. in Dartmouth, Sept. 9, 1721.
24. ii. JOSEPH, b. in Dartmouth, May 29, 1731.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. in Dartmouth, June 12, 1736.
- iv. RUTH, b. in Dartmouth, July 5, 1737.
- v. SARAH.

Children by second wife :

- vi. MERIBAH, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 30, 1740; m. Nov. 5, 1773, Charles Arnold.
- vii. AMIE (ALMY), b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 28, 1742; m. in Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 7, 1760, Peleg Slocum; d. before 1789.
- viii. CHARLES (twin), b. Oct. 17, 1744; m. Mar. 9, 1775, Rebecca Briggs.
- ix. LILLIS (twin), b. Oct. 17, 1744; m. Mar. 26, 1764, David Beard.
25. x. WILLIAM, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 16, 1746.
- xi. BATHSHEBA, b. in Dartmouth; m. 8th of 7th mo., 1778, Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Lydia Sole.

9. JOSEPH³ RUSSELL, JR. (*Joseph*,² *John*¹) was born Nov. 22, 1679, in the fort at Russell's Orchard, Dartmouth, where the citizens had assembled for protection from the Indians. He married first, Sarah ———; and married second (permission of the Friends' Meeting, 19th of 5th month 1703), Mary, daughter of Abraham and granddaughter of Henry Tucker. He died Apr. 13, 1748.

Child by first wife :

- i. SARAH,⁴ b. in Dartmouth, May 24, 1702; m. Aug. 21, 1724, Thomas Smith.

Children by second wife :

- ii. MARY, b. June 1, 1704.
 26. iii. ABRAHAM, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 19, 1705-6.
 27. iv. WILLIAM, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 20, 1708.
 - v. ABIGAIL, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 19, 1711; m. Aug. 13, 1730, Joseph, son of Richard Borden of Tiverton, R. I.
 28. vi. CALEB, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 9, 1713.
 - vii. MARTHA, b. in Dartmouth, June 24, 1716, m. Nov. 20, 1734, Rufus Green.
 29. viii. JOSEPH (called "3d"), b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 8, 1719.
 - ix. MARY, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 20, 1723.
 - x. PATIENCE, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 8, 1727, m. Mar. 13, 1745-6, William, son of Christopher and Mary Gifford.
10. JOHN³ RUSSELL (*Joseph*,² *John*¹), born in Dartmouth, in the fort at Russell's Orchard, Nov. 22, 1679, married first, Apr. 25, 1704, Rebecca, daughter of William and Elizabeth Ricketson, who died Mar. 21, 1751; and married second, Feb. 24, 1753, Deborah (Earle), widow of Adam Hunt.

There were no children by the second marriage.

Children, by first wife :

- i. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 19, 1705; m. 1mo., 1722, Abram Tucker, Jr., and had a son *Henry*.
- ii. REBECCA, b. in Dartmouth, July 23, 1706.
- iii. BETHIA, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 19, 1707.
30. iv. JOHN, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 16, 1709-10.
31. v. DANIEL, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 18, 1711.
- vi. BENJAMIN, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 8, 1713; d. March 10, 1729.
- vii. ZERVIAH, b. in Dartmouth, July 24, 1715; m. (published 15 of the 1st mo. 1736), Nicholas, son of Nicholas and Hannah Howland.

- viii. JOANNA, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 18, 1718; d. Apr. 4, 1729.
32. ix. TIMOTHY, b. in Dartmouth, Nov. 16, 1719.
- x. REBECCA, b. in Dartmouth, July 2, 1722; m. Abram Tucker.
- xi. PHEBE, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 23, 1724, m. Dec. 23, 1744, John Ricketson.
- xii. A DAUGHTER, mentioned in her father's will; m. — Allen.
11. BENJAMIN³ RUSSELL (*Joseph*,² *John*¹) married, Dec. 22, 1720, Abigail, daughter of Nicholas and Hannah Howland. He owned a grist mill in Dartmouth. She died in Dartmouth, May 14, 1772; he died in Dartmouth, Oct. 31, 1772.
- Children:
- i. HANNAH,⁴ b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 13, 1721; m. in 1738, William Ricketson.
 - ii. SILVIA, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 25, 1723; m. 29th of 9th mo. 1748, Giles, son of Peleg and Rebecca Slocum.
 - iii. ELIZABETH (twin), b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 13, 1726-7; m. Elisha Coggsall.
 - iv. A CHILD (twin), b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 13, 1726-7; d. Feb. 14, 1726-7.
 - v. ABIGAIL, b. in Dartmouth, May 2, 1730; m. 26th of 11th mo. 1785, Henry Smith.
33. vi. BENJAMIN, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 6, 1737.
- vii. MARY, b. in Dartmouth; m. ——— Tucker, and had a dau. *Sylvia*,
12. SETH³ RUSSELL (*Joseph*,² *John*¹) married, June 1, 1722(?), Hannah, daughter of James Allen, and died in Dartmouth, July 23, 1728.
- Children:
- i. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 5, 1723.
 - ii. CONSTANT, b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 8, 1724-5.
 - iii. RUTH, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 5, 1727.
13. JOHN⁴ RUSSELL (*John*,³ *John Jr.*,² *John*¹), married Feb. 4, 1751, Catharine, widow of Obadiah Williams and daughter of Humphrey and Sarah Wady.
- Children:
- i. JOHN,⁵ b. in Dartmouth.
 - ii. DANIEL, b. in Dartmouth. He is supposed by the writer to have been the Daniel who served in the Revolution, as private in Capt. Benjamin Wilcox's Co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's Regt., on a secret expedition to R. I., entering the service Sept. 29, 1777.
 - iii. TIMOTHY, b. in Dartmouth.
14. JOB⁴ RUSSELL (*John*,³ *John Jr.*,² *John*¹) married first, Elizabeth ———, who died June 16, 1761; and married second, Anna ———. He died Sept. 30, 1773. After his death, Anna had certificate from the Friends' Meeting to move to Smithfield, R. I., and to take with her *Henry*, *Anna* and *Joanna*, but she finally settled in Providence, R. I.
- Child by first wife:
- i. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 24, 1761; d. in Dartmouth, May 11, 1761.
- Children by second wife:
34. ii. HENRY, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 12, 1764.
- iii. EZRA, b. in Dartmouth, Sept. 26, 1765.
- iv. STEPHEN, b. in Dartmouth, Sept. 17, 1767.
- v. MARY, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 28, 1769; d. in Dartmouth, Feb. 22, 1770-1.

vi. ANNA, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 17, 1771.

vii. JOANNA, b. in Dartmouth, May 25, 1773.

15. JACOB⁴ RUSSELL (*John*,³ *John Jr.*,² *John*¹) married, Dec. 13, 1756, Phebe, daughter of Stephen and Mary Wilcox. His widow was appointed administrator of his estate, Sept. 28, 1772.

Children :

35. i. MICHAEL,⁵ b. in Dartmouth; m. Betsey Lumbert; d. about 1836.
 ii. HANNAH, b. in Dartmouth; m. Jan. 17, 1781, Caleb Sherman of Dartmouth.
 iii. MEHITABLE, b. in Dartmouth; m. Oct. 9, 1780, Timothy Akin of Dartmouth.
 36. iv. JOHN, b. in Dartmouth.
 v. PHEBE (possibly).
 vi. SARAH (possibly).

16. GEORGE⁴ RUSSELL (*Jonathan Jr.*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹), married first, Oct. 12, 1732, Mercy Sherman; and married second, June 15, 1754, Hannah Chase. His will was dated June 13, 1785. He lived on the road leading from Russell's Mills to Smith Mills, known as the Chase Road, on what was afterwards known as the Holder Potter place. There were no children by the second marriage.

Children, by first wife :

- i. ABRAHAM,⁵ b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 16, 1732; shot by British troops, Sept. 5, 1778, while passing up North St. to County St., New Bedford, Mass., and was buried about a mile from Russell's Mills, by the road leading to Smith Mills, on the farm since owned by Philip Gridley.
 ii. HASADIAH, b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 12, 1735; m. Daniel Howe.
 iii. RUTH, b. in Dartmouth, Nov. 4, 1736; d. unmarried.
 iv. WILLIAM, b. in Dartmouth, May 9, 1739.
 v. ISABEL, b. in Dartmouth, Sept. 20, 1741; m. May 19, 1782, Judah Handy.
 vi. SUSANNAH, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 1, 1744; m. Jan. 1, 1770, Jedediah Sherman.
 vii. GEORGE, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 13, 1745-6.
 viii. MICHAEL, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 16, 1748; m. Oct. 22, 1769, Deborah Hiller. He served in the Revolution, in Capt. Benjamin Wilcox's Co., Nathaniel Freeman's Regt., on a secret expedition to R. I., and again in Capt. Avery Parker's Co., Col. John Hathaway's Regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780, discharged Aug. 8, 1780.
 ix. RACHEL, b. in Dartmouth, July 7, 1749; unmarried.

17. JOSHUA⁴ RUSSELL (*Jonathan Jr.*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹), born in Dartmouth, Feb. 20, 1710, married, Mar. 9, 1732, Lydia Spooner. His will, dated Sept. 15, 1787, was proved Jan. 6, 1789.

Children :

- i. DEBORAH,⁵ b. in Dartmouth, Nov. 17, 1734; m. in 1758, John Hathaway.
 ii. SARAH, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 10, 1735.
 iii. ELISHA, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 3, 1737; m. Elizabeth Tripp. He served in the Revolution, in Capt. Benjamin Wilcox's Co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's Regt., and marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, now Stone Bridge, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm to repel the British forces that arrived at Newport, R. I., Dec. 7, 1776.
 37. iv. PRINCE, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 9, 1739-40. His Revolutionary service was the same as his brother Elisha's, he being in the same Co.
 38. v. JETHRO, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 21, 1753.

18. BENJAMIN⁴ (*Jonathan Jr.*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹) married, Mar. 8, 1738, Hannah, daughter of John and Deborah Allen.

Children :

- i. DEBORAH,⁵ b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 3, 1740.
- ii. DINAH, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 16, 1742; m. Apr. 26, 1767, Joseph Ricketson.
- iii. HANNAH, b. in Dartmouth, Sept. 2, 1745.
- iv. JUDAH, b. in Dartmouth, Sept. 2, 1748; d. in Dartmouth, Mar. 15, 1771.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 22, 1752.
- 39. vi. JONATHAN, b. in Dartmouth, May 22, 1755.
- vii. NOAH, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 19, 1760.

19. ISAAC⁴ RUSSELL (*Jonathan Jr.*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹) married Elizabeth Handy.

Children :

- i. SETH,⁵ b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 19, 1751.
- 40. ii. LUTHAN, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 13, 1754.
- iii. BARBARA, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 12, 1761, m. June 21, 1820, Caleb Briggs.

20. DAVID⁴ RUSSELL (*Jonathan Jr.*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹) married, Mar. 23, 1748, Hannah, daughter of William Howard.

Children :

- i. CYNTHIA,⁵ b. in Dartmouth, July 1, 1749.
- 41. ii. BARNABAS, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 2, 1751.
- 42. iii. STEPHEN, b. in Dartmouth, May 3, 1752.
- iv. CATHERINE, b. in Dartmouth; m. int. rec. Aug. 13, 1814, to Humphrey Lapham. They had no children.

21. NOAH⁴ RUSSELL (*Jonathan Jr.*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹), the name of whose wife is not known, died in 1803.

Child :

- i. HANNAH,⁵ b. in Dartmouth.

22. PAUL⁴ RUSSELL (*James*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹), married first, Rebecca Ricketson, who died May 5, 1744; and married second, Feb. 4, 1747, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mercy Bowditch, who was born 23d of 4th month 1719, and died 15th 2d month 1804, and was buried at Apponagansett on the 17th.

Children by first wife :

- i. LAVINIA,⁵ b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 19, 1735; m. David Howland.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 30, 1737; m. Nov. 28, 1762, James Cornell.
- iii. ELIASHIB, b. in Dartmouth, Nov. 28, 1739; d. before 1773.
- iv. ABNER, b. in Dartmouth, June 5, 1743.

Children by second wife :

- 43. v. JOSIAS, or JOSIAH, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 24, 1747.
- vi. CATHERINE, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 8, 1748; d. in Dartmouth, Nov. 7, 1836; unmarried.
- 44. vii. PAUL, JR., b. in Dartmouth, June 1, 1752.

23. STEPHEN⁴ RUSSELL (*James*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹) married (published Dec. 24, 1757) Zilpha Mosher. His widow was appointed administrator of his estate, May 5, 1795.

Children :

- i. REBECCA,⁵ b. in Dartmouth, Nov. 18, 1758; m. William Gifford of Westport.
 - ii. WILLIAM, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 22, 1761; m. Feb. 3, 1788, Mary, dau. of Job Cook. It is not known that they had any children.
 - 45. iii. CLARK, b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 5, 1763.
 - 46. iv. STEPHEN, b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 25, 1765.
 - v. SARAH, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 31, 1766.
 - 47. vi. PHILLIP, b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 17, 1769.
 - vii. JOHN, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 22, 1771.
 - viii. SILVIA, b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 12, 1773.
 - 48. ix. PAUL, b. in Dartmouth, July 23, 1778.
 - x. PARDON, b. in Dartmouth, Nov. 2, 1780, and d. Oct. 29, 1861.
 - xi. PELEG, b. in Dartmouth, Sept. 15, 1782.
 - xii. EDITH, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 22, 1786; m. Oct. 9, 1803, Cornelius Drew of New Bedford; settled in Fairhaven.
24. JOSEPH⁴ RUSSELL (*William*,⁸ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹), married, intention recorded Sept. 20, 1788, Miriam Smith of Norton.

Children :

- i. BATHSHEBA,⁵ b. in Dartmouth; m. Oct. 20, 1811, Barzillai Wilbar.
- ii. LYDIA R., b. in Dartmouth; m. May 4, 1809, Capt. Frederick Slocum.
- iii. NANCY, b. in Dartmouth; m. ——— Philpot.
- iv. SARAH, or SALLY, b. in Dartmouth; m. June 1, 1828, Capt. Daniel Baker of New Bedford.
- v. JOSEPH T., b. in Dartmouth; m. Lucinda Baker; no children.
She m. (2) June 2, 1864, John A. Kent.
- vi. A DAUGHTER, m. ——— Wilcox, and had a son *Joseph R.*

[To be concluded.]

BAPTISMS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF HOLDEN, MASS., 1743-1822, THE BIRTHS NOT BEING ON TOWN RECORDS.

Communicated by FRANKLIN P. RICE, Esq., of Worcester, Mass.

[Concluded from page 280.]

- Lawrence, Abel, s. Abel and Persis, May 5, 1764. At Westminster.
 Lawrence, Persis, d. Abel and Persis, Aug. 8, 1762. At Westminster.
 Lee, John, s. Capt. Benjamin, Aug. 19, 1766. Rutland District.
 Lee, Walter, Feb. 1, 1818. Ad[ult].
 Leonard, Jones, s. Moses and Dorothy, ——— 27, 1745. At Rutland.
 Lovel, Abigail, d. Asa, Nov. 17, 1799.
 Lovel, Anna, d. Nathan, Feb. 20, 1785.
 Lovel, Eunice, d. Asa and Betty, May 10, 1778.
 Lovel, Hopee, d. Asa, Oct. 31, 1790.
 Lovel, Lydia, d. Nathan, ———r 24, 1782.
 Lovel, Sabre, d. Asa, Nov. 28, 1784.
 Lovell, Asa, s. Asa, May 18, 1788.
 Lovell, Hannah, d. Asa and Betty, [Feb.] 9, 1783.
 Lovell, Tabby, d. Asa and Betty, [O]ct. 15, 1780.

- Lovering, Luke, s. Jesse, March 9, 1800.
 Lovering, Olive, d. Jesse, March 9, 1800.
 Lycel, Mary, d. John and Catherine, Sept. 8, 1754. At Worcester.
 Lyon, Luther, s. John Fisher, June 6, 1784.
 McBride, William, s. John and Jane, April 1, 1753.
 McCracken, Asa, s. Samuel, April 25, 1779.
 McCracken, Betsy, d. Samuel, [Ma]rch 18, 1781.
 McMutton, Polly, d. John and Mary, April 18, 1779.
 Macune, John, s. William and Elizabeth, April 4, 1761.
 Marshal, Lucy, d. William Jr., Dec. 10, 1795.
 Matthews, Joel, s. Paul and Lucy, Oct. 7, 1765.
 Matthews, Paul, s. Paul and Lucy, Oct. 7, 1765.
 Mayo, Edmond, ———, 1817. Young person.
 Merrifield, Grace, d. Asaph, July 17, 1785.
 Merrifield, Eunice, d. Asaph, [Ju]ne 8, 1789.
 Merrifield, Hannah, d. Asaph, April 20, 1794.
 Merrifield, Marcy, d. Asaph, [Au]g. 7, 1791.
 Metcalf, Sarah, d. Joseph and Deborah, April 1, 1750. At Nor[th] Rutland.
 Metcalf, Tabitha, d. Joseph and Deborah, July 12, 1752. At N. Rutland.
 Miles, Asa, s. Reuben and Anne, Aug. 8, 1762. At Westminster.
 [Millet?], Leaffee, d. Ebenezer and Ka[te], March 19, 1780.
 Millet, Mary, d. Ebenezer and Kate, Dec. 10, 1775.
 Millot, Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Mary, [O]ct. 6, 1771.
 Millot, Nathanael, s. Ebenezer and Mary, [O]ct. 6, 1771.
 Millot, Thomas Wheeler, s. Ebenezer and Mary, [O]ct. 6, 1771.
 Myrick, Ephraim, s. James and Dorothy, ———, 11, 1764. Princtoown.
 Myrick, Mary, d. Caleb and Eunice, May 20, 1764.
 Mirick, Polly, w. Tilla, June 21, 1801.
 Mirick, Persis Moore, d. Tilla, June 3, 1810.
 Myrick, Samuel, s. Eunice and Caleb, July 16, 1757. Of Rutland East.
 Moore, Beulah, d. Phinehas and Anne, May 18, 1755. At Rutland.
 Moore, Jephtha, s. Capt. Abijah and Eunice, May 20, 1764.
 Moore, Newell, s. Jonathan and Sally, Jan. 1, 1809.
 Moore, Pliny, s. Phinehas and Annah, July 22, 1761.
 Moore, Relief, d. Phinehas, ——— 21, 1757.
 Mor[se], Asa, s. Joseph and Lucy, June 18, 1775.
 Morse, Hannah, ——— 6, 1776. Adult.
 Mor[se], Jonas, s. Joseph and Lucy, June 18, 1775.
 Morse, Joseph, s. Alpheus, April 6, 1777.
 Morse, Lucy, w. Joseph, June 11, 1775.
 Mor[se], Molly, d. Joseph and Lucy, June 18, 1775.
 Morse, Salathiel, s. Joseph and Lucy, May 6, 1781.
 Morse, Timothy, s. Joseph and Mary, May 24, 1760.
 Nash, Church, s. Samuel and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1812.
 Nash, Eliza, d. Samuel and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1812.
 Nash, Francis, s. Samuel and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1812.
 Nash, James Hervey, s. Samuel and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1812.
 Nash, Jerusha, d. Samuel and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1812.
 Nash, Jerusha, w. William, Sept. 20, 1812.
 Nash, Judith, d. Samuel and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1812.
 Nash, Luther, s. Samuel and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1812.

- Nash, Oliver, s. Samuel and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1812.
 Nash, Solyman, s. Samuel and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1812.
 Neff, Ebenezer, [J]une 7, 1818. Adult.
 Neff, Ebenezer Augustine, s. Ebene[zer], April 23, 1820.
 Ne[well], Aaron, s. Rufus and Nabbe, June 12, 1802.
 Newell, Abigail Newton, d. Rufus and Nabby, May 19, 1816.
 Newell, Daniel, s. Rufus and Nabbe, Sept. 7, 1800.
 Newell, Elisha, s. Rufus and Nabbe, [Ma]y 5, 1811.
 Newell, Mary, June 22, 1821. An adult, twin sister of Susannah.
 Newell, Rufus, s. Rufus and Nabby, ———, 1818.
 Newe[ll], Sarah, d. Rufus and Nabbe, Oct. 6, 1805.
 Newell, Solomon Newton, s. Rufus and Nabbe, Jan. 24, 1808.
 Newton, Elizabeth, d. Jonah, June 29, 1755. At Rutland.
 Newton, Sarah, d. Elisha, [M]ay 13, 1744. At Shrewsbury.
 Nickols, Annah, d. Samuel and Anne of Princeton, Oct. 19, 1760.
 Nickols, Bettie, d. William and Miriam, Nov. 13, 1763.
 Nichols, Ephraim, s. Samuel and Anne of Rutland East Wing, Nov. 21, 1756.
 Nichols, Jonas, s. Samuel and Anne of Rutland, Nov. 27, 1758.
 Nichols, Jonathan, twin s. William and Mary, May 27, 1750.
 Nickols, Levi, s. William and Miriam, April 19, 1761.
 Nickols, Lydia, d. William and Miriam, May 14, 1769.
 Nichols, Reliance, w. Jonathan, Dec. 19, 1811.
 Nickols, Thaddeus, s. William and Miriam, June 1, 1766.
 Nichols, Samuel, s. Samuel and Anna, Sept. 17, 1757. Of Rutland East.
 North, Alexander Lovell, s. Daniel and Marcy, ———, 1818.
 North, Daniel, ——— 3, 1817. Adult.
 North, Daniel, s. Daniel, ———, 1817.
 North, John, s. Daniel, ———, 1817.
 North, Mary, ——— 3, 1817. Adult.
 North, Mary, d. Daniel, ———, 1817.
 Oaks, Silas, s. Sylvanus, Oct. 28, 1787.
 Parker, [Do]rcas, ———, 1817. Adult.
 Parker, George Moore, s. Timothy and Sophia, June 6, 1813.
 Parker, Hannah Patch, d. Timothy, ———, 1818.
 Parker, Joseph Patch, s. Timothy and Sophia, ——— 9, 1817.
 Parker, Lucinda, d. John and Olive, [J]une 16, 1811.
 Parker, Ruth, d. Aaron, Oct. 30, 1808.
 Parker, Sally, d. John and Olive, [J]une 16, 1811.
 Parker, Sophia, w. Timothy, Dec. 5, 1812.
 Parker, Soph[ia] White, d. Timothy and Sophia, June 6, 1813.
 Parker, Timothy Tyler, s. Timothy and Sophia, June 6, 1813.
 Parmenter, Abijah, s. Joseph and Mary, April 17, 1748. At Rutland.
 Parmenter, Bathsheba, d. Joseph and Mary, March 3, 1751. At Rutland.
 Parmenter, Betsy, d. John, July 7, 1811.
 Parmenter, Eunice, d. John, July 7, 1811.
 Parmenter, Hannah, d. John, July 7, 1811.
 Parmenter, John, s. John, July 7, 1811.
 Parmeter, Levi, s. Charles and Hannah, [Ma]y 4, 1765. Prince Town.
 Parmenter, Sybil, d. Charles, March 15, 1761. Princetown.
 Patridge, Adeline, d. Asahel, Sept. 20, 1807.
 Partridge, Asa, s. Zechariah and Esther, March 17, 1765.

- Pat[ridge], Catherine Cushing, d. Ozias and Nancy, Oct. 28, 1810.
 Partr[idge], David, s. Jesse and Kezia, May 16, 1779.
 Partr[idge], Nancy, d. Jesse and Kezia, May 16, 1779.
 Patridge, Nancy, Aug. 5, 1810. An adult.
 Partridge, Samuel, s. Zechariah and Esther, Jan. 9, 1768.
 Partridge, Seth Clap, s. Jesse, [Ma]rch 26, 1786.
 Peck, Edward How, s. Robert M. and Ann, Sept. 16, 1804.
 Peck, George Henry, s. Robert M. and Ann, Sept. 16, 1804.
 Pierce, Abel, s. Nathan and Sarah, May 6, 1761. Narragansett.
 Perry, Abner, Feb. 3, 1811. An adult.
 Perry, Cyrus, s. Abner and Dorcas, [Ma]y 19, 1811.
 Perry, Ephraim Cutler, s. Ephraim and Mary, June 27, 1756.
 Perry, Nancy, d. Abner and Dorcas, [Ma]y 19, 1811.
 Phelps, Susan Haskell, d. John, April 18, 1813.
 Phelps, Susanna, d. John, Sept. 9, 1753. At Rutland.
 Phillips, Sarah, Feb. 22, 1796. Adult.
 Potter, John, s. Henry and Jane of Worcester, Aug. 3, 1752.
 Potter, Martha, d. Henry and Jane, Jan. 15, 1769.
 Potter, Mary, d. Henry and Jane, May 3, 1772.
 Priest, Levi, s. Daniel, ———, 1762. At Leominster.
 Rand, Relief, d. Richard, Oct. 21, 1781.
 Randall, Mary, d. Joshua, April 16, 1769. Rutland.
 Raymond, Ama, d. Paul and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1776.
 Raymond, Amos, s. Amos and Alice, ———r 29, 1782.
 Raymond, Thaddeus, [Sep]t. 13, 1772. "Given to, & Presented by the
 Great Grand Parents: Aaron Newton & Wife."
 Raymond, William Greenleaf, s. Amos, [Oct.] 22, 1786.
 Reed, Patience, d. Benjamin, ———mb. 12, 1756.
 Reed, Sarah, d. Thomas Jr., Jan. 14, 1770.
 Rice, Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, June 24, 1750.
 Rice, Anna, ———, 1817. Adult.
 Rice, Hannah, d. David and L——, July 22, 1761.
 Rice, Hannah, ———, 1817. Adult.
 Rice, Lois, d. Elijah Jr., Dec. 7, 1794.
 Rice, Persis, d. John and Sarah, April 17, 1748. At Rutland.
 Rice, Sophia, Sept. 27, 1812. A young woman.
 Richardson, Patty, d. Heman and Mary, Aug. 5, 1810.
 Rogers, Abigail, d. Jonathan and Phebe, [Ju]ne 22, 1789.
 Rogers, Anner, d. Abner and Priscilla, April 29, 1781.
 Rogers, Eunice, Dec. 7, 1817.
 Rogers, Jonathan, [Dec.] 3, 1809. An adult.
 Rogers, Judith, d. George, ———, 1817.
 Rogers, Lucy, d. Jonathan and Phebe, ——— 31, 1806.
 Rogers, Phebe, w. Nathan, July 4, 1802.
 Rogers, Priscilla, d. Nathan, Dec. 22, 1805.
 Rogers, Thomas Moore, s. Nathan, ——— 12, 1818.
 Rogers, William, s. Abner and Dolly, Sept. 14, 1794.
 Sargeant, Mary, [Dec.] 31, 1809. An adult. "Baptis'd at a small
 rivulet by [her] particular desire."
 Shepherd, Anna, d. Nathaniel, Sept. 12, 1784.
 Shepherd, Daniel, s. John, Nov. 2, 1789.
 Shepherd, Ira, s. John, Aug. 18, 1805.
 Shepherd, Joel, s. John, Aug. 18, 1805.

- Smith, Agness, Feb. 1, 1818. A young person.
 Smith, Anna, ——— 3, 1817. Adult.
 Smith, Ithamor, s. Jacob, Sept. 8, 1754. At Worcester.
 [Smith?], Lydia, d. Isaac and Martha, June 20, 1779.
 Smith, Sarah, d. William, Sept. 22, 1765. Rutland.
 Snow, Abi, s. Warren and Ami, May 20, 1764.
 Snow, David, twin s. Joseph, ——— 26, 1782.
 Snow, Jonathan, twin s. Joseph, ——— 26, 1782.
 Snow, Lucretia, d. John, Feb. 8, 1767. Paxton.
 Snow, Sarah, d. Thomas, ——— —, 1762. At Leicester.
 Spring, Anne, d. Amos and Phebe of Princetown, May 3, 1761.
 Stearns, Amos, s. Increase and Deborah, [Ju]ly 7, 1776.
 Stearns, Asa, s. Increase and Deborah, Nov. 21, 1773.
 Sterns, Deliverence, d. Increase and Deborah, Oct. 14, 1770.
 Sterns, Eli, s. Benjamin, Nov. 20, 1757.
 Ste[arns], James, s. Increase and Deborah, July 29, 1781.
 Stearns, Jonathan, s. Jonathan, May 20, 1771.
 Sterns, Lucy, d. Increase and Deborah, Nov. 29, 1767.
 [Stearns], Rhoda, d. Increase and Deborah, Aug. 29, 1779.
 Stone, Lucy, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, March 27, 1743. At Rutland.
 Stone, Simeon, s. Simeon, May 27, 1757.
 Stratton, Alice, d. James, ——— 23, 1800.
 Stratton, John, s. Samuel and Martha, Dec. 14, 1783.
 S[tratton], Josiah Baxter, s. Hubbard, July 28, 1816.
 Stratton, Nathaniel Wales, s. Israel, ———r 13, 1803.
 Stratton, Sarah, d. Hubbard, Oct. 23, 1808.
 Stratton, Simon Phelps, s. James, Oct. 15, 1797.
 Symonds, John, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1774.
 Symonds, Nabby, d. John and Abigail, March 10, 1771.
 Taft, Naomi, d. Henry, Jan. 27, 1782.
 Tainter, Joseph, s. Benjamin, Nov. 24, 1765.
 Tainter, Lucretia, d. Benjamin, May 20, 1764.
 Temple, Lois, ———, 1817. Adult.
 Thomson, Bengamin, s. Samuel and Azubah, May 28, 1769.
 Thomson, Calvin, s. Samuel, Sept. 4, 1785.
 Thomson, James, s. William and Jane, Dec. 18, 1762. Prince Town.
 Thomson, John, s. Samuel and Margaret, [M]ay 27, 1744.
 Thomson, John, s. Samuel and Azubah, Dec. 3, 1780.
 Thomson, Jonas, s. Hugh and Ruth, ——— 6, 1745.
 Thomson, Joseph, s. Samuel and Azubah, July 14, 1771.
 Thomson, Mercy, d. Samuell and Azubah, Oct. 18, 1778.
 Thom[son], Polly, d. Samuell and Azubah, Sept. 28, 1783.
 Tho[mson], Washington, s. Samuel and Azubah, July 23, 1775.
 Thomson, William, s. William and Anne, Sept. 29, 1765.
 Trowbridge, Elizabeth, d. James, Sept. 17, 1758. At Worcester.
 Trowbridge, William, s. James, March 24, 1751. At Worcester.
 Turner, Lucy, [Dec.] 31, 1809. An adult.
 Turner, Mary, Nov. 19, 1809. An adult.
 Turner, Samuel, Nov. 19, 1809. An adult.
 Walker, Sarah, d. James, Aug. 8, 1762. At Westminster.
 Ware, Alonzo Loring, s. Robert and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1811.
 Ware, Hannah, [Apr.] 8, 1810. An adult.
 Ware, Lorenzo Crosby, s. Robert and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1811.

- Washburn, Artemas, s. William, Oct. 21, 1767. Leicester.
 Wellington, Ebenezar, s. John and Priscilla, Jan. 17, 1768.
 Wellington, Eunice, d. John and Priscilla, Dec. 3, 1775.
 Wheeler, Abel, s. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1755.
 Wheeler, Abijah, s. Abijah and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1764.
 Wheeler, Amos, s. Jonathan Jr. and Lucy, Nov. 3, 1766.
 Wheeler, Asa, s. Jonathan and Lydia, July 8, 1764.
 Wheeler, Damaris, d. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1764.
 Wheeler, Elizabeth, d. Moses and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1753.
 Wheeler, Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Jan. 14, 1770.
 Wheeler, Erasmus Darwin, s. Moses, March 7, 1815.
 Wheeler, Experience, d. Moses and Abigail, April 5, 1759.
 Wheeler, Hannah, d. Jonathan and Margaritt, April 15, 1753.
 Wheeler, Hannah, d. Jonathan and Margaret, May 24, 1761.
 Wheeler, Humphry, s. James and Abigail, April 20, 1755. At Rutland.
 Wheeler, James, s. James, July 22, 1761.
 Wheeler, Lucy, d. James, April 17, 1748. At Rutland.
 Wheeler, Lucy, d. Isaac and Sarah, March 31, 1754.
 Wheeler, Mary, d. Asa and Molly, ———r 27, 1803.
 Wheeler, Moses, s. Moses and Abigail, April 22, 1750.
 Wheeler, Moses Hapgood, s. Moses Jr., [J]une 30, 1811.
 Wheeler, Nathan, s. Jonathan and Margaret, Nov. 10, 1755.
 Wheeler, Nathan, s. Jonathan and Margaret, Dec. 24, 1757.
 Wheeler, Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1765.
 Wheeler, Sarah, d. Asa and Molly, ———r 27, 1803.
 Wheeler, Silas, s. Jonathan Jr. and Lucy, April 21, 1765.
 Wheeler, Sybil, d. Asa and Molly, ———r 27, 1803.
 Wheeler, Thomas, s. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1764.
 Wheeler, Zibiah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1764.
 White, Farnum, Dec. 7, 1817.
 White, Farnum, s. Farnum and ———, Dec. 28, 1817.
 White, Maranda, ——— —, 1818. An adult.
 White, Susan, d. Farnum and ———, Dec. 28, 1817.
 Whitney, Alpheus, s. Samuel and Sarah, May 6, 1760. Narragansett No. 2.
 Whitney, Nathan, s. Nathan and Tabitha, May 6, 1760.
 Whitney, Shadrack, s. Timothy and Catherine, Oct. 14, 1770.
 Wilder, Louisa, d. Elisha and Mehetebal, [Ma]y 4, 1765. Prince Town.
 Willard, Eber, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, March 11, 1770.
 Willard, Esther, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1771.
 Willard, Henry, s. Ashbel and Polly, ——— 20, 1803.
 Williams, Anne, d. Jude and Dorothy, March 21, 1784.
 Williams, Bela, s. Jude, June 3, 1787.
 Willington, John, s. John and Priscilla, Dec. 28, 1765.
 Wellington, Priscilla, d. John and Priscilla, March 3, 1764.
 Willington, Sarah, d. John and Priscilla, Jan. 20, 1771.
 Win[ch], Sarah, d. John and Kezia, June 13, 1779.
 Win, Ephraim, twin s. William, ———r 29, 1782.
 Win, Francis, s. William, Nov. 29, 1789.
 Win, Manasseh, twin s. William, ———r 29, 1782.
 Win, Tamar, d. William, May 14, 1780.
 Winn, Abigail, ———, 1817. Adult.
 Winn, Eliza, w. Capt. ———, ——— —, 1818.

Winn, Levi, s. William, April 16, 1786.

Winn, Sally, d. William, ——— 15, 1792.

Winslow, Mary, d. Jedidiah, Aug. 19, 1766. Rutland District.

Wood, Hannah, d. Nathan, [May 6?], 1760.

Woods, Hannah, d. Samuel, Aug. 17, 1755. At Rutland.

Wyman, Olive, twin d. Ross, ——— —, 1762. At Shrewsbury.

Wyman, Relief, twin d. Ross, ——— —, 1762. At Shrewsbury.

SOME DESCENDANTS OF DIGORY SARGENT OF BOSTON AND WORCESTER, MASS.*

By HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

1. DIGORY¹ SARGENT—the surname being variously spelled in the family, but for uniformity in this article the present form will be used—was the ancestor of many of the name in south-eastern Vermont, and first appears on records as a soldier in King Philip's war, in the rolls of Boston men under Capt. Daniel Henchman at Mendon, in Nov., 1675, under Capt. William Turner at the same place, in Mar., 1675–6, and under Lieut. Nathaniel Reynolds at Chelmsford, in June, 1676 (*Bodge's King Philip's War*, pp. 55, 240, 279). His ancestry is unknown.

On 11 Nov., 1678, he took the oath of allegiance in Boston (Boston Rec. Com. Rept., xxix., 168), where he seems to have been a householder in 1680, when, 27 Apr. of that year, "Sam^l. Hobbs Brick layer at Dickery Serg^t." appears among the "Seuerall psons * * * not admitted nor aproued of by y^e select men of Boston to be Inhabitants of ye Towne" (Rec. Com. Rept., x., 58, in which his name is misprinted *Vickery*, see the original record). His name appears in "A list of Persons belonging to the South Company of Boston liable to Watch themselves, or by their money to procure Watchmen; as they were marshalled * * Oct^r 13. 1679" (5 Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. v., p. 53). In 1685, or soon after, he removed to Worcester, in the second attempt at settling that place; but whether or not he had a wife at that time does not appear.

On 13 Oct., 1693, Digory Sargent of Worcester, and Constance James of Boston, were married in Boston by Rev. Cotton Mather; but when he made his will (Middlesex Co. Probate, vol. 12, pp. 243–4, printed in Lincoln's History of Worcester, Mass., p. 38), dated 17 Mar., 1696, it would seem that she was dead, for in it he only made provision for his daughter Martha, and in the event of her death the estate was to go to George Parmenter of Sudbury, and no wife was mentioned. That he married again, in 1696, Mary ———, is shown by subsequent events. She is said to have been a sister of George Parmenter, but the statement cannot be proved.

He seems to have persisted in living upon his farm in Worcester when all others had abandoned the settlement on account of Indian hostilities, and there he was killed in an Indian attack, in the winter of 1703–4, and his wife and five children taken captive, before a party of soldiers, sent to re-

* These notes are published in the hope that they may lead to the compiling of a more complete genealogy of this interesting family.

move him and his family to a place of safety, could reach them. In a Roll of English prisoners in the hands of the French and Indians at Canada in 1710, the names of the mother, Mary, and five children [for *James* read Daniel] appear (Mass. Archives, lxxi., 765); but the petition of the son John for a grant of land, dated 29 Nov., 1738 (Mass. Archives, lxxii., 470), states that the mother and a son were killed at the same time with the father, in 1704.

Administration of the estate of Digory Sargent was granted 25 Sept., 1707, to George Parmenter of Sudbury (Middlesex Co. Probate, vol. 12, pp. 242-3); and 6 Mar., 1720-1, in a letter appointing George Parmenter of Sudbury, Jonas Rice of Worcester, and James Taylor of Worcester, a committee to divide the estate into six equal parts, it relates that "Digery Sergeant * * * dyed intestate * * his lands a sixty acre lot in sd town of Wooster, & since then has two dividends, one of 150 acres has been laid out in right of sd decd, & yet there are considerable undivided * * lands in sd township * * * the sd decd left five children now surviving, viz John (oldest son) David Thomas Martha & Mary and that the sd Daniel and Mary are still at Canada * * whither they were carryed captive by the Indians & now are living among the ffrench, & * * the sd John Thomas and Martha (now the wife of Daniel Shattuck) have prayed that the sd lands may be settled among them * * * allowing John double the choise, and after him Thomas & then the sd daughter Martha, & so let the other two lots ligh for Daniel & Mary." Under the same date, 6 Mar., 1720-1, "Jonas Rice that day took upon himself the Guardianship of Thomas a minor in his twentieth year of age a son of the late Diggery Serjeant late of Worcester * * dec'd (killed by the Indians)." In an account of George Parmenter, administrator, dated 11 Apr., 1715, appears the statement: "Children Martha & Thomas at Boston — at Canada Jn^o. Daniel & Mary."

As the will of Digory Sargent mentions "a sermon book that is at Mrs. Mary Mason's,* widow, at Boston," and as the inventory of the estate included "books," he was evidently a man of education.

Child by wife Constance :

2. i. MARTHA,² b. about 1694; m. 6 Apr., 1719, Capt. Daniel Shattuck; d. in 1722.

Children by wife Mary :

3. ii. LIEUT. JOHN, b. about 1696-7; m. 4 July, 1727, Abigail Jones; d. 29 Mar., 1748.
- iii. DANIEL, b. about 1698; d. unmarried, in Canada, before Aug., 1728 (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 9, p. 354; see account under Thomas, 4).
- iv. MARY, b. about 1700; living in Canada, in Aug., 1728 (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 9, p. 354; see account under Thomas, 4); no further record found of her.
4. v. THOMAS, b. about 1701-2; no record found of him after Aug., 1728.
- vi. A SON, b. about 1703; killed by the Indians in 1704.

2. MARTHA² SARGENT (*Digory*¹), born about 1694, was taken captive by the Indians at Worcester in 1704, and carried to Canada. She was released after seven years, when aged about sixteen, and married in Marlborough, 6 Apr., 1719, as his first wife, Capt. Daniel⁵ Shattuck (William,⁴ John,³ William,² William¹), born in 1692, died

* Samuel Mason and Mary Holeman, "daughter of the late John Holeman of Dorchester, deceased," were married in Boston, 29 May, 1662, by John Endecott, Governor (Boston Rec. Com. Rept., No. 9, p. 86). In 1679, Samuel Mason was in the same division with Digory Sargent in the "South Company of Boston liable to watch" (5 Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. v., p. 53). He died 20 Sept., 1691.

17 Mar., 1760 (Shattuck Memorials, pp. 96-98). She died in Worcester, in 1722; and he married second, 7 May, 1724, Rebecca, born 1 Aug., 1691, died 16 Mar., 1757, daughter of Sergt. Samuel and Sarah (Lewis) Boltwood of Hadley, by whom he had four children, born in Northfield, where he died.

Child:

- i. SARAH SHATTUCK, b. about 1720; d. Nov., 1761, in Upton; m. 24 May, 1744, in Westborough, as his first wife, Elijah⁵ Rice (Charles,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Edmund¹) of Westborough, b. 26 June, 1719, who removed to Upton, and later to Henniker, N. H., where he d. 19 Apr., 1785. They had five children (Rice Family, pp. 109-10; and Shattuck Memorials, p. 386).
3. LIEUT. JOHN² SARGENT (*Digory*¹), born about 1696-7, was taken captive by the Indians at Worcester in 1704, carried to Canada, and released about 1716. He became a scout and interpreter in the service of the Province of Massachusetts; was in garrison, under Lieut. Joseph Kellogg, at Northfield, Mass., in 1721, and there as sentinel under Capt. Samuel Bernard in 1722; a corporal under Capt. Joseph Kellogg, 1723-4, and sergeant, 1730; Lieutenant under Capt. Kellogg, 1738-45, and at Fort Dummer, under Capt. Josiah Willard, 1747-8 (Mass. Archives; and History of Northfield, pp. 157, 192, 197, 208, 217, 256, 532).

On 29 Nov., 1738, he petitioned the General Court (Mass. Archives, lxxii., 470; and History of Northfield, p. 257) for a grant of land on account of services, setting forth therein the killing of his father, mother and brother by the Indians at Worcester in 1704, and the captivity of the five brothers and sisters. Two hundred acres above Northfield, in the vicinity of Fort Dummer (now Brattleboro', Vt.), were granted him; in addition to which he had previously acquired by purchase, 7 May, 1733, from Josiah Willard and Edward Hartwell, both of Lunenburg, for £100, a "½ tract of land being on the westerly side of Connecticut River below Fort Dummer, containing by estimation 161 acres," and by further purchase, 1 Oct., 1733, from Josiah Willard, of Lunenburg, the remaining "½ a tract of land," in the same locality and "containing in the whole 161 acres, being a part of a Grant made to the proprietors of Lunenburg Oct. 1 1731 by the General Court" (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. G, pp. 258, 261), besides a purchase, 19 Sept., 1734, from Stephen Belding of Northfield, for £40, three tracts of land in the township of Northfield (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. H, p. 100).

He married, 4 July, 1727, Abigail, born 4 Dec., 1702, daughter of Ebenezer² (Griffith¹) and Mercy (Bagg) Jones of Springfield, Mass.

According to the account published in various histories, he was in command of a scouting party out from Fort Dummer on 29 Mar., 1748, when they were ambushed by a band of Indians, and he and two others killed and scalped, and his son Daniel taken captive; but the following from an article communicated to the Vermont Phoenix, 26 June, 1885, by David Lufkin Mansfield, Esq., the historian, of Dummerston, Vt., to whom the writer is indebted for much material concerning the descendants of Lieut. John Sargent, gives a somewhat different account:

"The scalp of Lieutenant Sargent, taken off by the Indian who killed him, was in the possession of the family and descendants for nearly 80

years. Rufus, his son, who died in 1826, kept it during his life. Ophelia and Filura, daughters of Justin Sargent and granddaughters of Rufus, now [1885] living, who have seen the scalp, describe it as having light brown hair, and in size as large as a silver dollar. The particulars of Lieutenant Sargent's death, as related by his descendants, are different from those given in history. * * * The other version, as related to the writer by the granddaughters of Rufus Sargent, is that Lieutenant Sargent was out hunting and the Indian who shot him had mistaken him for some wild animal, as he wore fur clothing and had hidden in the bushes on seeing the Indians approach the fort. As the Indian was watching to do mischief, he scalped his man, but at the same instant recognized in him a person whom he had seen before and who promised him that he should always be friendly to the Indians. He expressed much sorrow for the deed he had done, and returned Lieutenant Sargent's scalp to his friends. Horatio Sargent, a resident in Massachusetts, borrowed, many years ago, several valuable papers and keepsakes that belonged to Rufus Sargent, with the intention of writing a history of the Sargent family. He died very suddenly before commencing the work, and the papers and valuables, including the scalp, have never been returned."

In the petition of the son Daniel for pay during his captivity, he states that his father was "slain in fight." (Mass. Archives, lxxiii., 583-4.)

The date of death of the widow Abigail has not been found. She was living in 1763, when she deeded land (History of Northfield, p. 257).

Children :

5. i. DANIEL,⁵ b. 25 May, 1728, at Northfield; taken captive by Indians, 29 Mar., 1748, and carried to Canada; m. 20 July, 1751, Dinah Jones; d. after 1784.
 - ii. ABIGAIL, b. 26 Jan., 1729-30, at Northfield; d. in 1736.
 6. iii. COL. JOHN, b. 4 Dec., 1732, at Fort Dummer; m. 16 Dec., 1760, Mary Kathan; d. 30 July, 1798.
 7. iv. LIEUT. THOMAS, b. 23 Feb., 1734-5, at Fort Dummer; m. 17 May, 1757, Anna Stebbins; d. 19 Apr., 1783.
 8. v. ABIGAIL, b. 10 Sept., 1737, at Fort Dummer; m. 12 Oct., 1758, Levi Ely; d. 3 Oct., 1812.
 9. vi. RUFUS, b. 15 June, 1750, at Fort Dummer; m. in 1775, Susannah Houghton; d. 23 Nov., 1826.
 - vii. MARY, b. 25 Oct., 1742, at Fort Dummer; m. ——— Robinson, of Bennington, Vt.
4. THOMAS² SARGENT (*Digory*¹), born about 1701-2, was taken captive by the Indians at Worcester in 1704, and carried to Canada, but was released, and in Boston in Apr., 1715. On 6 Mar., 1720-1, Jonas Rice, of Worcester, was appointed his guardian, he being "a minor in his twentieth year of age" (Middlesex Co. Probate, No. 14158). In 1722 he was centinel in the command of Capt. Samuel Bernard; was centinel in 1723-4, in garrison at Northfield, Mass., with his brother John, in Capt. Joseph Kellogg's company, he then called "of Northampton"; and in the autumn of that year was in scouting parties out from Northfield (Mass. Archives; and History of Northfield, pp. 197, 208). He is recorded in service until 1726.
- On 3 Aug., 1728, Thomas Sargent of Northfield, husbandman, deeded to William Williams of Weston, clerk, "all right, title or interest in lands belonging to my brother Daniel Sargent late deceased in Canada, which estate descended to him as his part of inheritance of our late father Dickery Sargent of Worcester," being part of a lot in the south part of Worcester, containing one

hundred and fifty acres, and "one-half of a thirty-four acre right (so called)" in the north part of the said town [now Holden], "which lands or estate is one fourth or quarter part thereof * * (the other parts my surviving brother and sister)" (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 9, p. 354). The surviving brother and sister were John and Mary; and the remaining quarter part was deeded 28 Mar., 1744, to Benjamin Flagg of Worcester, by Sarah Shattuck of Westborough, singlewoman, as the only child of the sister Martha, from whom she inherited it (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 18, p. 230).

Nothing has been found of Thomas in Worcester Co., Hampshire Co., or Northfield, Mass., records after the deed of 1728, but it is hoped that further trace of him may yet be discovered.

5. DANIEL³ SARGENT (*Lieut. John*,² *Digory*¹) was born 25 May, 1728, at Northfield, Mass. He was taken captive by the Indians, 29 Mar., 1748, at the time history states that his father was killed on a scouting party, of which he was one, out from Fort Dummer. The Journal of Sergt. John Hawks of Deerfield relates, under date of "Apr. 25 [1748], traveled about 2 m. S-east & then So. till we come to the crotch of the river where is their common road from C. Point to No. 4 and other places. They had informed us that there were but 12 Inds out on our frontier, & when we were come to this path they found the signs of them returning with one captive. [Doubtless *Sieur Bonut* with 3 French and 13 Indians, who reached Montreal April 17 with Daniel Sargent, taken near Fort Dummer, March 29. Other parties were out in other directions, but the scene of operations for every party was fixed at Montreal. Bount was sent out Feb. 24.]" (History of Deerfield, vol. 2, p. 558.)

Daniel was not long in captivity, as shown by his services from June, 1749, to 1752, as sentinel under Capt. Josiah Willard at Fort Dummer (Mass. Archives), and his petition to the General Court, dated 23 Nov., 1749, for pay while in Canada, and the loss of his gun (Mass. Archives, lxxiii., 583-4).

He married, 20 July, 1751, Dinah, born 21 Feb., 1729-30, daughter of Benjamin³ (Ebenezer,² Griffith¹) and Mary (Soley) Jones* of Springfield, Mass.

In 1755 he was sentinel in Capt. Elijah Williams's company of Deerfield, Mass., in the Crown Point Expedition (Mass. Archives; and History of Northfield, p. 292); and in 1756 was sentinel in the command of Capt. Nathan Willard at Fort Dummer (Mass. Archives). He died between 1784 and 1793, the exact time is not recorded.

Children :

- i. LUCINDA,⁴ m. Benjamin Pierce.
- ii. MARTHA, or PATTY, m. in Dummerston, Vt., Dec., 1772, Daniel Lester, alias David Bond, an Englishman who deserted the British, changed his name to Bond, and joined the American army, in the Revolution.
- iii. DANIEL, b. 31 Mar., 1757.
- iv. CALEB, in 1782, in Capt. Jason Duncan's co., of Dummerston, Vt. (Kathan History, p. 143).
- v. JUSTIN, in 1782, in Capt. Jason Duncan's co., of Dummerston, Vt. (Kathan History, p. 143); removed to Boston, Mass. A Justin Sergeant m. in Boston, 15 Jan., 1792, Sally Hall.

* The compiler is indebted to Thomas Barnes Warren, Esq., of Springfield, Mass., for Jones data.

6. COL. JOHN⁸ SARGENT (*Lieut. John*,² *Digory*¹) was born 4 Dec., 1732, at Fort Dummer, now Brattleboro', Vt., and married, 16 Dec., 1760, Mary, born 18 Oct., 1734, died 10 June, 1822, daughter of Capt. John and Martha (Moore) Kathan of Dummerston, Vt., and niece of Capt. Fairbank Moore (*History of Dummerston, Vt.*, p. 21; *Kathan History*, p. 13; *REGISTER, ante*, vol. 57, p. 303; and *Belows Genealogy*, p. 13).

Col. Sargeant has long had the reputation of having been the first Anglo-Saxon child born in Vermont.*

The following is the inscription upon his gravestone in the so-called "Sargent Burying-ground" at West River, Brattleboro':

"Sacred to the Memory of | COLO. JOHN SERGEANT | Who Departed this life July | the 30th 1798 in the fixty fixth | year of his Age | Who now lies in the fame town | he was Born & was the first perfon | Born in the fstate of Vermont |

lo where the filent marble weeps | A friend A father & Husband fleeps | He gave them good Councel | while he had his Breath | Advising them to prepair for Death"

In 1755 he served as centinel in Capt. Elijah Williams's company, of Deerfield, Mass., in the Crown Point Expedition (*Mass. Archives*; and *History of Northfield*, p. 292), and in 1756 was centinel under Capt. Nathan Willard at Fort Dummer (*Mass. Archives*).

It is recorded that in 1770 he and his brother Lieut. Thomas Sargent purchased a tract of 440 acres in the north-east part of Brattleboro', the West-River district, upon which they built houses and settled (*Gazetteer of Windham Co., Vt.*, pp. 111-12).

On 26 Feb., 1776, Brattleboro' then being in the County of Cumberland, State of New York, he was commissioned as Captain of the Brattleboro' company in the First or Lower Regiment; and on 18 Aug., of the same year, he was commissioned Lieut.-Colonel of the same regiment. (*State Archives of N. Y., Revolution*, vol. i., p. 277.) In June, 1776, he was one of the committee to prepare instructions for the County delegates to the New York Provincial Congress (*History of Eastern Vermont*, p. 258). From 1776 to 1780 he was a member of the Cumberland County Committee of Safety, the committee frequently meeting at his house in Brattleboro' (*Records of the Governor and Council of Vt.*, vol. i., pp. 344, 346, 350-1, 357, 363-5, 369). In 1780 he was Colonel of Militia, and chairman of the Cumberland County Committee (*History of Eastern Vermont*, pp. 381, 397); and in that same year was one of the committee appointed to consider a new government for the Counties of Cumberland, Gloucester and Grafton (*Vt. Hist. Soc. Coll.*, vol. ii., pp. 96-7). In 1780, also, he was made Commissioner of Forfeiture (*History of Eastern Vermont*, p. 764), and was Representative for Brattleboro' in the General Assembly; and in 1782, as Colonel of the Militia, he called out a force to suppress the disturbances in what had then become Windham County, between adherents to New York and Vermont (*Records of the Governor and Council of Vt.*, vol. iii., p. 253).

* Mr. Mansfield, the historian of Dummerston, in his "Kathan History," p. 146, states that "here [Fort Dummer] was born within the stockade on May 27, 1726, Timothy Dwight, the father of the future first President Dwight of Yale College, and great-grandfather of the present (1896) president."

He sided with New York in the controversies of the time, and in 1786 he with others "uniformly loyal to the State of New York" petitioned Gov. George Clinton, of that State, for a patent of wild land, they having "not only frequently risked their Lives but expended large sums of money * * in Defence of the said State * * , in consequence of which many * * were imprisoned and others dispoiled of property to a considerable amount, by the Vermonsters," but the petition was not granted (Vt. Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. ii., p. 439).

Children, perhaps not in order of birth:

10. i. ELI,⁴ b. 5 Mar., 1761; m. Elizabeth Gorton; d. 24 Apr., 1834.
 11. ii. LUCY, m. 6 Feb., 1794, Isaac Bigelow; d. Oct., 1822.
 - iii. ABIGAIL, m. Robert Wells.
 - iv. MARY, or POLLY, b. 1768; d. 2 Feb., 1823; unmarried.
 12. v. LEVI (twin?), b. 1773; m. 13 July, 1794, Lydia Daby; d. 11 May, 1850.
 - vi. CATA (twin?), b. 1773; d. 20 July, 1792; unmarried.
7. LIEUT. THOMAS³ SARGENT (*Lieut. John,² Digory¹*), born 23 Feb., 1734-5, at Fort Dummer, married, 17 May, 1757, Anne, born 10 Nov., 1734, died 4 Dec., 1827, daughter of Joseph⁴ (Thomas,³ John,² Rowland¹) and Mary Stéb bins of Northfield, Mass.

He served as centinel under Capt. John Burk in 1756, and in the same office under Capt. Israel Williams in 1757 (Mass. Archives). His title of Lieutenant is said to have come from later service in the militia.

In 1770 he and his brother Col. John purchased a tract of 440 acres in the West River district of Brattleboro', Vt., where they built houses, and where he died 19 Apr., 1783.

Children:

13. i. ELIHU,⁴ b. 3 May, 1758; m. about 1779, Mary Kathan; d. 1 Dec., 1833.
 - ii. ANNE, b. 18 June, 1760.
 - iii. THOMAS (?), b. about 1762.
 14. iv. CALVIN, b. 9 Nov., 1763; m. Abigail Miller; d. 7 Jan., 1834.
 - v. ELECTA, b. 31 Oct., 1765.
 - vi. LUTHER, b. 15 May, 1768; d. 22 Oct., 1850.
 - vii. SUSANNA, b. 5 Jan., 1770.
 15. viii. ERASTUS, b. 16 Nov., 1771; m. Annas Snow; d. 24 Aug., 1847.
 - ix. ROXANNA, b. about 1773.
 - x. ROSWELL, b. 27 Nov., 1776.
 - xi. HARRY, b. about 1779; m. 15 Apr., 1802, Phila Albee; lived in Brattleboro', Vt.
8. ABIGAIL³ SARGENT (*Lieut. John,² Digory¹*), born 10 Sept., 1737, at Fort Dummer, married, 12 Oct., 1758, Capt. Levi⁵ Ely* (Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Nathaniel¹) of West Springfield, Mass., born there 26 Nov., 1732, killed in battle with the Indians, on Mohawk River, near Utica, N. Y., 19 Oct., 1780. She died 3 Oct., 1812, at West Springfield (Ely Records, pp. 30-1; for records of children, pp. 62-5).

Children:

- i. LUCRETIA ELY, b. 12 May, 1759; m. 18 Dec., 1777, Jacob Miller; d. 19 Jan., 1819.
- ii. HULDA ELY, b. 11 July 1761; m. 7 Aug., 1783, Col. Roger Cooley; d. 30 Apr., 1808.

* The compiler is indebted to Thomas Barnes Warren, Esq., of Springfield, Mass., for Ely data.

- iii. JERUSHA ELY, b. 8 Feb. 1763; m. (1) 20 Feb., 1795, Nathaniel Taylor; m. (2) 5 Feb., 1807, Oliver Bagg; d. 2 Feb., 1836.
- iv. LEVI ELY, b. 27 Feb., 1765; m. 23 Feb., 1792, Thankful Smith; d. 17 Sept., 1819.
- v. GEORGE ELY, b. 30 Dec., 1766; m. 13 Apr., 1786, Abigail Flowers; d. 20 Jan., 1819.
- vi. DANIEL ELY, b. 10 Aug., 1768; m. 15 Oct., 1788, Joanna Day; d. 15 Feb., 1822.
- vii. SABRA ELY, b. 22 Jan., 1770; m. 9 July, 1789, Josiah Loomis; d. 8 Mar., 1839.
- viii. THEODOSIA ELY, b. 4 Feb., 1773; m. (1) 18 Feb., 1795, Horace Day; m. (2) 7 Feb., 1822, Simon Brooks; d. 14 Oct., 1865.
- ix. SOLOMON ELY, b. 22 Dec., 1774; m. (1) 24 Aug., 1796, Jerusha Day; m. (2) 1 Mar., 1799, Roxanna Day; d. 25 Apr., 1828.
- x. ELIHU ELY, b. 6 July, 1777; m. in 1797, Grace Rose; d. 23 Feb., 1839.
- xi. ABIGAIL (or NABBY) ELY, bapt. 7 May, 1780; d. 23 Nov., 1828; unmarried.

9. RUFUS³ SARGENT (*Lieut. John*,² *Digory*¹), born 15 June, 1740, at Fort Dummer, married, in 1775, Susannah Houghton, who was born in 1758, and died 10 June, 1794, in Brattleboro', Vt. Her ancestry has not been traced, but she is said to have been related to James Houghton, an early settler of Putney, Vt.

In 1757, Rufus was centinel in the company of Capt. Israel Williams, in which his brother Thomas Sargent was also centinel; and in 1758-9 was centinel in the company commanded by Capt. John Kathan and transferred to Capt. John Burk (Mass. Archives).

In 1770 he bought Lot No. 1, containing 100 acres, in the south-east corner of Dummerston, Vt., near the Connecticut River; and in 1771 he was one of the fourteen signers for a settlers' meeting there, where he was chosen the first constable in 1772, and selectman in 1786-7. He was sergeant in Capt. Josiah Boyden's company of Dummerston men, in Col. William Williams's regiment, in the Bennington expedition; and was in the Dummerston company of Capt. Jason Duncan, in the regiment of his brother Col. John Sargent, in 1782 (Kathan History, p. 143).

Mr. Mansfield, in an article in the Vermont Phoenix in 1885, from which a quotation has already been made, says that Rufus was a man of Tory principles, and for that reason could not get a deed for all the land promised him by the original proprietors, at the time he settled in Dummerston. He died 23 Nov., 1826.

Children:

- i. JOHN,⁴ b. 8 Dec., 1776; m. in Dummerston, 17 Mar., 1802, Ethylinda, dau. of Nathan⁵ (Daniel,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) and Ruth (Kendrick) Adams of Framingham and Rutland, Mass., and Dummerston, Vt.
- ii. SALLY, b. 5 Sept., 1779; m. Jonathan Cobleigh (Jonathan, Jonathan), b. 27 May, 1779, of Chesterfield, N. H. (History of Chesterfield, p. 251.)
- iii. RUFUS, b. 9 Jan., 1782; m. Sally Buck, and had a dau. who m. the late James H. Sargent of Brattleboro', Vt.
- iv. SUSANNA, b. 26 Apr., 1784; m. Isaac Crosby.
- v. WILLIAM, b. about 1786; m. Lois Buck.
- vi. JUSTIN, b. 10 June, 1789; m. 3 June, 1814, Lucretia, b. 31 July, 1795, dau. of Jonah and Ann Knapp of Orange, Mass., and Dummerston, Vt.; had daus. *Ophelia*⁵ and *Filura* (see account under Lieut. John, 3).
- vii. JAMES, b. in 1791; m. Polly Burnham.
- viii. NANCY, b. in 1794.

10. ELI⁴ SARGENT (*Col. John*,³ *Lieut. John*,² *Digory*¹), born 5 Mar., 1761, was the first white child born in Fulham (now Dummerston), Vt. The records obtained concerning him and his family are meagre.

He married Elizabeth, born 17 Apr., 1762, died 17 Mar., 1857, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Gorton of West River, Brattleboro', Vt., and died at West River, Brattleboro', 24 Apr., 1834. The following list of children is imperfect.

Children :

- i. HARRIET,⁵ b. in 1784; d. 6 Oct., 1811; unmarried.
- ii. JOHN, b. 16 June, 1787; d. 6 Jan., 1800.
- iii. JAMES, b. in 1788; d. at Cambridge, Mass., 22 Dec., 1819.
- iv. ELIZABETH, or BETSEY, b. 1792; m. ——— Allen; d. 29 Jan., 1862.
- v. ELI, b. 12 Jan., 1795; d. 3 Oct., 1873.

11. LUCY⁴ SARGENT (*Col. John*,³ *Lieut. John*,² *Digory*¹), the date of whose birth has not been obtained, married in Dummerston, Vt., 6 Feb., 1794, as his second wife, Isaac,⁶ b. about 1763, in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, son of Isaac⁵ (Isaac,⁴ Isaac,³ Samuel,² John¹) and Mary (Chamberlain) Bigelow.

They lived in Dummerston until 1800, and then moved to northern Vermont and Canada. In 1811 the family removed to Madison Co., Ill., settling in Plain City, where he died in July, 1822, and she died in Oct. of the same year. (Bigelow Family, pp. 211-2.)

Children :

- i. LUCY BIGELOW, b. 4 Jan., 1795; m. James Peasley.
- ii. POLLY BIGELOW, b. 8 Feb., 1797; m. her cousin Dr. Isaac Bigelow.
- iii. CATHARINE BIGELOW, b. 27 June, 1799; m. Henry Neal.
- iv. ABIGAIL BIGELOW, b. 30 Nov., 1802; m. Lester Pratt.
- v. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN BIGELOW, b. 9 Jan., 1804; m. Polly Martin.
- vi. SERENA BIGELOW, b. 18 May, 1806; m. William Neal.

12. LEVI⁴ SARGENT (*Col. John*,³ *Lieut. John*,² *Digory*¹), born in 1773, married in Dummerston, Vt., 13 July, 1794, Lydia, born 30 Oct., 1776, in Chesterfield, N. H., daughter of Thomas (Simon, John) and Mary (Holt) Daby* of Chesterfield.

He died at West River, Brattleboro', Vt., 11 May, 1850; and she died at the same place, 12 July, 1838.

Children, perhaps not in order of birth :

- i. LEVI,⁵ m. Huldah Bennett.
- ii. WILLARD, b. in 1804; of Brattleboro', Vt.; d. 10 June, 1849; m. 28 Apr., 1830, Lovinia, b. 18 Dec., 1806, d. 18 Feb., 1863, dau. of Nathan⁵ (Daniel,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) and Ruth (Kendrick)* Adams of Framingham and Rutland, Mass., and Dummerston, Vt. Children: *Lovina Philena*,⁶ *Nathan Wallace*, *Helen Sophia*, *Willard Russell*, *Caroline Elizabeth*, *Charles Oscar*, *Milo Dwight*, *Madora*, and *Adah Louisa*.
- iii. JOHN, m. Fanny Cook.
- iv. POLLY, m. Thomas Hadley.
- v. CHARLOTTE, m. Alexander Alexander.
- vi. LYDIA E., b. 20 Dec., 1817; d. 26 Feb., 1818.

13. ELIHU⁴ SARGENT (*Lieut. Thomas*,³ *Lieut. John*,² *Digory*¹), born 3 May, 1758, married, about 1779, Mary, or Molly, born 8 Oct., 1756, daughter of Alexander² (Capt. John¹) and Margaret (Baird) Kathan of Dummerston, Vt.

* The compiler is indebted to Hon. Hoyt Henry Wheeler of Brattleboro', Vt., for Daby and Kendrick data.

In 1782 he served in the Dummerston company of Capt. Jason Duncan, in Col. John Sargent's regiment (Kathan History, p. 143).

He died 1 Dec., 1833; and she died 18 Dec., 1850; both in Brattleboro', Vt. (Kathan History, pp. 21, 91.)

Children :

- i. ELIHU,⁵ b. 13 Nov., 1780.
- ii. MOLLY, b. 22 Nov., 1781.
- iii. CLARISSA, b. 19 Apr., 1783; d. 21 Apr., 1821; unmarried.
- iv. THOMAS, b. 19 Dec., 1784.
- v. ALEXANDER, b. 8 Mar., 1787.
- vi. CHESTER, b. 28 Apr., 1789.
- vii. GEORGE, b. 28 Jan., 1797; m. Roxana Pratt; d. 25 Jan., 1859.

14. CALVIN⁴ SARGENT (*Lieut. Thomas,³ Lieut. John,² Digory¹*), born 9 Nov., 1763, married Abigail, born in 1769, died 9 Mar., 1849, daughter of Capt. Vespasian⁵ (Isaac,⁴ Isaac,³ James,² James¹) and Abigail (Church) Miller of Dummerston, Vt. (History of Dummerston, pp. 50, 131.) They had nine children, of which an imperfect list is here given. He died 7 Jan., 1834, in Brattleboro', Vt.

Children, perhaps not in order of birth :

- i. ALFRED⁵.
- ii. OLIVE.
- iii. LYMAN, b. 17 Sept., 1798; d. 11 Mar., 1815.
- iv. ELECTA.
- v. NELSON, settled in Denver, Col.
- vi. FANNY, m. ——— Miller; moved to Bangor, N. Y.
- vii. CYNTHIA, b. July, 1816; d. 28 Dec., 1817.

15. ERASTUS⁴ SARGENT (*Lieut. Thomas,³ Lieut. John,² Digory¹*), born 16 Nov., 1771, married, in 1792, in Chesterfield, N. H., Annas, born in Chesterfield, 27 Jan., 1771, daughter of Warren (John) and Anna (Harvey) Snow of Leicester, Mass., and Chesterfield, N. H.

He settled in Chesterfield about 1792, removing about 1815 to Dummerston, Vt., and about 1820 to Stukeley, P. Q., where he died 24 Aug., 1847, and she died 10 Aug., 1836. (History of Chesterfield, pp. 427-8, 443.)

Children :

- i. EDWIN,⁵ b. 16 Dec., 1793; of Chesterfield, N. H.; d. 19 Nov., 1871; m. 27 Dec., 1815, Sally, b. 19 Mar., 1792, d. 24 June, 1869, dau. of David (David) and Sarah (French) Stoddard of Chesterfield. Children: *Louise,⁶ Emily, Croyden, John H., David W., Charles, Oscar E., and Frederick.*
- ii. DIANA, m. Stebbins Hosley; resided in Chesterfield, N. H., and Canton, N. Y.
- iii. JASON, b. 30 Jan., 1796; of Chesterfield, N. H., and Stukeley, P. Q., where he d. in 1862; m. Tirzah P. Stebbins, b. 26 Sept., 1803, d. in 1860, in P. Q. Children: *Abigail P.,⁶ Charles J., and Oscar H.*
- iv. EDITH, b. 1 Nov., 1797; d. 4 July, 1873, in Stukeley, P. Q.; m. in 1817, Clark Harris (John, Abner, Abner), born in Chesterfield, N. H., 14 May, 1793, who in 1831 removed to Stukeley, P. Q., where he d. 18 Mar., 1867; seven children (History of Chesterfield, p. 333).
- v. WARREN, m. in Dummerston, Vt., Mercy Butler.
- vi. ANGELINE, m. Sewell Fisk; d. in P. Q.
- vii. ALANSON, m. Rosamond Cleveland; d. in P. Q.

RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS.

Communicated by WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD, M.S., of Southbridge, Mass.

[Continued from page 267.]

1724

Elifha Briggs Son of James & Hannah Brigs was baptized Jan 5th 1723/4
Margret Randal daughter of John & Jane Randal was baptized Jan : 12.
1723/4.

Adult Richard Bowker was baptized Feb : 9th. 1723/4

Adult Joseph Perry was baptized Feb : 23. 1723/4

Hannah Curtice daughter of Benj^m & Hannah Curtice was Baptized March
1st 1724

Adult. James Lambert was baptized March 14th 1724 at the House of
Henry Joflin, he being Sick there.

Adult Anna Lambert daughter of John Lambert was baptized March 15.
1723/4

Adult. Elizabeth Hammon wife of Jedidiah Hammon was baptized in the
evening March 15th 1724. in Private She being dangeroufly Sick.

Barnabas Barker Son of Barnabas & Hannah Barker was baptized in pri-
vate, being fick with conuulfion, April : 1 : 1724.

Mary Silvester daughter of Amos & Elizabeth filvester was baptized Apr :
5th.

Levi Silvester Son of Peter and Mary Silvester, was baptized April : 5th
1724.

Jane Torry, daughter of Sam^l & Barfhua Torry was baptized April 5th
1724.

Adult Joseph Briggs Sen^r was baptized April : 5th 1724.

Adult : Thomas Joflin son of Henry Joflin, was Baptized April 5th 1724.

Charles Church Son of Richard Chh and ——— his wife was Baptized
April : 19th. 1724

Jemima Dañon, daughter of Dan^l & Jemimah, was baptized May 3d 1724

Adult Judeth Parker was baptized May 3^d 1724

Adult : Jedidiah Hammon was Baptized May 17th 1724

Agatha Hammon, } Children of Jedidiah Hammon were baptized may
Joseph Hammon & } 17th 1724.
Benj^m Hammon }

Jfaac Otis and Deborah Otis children of Jsaac & Deborah otis were Bap-
tized May 17th. 1724

Caleb Lambert Son of John & Ruth Lambert was baptized May 17th 1724

Mary Hatch daughter of John & Grace Hatch was baptized may 17th 1724

Simeon Woodart Son of Benj^m : & Mary. Baptiz^d May 17. 1724

Adult. Caleb Oldham was baptized May 31. 1724

Anna Stetfon daughter of Anthony & Anna. Bapt : June 7th 1724

Nathanael Church Son of Nathanael Chh jun^r. Bapt : June 14

Joseph Perry, son of Joseph Perry. baptifed June 14. 1724

Ebenezar Simmons Son of Ebenezar Simmons, and Lydia his wife Bap-
tized June 28 1724 ———

Adult Anthony Negro Serv^t to Thomas Rogers of Marshfield and
Adult Phebe negro ferv^t to s^d Rogers, & wife to fd Anthony, was Baptifed
 June 28th 1724

Ruth, Negro daughter of Anthony & Phebie, was baptized June 28 1724

Benjamin Turner Son of Benj^m Turner jun^r & Mercy his wife was baptifed in Private being not likely to Live, June 28. 1724.

Joseph Torrey Son of Joseph & Deborah Torry was baptifed July 5th 1724

William Dwelly Son of Abner & Sarah, was Baptifed July 5th 1724.

Samuel Curtice Son of Benj^m & Rebecca Curtice was baptized July 12. 1724.

Mary, the daughter of Ioseph & Hannah Nafh was Baptized July 19th 1724.

Simeon, the Son of Caleb & Rachel Turner, Baptifed July 19. 1724

Samuel & Mary, Turner, Children of Nathan & Fear Turner, was bap^d: July 19 1724

Wills Clyft Son of William & Judeth Clift was baptized July 26th 1724

Jofhua Houfe Son of Joseph & Lydia Houfe was Baptized Auguft. 2^d 1724

William Robinfon : fervant Child to Colⁿ Cufhing, was baptized Auguft 2^d 1724

Nathanael Cufhing Son of John Cufhing & Elizabeth his wife, Baptized Auguft 30th. 1724

Abigail Dammon Daughter of Zechariah & Mehitabel Damon. baptifed Aug^t 30 1724

Jacob Silvester Son of Benj^m & Ruth, baptized Oct: 4th 1724

Ruth Tilden daughter of Sam^l & Difire Tilden of Marshfield was Baptized Oct: 4th 1724

Jeremiah Rose, Son of Gidion & Lydia Rose, baptized Oct: 4 1724

Jaac Jones Son of Jaac & Hannah, Baptiz^d Oct: 11. 1724

Jonathan Tower Son of Benj^m & Bethiah, was baptized in private, being fick & not Likely to Live. Nov: 3^d 1724

William Curtice Son of W^m Curtice was Baptized Nov: 29. 1724

WaitStill Turner Son of Jsaac & Ruth Turner was baptized nov 29 1724.

Eunice Stetfon Daughter of Jonah & Mercy stetson was baptized Nov: 29. 1724

Thomas Moore Son of W^m More, a Stranger from Jreland, was baptized Nov: 29. 1724.

Simeon Turner Son of Nathan Turner Deceased: was baptized Nov: 29. 1724.

Nathanael Bryant Son of Thomas & Mercy Bryant was Baptized Nov: 29 1724 in the Evening, at Thomas Bryants Houfe, being fick.

Thomas Tobie Son of Thomas & Mary Tobie was baptized Jn private, being fick; March 23 1724/5

Sarah Cambel daughter of James & Sarah Cambel was baptized April. 4th 1725

Hannah Briggs daughter of James & Hannah was baptized in private, being dangerously Sick. April 10th 1725

John Gilford Son of William & Elizabeth Gilford, an Infant Child being Sick was baptized at Benj^m woodart houfe April 12 1725

Adult Jedediah Hatch was Baptized May 2^d 1725

Ruth Brooks daughter of Gilbert Brook & Abigail his wife was baptized May 2^d 1725

Simeon Dwelly Son of John Dwelly & Judith his wife was baptized May 2^d 1725

Elizabeth Prouty daughter of Jsaac & Elizabeth Prouty was Baptized May 2^d 1725.

Lydia Lappam daughter of Samuel & Hannah Lappam was Baptized May 9th 1725

Lufanna Chh daughter of Richard Church was baptized May 16th 1725

Elizabeth Gilford daughter of W^m & Eliz : Gilford was baptized May 16. 1725

Ebenezar & Lucrefia { Twins Children of Jofeph Silvester of Marfhfield were baptized May 23. 1725

John Bowker Son of James & Hannah Bowker were baptized May 23. 1725

May 30th 1725 J preach'd for Mr Bourn, and after Sermon J Baptized Seth Man Son of ——— Man.

Jofeph Bestow Son of Sam^l & Lydia Bestow was Baptifed June 13th 1725

Mary Buck daughter of Jsaac & Mary Buck was Baptized June 13th 1725

Jfaac Shaw, Son of John Shaw & Abigail his wife, of Plympton, was baptized June 27th 1725

Margret Bestow daughter of Benj^m & Margret Bestow was baptized June 27th 1725

Jfaac Tailor fon of Jfaac & Ruth Tailor was baptized June 27. 1725

Jeremiah Hatch, Son of Jeremiah Hatch & Deborah Hatch was baptized June 27. 1725

Mercy Stockbridge daughter of Charls & Anna Stockbridge was baptized June 27. 1725

Deborah Torry daughter of Jofeph & Deborah Torry was baptized July 4th 1725

Samuel Simmon Son of Ebenezar Simmons was Baptized July. 18 1725

Mary Perry daughter of Amos Perry & Ruth his wife was baptized July 18 1725

{ William Hearfey, Jfaac Hearfey, & Abigail Hearfey Children of William & Abigail Hearfey of Abington, were baptized July 18th 1725

Hannah Rofe, daughter of Jofeph & Elizabeth Rofe of Marfhfield, was Baptized July 25 1725

Thomas Stockbridge Son of Thomas Stockbridge was Baptized in Private being fick Auguft 6th 1725

Jofiah Otis Son of Jfaac & Deborah Otis was baptized Auguft 22.^d 1725

Adult Hannah Stockbridge Wife of Thomas Stockbridge was Baptized Sep^t 26. 1725

Hannah Barker daughter of Barnabas Barker & Hannah his wife. Baptized fep : 26 1725

Mary Alias Grace Ruggles daughte[r] of John & Joanna Ruggles, was Baptized fept : 26 : 1725.

Ezekiel Caffel Son of Timothy & Deborah Caffel of New:port on Rhode Jfland, was baptized oct : 17th 1725

William Cufhing fon of John & Elizabeth Cufhing was baptized Oct : 31. 1725

Elijah Cufhing Son of Elijah & Elizabeth Cufhing was baptized Feb : 6th 1725

Penellope Hatch Daughter of Jfaac & Penelope Hatch was Baptized Feb : 20. 1725

Star Turner fon of Jofeph & Elizabeth Turner was baptized March 6th 1725/6.

Richard Dwelle Son of Richard & Margaret Dwelle was baptized March 7th 1725/6. Jn Private, being fick.

Elizabeth Silvester daughter of Amos & Elizabeth filvester was Baptized April : 24th 1726

Martha Man daughter Benjamin & Martha Man, was baptifed April 24. 1726.

Elifha Rofe fon of Jofeph Rofe, & Elizabeth his wife of marfhfield, was baptized May 1st 1726.

Caleb Curtice Son of Benj^m & Hannah Curtice was baptized May 8th 1726

Abigail Church daughter of Nathan^l & Jerufha Chh was baptized may 15th 1726

Job Curtice fon of Benjamin & Rebecca Curtice was Baptized May 15th 1726

Luke Stetfon fon of Elijah & Ruth stetson was baptized May 15th 1726

Priscilla Turner daughter of Caleb & Rachel Turner was Baptized May 15th 1726.

Lydia Brooks daughter of Nathanael & Mary Brooks was baptized Jn private may 16th 1726. being fick & not Likely to Recover.

Prince Palmer Son of Sam^l & Ann Palmer, was baptized May 22^d 1726

Sarah Cufhing daughter of James & Mary Cufhing was baptized June 12 1726.

Elizabeth Houfe daughter of Jofeph & Lydia Houfe was baptized June 12. 1726

Sarah Farrow daughter of Benjamin & Leah Farrow was baptized June 19th 1726.

Grace Hatch daughter of John Hatch jun^r & Grace his wife was baptized June 26th 1726.

Jofhua Burdet Son of Henry Burdet & Lydia his wife was Baptifed June 26th 1726.

John Tolman Son of Benj^m. & Elizabeth Tolman was baptized July 10th 1726

Ruth Dwelle daughter of John & Judeth Dwelly was baptized July 10th 1726

Ezekiel Clark fon of Thomas & Aalice Clark was baptized July 24th 1726.

William Otis fon of Jsaac & Deborah Otis, was baptized July 24th 1726.

Lydia Shaw daughter of John Shaw & Abigail his wife, of Plympton, was baptized July 31. 1726

Jsaac Perry Son of Benj^m & Ruth Perry was baptized Auguft 21. 1726.

Ruben Symmons Son of Ebenezar Symons was baptized Auguft 28 1726

Mehitabel Curtice Daughter of Samuel & Anna Curtice was baptized Sep^t 11th 1726

Nathanael Clyft Son of William Clift of Marfhfield was baptized Sep^t 11th 1726

Margaret Randal Daughter of John Randal & Jane his wife was Baptized fep^t 11th 1726

Sarah Jones daughter of Jfaac & Hannah Jones was baptized Sep^t 11th 1726

Amos Perry Son of Amos & Ruth Perry was baptized in Private Oct : 11th 1726 it bein[g] fick —

George Clap Son of John & Mercy Clap was baptifed Oct : 23^d 1726

Mary Lucas daughter of Iane Lucas of Marfhfield was baptized Oct : 23. 1726

Deborah Silvester Daughter of Peter & Mary Silvester was baptized Nov : 27. 1726

[To be continued.]

JOHN SHERBURNE OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.*

By EDWARD RAYMOND SHERBURNE, Esq., of Boston, Mass.

1. JOHN¹ SHERBURNE, brother of Henry (see *ante*, p. 227), was born at Odiham, in Hampshire, England, as recited in the pedigree compiled in 1710 by Hon. Henry Sherburne, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of N. H. (1732-1742), and baptized there, as son of Joseph Sherburne, Aug. 13, 1615, which the parish register of the Church at Odiham, excellently preserved, and carefully examined by the compiler in 1876, still shows. He died at Portsmouth, N. H., in the autumn of 1693, in his 79th year, as shown by family records.* He early appears on the town records of Portsmouth ("Strawbery Banke") as a grantee of a house lot next to his brother Henry, 1646. In 1653 he was assessor, and in that year, and subsequently, he was selectman, and was a signer of the petition to the General Court at Boston that "Strabery Bank" be granted land for a township, to be called Portsmouth (REGISTER, vol. 23, p. 163). In 1651-2 he had a grant of 43 acres in Portsmouth and Sandy Beach (Rye), and Mch. 17, 1653, 12 acres more at Sandy Beach, which grant was confirmed to his grand-nephew, Capt. John Sherburne of New Castle, in 1720. July 11, 1657, the town of Portsmouth granted him and brother Henry, *et al.*, 400 acres of land, extending from Harrod's Creek to Welchman's Cove. Apr. 15, 1658, his brother Henry deeded to him Puddington lands on "the Plains," which his male descendants still own. In 1660 he and Philip Lewis and Samuel Haines were appointed Commissioners to meet Commissioners of Hampton to lay out and determine the line or bounds between Portsmouth and Hampton; and that year he had a town grant of land in Portsmouth of 101 acres. He was executor, in 1664, of the estate of his wife's father, Robert Tucke, "chirurgion," of Hampton. In 1675 he was sergeant of the militia. In Nov., 1687, he deeded his original homestead to his son John, Jr. (Exeter Deeds, vol. 5, p. 95), and Nov. 15, 1689, his "present homestead" to his son Henry (Exeter Deeds, vol. 4, p. 40). Nov. 12, 1691, he made his will, proved Nov. 27, 1693

* The baptisms of his brothers Edward, Gilbert (or "Gilles"), Henry, George, and James, and two sisters, Elizabeth and Bridget, also appear on Odiham Church records, from 1604 to 1620. Every one of these names save Gilbert reappears in the first three generations of the Portsmouth Sherburnes. Savage says that George Sherburne was at Portsmouth in 1650, confirming the story of the *three brothers*. George Sherburne must have returned to England, as we have no further trace of him. For account of the Odiham and Oxford Sherburnes, see Sir Henry Chauncey's History of Hertfordshire, published in 1700, and an account of the poet Sir Edward Sherburne (undoubtedly first cousin to John and Henry) in the Dictionary of National Biography.

(Probate papers, State Library, Concord, N. H.), which mentions wife Elizabeth, sons John and Henry, and daughters Elizabeth and Mary, and speaks of his "cozen" (i. e. nephew) Samuel Sherburne of Hampton, deceased, and his father-in-law Robert Tucke. He was a man of attainments, held many offices of the town, and was a prominent and useful citizen of Portsmouth for fifty years. He was a large landholder, and accumulated in Portsmouth, Greenland, and elsewhere, by purchase and by grants, an estate of several hundred acres, and left his sons considerable estates. He married, about 1645-6, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Tucke of Hampton, "chirurgion" (REGISTER, vol. 10, p. 197), and died probably in Oct., 1693, his wife surviving him.

Children :

- i. ELIZABETH,² b. about 1646-7; perhaps m. Thomas Sleeper of Hampton.
 2. ii. JOHN, b. 1650; of "the Plains," Portsmouth; a taxpayer (aged 21) in 1671.
 - iii. MARY.
 3. iv. HENRY, b. 1666; of "the Plains," Portsmouth; aged 72 in 1738, by his deposition.
2. CAPT. JOHN² SHERBURNE (*John*¹), of "the Plains," Portsmouth, like his father, was prominent in town affairs. He first appears in the town records of Portsmouth as a taxpayer July 17, 1671. He and wife Mary covenanted to form the old North Church in 1671, and he was afterward a Deacon there. From 1671 to 1691 he held various minor offices. In 1682-3 he and his father signed Weare's petition to the King against Gov. Cranfield. In 1692 the town granted him land on "the Plains." He was selectman of Portsmouth in 1694, and several years after; and in 1704 was Lieut. of the militia (Town records), and so styled until 1715, after which time he is always called Capt. He was a large landholder in Portsmouth, Greenland, and the new towns of Barrington and Loudon, by inheritance from his father and father-in-law, Thomas Jackson, and by town grants and purchase. May 20, 1700, Thomas Jackson and Hannah his wife, of Portsmouth, "to show our Love and affection," deeded to their "well-beloved son and daughter John Sherburne of Portsm^o, and Mary his wife," 73 acres of land "formerly of our father James Johnson." (Exeter Deeds, vol. 5, p. 96.) His will, dated Dec. 17, 1723, proved at Exeter, Feb. 16, 1731, mentions no wife but all his ten children hereafter named, except Priscilla who probably died before 1723, and his grandson Nathaniel. His wife Mary (Jackson) probably died before 1720, and he is probably the John Sherburne who married, Oct. 20, 1720, Mary, widow of Aaron Moses (REGISTER, vol. 24, p. 14). Mary Moses certainly did not marry Capt. John² Sherburne (Henry) of New Castle, as stated by Wentworth and Quint, for his inventory states that he died in 1698, and his estate was settled in 1718 (see Envelope 536, Probate papers, Prov. N. H., Concord, N. H.).
- John "of the Plains" in 1726 deeded his homestead to his son Samuel; 30 acres on the Plains in 1727 to his grandson Nathaniel; in May, 1726, land to his son Ephraim (Exeter Deeds, vol. 15, pp. 301, 323, 403); and June 8, 1728, 15 acres on "the Plains" to his son James (Exeter Deeds. vol. 16, p. 168). He died in 1730, aged about 80 years. His first wife, and the mother of his children,

whom he married about 1671, was Mary, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Johnson) Jackson* of Portsmouth.

Children :

- i. PRISCILLA,³ b. 1673; was a member of the North Church, Aug. 20, 1694 (Church records); not mentioned in her father's will.
 - ii. ELIZABETH, b. 1676; member of the North Church, Nov. 8, 1696; m. John Cate, who was probably later of Londonderry, N. H.
 - iii. HANNAH, b. 1680; m. Abraham Jones of Portsmouth, who d. Oct. 25, 1728. Children: *John, Joshua, Nathaniel, James, and Hannah* wife of Ebenezer Johnson.
 4. iv. JOHN, JR., b. 1686; aged 24 in 1710, according to pedigree filed in Heralds College, London, in 1770.
 5. v. JAMES, b. 1688; aged 22 in 1710, according to pedigree filed in Heralds College, London, in 1770.
 6. vi. THOMAS, b. 1689; aged 21 in 1710, according to pedigree filed in Heralds College, London, in 1770.
 - vii. RUTH, b. 1695; m. Aug. 13, 1713, Thomas Ayers of Greenland.
 7. viii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 10, 1698.
 8. ix. EPHRAIM, b. 1702; d. 1781, aged 79, at Lee, N. H.
 - x. MARY, b. 1704; m. Peter Matthews, or Mathes.
3. HENRY² SHERBURNE (*John*¹), of "the Plains," Portsmouth, was a wealthy farmer but styled "Gent" in deeds. He held at various times the office of selectman, assessor, etc., in Portsmouth, and was admitted to the North Church in 1681, aged 15. He owned, and had a license to carry on, the inn known as the "Globe tavern" on "the Plains," and is styled "innholder" in documents. He had a considerable estate in lands on "the Plains," in Greenland, Exeter, Dover, Rye, Barrington, and New Castle, acquired by inheritance and by purchase, and though he sold much property, left a large estate. May 22, 1700, Thomas Wiggin, his wife's father, deeded him 100 acres in Exeter, which he afterward sold to Richard Wibird. In Jan., 1704, Nathan Knight sold him 200 acres on "the Plains," near the Great Swamp (Exeter Deeds, vol. 6, p. 247; vol. 7, p. 90). Jan. 7, 1715, he conveyed to Henry Sherburne, Jr., his son, land on "the Plains," "being a Double portion to him as eldest son and a bar to further claims." June 5, 1725, he and his wife and his wife's two sisters, Susanna Johnson and Katherine Mason, deeded to Thomas Wallingford 100 acres in Dover, granted to their grandfather Thomas Wiggin, Governor of Dover, in 1656 (Exeter Deeds, vol. 18, p. 48). He also deeded large tracts on "the Plains" to his son Joseph, merchant, to Dr. Nathaniel Rogers, and to Judge Joseph Sherburne (Exeter Deeds, vol. 20, p. 199; vol. 21, p. 525; etc.). "27th May 1738 Henry Sherburne of Portsmouth aged 72 yrs & Sarah his wife aged 69 yrs" made a deposition in regard to Robert Tufton Mason "who married Katherine Wiggin sister of the aforesaid Sarah Sherburne" (Exeter Deeds, vol. 124, p. 503). He married† Sarah, born in 1669, daughter of Thomas Wiggin, Jr., of Dover and Exeter, N. H., by Sarah his wife, sister of Walter Barefoot, Deputy Governor of N. H. His will, made in the spring of 1738, with a codicil dated July 20, 1738, gave his wife, Sarah, one-third of his estate, and mentioned

* In the REGISTER, vol. 9, p. 180, and in the Wentworth Genealogy, p. 190, Hon. John Wentworth states that this Mary Jackson married Capt. John Sherburne (Henry¹) of Little Harbor and New Castle, but it is shown elsewhere that he married, about Jan., 1677, Mary Cowell, proof of which is to be found in vol. 3, p. 145, of Exeter Deeds, at the State Library, Concord, N. H.

† Mch. 13, 1693, is given as date of their marriage, but it is not verified.

all his children hereinafter named, and his niece Mary Matthews. The total value of the estate was £2300 (Envelope 966, Prov. Wills, State Library, Concord, N. H.) He died in Aug., 1738.

Children :

9. i. HENRY,³ Jr., b. about 1693; Capt. of the advance battery at Louisbourg, 1745.
 10. ii. JOSEPH, b. about 1694; mariner and merchant.
 11. iii. THOMAS, bapt. in North Church, Nov. 22, 1696; mariner; d. before 1742.
 - iv. ELIZABETH, called Elizabeth Wilson in her father's will.
 - v. SARAH, mentioned as unmarried in her father's will, 1738; she probably m., Feb. 5, 1739, Nathaniel⁴ Sherburne (12).
 - vi. SUSANNA, b. Mch. 13, 1703; d. July 9, 1763; m. May 16, 1728, Lieut. Simon Wiggin⁴ (Simon,³ Andrew,² Thomas¹) of Stratham, N. H. Issue: *Simon*, of Bradford, Mass.; *Joseph*, of Concord, N. H., who had a son Sherburne; *Sarah*, m. William Perkins of New Market; *Susanna*; *Mary*; *Henry*; *Thomas*, Revolutionary soldier, 1776, died in the army. (Exeter News Letter, Oct. 29 and Nov. 11, 1839.)
 - vii. CATHERINE, b. Mch., 1705; d. Jan. 1808, at Conway, N. H., aged 102 yrs. 10 m. (Plumer's Biographies, vol. 4, p. 445, in N. H. Hist. Soc. Library; N. H. Hist. Colls., vol. 2, p. 27, says aged 101); m. Aug. 25, 1734, Samuel³ Sherburne (REGISTER, ante, pp. 231-2). Issue: *Samuel*; *Ann*; *Dorothy*; and *Henry*, bapt. in South Church, Portsmouth, 1737, m. in 1765, Phebe Dennett, and moved to Conway, N. H., in 1788-9, where he d. in 1823.
 - viii. MARY.
4. JOHN⁸ SHERBURNE (*John*,² *John*¹) of "the Plains," housewright, was styled "Jr." Apr. 20, 1714, his father deeded him 18 acres on "the Plains" (Exeter Deeds, vol. 9, p. 150), which he increased by the purchase of an adjoining tract from William Vaughan, and on it he made his home. He signed articles of faith at the South Church, Mch. 23, 1715, he and his wife Ruth having previously been members of North Church. He married Ruth ———, whose maiden name diligent search has failed to reveal. He died before 1723. His widow, Ruth, married, as his second wife, May 10, 1725, John Lang (REGISTER, vol. 24, p. 357), a wealthy farmer of Portsmouth, who died in 1752. They had no children. The will of widow Ruth Lang of Greenland, proved Feb. 10, 1761 (Envelope 2691, Probate papers, Concord, N. H.), names her sons Nathaniel Sherburne of Portsmouth, and John Sherburne of Kensington, N. H.; daughters Mary, wife of Caleb Philbrick, Priscilla Sanborn, and Ruth Row; and her son-in-law Matthias Haines. In Exeter Deeds, vol. 24, p. 422, is a deed, signed in Mch., 1740, which shows the following children and whom they married.

Children :

12. i. NATHANIEL,⁴ b. about 1706, bapt. in North Church, Oct. 21, 1711; of "the Plains," Portsmouth.
- ii. MARY, b. about 1708, bapt. in North Church, Oct. 21, 1711; m. Caleb Philbrick of Greenland.
13. iii. JOHN, b. 1710, bapt. in North Church, Oct. 21, 1711; d. 1767, aged 57, at Kensington.
- iv. RUTH, b. about 1712, bapt. in North Church, Apr. 26, 1713; m. Joseph Row of Kensington, and had a son *Sherburne*.
- v. PRISCILLA, b. about 1714, bapt. in South Church, May 1, 1715; m. Moses Sanborn of Kensington.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. about 1716, bapt. in South Church, Apr. 21, 1717; m. Matthias Haines, Jr., of Greenland, b. 1713, d. 1795 (REGISTER, vol. 23, p. 159).

5. DEA. JAMES³ SHERBURNE (*John*,² *John*¹), of "the Plains," Portsmouth, was a surveyor many years, planter, and a considerable landholder in new towns and in Portsmouth. He sealed his deeds with the arms of the Sherburnes of Stonyhurst, and one of these seals, a clear impression, is in the possession of the compiler. His father gave him 15 acres on "the Plains," and 40 acres in Barrington. He was a religious man, and was in covenant at the church of Greenland, N. H., in 1712, and Deacon of the South Church, Portsmouth, 1715 to 1732. Mch. 28, 1744, he deeded to his sons James, Jr., chairmaker, and Jethro, 100 acres each in Barrington, and to the latter in 1756 all his rights in common lands of Barrington. (Prov. Records, N. H., Concord, N. H., vols. 28, 39, and 52.) He married, June 23, 1709, Margaret Roe (Rowe), who was a member of the North Church, 1707. (North Church records, City Hall, Portsmouth.) She is said to have been daughter of William and granddaughter of Nicholas Rowe, but in the division of the estate of William, in 1728, she is not mentioned. He died Nov. 7, 1760, aged 72, and in his will, proved Nov. 26, 1760 (Probate records, Exeter, N. H., vol. 15, p. 537), he gave his entire estate to his "dear wife Margaret," with reversion to his son George, except £500 to son Thomas, and mentions all his other children hereinafter named, except Isaac and Abigail.

Children :

- i. SARAH,⁴ b. 1710, bapt. Aug. 6, 1710, in North Church; d. before 1760; m. Sept. 7, 1732, Jeremiah, b. 1708, son of Lazarus and Ruth Holmes of Portsmouth (REGISTER, vol. 25, p. 119).
- ii. HANNAH, b. 1711, bapt. in North Church, Apr. 17, 1712; m. Lieut. Enoch Gove of Hampton Falls; d. 1759. Issue: *Eleazer, Enoch, Nathan, William*, and five daus.
- iii. A DAUGHTER, b. 1713, bapt. Apr. 25, 1714, in North Church; probably d. in infancy.
14. iv. JAMES, JR., b. Jan. 6, 1714, bapt. in South Church, Mch. 13, 1716; of Pelham, N. H.; d. 1798.
- v. MARGARET, b. 1715, bapt. in South Church, Nov. 17, 1717; m. Capt. Samuel Johnson (son of James) of Greenland.
15. vi. GEORGE, b. 1718, bapt. in South Church, Aug. 9, 1719; m. Abigail, dau. of Jacob Remick of Kittery.
16. vii. JETHRO, b. 1719; of Barrington, N. H.; d. 1763.
- * viii. MARY, b. 1720, bapt. Aug. 27, 1721, in South Church (REGISTER, vol. 30, p. 61); m. John Savage of Portsmouth.
- ix. ISAAC, b. 1723, bapt. Sept. 15, 1723, in South Church; not mentioned in the will of his father; probably d. young.
17. x. THOMAS, b. 1724, bapt. Aug. 8, 1725, in South Church; of Greenland and Northfield, N. H.; m. Feb. 15, 1749, Sarah, dau. of James Johnson of Greenland (REGISTER, vol. 22, p. 27).
- xi. ABIGAIL, b. 1726, bapt. July 4, 1727, in South Church; probably d. young; not named in the will of her father.

6. CAPT. THOMAS³ SHERBURNE (*John*,² *John*¹) was a mariner and shipmaster of Portsmouth, and owned property in Portsmouth, Greenland, and Barrington. Little is known of him. His tombstone still stands in the Sherburne burying ground, on "the Plains," and reads: "Here lyes ye body of Mr Thomas Sherburne who deceased Dec 21, 1724 in ye 36 yr." He married, Nov. 15, 1710, Margaret, born in 1690, daughter of Joseph Swett of Hampton Falls, and granddaughter of Capt. Benjamin Swett. She married second, Oct. 13, 1729, Benjamin Rust of Portsmouth (REGISTER, vol. 25, p. 117), and died at Newport, R. I., Mch. 27, 1761, aged 70.

Children :

- i. WILLIAM,⁴ b. Aug. 11, 1711; of Boston, Mass., shipmaster; d. 1753; unmarried.
- 18. ii. THOMAS, b. Mch. 31, 1713; of Boston, Mass., member of Second Church; d. 1784.
- 19. iii. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 13, 1714; of Newport, R. I.; Colonel 1st Reg., R. I.
- iv. MARGARET, b. Apr. 2, 1717; m. at Boston, Jan. 11, 1743, Joseph Burch.
- v. HANNAH, b. Feb. 21, 1719; m, ——— Robbins; d. in Nova Scotia, in 1753 (family records).
- vi. MARY, b. May 2, 1722.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 27, 1724; living, unmarried, in 1753.

[To be concluded.]

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS AMONG THE ENGLISH ARCHIVES.

Communicated by J. HENRY LEA, Esq.

[Continued from page 314.]

Will of Sir THOMAS BARRINGTON, Kt. Dated 6 Feb., 1580-1. My executors shall sell all my wood & timber growing in the grounds called Garlands, & also within the parish of Hatfield, towards the performance of this my will, & I bequeath them also for the payment of my debts and legacies all my term of years in the rectory and parsonage of Hatfield, co. Essex. To the eldest daughter of my daughter Harris, 40 li. To every of my household servants that hath served me by the space of a year or upwards, 20s. Richard Clarke, in respect of his honest service, to be by my executors largely considered. To my son Francis 800 li., beseeching him to be dutiful & loving to my dear wife, his mother. To my son Henry, 100 li., and during the time he shall be beyond sea, 80 li., wishing him to be dutiful and obedient to his said mother. To Thomas Byrles, that waiteth on my son Henry beyond the sea, 10 li. a quarter during the time he shall remain with my said son. Executors: my said wife, the Right honourable Henry, Erle of Huntingdon, Sir William Cordell, Sir Gilbert Gerarde, knights, and Andrew Grey, esquier; to each of whom I give 10 li. for their pains. To the poor of Hatfield, 20s. With: John Gybon, Jhon Symynges, Edward Doddinge, R. Yonger, Richard Waron, Frances Cromwell, William Netton. Proved 2 May 1581 by Mr. William Babham, notary public, proxy of Dame Winifred Hastings *alias* Barrington, relict of the deceased, and one of the executors named, with power reserved, etc. P. C. C., Darcy, 16.

In the preceding will I *suspect* that we have that of the father in law of our BARTHOLOMEW GOSNOLD. It is well known that his wife was a Barrington and probably of the Essex stock. In the Visitation of Essex in 1612,* an only daughter Catherine is assigned to Sir Thomas Barrington, who is not named in the will, and who may have been the missing wife of

* *Op cit.* in Harl. Soc., vol. xiii, page 148.

Bartholomew, but no evidence has yet been found to substantiate or disprove this theory.

Will of RICHARD GOSNOLL of Chigwell. Dated 19 April, 34 Elizabeth. To be buried in Chigwell churchyard. To my son Thomas Gosnoll, £10 when he shall come to the age of 20 years. To my daughter Anne, £10 when she shall come to the age of twenty years or on marriage. To my servant William Burton a pair of screws and two rowles. To my servant Elizabeth, 13/4. Residuary legatee and Extx: my wife, Anne. Witn: John Preston, Alice Fullum. Proved 2nd May 1592 by William Skinner, not. pub. procurator to Anne Gosnolld. Arch. Essex, Stephen, 43.

Will of ROBERT GOSNOLD of Bulmayre, co. Essex, yeoman. Dated 30 June 1601. To Elizabeth my wife all my goods and chattels whatsoever, she paying unto John Carter and Ann Carter 3 li. 6s. 3d. apiece, to Josias Carter and Joseph Carter, sons of my brother Thomas Carter, 30s apiece, and 5s. apiece to Philip Carter, Thomas Carter, Elizabeth, wife of John Smith of Wicbro Brocke, Judith, wife of Thomas Kightt of London, and Sarah, wife of Edward Scott of Glemsford, sons and daughters of my brother-in-law Thomas Carter; and I make my said wife my extx. The mark of Robert Gosnall. Witn: John Fyrmin, Clerk, Richard Carter. Proved 6 October 1601 by Mr. William Cole, proctor for the executrix.

Com. London (Essex and Herts), w. p. 6 Oct., 1601.

Will of RICHARD GOSNOLD, of Mosse, co. Essex, singleman. Dated 13 December 1616. To the poor of Mosse 20s. To the towne of Beamond, 10s. To John Burton, the servant of Thomas Gosnold, 20s. if he dwell with the said Thomas and Angnes his wife at my departure. To Ann Warren and Joan Pye, 20s apiece upon the same condition. To the first child of William Gosnold my brother, 5 li. To Robert, Margaret and Mary Runtunge, children of my brother Edmund Runtunge and Presilla his wife, 10 li. amongst them. Residuary legatees and Exors: Thomas Gosnold and Angnes Gosnold, my father and mother. To William Gosnold my brother, 37s. 8d. in the hands of Richard Haris. The mark of Richard Gosnold. Witn: Robert Baker, Robert Wade, the mark of Edmund Runtunge. Com. London (Essex and Herts), w. p. 1616.

Will of PETER GOSNALL, of Wrabnes, co. Essex, husbandman. Dated 16 November, 5 Chas. I. To be buried in the churchyard of Wrabnes. Universal legatee & Extx: my wife, Mary. Peter Gosnall, his mark. Witn: William Pipple, John Andrewes, his mark, Thomas Edgar, his mark. Proved 10 December 1629, by Mary Andrewes and Martha Titman, executrices of Mary Gosnall, executrix of Peter Gosnall, deceased.

Com. London (Essex and Herts), 74.

Will of MARY GOSNALL of Wrabnes, co. Essex, widow. Dated 23 November, 5 Chas. I. To be buried in the churchyard of Wrabnes. To John Ramson, son of my daughter Martha Titman £5 when he shall accomplish the age of 21, which money I have committed to the care of Thomas Edgar of Wrabnes; should he die before that age, the money to go to my daughter Martha Titman. To my said daughter, the bed whereon I now lie. To my son, Joseph Gayer, if he return from beyond the seas, £5. Residuary legatees & executrices: my two daughters, Mary, wife of John

Andrewes of Dovercourt, and the said Martha Titman. The money given to John Ramson to rest in the hands of Thomas Edgar, and my daughter Titman to take bond of him for the payment thereof and the bond to be committed to the keeping of William Pipple, of Wrabnes, clerk. Mary Gosnall, her mark. Witn: William Pipple, Thomas Edgar (*mark*), Thomas Crispe (*mark*). Proved 10 December 1629 by the executrices named in will. Com. London (Essex and Herts), 73.

Will of ROBERT GOSNAILE, the elder, of Langham, co. Essex, say weaver. Dated 25 October, 16 Chas. (II.) To Frances, my wife, my messuage and land in Langham for her life. To Robert Gosnall my son, my messuage called Oatehouse in the occupation of Samuel Southgate. To Hester Dobbito, wife of Samuel Dobito, the tenement I live in, after my wife's decease, she paying unto Mary Southgate, now wife of Samuel Southgate aforesaid, shoemaker, 4 li. To the said Mary Southgate I give my messuage called a parcel of Boulings grove in the occupation of Annie Chilson, widow, immediately after my wife's decease. To Frances Hills, now wife of Henry Hills, my messuage in the occupation of Samuel Debito, being a parcel of Boulings grove, after my wife's decease. If any of my four children die without issue, the survivors shall be heirs of such deceased child. Exors: my wife and Hester Dobbito aforesaid. The mark of Robert Gosnall. Witn: Samuel Warner, Godfrey How. Proved 22 June 1666 by Frances Gosnall, Extx. Com. London (Essex and Herts), Waller, fo. 186.

Will of ROBERT GOSNALL of St. Giles' parish in the town of Colchester, co. Essex, yeoman. Dated 20 September 1602. To Simon Gosnall, my eldest son, all my lands in the said parish called Reades and Hankyns, to remain, if he die without issue, to Mark Gosnall my son. To the said Mark, 30 li. To Peter Gosnall, my youngest son, 30 li. at his age of 21. To the poor of the said parish, 6s 8d. To Johan Barker of Langham, my sister-in-law, one bullock which she has in her possession. To Thomas Fenner, one ewe. To Robert Ingram and Tomazine Wynde, my maid servant, one ewe apiece. I will that my son Peter be honestly brought up at the charge of my son Simon, whom I make my residuary legatee and executor. Supervisor: my friend John Duke of St. Botolph's parish in Colchester. The mark of Robert Gosnall. Witn: William Cocke, the mark of John Millington. No probate act. Arch. Colchester, Downing, 163.

Will of THOMAS GOSNELL of Clopton. Dated 20 December 1464. My body to be buried in the Chancel of the Clopton church. To the — — — * Brothers of Norwich 4d. To the High Altar of Clopton 10d. To the — — — — * Brothers of Ipswich 12d. All the rest of my goods I leave to Isabell my wife and William my son, whom I appoint executors. Proved at Ipswich 9 February (1464–5).

Arch. Suffolk, vol. ii, fo. 134.

Court Book of Manor of St. John of Jerusalem in Coddendam, Co. Suffolk.

1642—Thomas Gosnold and Elizabeth his wife were tenants of lands in Hemingstone, co. Suffolk, held of the Manor of Coddendam St. John's.

* Illegible.

- 1652—The said Thomas Gosnold surrendered such lands to the use of Robert Gosnold, Esq., of the mansion house called Otley Hall situate in Otley in the county of Suffolk, and further bound himself to pay to the said Robert a yearly sum of money.
- 1655—The said Thomas Gosnold having made default in the payment of the said yearly sum, the said Robert was admitted tenant to the lands.
- 1656-9—The said Robert Gosnold having died in this period, his son Robert was admitted.
- 1660—The said Robert the son surrendered the lands to one George Godbold.

Marriage Licenses in Archdeaconry of Suffolk, 1613 to 1674.

- 1619/20 Feb. 15—Thomas Wilkin, single, and Ann Gosnold of Brantham, widow, at Brantham. Book 4, fo. 28.
- 1634 July 1—James Rossington of Heveningham, and Ursula Gosnolde of Swilland, both single. Book 13, fo. 10.
- 1640 Oct. 12—John Goodding of Ipswich, widower, and Bridget Gosnolde of Washbrook, single, at Washbrook. Book 18, fo. 22.

The parish register notes which follow represent gleanings in many parishes in the neighborhood but not exhaustive search in any.

Ipswich Registers.

St. Mary Stoke, 1563 to 1650.

- 1651 Nov. 30—Bridget, dau. of Thomas & Mary Gosnell bapt.

St. Mary Tower, 1538 to 1650.

- 1647 Aug. 25—Henry son of Henry Gosnold bapt.
- 1648/9 March 8—Henry son of Henry Gosnold bapt.

St. Nicholas, 1539 to 1710.

- 1651 June 15—George the son of James Gosnell and Mary his wife bapt.
- 1652 July 11—Mary the daughter (*of*) Jemes Goslin of the Key pish and (*blank*) his wife bapt.
- 1653/4 Mar. 24—Jeames the sonne of Jeames Gosnall and of Mara his wif bapti.
- 1662 April 27—the wife of George Gosnold gent Buryed.
- 1689—George Gossnall of St. Mary Kee was buried in the Chancell of this Church ffebruary ye 7, 1689.

St. Matthews.

- 1620—Henry Gosnall son of Robert and Anne 29 December, bapt.
- 1638—William Gosnell son of William and Catherine 11 November, bapt

St. Lawrence.

- 1714—Daniel Sherman and Bridget Gosnold married.*

Sundry Gleanings.

- 1578 July 23—Anthony son of Edmund and Mary Gosnoulde baptized at Sproughton, Suffolk.
- 1597/8 February 18—Edmund Gosnall, senior, of Wattisham, Suff., and Rose Cowell were married at Rattlesden.

* From Cookson's Index.

1638—Mrs. Christian, wife of Anthony Gosnold, buried at Cowling, co. Suffolk.

1638—Ann Gosnold, daughter of Robert and Trephena, buried at Kettlebaston, co. Suffolk.

1717—Robert Gosnold, gent., "of ye ancient family of the Gosnolds in Otley, was buried Nov 7th, 1717" at Otley.

Nayland, Co. Suffolk.

1620, 17 April—Peter Gosnold and Dennis Heard married.

" 24 December—Mary dau. of Peter Gosnold bapt.

1622, 29 September—Peter son of Peter Gosnold bapt.

1624, 31 October—John son of Peter Gosnold bapt.

1627, 13 May—Henry and Margaret children of Peter Gosnold bapt.

1629, 23 July—Anna dau of Peter Gosnold bapt.

1638—John Gosnold, son of Peter, buried.*

Great Horkeley, Co. Essex.

1580—Mr. Smyth and Joan Gosnalle marr. 27 July.

Little Horkesley, Co. Essex.

1569—Peter, son to Richard Gosnold and Agnes, bapt. 2 Oct.

Colchester, St. Nicholas.

1586—Robert Gosnold, son of William, bapt. 18 Dec.

1608/9—John Clerke and Joan Gosnold marr. 1 Feb.

1632—Robert Gosnalle and Frances Ford marr. 8 Oct.

Stoke-by-Nayland, Co. Suffolk.

1572 June 29—Thos. Bullard and Joan Gosnold married.

[To be continued.]

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN VERNON, CONN. 1762-1824.

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT, of Hartford, Conn.
From the manuscript copy owned by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.

[Continued from page 198.]

AD 1778.

Jan^y 4 Ruffel Son of Elijah Skinner—4 Roxy Daughter of Ep^m Ladd.

Feb. 12 Samuel Son of Samuel Benjamin—

Ap^l 12 Joel Son of Edward Paine—item Sufannah Daughter of David Dorchefer Jun^r—

Sep^t 27. Abigail Daughter of Jonathan Shirtliff.

Octo^r 18. Alexander Son of David King—

Nov 8. Clariffa Daughter of Elifha Ladd—22. John Son of William Hunt.

* From Cookson's Index.

Decem^{br} 6. Ithathiel Son of Jabez Rogers—6. Jofhua Son of Jofhua Pearl—6. Olive Wentworth, Adult.

Anno Domini 1779.

Janu^y 17. Cloe Daughter of Alexander Kinny.

March 21. Hope Son of Elijah Tucker—28. Lovina Daughter of Reuben Skinner.—

May 23. William Little Son of Will^m Little—30. Hannah Daughter of Benjamin Blifh.

June 20. Cloe Daughter of Lemuel Chapman.

July 18. Warren Son of David Smith—item Ruffell Son of Nathan Jones.

Aug^t 8 Adolphus Son of Timothy Paine—item Arithusa Daughter of Daniel Ladd.—15 Amasa Son of Jonathan Shurtleif—item Jerufha Daughter of James Lyman—22. Chloe Daughter of Eliakim Hitchcock.

Decem^{br} 26 Abigail Daughter of Elijah King.

Anno Domini 1780.

January 2 John Son of Thomas Chapman Jn^r.

Feb. 20 Beriah Son of Beriah Brunfon—20 Ephraim Son of Nathan Chapman—26 Olive Daughter of Phinehas Jones.

March 5 Solomon Son of Zadok How—5. Horatio Son of Ephraim Ladd—19. Rachel Reed Adult.

Apriel 2. Rufus Safford adult—16. Hannah Daughter of Gordon Fowler—item Hezekiah Son of Hezekiah Loomis.

June 11. Flora, Negro Woman of Daniel Fowler—18. Warren son of Barzillai Little—

July 16. Molly Daughter of Elijah Skinner—31. Urana Daughter of Ozias Grant.

Aug^t 20. Sarah Daughter of Eliakim Root

Sep^t 10. Stephen Son of Abijah Johns

Oct^r 29. Elifha Son of Elifha Ladd—Elifabeth Daughter of Jofhua Pearl—29 Sufannah Daughter of Reuben King.

Nov 26. Daniel Son of David King.

Decem^{br} 10. Abel, Son of Abel West—

Anno Domⁱ 1781

Feb. 11. Benjamin Son of Roger Strickland

Apriel 29. Daniel Son of Cap^t Kinney.

May 20. Almy Daughter of John Tucker—27. Olive Daughter of Phinehas Jones.

June 24. Allen, Son of Alexander Mc^cLean.

July 29. Anna Daughter of Reuben Skinner.

Aug^t 12. Afahel, Son of Will^m Little.

Sept^{br} 2. Joel Son of Lemuel Chapman—16. Charles Warner, Son of Ephraim Ladd—30. Lydia Daughter of Zadok How.

Oct^r 21. William Son of James Lyman—28. Molly Daughter of David Dorchefer Jun^r—

Nov^{br} 25. Elifabeth Daughter of Ebenezer Kellogg.

Anno Domⁱ 1782.

Apriel 28 Betsey Daughter of Thomas Chapman.

May 19. Carolina Daughter of Jhon Phelps.

June 2. Afahel Son of Martha Brunfon—23. Nancy, Daughter of Cap^t Edward Pain—30. John Son of Jabez Rogers—30. Betsey, Daughter of Elifabeth Carpenter.

July 7. Hannah Daughter of Phinehas Jones.

Aug^t 4. Polly Daughter of Wid^w Johnfon—25. Anna Daughter of Ozias Grant.

Sep^t 29. Sufannah Simons, Adult—item Defire Simons, Adult—item Anna Follet, Adult—item Isaac, Son of Elijah King—item Rhoda Daughter of Abel West.

Oct 20 Charles Son of David King—Octo^r 27. Ruffel, Son of Gurdon Fowler.

Novem^{br} 10. Lydia Daughter of Jhon Tucker—item Clariffa Daughter of Seth King.

Decem^{br} 8. Ruffell Son of Reuben King.

Anno Domini 1783.

Feb^y 9. Nancy, Daughter of Amafa Loomis—9. Rachel, Daughter of Ebenezer Dart—9. Lydia, Daughter of Leonard Rogers—Feb^y 16. Mary Wife of James Thrall, Adult—20. Joel, Oliver, Daniel, John, Sarah, Sons and Daughter of James Thrall.

March 16. Lemmi, Son of James Thrall—16. Roxy, Daughter of Elijah Skinner—16. Lydia, Daughter of Jofhua Pearl—16. William, son of Rufus Safford.

Apriel 20. Lovice, Daughter of Roxana Fitch—20. Martha, Danghter of Anderfon Minor—27. Rodolphus, Son of Elifha Ladd.

July 13 Francis, Son of Oliver King—13. Rachel, Daughter of Lemuel Chapman—13. Amelia, Daughter of Will^m Little—20. Nathan, Son of Nathan Chapman—

Aug^t 17. Lois, Daughter of Joseph Loomis.

Sep^t 24. Sarah Daughter of Daniel Carpenter.

[1784]

March 21 1784 Daniel Son of Reuben Skinner—28. Elijah Son of Thomas Chapman Ju^r—28. Almaria, Daughter of Ephraim Ladd.

June 6. Abner, Son of Noah Carpenter—item Chester, Son of Stephen King.

June 20. Sidna Daughter of Sarah Pain.

Aug^t 1. Bettee, Daughter of Phinehas Chapman—22. Chester, Son of Cap^t Alexander Kinny—29. Nancy, Daughter of Seth King.—

Sept 5. Eunice Daughter of David Dorchester Jun^r—12. Chester, Son of Ezekiel Richardfon.—26. Samuel, Son of Amafa Loomis—26. Betfey-Ann, Daughter of Zadok How.

Novem^{br} 1. Joseph Night, Adult—7. Ruffel, Son of Elijah Loomis Jun^r—12. Jeffe Son of Alexander Kenée—

Decem^{br} 5. Lucretia, Daughter of David West.

Anno Domini 1785.

Janu^y 8—Jerufha Daughter of Anderfon Minor—23. Betsey Daughter of Leonard Rogers.

March 27. David, Son of David King.—

April 24. Mary, Daughter of Alexander M^cLean.—

Sept^r Charlotte & Hofea, Daughter & Son of Isaac Brunfon—Sept^r Noah Son of Noah Carpenter—

Oct^r 9. Filer, Son of Lemme Thrall—Oct^r 23. Myranda Daughter of Elijah King.

Nov^{br} 6. Betfy, Daughter of Eliakim Hitchcock—Nov. 27. Sarah Daughter of Jofiah Whitney.

1786.

- March 12. Peggy, Daughter of Alexander Kinny—12. Eunice Daughter of Jofhua Pearl.—26. Andrew, Son of Thomas Chapman Jun^r—26. Beeman, Son of Nathan Chapman.—
- April 9. Rhoda, Daughter of Phinehas Chapman.—23. John, Son of Joseph Loomis.—
- May 28. Mercellana, Daughter of Lemuel Chapman.
- June 18. Ruffel, Son of Elifha Ladd—June 18. Jonathan, Son of Jonathan Fowler—
- July 9. Alvin, Son of Hezekiah Loomis—July 23. Julius, Son of Betty Skinner—27. Owen Son of Paul Pitkin.
- Sept^{mr} 17. Roxy Daughter of Gurdon Fowler.
- Octob^r 8. Roxy, Daughter of David Dorchefer Jun^r—8. Samuel, Son of Leverett Millard.
- Novb^r 5. Betfy Daughter of Loudon Millard.
- Decem^{br} 31. Lyddia, Daughter of David King.—

1787.

- Apriel 22 Molly Daughter of Reuben Skinner—29. Oliver Humphrey, Son of Oliver King.
- May 20. Leonard, Son of Paul Pitkin—20. Patty, Daughter of Henry Waldo.
- June 10. A Child of Elnathan Grant—17. Eliphalet Son of James Lyman—24. Aurora, Daughter of Alexander Kinney—24. Aaron, Son of James Chapman—
- July 15. Alvin Son of W^m Little.—
- Aug^t 4. Zuvia Daughter of George Hall—19. Lydia Daughter of Daniel Root—26. Alvin Son of Lowdon Millard—
- Sept 2. Sarah, Daughter of Justus Talcott.
- Octo^r 28. Abijah, Son of Abijah Johns—
- Decem^{br} 25. Patty, Daughter of John Olcott.—

Anno Domi 1788.

- Jan^y 27. Lucy, Daughter of David Ladd—
- Feb 10 Eunice, Daughter of Phinehas Chapman.
- March 9. Walter, Son of Jofhua Pearl—23. Nancy, Daughter of Jonathan Fowler—23. Clariffa, Daughter of Elijah Loomis Jun^r—
- April 13 Lydia Daughter of Leveritt Millard.
- May 27. Elifabeth, Daughter of Elijah Tucker Jun^r
- June 15. Nancy & Eunice, Daugh^{ts} of Leo^d Rogers—22. Martha, Daughter of Ira West.
- July 6 Roxy, Daughter of Eliakim Hitchcock.
- Aug^t 24. Roxy, Daughter of Reuben King.
- Sep^t 21 Lovina Daughter of David Carpenter—28. Chefter Son of Nathan Chapman.
- Oct^r 5. Hervey Son of Noah Carpenter—26. Alexander Son of Alexander Kinney Jun^r.
- Novem^{br} 2. Lata, Daughter of Joseph Loomis—2. Oliver, Son of Oliver Hunt—2. Ira, Son of Jacob Strong—2. Warren, Son of Hezekiah Loomis 2^d—9. Hervey, Son of Jabez Brunfon.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

NOTES.

A DORCHESTER PETITION.—The following petition, signed sometime prior to 1657, when the death of Mrs. Minot occurred, is of interest to the student of early New England history and genealogy. It gives the names of the wives of many of the prominent Dorchester pioneers; it shows that they were public spirited; and is an early instance of federation among women. That only one of the number signed with a mark is noticeable. Ann Pearse, or Pierce, the ancestress of the writer, was the wife of Robert Pierce of Dorchester, and died Dec. 31, 1695, aged about 104 years. Her gravestone, in a good state of preservation, is yet to be seen in the old Dorchester graveyard.

Mass. Archives, *Domestic Relations*, Vol. 9, No. 10.

“from Dorchester

Alce. Kibby the. wife. of William Kibby a professed seruant of Jesus Christ both in old england and new: as we. have heard. and. by experience doe. finde. that shee hath. ben. a woeman of. singular use. in the place from whence shee came. and: hear. allso. and wee. bless the Lord for her life and for the experience wee have had of her uot in ordynary cases but in extraordynary cases: but wee have ben informed here of late that shee hath ben a hard hearted woeman and that many woemen and children doe die under her hands which doth much redound to her discreddit and the dishearteninge of our woemen amongst us—and we have heard. that shee. is much oppressed by the. reports that goe about on her but wee whose names. are her under Written with the consent of a greate many more doe earnestly pray vnto god to vndertake for her in a way of. his owne: to. cleare her name that shee may have free passage. in her callinge to the good of us and of. our children

from Dorchester”

Mary Grenaway
Elizabeth withingtun
Ane Bate
Mary Millet
Elisabeth bolton
Lidia medes
Margery leuer [Lever]
Jane Leids
Alce Aspinall
Ann Pearse
the mark X; of Ann Bird
Joyce Butler

Katherine danill
Elisabeth Tylstone
Susanna Wales
Jane Gurnet [Gurnell]
Martha Woodland
Elisebeth Withinton
M[artha] Minot
Isabel Brecke
Margaret }
Pitcher }

WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK.

Dorchester, Mass.

READ-HOLLOWAY.—John Read of Norwich, Conn. (undoubtedly a brother of Josiah Read, of the same place, who married Grace, daughter of William Holloway of Marshfield, Nov. 1666), had a wife, Hannah, who is supposed by Miss Caulkins to have been a sister of Josiah's wife. (*Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Conn.*, p. 197.) The following abstracts, from original deeds in the Elisha Clarke Leonard papers, are of interest, proving Miss Caulkins's supposition.

“Marfhfeild the. 6. of September: 1673

Know all men by these pfents: that whereas Hannah Read (fomtyemes Hannah Hollaway) wife to John Read of the Towne of Norwich in the Collony of ConnectiCote, hauing the whole halfe part of two pCells of Land which was fometymes her fathers william Holloway the one pCell being the halfe of Twenty four ackers of [torn]chard purChafed by the aforefaid william of Arthur Howland Seniour: as also the One halfe of The meadow belonging to the faid upland: lying in marfhfeild betwixt the lot of Timothy williamfon ** and John Bourne ** as also the one halfe of thirty ackers of vpland graunted by the Towne of marfhfeild to the abovesaid william and his heires for euer: ** I Hannah Read wife to John Read of ye Towne aforefaid haue

(and with the Consent of my husband the aforefaid John:) fold ** all my whole right ** of ** thefe ** pCells of lands ** To william fford Seniour: of the Towne of marfhfeild milner: ** in Confideration of the ** fumme of fifteene pounds ** eight pounds ** to be in hand paid at the figning hereof: and Seuen pounds to be paid at or before the Laft of September next Infuing the date hereof (vide) in the yeare. 1674.” [Signed] the marke of Hanah Read. Witnessed by Nathaniel Thomas and Deborah Thomas. Acknowledged before Josiah Winslow, Governor.

“ John Read of the towne of Norwich in the Colloney of Connecktecutt in New England & Hanah his wife ** for ** fifteen pounds ** paid ** by William fford fen^r of the towne of Marfhfeild in the Coloney of Newplimoth in New England aforefd, ** doe ** fell ** vnto him the fd William fford his heirs & affigns for euer, all our Lands liing & being within the townfhip of Marfhfeild aforefd, uiz all the one moiety or half part of all the lands which William Holloway late of Marfhfeild aforfd, defeifed ffather of the faid Hanah, died feifed off, namely all the one half part of all the lands both upland & meadow purchased by the fd Holloway of Arthur Howland & all the one half part of thirty acres of upland be it more or lefs granted to the faid William Holloway by the towne of Marfhfeild & bounded as doth & may appear upon record in the towne book of Marfhfeild aforfd which fd lands hath been of late in the Ocupation of the fd William fford To haue & to Hold”. [Signed] John Read. Dated Sept. 1, 1674. Witnessed by John Thomas and John Bransh sen^r, and acknowledged before Josiah Winslow, Governor.

Sudbury, Mass.

LUCY HALL GREENLAW.

CONNECTICUT GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS.—The following notes are taken from gravestones in an old burying ground which has been abandoned, and is used as a pasture for cattle, on the road between Greenwich and East Stanwich, Conn. There are many stones half destroyed, and on many others the inscriptions have been entirely worn away by the elements. Every endeavor was used to decipher those which could in any way be read, and the results here given may be of some importance to searchers after genealogical facts.

Rudely cut in a rough red sandstone is an inscription which time has worn down to the following:

—— elb Sep | the 19, AD 1716 | and Dec the | 19day of May | 1776.

Other records, which I was able to restore, are in memory of these:

Philander Seward, died Sept. 26, 1776, in the 3d year of his age.

William Seward, died Aug. 23, 1777, in the 2d year of his age.

Electa Seward, died Aug. 23d, 1781, in the 2d year of her age.

Died October 11th, 1792, Isaac, son of Job and Elizabeth Lyon, aged 1 year, 3 months and 5 days.

Abigail, died Dec. 29, 1792, daughter of Job and Elizabeth Lyon, aged 5 years, 2 months and 27 days.

Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac and Amelia Lyon, died Jan. 7, 1832, aged 2 years, 1 month and 19 days.

An infant child of Isaac and Amelia Lyon, who died Feb. 7, 1833.

In another plot, on the road to Myanus, are the following:

Dr. Nehemiah Hait, —— Feb. 10th, 1795. —— 66th year.

Abraham Hubbard and wife, Died 1786, 67 years old.

Among other names in this cemetery, which covers about an acre, are Hubbard, Palmer, Ferris, Lockwood, Chapman, Mead, Briggs and Miller.

In still another plot, near Stanwich, are:

Jonathan Mead, born Sept. 27, 1766, died Mch. 23, 1825.

Hannah, wife of Jonathan Mead, born July 16, 1767, died June 1, 1806.

Eunice, wife of Caleb Lyon, died Apr. 9, 1803, in her 83d year.

Caleb Lyon, died Aug. 50 (probably 30, but perhaps 5th), 1809, in his 90th year.

Oliver, son of Isaac and Eliza W. Lyon, born Feb. 5, 1845, died May 16, 1846.

Isaac Lyon, born May 12, 1795, died July 30, 1873.

Eliza W., daughter of Job and Elsey Mead, wife of Isaac Lyon, born Feb. 9, 1806, died Feb. 15, 1847.

Amelia Lyon, wife of Isaac Lyon, born Sept. 4, 1799, died Feb. 28, 1833.

Job Lyon, died Sept. 23, 1841, in his 83d year.

Eliza Mead, wife of Job Lyon, died May 31, 1823, aged 63 y., 1 mo., and 12 d.

Infant twins of Job and Eliza Lyon, died Feb. 7, 1801.

716 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

(DR.) GEORGE SMITH HOBBY.

Extracted from a List of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1806 :

Dr. William Shippen, Philadelphia.

Dr. George Wilson, Virginia.

Dr. Nicholas Romaine, New York.

From a List of Graduates of St. Andrews, 1807 :

Tobias P. Cambridge, Charlestown, S. Carolina.

From Chancery Bills and Answers, Budget before 1714, bundle 54 :

13 Feb. 1667-8, Orator John Hasleden of Coventry, clothier. Whereas one Edward Burt now resident in London formerly of Charles Town in New England son of Hugh Burt of Lyn, in New England made an indenture 27 March, 1651, etc.

From Chancery Bills and Answers, 1758-1800 :

Teale vs. Pope.—Mathew Pope died 1779, leaving Mathew Pope who now resides in York Town, Virginia, his eldest son. Defendant John Pope sworn at Cranbrook, co. Kent, 17 Jan. 1789.

GERALD FOTHERGILL.

11 Brussels Road, New Wandsworth, London, Eng.

GAMAGE.—I desire to correct an error which appears in an article on "The Weaver Family," published in the REGISTER, vol. 47, page 56. The statement is there made that my grandfather Dr. John Gamage married, as his second wife, Catherine Singer Weaver. This is not true. His second wife, whom he married June 29, 1814, was widow Mary (Stanton) Wilkins, born Jan. 11, 1769, daughter of George and Agness (Blanck) Stanton, and widow of John Wilkins. By her marriage with Dr. Gamage she had one child, a daughter, Caroline Marie Gamage, born Oct. 3, 1815, married, Aug. 9, 1835, John Falconer Fisher of New York City, and died Oct. 29, 1864. Dr. Gamage died Oct. 10, 1816, at New Utrecht, Long Island, N. Y., aged 51.

(MRS.) CAROLINE M. (FISHER) BOGARDUS.

3139 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill.

QUERIES.

"MRS. SCOTT."—I should like some further light upon the antecedents of the lady bearing this name very early in the records of Martha's Vineyard. It first appears under date of Oct. 5, 1663, in a list of lot owners who were assessed for a general fence, and the context is as follows: "the ingagers Thomas Mayher [senior] for himself: Thomas Harlock [son-in-law], Thomas Paine [step-son, deceased], 3 younger Mayhews [grandchildren], one: Mrs. Scott one: Widow Foulger [of John] one: in all eight lotts." The words in brackets are mine. With the exception of Mrs. Scott and Mrs. Folger, the rest are known members of Gov. Thomas Mayhew's family. The inclusion of these two ladies might establish an inference of relationship. In another earlier entry there appears this [in 1661]: "Thomas Mayhew for myself and *all relations* in the town, that is eight lots," a corresponding number which is significant. The italics are mine.

"Mrs. Scott" participated in divisions of land in 1664, apparently as one of the proprietors, but she disappears entirely after that, and there are no deeds of hers on record. She was not a "home" lot owner, as these are all accounted for. Previous to the appearance of this lady on the Vineyard records, there lived at Edgartown one Malachi Browning, who emigrated thither from Watertown, the previous home of the Mayhews. According to the Boston records, Malachi Browning died at the house of Robert Scott, in that town, Nov. 27, 1653,

a fact which may establish some connection between our "Mrs. Scott" and the wife of Robert of Boston. Browning may have devised some of his Vineyard interests to her, probably a share of the "commons," in his last illness, though it does not appear of record. Browning and Elizabeth Scott, wife of Robert, had legal business (letters of attestation) with William Aspinwall, the notary, of Boston, on the same day, 27(8)1649 (see Aspinwall Notarial Records, p. 250). Browning's widow, Mary (Collier), died at Edgartown in 1672, and left her property to her grandson, Thomas Vincent of that town.

U. S. Marine Hospital, Chicago. Ill.

CHARLES E. BANKS, M.D.

TOWNE-PHILLIPS.—There is reason to think that Ruth, born in 1698, daughter of Jacob³ Towne of Topsfield (Jacob,² William¹), was she who married Joseph Phillips of Oxford, Sept. 14, 1731 (Oxford Town Records). Can any reader give facts to substantiate this identity, or otherwise establish the parentage of Mrs. Ruth (Towne) Phillips?

HENRY A. PHILLIPS.

120 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

WOODWARD.—Nathaniel Woodard, or Woodward, born in Spencer or Charlton, Mass., married first, June 6, 1790, in Auburn, Mass., Sarah Fessenden of Oxford, and married second, in Leicester, Dec. 16, 1802, Patty Roberts. His children were: *Nathaniel, Dilly, Emery, Phebe (?)*, *Alanson (?)*. From about 1799 to 1806 he was a resident of Townshend, Vt. Information is wanted as to his subsequent residence, and the record of any of his descendants.

Amos Woodard, brother of the preceding, married in Oxford, Oct. 23, 1797, Mercy Thompson, and up to 1806 lived in Townshend, Vt. He had a daughter *Rhoda*. Information is wanted regarding his subsequent residence, and the record of any of his descendants.

FRANK E. WOODWARD.

93 Rockland Ave., Malden, Mass.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

CONNECTICUT SETTLERS.—For many years Mr. R. R. Hinman collected genealogical and historical data in regard to the earliest families to settle in Connecticut. The work was arranged alphabetically, and previous to his death parts were issued covering the manuscript down to and including a part of the letter C. The work was never completed, however, and the manuscript was presented to this Society and is now in its possession. Consent has been given to the copying of the manuscript for publication, and if a sufficient number of people are interested to make the venture a self sustaining one, it is proposed by H. D. Utley, New London, Conn., to issue it in parts of 100 pages per part to subscribers. These pages will be 6×9, printed with 10-point type on good paper, and with paper covers. The copying will be in competent hands, and read back to be sure that no errors are made. It is estimated that 30 parts will be required to complete the work, issued one part a month. For further particulars, address Mr. Utley.

DEVON AND CORNWALL RECORDS.—It is proposed to form a Society to be called The Devon and Cornwall Record Society, whose object shall be the printing of records of value and interest connected with these counties, which anciently were under one sheriff and until recently formed one Diocese. The records that may be undertaken are Parish Registers, Bishops' Transcripts, Marriage Licences, Inquisitions Post Mortem, The Records of the Duchy of Cornwall, Calendars and Abstracts of Wills, Court and other Rolls, etc. It is proposed that the Annual Subscription be One Guinea (about \$5.25). All who wish to join such a Society are requested to send their names without delay to W. U. Reynell-Upham, *Hon. Sec. pro tem.*, U. D. A. Offices, 17 Bedford Circus, Exeter, England.

EMIGRANT MINISTERS.—Gerald Fothergill has prepared an important "List of Emigrant Ministers to America, 1690-1811," a compilation of over twelve hundred names of Ministers and Schoolmasters who received the King's Bounty towards the cost of their passage to America. This work has been gleaned from the Treasury records, now in the Public Record Office, London, and is annotated from other works. It should appeal to American as well as English genealogists. Address orders to Elliot Stock, 62 Paternoster Row, London, E. C., England.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. When there are more than one Christian name, they should all be given in full if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Cate-Cates.—M. Ray Sanborn, Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn., is continuing the work upon the descendants of James Cate of Portsmouth, N. H., a preliminary volume of which has recently been issued. He has fully as much more material, relating to families not yet traced to their connection with the emigrant, and will be glad to give any information. He wishes to obtain fuller biographical sketches of persons mentioned in the issued book, and will be pleased to correspond with any member of the family not included in the work.

King.—Cameron H. King, 816 Fulton Street, San Francisco, Cal., for over two years has been gathering data with the intention of compiling a genealogy of the King Family of Suffield, Conn., and would be pleased to hear from any members of that family or from any other persons having information to impart.

BOOK NOTICES.*

[THE editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail.]

Beckwith Notes. With some account of Allied Families. Number Five. Elkhorn, Wisconsin. 1904. 8vo. pp. 36.

This number relates to the posterity of the Beckwith settlers of Nova Scotia in 1761.

Ancestry of Lydia Mehitable Chandler. (With Plates.) By F. W. GODING, M.D., Ph.D. Newcastle, N. S. W. Davies & Cannington, Federal Printing Works. 1904. 8vo. pp. 11.

William Chandler, who came from England to Roxbury, Mass., in 1637, and Thomas Chase, of Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England, one of whose descendants was the "first Chase in America," are the ancestors from whom Mrs. Chandler's descent is traced in this pamphlet. The right of William Chandler to the coat of arms given, however, has not been proved.

Chase Chart. Compiled and drawn by FRANCIS NELSON CHASE. Lowell, Mass. May, 1904. Size 3 ft. 2 in. by 1 ft. 10 in.

This chart gives the descendants of Samuel Chase, born in 1783, and Sally Adams Gile. Coats of arms of various families are given (few of which, however, are proven to pertain to the American families), and facsimiles of several signatures. There is also added a drawing of the "Chase Homestead" at Corliss Hill, Haverhill, Mass.

* All of the unsigned reviews are written by Mr. FREDERICK WILLARD PARKE of Boston.

John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and his Descendants. By J. GARDNER BARTLETT. Boston: New-Eng. Hist. Gen. Soc. 1904. 8vo. pp. 22. Price 50 cts.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER for July, 1904.

The Howard Genealogy. Descendants of John Howard of Bridgewater, Massachusetts, from 1643-1903. By HEMAN HOWARD. [Brockton, Mass., 1903.] 8vo. pp. xv.+330. Ill.

Preceded by sketches of Bridgewater and the Old Bridgewater Historical Society Building, this genealogy records the posterity of John Haward, afterwards written Howard, to the ninth generation, with a fulness consequent on the many sources of information which have been consulted. The illustrations are numerous, and the index is of noteworthy thoroughness. Blank pages are included for the inscription of births, deaths and marriages. There is no proof that John Haward had any right to the Howard coat of arms shown in the book.

Shaw Records. A Memorial of Roger Shaw. 1594-1661. By HARRIETTE F. FARWELL. Bethel, Maine. E. C. Bowler. 1904. 8vo. pp. 435. Ill. Price \$3.00. Apply to author, Bethel, Me., Box 295.

The Roger Shaw of the title-page came from England to Cambridge, Mass., and afterward removed to Hampton, N. H. Valuable as a genealogy, the work is also interesting in its biographical and anecdotal features, and Mrs. Farwell is to be congratulated on the publication of her book while yet her health was sufficient to endure the labor of supervision. The illustrations are excellent, the print clear, and paper and binding good. Besides a thorough index, there is an appendix containing wills and forty pages of poetical selections by persons described in the genealogy.

Chronicle of the Yerkes Family with Notes on the Leech and Rutter Families. By JOSIAH GRANVILLE LEACH, LL.B. Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia, MDCCCIV. 4to. 262 pp. Ill.

This superb specimen of fine book making is due to the magnanimity of Charles Tyson Yerkes of New York. Two hundred and fifty copies are printed on paper hand made for this edition, with special decorations and beautiful illustrations, including portraits, views of ancient and modern homes, churches, gravestones, etc. The entire genealogy is carefully compiled and shows thorough investigation and painstaking research in tracing nearly two thousand descendants of Anthony Yerkes who came to Germantown, Pa., about 1700. The concise paragraphs and brief sketches, giving the important facts in many of the lives here chronicled, possess unusual color and vitality. There is a chart of the ancestry of Charles Tyson Yerkes at the end of the text. Three generations descended from Toby Leech, and two generations descended from Thomas Rutter, the first in Pennsylvania to manufacture iron from the ore, comprise the "Notes."

A. L. W.

A Biographical Memorial of General Daniel Butterfield. Including many Addresses and Military Writings. Edited by JULIA LORRILARD BUTTERFIELD. With Portraits and Illustrations. The Grafton Press, New York. 1903. Large 8vo. pp. xii.+379.

With ample details we have here a delineation of the career of a remarkably energetic and resourceful man as Lieutenant, Captain, Major, Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet-Brigadier and Brevet Major-General during the War of the Rebellion, and, after its close, as Assistant United States Treasurer, President of the Union College Alumni Association, President of the Society of the Army of the Potomac, and Chancellor of the New York Commandery of the Loyal Legion. The biographical part of the volume closes with tributes from various sources. The last one hundred and twenty pages of the book contain addresses and articles by Gen. Butterfield which show that, having served the Union well as a soldier, his object as a civilian was still to continue the same noble duty.

Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. Published by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1904. 8vo. Cloth.

A Sketch of the Life of George Roberts who fought under Paul Jones. By CHARLES H. ROBERTS. n. p.; n. d. 8vo. pp. 7. Ill.

Historical Sketch of Joseph Spencer, Major-General of the Continental Troops, Member of the Council of Safety, Congressman, Judge, Deputy, Deacon, and Farmer. Compiled by CHARLES BARNEY WHITTLESEY. [Hartford, 1904.] 12mo. pp. 11.

Early Connecticut Marriages as found on Ancient Church Records prior to 1800. Sixth Book. Edited by Rev. FREDERIC W. BAILEY, B.D. Published by the Bureau of American Ancestry for Family Researches. New Haven, Conn. 1904. 8vo. pp. 142.

The records of the present book begin Jan. 1, 1751, and end Dec. 4, 1800.

The Genealogical Bulletin. Published every Fortnight by the Research Publication Co., No. 1 Somerset St., [Boston.] Vol. 1. No. 21. June 18, 1904. 8vo. pp. 153-160.

Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society. XIII. Fine Thread, Lace and Hosiery in Ipswich, by JESSE FEWKES, and *Ipswich Mills and Factories,* by T. FRANK WATERS. *Proceedings at the Annual Meeting, Dec. 7, 1903.* Salem Press: The Salem Press Co., Salem, Mass., 1904. 8vo. pp. 48.

Historical Sketch of Newington, New Hampshire. By Rev. MYRON SAMUEL DUDLEY, A.M. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1904. 8vo. pp. 10.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER for July, 1904.

The American Catholic Historical Researches. Vol. xxi. No. 2. April, 1904. MARTIN I. J. GRIFFIN, Editor and Publisher, 2009 North Twelfth St., Philadelphia. 8vo. pp. 51-96. Ill.

The principal articles in this publication are two relating to Rev. Lawrence Graessel, "Thomas J. Whall, the Boston Boy, Cruelly Punished for Refusal to Read the Protestant Bible," and "Capt. John Barry's Services."

Writings on American History, 1902. An Attempt at an exhaustive Bibliography of Books and Articles on United States History published during the year 1902, and some Memoranda on other portions of America. By ERNEST CUSHING RICHARDSON and ANSON ELY MORSE. Princeton, N. J. The Library Book Store. 1904. 4to. pp. 294.

First Regiment of Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, Colonel Robert Cowdin commanding, in service of the United States, in answer to the President's first call for troops to suppress the Rebellion, April 15, 1861. Compiled from Original Papers in the Adjutant General and Auditor's Offices of the Commonwealth. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, by direction of the Executive Council, Wright & Potter Printing Co., Boston; State Printers, 1903. 8vo. pp. 50. Ill.

Records of the Court of New Castle on Delaware. 1676-1681. Published by the Colonial Society of Pennsylvania. Printed by the Wickersham Printing Co., Lancaster, Pa. 1904. 4to. pp. 542. Portrait.

These records begin Oct. 10, 1676, and end Dec. 12, 1681, and are printed from two volumes of the Collections of the Gen. Soc. of Pennsylvania. The work is issued in costly form, "for Members of the Society only." The portrait is one of Gov. Edmund Andros.

The Government and Laws of New Hampshire before the establishment of the Province. 1623-1679. A Monograph constituting the Introduction to the First Volume of the Province Laws. By ALBERT STILLMAN BATCHELLOR, Editor of State Papers. Manchester, N. H. The John B. Clarke Co. 1904. 8vo. pp. 54.

Historical Souvenir Series. No. 17. "Grip's" Seneca Falls, N. Y., and Vicinity, [Syracuse, N. Y., 1904.] 4to. pp. 144. Ill.

Copious details of the text, and numerous illustrations, make this "Description of Seneca Falls" exceptionally complete.

The University of Missouri Studies. Edited by FRANK THILLY. Vol. ii. No. 3. The Process of Inductive Inference, by the Editor. Published by the University of Missouri, April, 1904. [Columbia, Mo. 1904.] 4to. pp. 40.

Supplement to the History of the Yale Class of 1873. (Academic.) Compiled by FREDERICK J. SHEPARD, Class Secretary. [Buffalo, N. Y.] 8vo. pp. 293-355.

The Messages and Proclamations of the Governors of Iowa. Compiled and edited by BENJAMIN F. SHAMBAUGH, A.M., Ph.D. Vol. V. Published by the State Historical Society of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. 1904. Large 8vo. pp. 425.

The Negroes of Columbia, Missouri. A Concrete Study of the Race Problem. A Dissertation . . . by WILLIAM WILSON ELWANG, M.A. With a Preface by CHARLES A. ELLWOOD, Ph.D. Published by Department of Sociology, University of Missouri. 1904. 8vo. pp. 69. Price 50 cts.

The Moultrie-Montague Letters, 1781. Some Related Matters. The Keowee Courier Presses, Walhalla, S. C. 1904. Sm. 4to. pph. pp. 12. Portraits.

This pamphlet contains principally the historic correspondence between Lord Charles Montague and Major-General William Moultrie, in which the former tried to entice the latter from the American cause in the Revolution. A preface states that it is "reprinted in this permanent form, for the use of the members of the Massachusetts Historical Society, by the Hon. William Ashmead Courtenay, LL.D., of South Carolina." * * *

Seventeenth Century Place-Names of Providence Plantations. 1636-1700. Compiled by CLARENCE S. BRIGHAM, Librarian of R. I. Hist. Soc. Providence. 1903. 8vo. pp. 28.

Bibliography of Rhode Island History. By CHARLES S. BRIGHAM. Reprinted from Field's "Rhode Island and Providence Plantations," vol. 3, pp. 653-681. 1902. 8vo. pp. 653-681.

Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Field Day at Fryeburg, Me., June 17, 1904, to dedicate a Memorial Stone and Tablet in honor of Capt. John Lovewell and his Men who were killed in Lovewell's Fight on the 8th of May, 1725 O. S. n. p. [1904]. 8vo. pp. 18.

This publication contains the "Historical Memoirs of the Late Fight at Piggwackett," by Thomas Symmes, a copy of the inscription on the tablet erected at Fryeburg, and plans of Fryeburg village and the battle ground of Lovewell's Fight.

DEATHS.

MRS. CATHERINE CHARLOTTE DALGAIRNS MUSKETT, wife of Joseph James Muskett, a Corresponding Member of this Society, died at her residence, 11 Talbot Road, South Tottenham, near London, England, Nov. 26, 1903, aged 72. She was the daughter of Charles Augustus Wentworth, District Surgeon of Uitenhage at the Cape of Good Hope, by his second wife, Eliza, daughter of Charles Dalgairns, a friend of Sir Walter Scott, who had emigrated from Dundee in Scotland to South Africa. Her grandfather, Benning Wentworth, Secretary of New Hampshire when his brother-in-law, Sir John Wentworth, was Governor of that Province, was fourth in descent from William Wentworth, the New England emigrant of 1639. In spite of years of suffering, most patiently borne, she was one of the brightest and most loveable of women. An enthusiastic entomologist in her younger days at the Cape, she discovered sev-

eral new species of butterflies, carefully studying the habits and developments of these insects. Many of her notes are quoted in Trimen's *Rhopalocera Africæ Australis*. She was a delightful correspondent, and her letters are full of quiet humor and reminiscent of her long and happy intercourse with Boers and natives in the deserts and forests of South Africa. She is deeply mourned by a large circle of relatives and friends in all quarters of the world.

London, England. * * *

CHARLES JAMES TAYLOR, born in Great Barrington, Mass., March 9, 1824, died April 15, 1904, in the house in which he was born, and which had always been his home. In his descent he represented many well known New England families, among which were the Dwights, Ives, Fosters, Flynts and Pynchons. He was the only child of Ralph and Amanda Ives Taylor. His

father, a descendant of Joseph Taylor of Colchester, Conn., moved from that place to Great Barrington in 1818, and married, in 1823, Miss Ives, the granddaughter of Dorothy Dwight, whose father was General Joseph Dwight, commanding the Massachusetts Artillery at the siege of Louisburg in 1745. General Thomas Ives, a graduate of Yale, a revolutionary soldier, and a lawyer of prominence in Great Barrington from 1782, was a grandfather of the deceased. Mr. Taylor studied in the private school of the Misses Kellogg, and also at Lenox Academy and at Greenbush, N. Y. He entered the employ, while a young man, of Asa and John Russell, in the old stone store, and afterwards became a member of the firm of Hollister and Taylor in a general mercantile business in the old brick building in recent years known as the Berkshire Store. After an interim of rest demanded by impairment of his health, Mr. Taylor re-engaged in business as a member of the firm of Coffings, Church and Taylor, in the operation of the Lenox furnace. On May 17, 1879, the affairs of the Great Barrington Savings Bank were placed in his hands as receiver, and he showed such great ability in the handling of business that what was feared would be a failure, but which was converted into a success, that he was appointed treasurer, which office he held until his death. Mr. Taylor was representative to the general court in 1855, and from 1863-65 he was a member of what has since been known as "the war board" of selectmen. In 1876 he was again a member, of the so-called "Centennial board." He was frequently moderator at the town meetings, and auditor of official accounts. He was an intensely patriotic and practical citizen, bringing to every duty the advantage of splendid business ability and a faculty for organization. While successful in business affairs, Mr. Taylor's chief claim to remembrance in Great Barrington will be as the historian of the town. To the last he was a living encyclopedia of the town's events, most of the more important of which, up to

the time of its publication, were incorporated in his well known History of Great Barrington, to which he devoted fifteen years of original research. It appeared first in part in the *Courier*, in serial form beginning in January, 1879, and was brought out in book form in 1882. His memory of dates and events was marvellous and accurate, and despite himself he became a widely known and consulted antiquary and genealogist. In 1897 he was elected president of the Berkshire Historical Society, of which organization he was a member for many years. He had a valuable collection of local Indian relics. At the time of his death, he was compiling an account of "Early Inhabitants of Great Barrington and Some not so Early," the manuscript of which is in the hands of his step-daughter, Mrs. Orville W. Lane of Great Barrington, where it may be consulted. Mr. Taylor had a delicate and perennial sense of humor, and was an unsurpassed story-teller. He was a lover of children, nature, and simplicity in all things. His philosophic cheerfulness and affection endeared him to all who knew him, and his uprightness and plainness of speech made him respected by even those who disagreed with him. The keynote of his character is well shown in the following extract from a memorandum he made on his 80th birthday: "My father lived to the age of nearly ninety, his mother to ninety-seven. Now I do not expect to emulate them in length of days; but I am content to stay awhile, but only so long as I may continue to be of some use to others." Mr. Taylor was twice married; first, on October 14, 1846, to Miss Celeste Stanley, daughter of Capt. George and Clara (Wadhams) Stanley of Great Barrington. She died April 15, 1886, and he married second, nearly fifteen years ago, Mrs. Mary H. Quincy of Quincy, N. H., who survives him as do also a daughter by his first wife, Mrs. Clara Stanley MacLean, wife of President MacLean of the State University of Iowa, one son, Ralph Ives Taylor, of Great Barrington, and a grandson, Charles Stanley Taylor.

ERRATA.

- Vol. 57, page 159, line 25, *for* Ebenezer Bullard, *read* Eleazer Bullard.
 Vol. 57, page 159, line 44, *for* Daniel Pond, Jr., *read* John Pond.
 Vol. 57, page 250, line 2 from bottom, *for* Hon., *read* Rev.
 Vol. 57, page 310, last line, *for* Paul Yendell, *read* Edward Vail.
 Vol. 57, page 324, line 37, *for* Brook Herford, *read* Brooke Herford.
 Vol. 57, page 381, line 44, *for* 1772, *read* 1782.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Abbot, } Abiel, cvi
 Abbat, } Ebenezer, 274
 Abbatt, } Elizabeth, 125
 Abbit, } Ephraim, 123
 Abbott, } Ezra, cvi
 Fanny Ellingwood,
 cvi
 F. L., cviii
 Francis Ellingwood,
 lv, cvi
 George, cvi
 Hannah, 82, 181
 Joanna, 47
 John, cvi, 274
 Joseph Hale, cvi
 Joshua, 47
 Lemuel Abigail, xlii
 Mary, 274
 Phebe, 123
 Samuel, xliv, 274
 Sarah, 227
 Stephen, 181
 Walter, 227, 294
 William, xliv, 213
 Abram, } Hannah, 20
 Abrams, } William, 67
 Adams, ———, 91, 323
 Abigail, lxxix, 159, 167,
 343
 Amy, 345
 Amy B., 345
 Byron S., 107
 Charles, lxxviii
 Charles Francis, 324
 Charles Kendall, lvii,
 lxxviii, lxxix
 Christian, 243
 Daniel, 343, 384, 385
 Dolly Britton, 57
 Ebenezer, 250
 Elijah, 343
 Eliphalet, 91, 92
 Elizabeth, 91, 250, 306
 Ethylinda, 384
 Experience, 166
 George F., 343
 George Moulton, liv, lv-
 iii, lxxxiv, lxxxix,
 xcvii, ci, cvi
 Gershom, 347
 Hannah, 91, 167
 Harriet, 343
 Harriet C., 345
 Henry, 250, 343
 Henry Smith, 343
 J., 253
 James, 67, 159, 167
 Jemima, 343
 John, 67, 91, 92, 167, 250,
 306, 324, 343, 384, 385
 John W., 345
 Joseph, 248, 250, 251, 252
 Lavinia, 385
 Lydia, 343
 Maria, lxxviii
 Adams, } Martha A., 343
 cont'd } Mary, 91, 219, 307
 Mary J., lxxix
 Nathan, 384, 385
 Nathaniel, 91
 Obadiah, 243
 Peter, 57, 161, 166
 Prudence, 343, 347
 Rachel, 166
 Roger, 26
 Ruth, 384, 385
 Samuel, 91, 305
 Sarah, 161
 Simon, 91, 92
 Smith, xliv
 Thomas, 92
 William, lxxviii, 91
 Will[]n, 91
 Addison, Daniel Dulaney, xxx
 Ainsworth, ———, xxxvi, xxx-
 vii
 Akerman, Louise Mason, cii
 Akin, Mehitabel, 369
 Timothy, 369
 Albee, Phila, 383
 Albree, John, xlii
 Alcocke, Constance, 309
 Elizabeth, 309
 John, 309
 Mylam, 309
 Rebecca, 309
 Alden, } ———, 97
 Aldin, } Ebenezer, lii, 97
 Elizabeth, 97
 Hannah, 90, 170
 John, lxii, lxxv, 90, 97,
 170, 217
 Joseph, 97
 Polly, 97
 Priscilla, lxii, lxxv, 217
 Samuel, 170
 Aldis, Anne, 150
 Asa Q., xcv
 Aldrich, Hulda, 238, 239
 Samuel, 239
 Alexander, Alexander, 385
 Charlotte, 385
 Giles, 144
 Susanna, 144
 Alexis, grand duke, lxxxviii
 Alford, John, 67
 Alger, } John, 142
 Aulger, } Keturah, 204
 Allen, } ———, 101, 368, 385
 Allin, } Abigail, 335
 Ambrose, 62
 Anna, 61
 Anne, 237
 Annie, 60
 Annis, cix
 Asa, 274
 Barnabas, 142
 Benjamin, 274, 365
 Betsey, 385
 Deborah, 365, 370
 Allen, } Ebenezer, 162
 cont'd } Elisha Hedge, 58
 Elizabeth, 385
 Elnathan, 274
 Ezra, 142
 Gideon, 39, 79
 Hannah, 274, 368, 370
 Hulda, 167
 Ira, xcv
 James, 58, 67, 113, 368
 Jedidiah, 274
 Jeremiah, 335
 John, 70, 370
 Jonas, 58
 Joseph, 305
 Joseph Robinson, 58
 Judith, 366
 Kezia, 344
 Levi, 274
 Lucy, 339
 Lucy A., 343
 Lydia, 305
 Martha, 266
 Mary, 39, 162, 237
 Naomi, 79
 Nathan, 67
 Nathaniel, 237
 Nehemiah, 339
 Nicholas, 313
 Patty, 274
 Rebecca, 168
 Reuel A., 343
 Reuel C., 343
 Ruth, 182
 Samuel, 58-61
 Silas, 274
 Stephen Merrill, lxi, lxii
 William, cix, 274
 William P., 344
 Zeb., 62
 Allis, John, 197
 Lois, 197
 Mary, 357
 Mehitable, 358
 Nathaniel, 357
 Thomas, 358
 Amati, ———, 63
 Ames, David, 161, 165
 Edmund, 274
 Elizabeth, 97
 Fisher, xliv
 Mary, 245
 Nathaniel, 245
 Samuel, 274
 Timothy, 245
 Amory, ———, 323
 Benjamin P., c
 Anagnos, Michael, xliv, 328
 Anders, Elijah, 195
 William, 195
 Anderson, Asher, xliv
 Andrews, } ———, 77, 96
 Andrewes, } Edmund, 24, 410
 Andros, } George H., 96
 Andruss, } Herbert C., 205, 318

Andrews, { John, 397, 398
cont'd { Julia Ann, 96
 Mary, 397, 398

Anthon, professor, 220

Appleton, ———, 323
 Edith Stuart, 220
 Elizabeth, 219
 Francis Henry, xlv
 Georgiana L. F., 220
 Harriet Coffin, 219
 Isaac, 219
 Judith, 219
 Louisa Ann, ciii
 Mary, 219
 Moses, ciii
 Nathan, 219
 Nathaniel, 320
 Priscilla, 219
 Samuel, 219
 William Stuart, 220
 William Sumner, xlii,
 xlvii, xlix, liv, cxiv,
 198, 210, 219-226

Apthorp, ———, xxx
 Charles, 67
 Stephen, 67

Arbuthust, John, 67

Armistead, Georgiana L. F., 220

Arnold, Benedict, xxx, 102, 103,
 198, 213
 Charles, 367
 Meribah, 367
 Samuel, 202

Ash, Dolly, 18
 Nathaniel, 18

Ashburnham, earl of, 186

Ashley, John, 142
 Joseph, 142

Ashton, Mary, 343
 Nancy, 343

Askwith, archdeacon, 315

Aspinwall, { ———, 202

Aspinall, { Alce, 404
 William, 325, 407

Astor, John Jacob, 232

Atkens, { ———, 67

Atkins, { Ebenezer, 70
 Henry, 67

Atwater, Elizabeth, 285
 Mehitable, 285

Atwell, { Alfred M., lxxx

Attwill, { Elizabeth, 133

Atwill, { John, lxxix
 John Daggett, lxxix
 Martha, lxxix
 Richard Ingalls, lvii,
 lxxix, lxxx

Atwood, Mary, 98

Augustus, cv

Augustus, duke of Brunswick,
 221

Aulger, see Alger.

Austin, { Benjamin, 67

Austen, { Elizabeth, 148
 Frances, 158
 John Osborne, 317
 Jonas, 158
 Joshua, 178
 Silence, 178
 Thomas, 67
 William, 148
 William F., xlv

Avered, Elizabeth, 284

Joseph, 284

Avery, Ebenezer, 300

John, 67

Ayer, { see also Eyre.

Ayers, { ———, 101, 298

Ayres, { Adin, 62

Adin Townsend, 62

Hannah, 341

Horatio Nelson, 62

John, 101

Mary Farwell, xlv, 211,
 212

Ayer, { Ruth, 298, 393
cont'd { Susanna, 337
 Thomas, 393

B., ———, 91

Babb, Elizabeth, 297

Esther, 298

Philip, 297

Sampson, 298

Sarah, 298

Babbitt, Florence S., 204

Babcock, { ———, 16, 207, 224

Badcock, { A. Emerson, 207

Enoch, 16

George, 16

Hannah, 16

Isaiah, 207

James, 207

Josiah, 16-18

Mary, 16

Nancy, 16

Nathan, 16

Sarah, 16

Stephen, 207

Sukey, 19

Susan, 16

William, 16

Babham, William, 396

Bachelor, see Batchelder.

Bacon, ———, 199, 311

Anne, 311

Edward, 312

Ezra, 59

John, 311

Mary, 312

Rebecca Forbes, 57

Reuben, 56

Robert, 312

Rufus, 56

Sarah, 55

Solomon, 55, 56, 58, 59

Thomas, 311, 312

William Caldwell, 58

Badcock, see Babcock.

Badger, Dolly, 122

Enoch, 122

Judith, 122

Mary, 122

Stephen, 122

Badlam, Hannah, 256

Stephen, 256

Bagg, Ernest Newton, 327

Jerusha, 384

Mercy, 379

Oliver, 384

Balch, ———, 147, 319

Benjamin, 343

Chloe Smith, 343

Clarissa Smith, 343

Elizabeth, 147

Joanna, 149

Mary, 147, 319

Thomas, 147

Baldwin, ———, 181

Deborah, 181

Elizabeth, 179

George, 94

Henry, 274

Israel, 181

Joanna, 181

Life, 274

Lydia, 181

Mary, 94, 218

Orville Dwight, xlv

Samuel, 179, 181

Sarah, 181

Thomas, 310

Bailey, { Dorothy, 78

Baley, { Eleanor, 75

Baly, { Elizabeth, 161

Bayley, { Frederic W., 410

Guido, 161

Hannah, 78

John, 78

Joseph, 165, 237

Bailey, { Mary, 78

cont'd { Mehitable, 78

Nathaniel, 75, 78

Ruth, 161

Sophia Farwell, lxxx-
 vi

Zerviah, 78

Bailies, Francis, 364

Baird, ———, 207

Margaret, 385

Baker, Abijah, 238

Almena J., xcvi

Daniel, 371

Esther, 238

Henry M., 327

Job, 236

John, 64, 65, 67

Lucinda, 371

Priscilla, 219

Robert, 397

Sally, 371

Sarah, 371

Thomas, 64

Virginia, 110, 326

Baley, see Bailey.

Ball, Abigail, 357

Amasa, 59

Anna, 60

Edward, 357

Isaac, 60

Patience, 130

Samuel, 59

Ballard, { ———, 97

Ballord, { Barth., 70

Esek Steere, xlv

Josh, 67

Ballister, Joseph, 311

Sarah, 311

Ballord, see Ballard.

Ballou, ———, lxxxvii

Hosea, 333

Hosea Starr, xxx, xlii,

90, 329

Massena Berthier, 333

Maturin M., 331, 332

Baly, see Bailey.

Bancher, John Franklin, xlv

Bancroft, Abigail, 28

Daniel, 28

David, 28, 274

Ebenezer, 134

Harvey, 28

Mary, 274

Sarah Waldo, 28

Bangs, Edward, ciii

Banker & Carpenter, lxxxiii

Banks, Charles E., 407

Bant, William, 67

Barber, { ———, 73

Barbour, { Edmund Dana, xix,

xlii

James, 274

Joseph, 274

Mary Ann, lix

Nancy, 274

Bardens, Mary, 238

Philip, 238

Barefoot, John, 70

Sarah, 393

Walter, 393

Barker, ———, 204, 236

Abigail, 180

Barnabas, 387, 389

Betsey, 204

Elizabeth, 204, 264

Francis, 365

Hannah, 387, 389

Isaac, 264, 365

Jabez, 365

Joanna, 365

Johan, 398

Joseph, 204, 365

Mary, 181, 264

Pelham, 204

Rebecca, 365

- Barker, } Robert, 365
cont'd } Seth, 365
 Stephen, 204
 Washburn, 204
 William, 180
- Barnaby, Benjamin Nye, 62
 Betsey, 61
 Charlotte, 62
 Jos., 61, 62
 Joseph, 62
 Lucretia, 61
 Melinda, 61
 Pamela, 62
 Rebecca, 61, 62
 Silvia Winslow, 62
 Susanna Phinney, 62
- Barnard, Abigail, 122
 Esther, 121
 Mary, 125
- Barnes, } captain, 235, 237
- Barns, } Abigail, 81
 Benjamin, 82
 Danforth, 275
 David, 275
 Desire, 79
 Enos, 81
 Eunice, 82
 Hannah, 82
 John, 318
 Lydia, 17
 Mary, 81, 318
 Mary J., lxxix
 Molly, 17
 Seth, 81
 Susanna, 318
 Thankful, 319
 Thomas, 319
- Barney, Constant, 142
- Barnum, P. T., 152
- Barrat, see Barrett.
- Barrel, Elizabeth, 171
 Hannah, 171
 Lydia, 171
 William, 171
- Barrett, } Eliza, 62
 Barrat, } James, 72, 73
 Barret, } Jos., 61, 62
 Joseph, 61
 Joseph H., 210
 Katherine, 202
 Oliver, 61
 Polly, 61
 Reuben, 61
 William Richards, 61
- Barrington, Catherine, 396
 Francis, 396
 Henry, 396
 sir Thomas, 396
 Winifred, 396
- Barrows, Seth, 142
- Barry, John, lviii, 410
 Sarah, 117
- Barstow, } ———, 261
 Bastoe, } Abigail, 83, 168, 266
 Bearstow, } Benjamin, 172-174,
 Berstow, } 261, 265, 389
 Berstowe, } Caleb, 261
 Bestow, } Deborah, 169
 Bestowe, } Elizabeth, 172, 263
 James, 172
 Job, 261
 John, lii, 88, 168
 John Henry, 67
 Joseph, 172, 174,
 261, 263, 264, 266,
 389
 Joshua, 263
 Lydia, 88, 89, 168,
 169, 174, 261, 266,
 389
 Margaret, 389
 Martha, 172
 Mary, 172, 174, 261,
 266 [265
 Mercy, 172-174, 261,
- Barstow, } Michael, 266
cont'd } Nathaniel, 174
 Samuel, 89, 169, 174,
 261, 266, 389
 Susanna, 168
- Bartholomew, Andrew, 179
 Hannah, 179
 John, 180
 Mary, 180
 Mehitable, 359
 Rachel, 183
- Bartlett, } Abigail, 275
 Bartlet, } Anna, 42
 Bartlit, } Artemas, 275
 Daniel, 275
 David, 45
 Dorothy, 46
 Ebenezer, 359
 Eliada, 275
 Elihu, 359
 Emery, 275
 George, 42-46
 Hannah, 16, 17, 45
 Isaac, 42, 275
 J. Gardner, 157, 237,
 409
 John, 275
 Jonathan, 16
 Joseph, 301
 Martha, 275
 Mary, 275, 359
 Mindwell, 301
 Miriam, 18
 Moses, 46
 Priscilla, 42
 Samuel, 98, 275
 Selina, 359
 Susanna, 43
- Bartol, Cyrus A., 203
- Barton, Sarah, 232
- Bass, ———, 217
 Mary, 238
- Basset, } David, 19
 Bassett, } Elnathan, 161
 Mary, 161
 Miriam, 19
 Sally, 19
- Bastoe, see Barstow.
- Batchelder, } mrs., 30
 Bachelder, } Abigail, 17, 339
 Batchellor, } Abigail Dalton, 339
 Albert Stillman,
 xlv, 214, 410
 Ann Sherburne, 339
 Apphia, 339
 Asenath H., 339
 Benjamin, 140
 Betsey, 20, 339
 Charlotte, 339
 Comfort, 339
 Cotton, 339
 Edward Chapman,
 339
 Eleanor, 123
 Elisha, 18, 41-45
 Elizabeth, 44, 339
 Hannah, 34, 124
 Hitty, 140
 Huldah, 43
 Increase, 34
 James, 339
 Jane Reed, 14
 Jeremiah, 339
 John, 33, 339
 John Henry, 14
 John Taylor Gil-
 man, 339
 Jonathan, 45, 124
 Joseph, 34, 138
 Josiah, 45, 46, 123,
 339
 Josiah Moulton,
 339
 Mark, 17
 Martha Brown, 339
- Batchelder, } Mary, 339
cont'd } Mehitable, 339
 Miriam, 42, 124
 Molly, 339
 Nathan, 42
 Nathaniel, 137, 138,
 140
 Nelly Alden, 14
 Phineas, 41
 Polly, 339
 Rachel, 34
 Reuben, 34, 41, 42,
 45
 Sally, 18, 339
 Samuel, 20, 30, 35
 Sarah, 18, 46, 339
 Sarah Broughton,
 339
 Sarah Leavitt, 339
 Stephen, 34, 137, 339
 Thomas, 32
 Thomas Cotton,
 339
- Bates, } ———, lix, 97
 Bate, } Anne, 404
 Frank A., 95, 97
 Frank Amasa, xlv
 Jane, 22
 Joseph, 262
 Ruth, 262
 Samuel, 95
 Sarah Hobart, 97
 Susan, 97
- Battelle, } Jonathan, 343
 Battle, } Kemp B., 328
- Batter, Mary, 296
- Battis, Edward C., xlv
- Battle, see Battelle.
- Baxter, James Phinney, xv, xvi,
 xlii, 90, 102, 198, 314
 Joseph, 343
 Mary Fisk, 343
 Richard, 203
- Bayley, see Bailey.
- Beach, Benjamin, 359
 Mercy, 359
 Polly, 94
- Beacon, Hannah, 87
 Mary, 86, 87
- Beadle, John, 67
- Beal, } Abigail, 245
 Beale, } Andrew, 173, 261
 Beals, } Benjamin, 173
 Edward, 295
 Elizabeth, 295
 Hannah, 245
 John, 295
 Jonathan, 245
 Martha, 295
 Rachel, 173, 261
 Sarah, 295
- Beamon, Simon, lxxii
- Beamsley, Mercy, 100
- Bean, } ———, 97
 Beane, } Benjamin, 122, 125
 Been, } Betsey, 20
 Catharine, 340
 Charles, 340
 Cotton, 341
 Daniel, 341
 David, 341
 Dearborn Gorham, 97
 Ebenezer, 340
 Eli, 341
 • Eliza T., 341
 Elizabeth, 125
 Hannah, 122, 123, 125
 Harriet E., 341
 John, 97
 Joshua, 97
 Levi, 20, 125
 Loruhamah, 124
 Mary, 125, 341
 Mehitable, 47
 Nancy, 341

- Bean, } Nathan, 125
cont'd } Nathaniel Cotton, 341
 Ruhama, 341
 Ruth, 125
 Sally Cotton, 341
 Samuel, 121, 123
 Samuel Collins, xlii
 Sarah, 122, 125, 340
 Sylvanus, 341
 Beard, Lillis, 367
 Bearstow, see Barstow.
 Beath, Elizabeth, 275
 Jeremiah, 275
 Beck, Abigail, 342
 Hannah, 340
 Thomas, 340
 Beckwith, ———, 207, 408
 A. C., 206
 Albert Clayton, xliv
 Edward Seymour,
 xliv
 Hannah, 128
 John, 128
 Jos., 128
 Ruth, 316
 Bedinger, see Bittinger.
 Beecher, Henry Ward, 108
 Been, see Bean.
 Beers, Barnabas, 281
 Mary, 281
 Belcher, ———, 335
 Abigail, 335, 336
 Andrew, 336
 Edward, 257
 Gilbert Jonathan, 336
 Hannah, 256
 Jeremiah, 256
 Jonathan, 335, 336
 Mary, 256
 Mary Emilia Elizabeth,
 336
 Susanna, 257
 William Jeremiah, 336
 Belcher and Talbot, 330
 Belding, Stephen, 379
 Belknap, mr., 126
 Abigail, 128
 Deborah, 275
 Ebenezer, 275
 George Eugene, iv, 90,
 xcii, xciii, 198
 Jeremy, 250
 Samuel, 128
 Silence, 275
 Bellamy, Joseph, 300
 Bellas, Henry Hobart, 109
 Bellingham, governor, 227
 Bellows, } ———, 382
 Belows, } Benjamin, 273
 Lucretia, 275
 Silas, 275
 Belot, Emile, 220
 Bemas, David, 275
 Elizabeth, 275
 Mary, 275
 Rezina, 275
 Sarah, 275
 William, 275
 Benedict, Amzi, 193
 Benjamin, Samuel, 400
 Bennet, } ———, 199
 Bennett, } Anne, 235
 Bennit, } Betsey, 20
 Bennitt, } George, 199, 200
 Henry, 249
 Huldah, 385
 James, 70
 John, 199
 Josiah, 275
 Lydia, 200
 Mary, 199, 200, 275
 Moses, 275
 Philip, 67
 Samuel, 199
 Thomas, 67
 Benning, Mary, 229
 Bennit, see Bennet.
 Benson, Abiel, 84
 Joseph, 84
 Bent, Gilbert Oscar, xliv
 William Erving, 62
 Samuel, 62
 Bentley, ———, 133
 Benton, } ———, 300
 Bentum, } Abigail, lxix, 300
 Bentun, } Anna, 303
 Anne, lxix
 Austin Williams, lvii,
 lxix
 Bela, 303
 Caleb, 303, 360, 361
 Charles E., xlv
 Daniel, 300, 303, 304
 Ebenezer, 300, 302
 Edward, 39
 Edward Raymond,
 lxix
 Elizabeth, 300, 303,
 304
 Horace, lxix
 James, 303, 304
 Linus, 360
 Margaret, 303, 304
 Phineas, 303
 Rebecca, 300
 Rosilla, 304
 Samuel, 358
 Sarah, 39, 303, 358
 Thankful, 360, 361
 Zebulon, lxix
 Bernard, George, 275
 Samuel, 379, 380
 Sarah, 275
 Berners, Julyana, 223
 Berry, Eleanora, 328
 Elizabeth, 340
 Stephen, xlv, 109, 215
 Tryphena, 17
 Berstow, see Barstow.
 Bertolet, Benjamin, xlv
 Besby, Hopestill, 85
 John, 85
 Best, captain, 67
 Bestow, see Barstow.
 Betts, C. Wyllys, 222
 Mary, 318
 Bethune, Nathan, 67
 Beveridge, Albert J., 102
 Bickford, Benjamin, 249, 252
 Jethro, 249
 John, 249, 251
 Thomas, 249
 Bicknell, Jerusha, 120
 Biddle, Drexel, 209
 Bidwell, Rebecca, 195
 Stephen, 195
 Bigelow, } ———, 101, 323, 385
 Biglo, } Abigail, 385
 Biglow, } Amos, 61
 Catherine, 385
 David, 60-62
 Deborah, 275
 Ebenezer, 61
 Elizabeth, 275
 Ephraim, 62
 Frances Maria, 62
 Isaac, 383, 385
 Jabez, 275
 John, 275, 385
 John Chamberlain,
 385
 Joshua, 275
 Lucy, 383, 385
 Marshall S., 62
 Mary, 385
 Mary Doane, 62
 M. S., 62
 Nancy, 60
 Polly, 385
 S., 61
 Bigelow, } Samuel, 275, 385
cont'd } Sarah Caldwell, 62
 Serena, 385
 Timothy, xl
 Bigsby, see Bixby.
 Billings, ———, xcv
 mr. 255
 Adeline, 275
 Elizabeth, 94
 Elkanah, 166
 Elsa, 275
 Jason, 275
 Jerusha, 148
 Robert Charles, xvii,
 xx, xxviii, li, lii
 Sophia Farwell, lxxx-
 vi
 Billock, Nathan, 142
 Binder, Eva, 321
 Bird, Ann, 404
 Hannah, 120
 Lemuel, 146
 Mindwell, 120
 Thomas, 120
 Bisbee, } Henry, 255
 Bisby, } John, 171
 Mary, 171
 Milly, 255
 Bishop, } Abigail, 144, 171, 172,
 Byshop, } 175, 301
 Ann, 171
 Beriah, 301
 Content, 171
 Deliverance, 171
 Elizabeth, 144
 Hannah, 282
 Hudson, 262
 James, 74
 John, 144, 281, 282,
 358, 359
 Luke, 262
 Lusanna, 175
 Lydia, 144
 Mary, 281
 Nathaniel, 144, 172
 Rebecca, 144
 Rhoda, 301
 Sarah, 181, 284, 301
 Stephen, 181
 Stutson, 171, 172, 175
 Susanna, 358
 William, 144
 Bissel, Jeremiah, 194-196
 Jerusha, 194
 Nathan, 196
 Bittinger, } ———, 322
 Bedinger, } Adam, 322
 Būdinger, } Lucy Forney, 322
 Bixby, } Hannah, 259, 275
 Bigsby, } Jonathan, 54
 Levi, 259
 Oliver, 259
 Patty, 56
 Paul, 259
 Paul Holmes, 259
 Rebecca, 259
 Roxanna, 259
 Sampson, 56
 Samson, 54
 Samuel, 275
 Sarah, 275
 Sibyl, 275
 Thomas, 259
 Blachley, } ———, 357-359
 Blatchley, } Aaron, 357-359
 Abiel, 358
 Abigail, 357-359
 Abraham, 358, 359
 Ada, 359
 Anna, 358, 359
 Anne, 359
 Benjamin, 357, 358
 Charity, 359
 Daniel, 357, 358
 David, 358, 359

- Blachley, { Ebenezer, 357, 358
cont'd { Elizabeth, 358
Esther, 358, 359
Eunice, 359
Hannah, 357
Harriet, 359
Hulda, 359
Janna, 359
Joel, 359
John, 359
Joseph, 357, 358
Joshua, 358, 359
Lauranda, 358
Lucy, 359
Luman, 359
Lydia, 359
Mabel, 359
Mary, 357-359
Mary Ann, 359
Mehitable, 358, 359
Mercy, 359
Miriam, 357
Moses, 357-359
Nabby, 359
Naomi, 357
Oliver, 358
Phebe, 358
Prudence, 359
Rebina, 359
Ruth, 359
Samuel, 357, 358
Sarah, 357-359
Selina, 359
Sene, 359
Stephen, 359
Submit, 359
Susanna, 357-359
Temperance, 358,
359
Thomas, 357-359
William, 359
- Black, John, 55
Mariot, 55
- Blackington, —, 236
- Blackmer, Abigail, 195
Samuel, 195
Sarah, 195
- Blackwell, —, 328
- Blair, —, 207
Joseph, 275
Robert, 275
- Blaisdell, { —, 326
- Blasdel, { Abigail, 17
Anna, 124
Daniel, 124
Henry, 122
Isaac, 17
Sarah, 122
- Blake, { widow, 137
- Blak, { Albert Nelson, lxxxii
Angeline Nelson, lxvii
Annie Holbrook, lxvii
Austin, 275
Betty, 56
Bradbury, 16
Carrie L., xlv
Daniel, 47
Dolly, 18
Hannah, 16, 18, 119
Henry Morrill, 43
Hæzekiah, 18
Jeremiah, 275
Joanna, 269
Joel, 275
John, 67, 140
John Lauris, lvi, lxvii,
lxviii
Jonathan, 41, 47, 56
Lucy, 47
Mabel, lxxxii
Mary, 16, 121
Mary Barnes, 55
Mercy, 20
Molly, 16
Polly, 19
- Blake, { Rhoda, 38
cont'd { Samuel, 16, 97
Sarah, 16
S. Leroy, 128
Sukey, 18
Susa, 275
Susanna, 44, 47
Theophilus, 16
Timothy, 43, 44, 47
Tristram Sanborn, 41
William, 18, 55, 56
- Blake Bell Co., 156
- Blakely, Ann Borrodaile, lxxv
David, lxxv
Esther, lxxv
- Blakeman, Jane, 28
- Blakesley, { Dorothy, 78
- Blakeslee, { Ebenezer, 78
Jonathan, 78
- Blanchard, Andrews, cxi
George Dana Board-
man, xlix, lv, cxi,
cxii
Mary Eliza, cxii
Rebecca Morella,
cxii
Sarah Phipps, cxi
Voylena, lxxxiii
- Blanck, Agnes, 406
- Blanwell, Molly, 17
- Blasdel, see Blaisdell.
- Blatchley, see Blachley.
- Blish, Amasa, 194, 197
Benjamin, 197, 401
Daniel, 195
Denial, 195
Hannah, 401
Joseph, 194-197
Lucy, 196
Oliver, 194
- Bliss Jacob, 142
- Blodgett, { Isaac Dimond, xlvi
- Blogget, { Samuel, 125
- Blois, Henry de, 315
- Blood, John Balch, xlvii
Mehitable, xxxiii
Stephen, xxxiii
- Blunt, Charles, 231
George F., 231
Hannah, 231, 235
John, 231
Mark, 231
Mary, 231
Oliver C., 231
Robert, 231
- Board, —, 101
Cornelius, 101
- Boardman, Aaron, 67
Phebe, cxi
Sarah Phipps, cxi
Sylvanus, cxi
- Bodge, George Madison, 22, 24,
159, 165, 377
- Bogardus, Caroline M., 406
- Bogle, Elizabeth, 275
John, 275
Thomas, 275
- Bollan, William, 67
- Bolton, { Charles K., 212
- Boulton, { Elizabeth, 404
Ethel Stanwood, xlii,
176, 323
Frederick W., xlv
Boltwood, Lucius Manlius, xlix,
Rebecca, 379
Samuel, 379
Sarah, 379
- Bonaparte, Napoleon, xxx, 90,
- Bond, —, cxiv
Arthur Thomas, xlii
David, 381
Henry, xxxvi, lii, 199
Martha, 381
Patty, 381
Rachel, 79
- Bonney, Abigail, 246
Ebenezer, 246
Elizabeth, 246
- Bonut, sieur., 381
- Boogher, William Fletcher, xlv,
105
- Borden, Abigail, 367
Joseph, 367
Richard, 367
- Borland, Francis, 67
- Boss, Henry Rush, xlv
- Bosworth, Nehemiah, 142
- Bottom, —, 317
- Bouling, —, 398
- Boulton, see Bolton.
- Bount, —, 381
- Bourn, { mr., 389
- Bourne, { Benjamin, 67
John, 364, 404
Thomas, 364
- Bourrean, Zackr, 70
- Boutang, captain, 67
- Boutelle, Damaris, xevii
- Bouteneau, James, 67
- Bowditch, Elizabeth, 370
Mercy, 370
William, 370
- Bowdoin, James, 67
William, 67
- Bowen, Abel, lxxxvii
Hannah, 127
- Bowers, Dwight Eliot, xlii
Jerathmiel, 235
John, 179, 235, 343
Mary, 235
Ruth, 179
- Bowker, { Abigail, 84
- Buker, { Edmund, 86
Elizabeth, 86
Hannah, 261, 264, 389
James, 86, 261, 264,
389
John, 389
Lazarus, 84, 261
Mary, 86
Richard, 387
- Bowler, E. C., 409
- Bowman, Elizabeth, lxviii
John Elliot, xlii, 317
Sumner Eli, xlii
- Bowne, —, 97
William, 97
- Box, John, 67
- Boyd, George, 233
Submit, 233
- Boyden, Daniel, 275
Deborah, 149
Hannah, 205
James, 55
John, 205
Josiah, 384
Moses, 55, 56
William Foster, 275
- Boyles, Josiah, 67
- Boynton, Caleb, 269
Hannah, 269
Ruth, 269
- Brackenbury, William, 48
- Brackett, Anthony, 294
Elizabeth, 250
Lemuel, 275
Samuel, 146
Susanna, 275
- Bradbury, John Merrill, lii
Joseph, 340
Tabitha, 340
- Bradeley, see Bradley.
- Bradfield, Martha, 75
- Bradford, Ann, 270
Barshua, 263
Clarissa, 274
Elisha, 263
Hannah, 259, 263
Joseph, 270
Joshua, 128

- Bradford, } Mary, 128
cont'd } Moses E., 259
 } Robert, 259
 } Sally, 259
 Bradish, Frank Eliot, xlii
 Bradley, } ———, 92
 Bradeley, } Anna, 303
 } Arba, 93
 } Bani, 304
 } Beriah, 361
 } Burnet, 362
 } Daniel, 303, 304, 360
 } Elizabeth Chloe, 93
 } Elizabeth Clara, 93
 } Esther, 93
 } Freelove, 304
 } James, 362
 } Joseph, 304, 360-362
 } Josiah, 44
 } Nanny, 125
 } Priscilla, 304, 360-362
 } Rachel, 360
 } Rhoda, 360
 } Samuel, 360
 Bradstreet, Ann, xxx
 Bragg, Matthew, 236
 Susanna, lxxiii
 Brainard, Betsey, 20
 Bransh, John, 405
 Brastow, } Lemuel Kollock, 343
 Brawstow, } Lydia, 343
 } Maria K., 343
 Brattle, William, 142, 320
 Brawstow, see Brastow.
 Brayton, Rebecca, 318
 Brazeal, Elizabeth, 47
 Brazer, Peter, 67
 Breck, } Elijah, 168
 Brecke, } Isabel, 404
 } Mary, 158, 163
 } Sarah, 163, 167, 168
 } Thomas, 158, 163
 Breed, Susan M., lxviii
 Brereton, lord, 63
 Brester, Anne, 303
 Samuel, 303
 Sibyl, 303
 Brewer, ———, 309
 Ann, 173
 Daniel, 299, 301
 John, 173
 Thomas, 173
 William, 236
 Brewster, ———, 95
 Charles Warren, 227,
 231, 234
 Elizabeth, 235
 Jonathan, 28
 Lot Edward, 96
 Marie, lxiv
 Mary, 28
 Olive, 93
 Ruth, 93
 Sarah, 28
 William, lxiv, 93, 95,
 327
 Breynton, John, 335, 336
 Brick, Robert, 67
 Bridge, Abigail, 94
 Bridgeman, } Joseph Clark, xlv
 Bridgman, } Thomas, 235, 308,
 316
 Bridgit, Samuel, 142
 Bridgman, see Bridgeman.
 Briggs, } ———, 405
 Brigg, } A, lxxxix
 Brigs, } Abigail, 262
 } Barbara, 370
 } Caleb, 370
 } Cornelius, 169
 } David, 141
 } Deborah, 169, 170, 174,
 262
 } Elisha, 387
 } Elizabeth, 172
 Briggs, } Hannah, 83, 175, 260,
cont'd } 261, 264, 265, 366, 387,
 388
 } James, 83, 172, 175, 260,
 261, 264, 265, 387, 388
 } Job, 265
 } John, 169, 170, 175, 260
 } Joseph, 169, 170, 174,
 262, 387
 } LeBarron R., 113
 } Mary, 169
 } Rebecca, 367
 } Seth, 264
 } Susanna, 27
 } Thankful, 174
 } W., 193, 356
 } Walter, 366
 } William, 288
 Brigham, Abel, 58
 Abner, 275
 Betta, 275
 Betty, 275
 Charles S., 411
 Clarence S., 411
 John, 275
 Lucinda, 178
 Lucretia Wheeler, 58
 Stephen, 275
 Susannah, 275
 William, 275
 Brigs, see Briggs.
 Brinckerhoff, Sarah Green, lxvi
 Brinsmaid, Mary, 94
 Brintnall, } Anna, 60
 Brintnal, } Elizabeth, 59
 } Phineas, 59-61
 } Sewall, 60
 } Thomas, 61
 Brister, Samuel, 304
 Sibyl, 304
 Bristow, Richard, 357
 Susanna, 357
 Brittan, Josiah, 62
 Lyman Whitney, 62
 Bro——, Catherine, 275
 Hosea, 275
 Broad, Aaron, 275
 Beulah, 275
 Calvin, 275
 Elisha, 55, 56
 Esther, 199
 Joseph, 275
 Nancy, 275
 Rebecca, 55
 Theodore, 199
 William, 56
 Brock, Thomas, 67
 Brocket, } ———, 182
 Brockett, } Ruth, 182
 } Silence, 181
 Brofee, Marie, cxiv
 Broks, see Brooks.
 Brollit, Daniel, 275
 Mary, 275
 Brooks, } ———, 48-54, 125-136,
 Broks, } 316, 322, 323
 Brook, } Abel, 135
 } Abigail, 52, 54, 128-130,
 132-134, 136, 265, 388
 } Amos, 130
 } Amy, 316
 } Ann, 133
 } Anna, 52, 127, 130, 316
 } Anne, 316
 } Annes, 48
 } Asa, 133
 } Barker, xcix
 } Bathsheba, 128
 } Benjamin, 126, 132, 135,
 136, 262, 316
 } Betty, 130, 132
 } Beulah, 131
 } Calvin, 131
 } Caroline Augusta, c
 } Charlotte, 316
 Brooks, } Claretta, 316
cont'd } Comfort, 128
 } David, 129, 130, 316
 } David Cummings, 132
 } Deborah, 50, 51, 126
 } Ebenezer, 50, 51, 53,
 125, 126, 131, 264
 } Edith, 316
 } Eleanor, 135
 } Eleazar, 126
 } Eleph, 127
 } Eliff, 128
 } Eliza, 128
 } Elizabeth, 50, 52-54,
 xcix, 128-131, 133-
 136, 149, 171, 175
 } Ellive, 316
 } E [] m, 84
 } Esther, 129, 131, 135
 } Eunice, 49-51, 126
 } Ezekiel, 316
 } George, 316
 } Gilbert, 171, 175, 262,
 264, 265, 388
 } Hannah, 127, 128, 130,
 131, 134, 135, 262
 } Harriet, 135
 } Harris, 316
 } Henry, 48-53, 125-136,
 316
 } Hephzibah, 51, 126, 131,
 132, 133
 } Isaac, 48-50, 52, 54, 127,
 128, 134, 316
 } Isaac E., 134
 } Jabez, 50, 51, 126, 127,
 129-132, 135, 136
 } James, 127
 } James Wyman, 135
 } Jemima, 131
 } Jerusha, 132
 } Joanna, 49-51, 132, 134
 } John, 48-51, 53, 54, 125-
 136
 } Jonas, 132
 } Jonathan, 50, 125, 126,
 128-131, 135
 } Joseph, 48, 132, 133, 136
 } Josiah, 52, 127-130
 } Joshua, 131
 } Kendall, 136
 } Lestor, 48, 49, 53
 } Lucretia, 136, 316
 } Lucy, 131, 135
 } Luke, 133
 } Lydia, 52, 390
 } Margaret, xcix
 } Maria, 135
 } Martha, 125, 126, 129
 } Mary, 50, 51, 53, 84,
 xcix, 127-129, 131-
 135, 261, 263, 265, 316,
 390
 } Mehitabel, 51, 52
 } Mercy, 265
 } Mercy Bill, 129
 } Miriam, 48, 49, 52, xcix,
 128
 } Mittie, 129
 } Molly, 131
 } Nathan, 53, 54, 128,
 129, 133-136
 } Nathaniel, 48, xcix,
 126, 129, 130, 135, 261,
 263, 265, 390
 } Noah, lv, xcix, c, ci,
 263
 } Patience, 130
 } Patty, 135
 } Phebe, 54, 131
 } Phillips, cx
 } Priscilla, 126
 } Rachel, 126
 } Rebecca, 52, 130, 135,
 136, 316

- Brooks, } Relief, 131
cont'd } Reuben, 129, 130, 135
Richard, 316
Ruhamah, 132
Ruth, 128, 133, 135, 136,
388
Sally, 131
Samuel, 126, 128, 129,
133, 316
Samuel Watts, 135
Sarah, 48-54, 126-129,
131, 136
Seth, 127, 129, 133
Simon, 384
Stephen, 316
Submit, 129, 130, 136
Susanna, 48, 50, xcix,
131-136
Taylor, xcix, 261
Thankful, 131
Theodosia, 384
Thomas, 130, 131, 133
Timothy, 48, 51-54, 127,
128, 132, 133
William, xcix, 127, 129,
131, 136, 171
Zachariah, 129, 134, 135
- Broughton, Abigail, 339
Hannah, 204
Mary, 128
Noah, 339
Sarah, 339
- Brown, } adjutant, 236
Browne, } mrs., 59
Abigail, 124, 204, 275
Abram English, xlii
Ann, 194
Asa, 275
Asa Warren, xlix
Benjamin, 31, 195
Beriah, 237
Betsey, 19
Clarissa, 363
David, 275
David H., 90
David Henry, cv
Edward Ingersoll, xl,
li, lii
Elizabeth, 45, 131
Enoch, 124
Eunice, 310
Ezekiel, 18
F., 293
Francis Henry, xxx,
xliv
Freelove, 243
Hannah, 18, 20, 46, 125,
275, 301, 304, 361-363
Henry, 44
Henry Ingersoll, lii
Isaac, 20
Isaiah, 275
Jacob, 31, 34
Jane, 122
Joanna, 20
Jonathan, 70, 204
Joseph, 42-46
Joshua, 35
Judith, 124
Lucy, lxxv
Luke, 275
Lydia, 275
Margery, 341
Martin, 194
Mary, 123, 304
Mehitable, 125
Mercy, 18
Miriam, 46
Molly, 16
Moses, 16, 18, 19, 42,
123
Nancy, 18, 19
Nathan, 125
Nathaniel, 43, 67
Parnel, 361
- Brown, } Patience, 316
cont'd } Polly, 20
Rebecca, lxxxv
Ruth, 275
Sally, 19
Samuel, 30, 138, 194,
304, 361-363
Sarah, 123-125
Silence, 275
Stephen, 19
Thomas, 34, 35, 74,
316
Tristram Dalton, 275
William, 142, 275
Zachariah, 137, 140
- Brown Printing Co., 213
- Brownell, ———, 317
Ann, 317
Esther, 317
Sarah, 317
Seymour, xliv
Thomas, 317
William, 317
- Browning, James, 275
Malachi, 406, 407
Mary, 407
- Bruce, Elizabeth, 53
George, 53
George A., 215
Mary, 53
- Brunson, Allen, 195
Anna, 196
Asahel, 401
Beriah, 195-197, 401
Betty, 196
Charlotte, 402
Elijah, 196, 197
Erastus, 197
Hervey, 403
Hosea, 194, 402
Isaac, 194-197, 402
Jabez, 403
Jane, 195
Malvin, 197
Martha, 401
Prudence, 197
Samuel, 196
Simeon, 196
- Brunson, Isaac, 196
Samuel, 196
- Bryan, Joseph, 85
Judith, 85
- Bryant, Abigail, 85, 170, 173, 176,
266
Agatha, 169
Bathsheba, 174
Benjamin, 85, 90
David, 83, 89, 169, 171,
174
Deborah, 89, 169, 171, 173
Elizabeth, 89, 168
Hannah, 89, 169, 171, 174,
262
Jacob, 171
Jeremy Y., 20
John, 89, 169, 171, 173,
176
Jonathan, 168
Joshua, 170
Lemuel, 83, 264
Margaret, 168
Mary, 83, 84, 90, 169, 170,
172, 176, 262, 264
Mercy, 20, 388
Nathaniel, 388
Peleg, 176
Ruth, 168
Samuel, 84, 170, 173, 176,
266
Seth, 170
Susanna, 171
Thomas, 84, 90, 169, 170,
172, 176, 262, 264, 388
- Bryce, George, 108
- Buchan, earl of, 95
- Buck, Ebenezer, 50
Elizabeth, 244
Ephraim, 50, 51
Eunice, 50
Hannah, 84
Howard M., 93
Howard Mendenhall,
xlii, xlviii
Isaac, 83, 84, 176, 262, 264,
267, 389
James, 262, 267
John, 50, 125
Lois, 384
Mary, 50, 83, 176, 244, 262,
264, 267, 389
Rachel, 126
Sally, 384
Samuel, 50, 126
Sarah, 50
Thomas, 244, 264
- Bucker, Job, 236
- Buckingham, ———, 318
- Buckland, Roswell, 195
William, 195
- Buckley, { ———, 201
Bulkeley, } Aaron, 77
Edward, 201, 202
Lucian, 202
Lydia, 77
Peter, 67, 70, 201
William, 77
- Bucklin, Mary, 243
- Buckminster, Barnes, 54
William, 54
- Bucknam, Anna, 146
Lucy, 146
Margaret, 146, 256
Mary, 146, 256
Nathan, 146, 256
Sarah, 146
- Büdingen, see Bittinger.
- Buel, Benjamin, 40
Elizabeth C. Barney, 210
Submit, 40
- Buker, see Bowker.
- Bulfinch, Charles, 71
- Bulkeley, see Buckley.
- Bull, ———, 328
mr., 204
- Bullard, Aaron Stevens, 60
Abigail, 275
Bathsheba, 239
Benjamin, 143, 159, 162,
237, 239, 257
Ebenezer, 159, 412
Eleazer, 412
Eliza, 343
Elizabeth, 159
Hannah, 166, 257
Hannah Holden, 60
Isaac, 59, 60, 241
Jabez, 207
Joan, 400
Jonathan, 56, 275
Judith, 162
Malachi, 166
Martha, 241
Mary, 143, 343
Molly, 56
Moses, 343
Nathan, 239
Rachel, 166
Ruth, 239
Samuel, 239
Sarah, 143
Thomas, 400
William, 143, 147
- Bullen, Abigail, 343
Elisha, 343
Samuel, 343
Sarah, 343
- Bullock, Seth, 142
Timothy, 142
- Bulmer, John, 310
Lydia, 310

- Bundley, Francis, 67
 Burch, Joseph, 396
 Margaret, 396
 Burdet, Elizabeth, 267
 Henry, 267, 390
 Joshua, 390
 Lydia, 267, 390
 Thankful, 267
 William, 267
 Burge, Cyrus F., xlv
 Burgess, } Eunice, 183
 Burgis, } George C., lii
 Mercy, 39
 Thomas, 39
 Burgoyne, John, xxx, lviii, xci
 Burke, } Bernard, 223
 Burk, } John, 383, 384
 Samuel Constantine,
 lvii
 Sarah, 273
 Silas, 273
 Burnet, Charles Ripley, 58
 Hannah, 58
 Burnham, Polly, 284
 Burns, Joseph, 236
 Robert, 95
 Burrill, Ellen Mudge, xlv
 Burroughs, Charles, 306, 308
 George, 306-308
 Hannah, 94
 Josiah, 307, 308
 Mary, 307, 308
 Rebecca, 306
 Burrows Brothers, The, Co., xl,
 102
 Burt, Abigail, lxix
 Edward, 406
 Hugh, 406
 Burton, John, 397
 William, 397
 Bushnell, Horace, 108
 Judith, 40
 Busswell, see Buzell.
 Buswell, see Buzell.
 Butler, } ———, 207
 Buttler, } James Davie, xlix
 John, 67
 Joyce, 404
 Mercy, 386
 Rhoda, 183
 Butt, ———, 67
 Butterfield, Benjamin, 276
 Daniel, 409
 Ezra, 276
 Julia Lorrillard, 409
 Butterick, Joseph, 142
 Buttler, see Butler.
 Buxton, Anna, 57
 Daniel, 57
 John, 57
 Lucy, 57
 Buzell, } Caleb, 42
 Busswell, } Elizabeth, 125
 Buswell, } Hannah, 42, 125
 Hulda, 47
 Jane, 123
 Joseph, 44
 Moses, 43
 Phebe, cix
 Sarah, 42, 91, 124
 William, 42, 44, 91
 Byrles, Thomas, 396
 Byshop, see Bishop.
 Cadwalader, John, xci
 Cadwell, Clarina, 302
 Comfort, 363
 Elias, 301, 302, 360
 John, 360
 Martha, 301, 302, 363
 Ruth, 301
 Timothy, 363
 Cady, Phineas, 237
 Caesar, 222
 Caffinch, John, 39
 Cahill, Edward, 67
 Cain, Ephraim, 88
 Hannah, 88
 Mary, 88, 245
 Calder, Edna Frances, xxxv
 Caldwell, Anna, 37
 Caroline, 37
 Catharine, 37
 Caty, 37
 Charles, 36, 37
 Charles Barnard, 59
 Charlotte, 58
 Clara (Clarissa), 37
 Clarinda, 37
 Cornelia, 37
 George, 36, 37
 George Morrison, 60
 Hannah, 36
 Harry, 37
 Henrietta, 37
 Henry, 37
 James, 36, 59
 James Oliver, 58
 John, 36, 37
 John William Black,
 61
 Jonas, 58
 Katy, 37
 Kezia Ruggles, 58
 Lydia A., xlv
 Mary, 36, 37
 Mary Browning, 60
 Moses, 55, 58
 Nabby, 37
 Nathaniel, 37
 Rachel, 37
 Ruth, 37
 Samuel, 36, 37
 Sarah, 37
 Thomas, 37
 William, 37, 58-61
 William Augustus, 59
 Calf, } Hannah, 125
 Calfe, } John, 235
 Martha, 47
 Calkins, Mary, 128
 Cambel, see Campbell.
 Cambridge, Tobias P., 406
 Camden, ———, 223
 Cammel, see Campbell.
 Cammet, Martha, 124
 Silas, 124
 Camp, Bethiah, 40
 Samuel, 40
 Campbell, } Annas, 44-47
 Cambel, } Annis, 42, 43, 45, 47
 Cambell, } Betty, 42
 Cammel, } Collen, 67
 Elizabeth, 47
 Hannah, 46
 James, 388
 Molly, 45
 Nabby, 44
 Samuel, 47
 Sarah, 43, 388
 Thomas, 142
 William J., 319
 Campbell, Galey & Harter,
 lxviii
 Candage, Rufus George Freder-
 ick, xvii, xxx, xlii,
 314
 Candler, ———, 225
 Amelia, xc
 Anita, xc
 Cora, xc
 Ida M., xc
 John, lxxxix
 John Wilson, liv,
 lxxxix, xc
 Lucy, xc
 Lucy A., xc
 Caner, Henry, 335
 Canodise, Abigail, 76
 Edward, 76
 Canover, ———, 97
 Cantine, ———, 98
 Moses, 98
 Capen, ———, 206
 Bernard, 206
 Walter N., 206
 Capron, widow, 57
 Benjamin, 57
 Carly, Drusilla, 196
 Ichabod, 194-496
 Mary, 195
 William Serjeant, 194
 Carnegie, Andrew, 330
 Carney and Sleeper, cix
 Carpenter, Abner, 402
 Amos Bugbee, xlix
 Betsey, 401
 Charles Carroll, xlii,
 215
 Daniel, 402
 David, 403
 Elizabeth, 401
 Hervey, 403
 Jabez, 142
 John, 243
 Jonathan, 142
 Lovina, 403
 Margaret, 243
 Noah, 402, 403
 Oliver, 142
 Penuel, 142
 Robert W., xlv
 Sarah, 402
 Carpenter, Morton Co., lxxxiii
 Carpenter, Woodward & Mor-
 ton, lxxxiii
 Carr, Lydia, 19
 Mary, 318
 Nanny, 123
 Rebecca, 318
 Robert, 318
 William, 237
 Carrier, Hulda, 81
 Carroll, Margery, 255
 Carruth, } Elijah, 60
 Caruth, } George, 57
 Harriet-Ross, 62
 John, 58, 62
 Joseph, 59
 Margaret, 276
 Miriam, 57
 Patty, 58
 Samuel, 55-60, 276
 William, 55, 62, 276
 Carter, Abigail, 133
 Ann, 397
 Anne, 297
 Eunice, 50, 51
 Howard Williston, xlv
 John, 50, 249, 397
 Joseph, 397
 Josias, 397
 Miriam, 124
 Philip, 397
 Ralph, 297
 Richard, 397
 Robert Goldthwaite, 324
 Ruth, 135
 Samuel, 51
 Sarah, 124, 397
 Susanna, 297
 Thomas, 49, 51, 397
 Caruth, see Carruth.
 Cartwright, ———, 291
 Carver, Medion, 142
 Cary, Abigail, cii
 Benjamin, cii
 David, 142
 Hannah, cii
 John, xl, 98
 Samuel, 67
 Seth C., 98
 Simeon, 244
 Case, Anne, lxix
 Elizabeth, 202

- Case, { John, 180
cont'd { Susanna, 180
Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co.,
The, 104
Cass, John, 18
Joseph, 47
Levi, 234
Mary, 234
Miriam, 47
Molly, 18
Cassel, Deborah, 267, 389
Ezekiel, 389
Timothy, 267, 389
Caston, Emilie Henrietta Maud,
lxvi
George, lxvi
Caswell, Henry, 67
John, 70
Cates, { ———, 322, 408
Cate, { Edward, 297, 299
E. E., 322
Elizabeth, 297, 299, 393
James, 322, 408
John, 297, 393
Margaret, 297
Martha, 299
Sarah, 297
Solomon, 297
William, 297
Catlin, W. H., 96
Cauley, Sarah, 19
Caulkins, miss, 404
Frances M., 91
John, 316
Mary, 316
Caverly, ———, 295
Elizabeth, 283
Hannah, 295
John, 295
Margaret, 295
Moses, 295
Thomas, 295
William, 295
Cazneau, Susanna, 337
Celly, see Cilly.
Center, Aaron, 124
Maria, 124
Chace, see Chase.
Chadwell, Ruth, 305
Chadwick, James Read, xlv
Chaffin, Betsey, 276
Hannah, 276
John, 276
Jonas, 276
Lucy, 276
Molly, 276
Nathan, 276
Samuel, 276
Sarah, 276
Seriphina, 276
Silas, 276
Simon, 276
Tilla, 276
Timothy, 276
Challis, Anna, 45
Dolly, 122
Elizabeth, 41
Enoch, 45
John, 122
Jonathan, 41
Lydia, 45
Molly, 46, 122
Thomas, 45, 46, 122
Chamberlain, ———, 98
Alexander, 67
David, 342
Ebenezer, 177
Esther, 93
George Walter,
xlii, 98
Hannah, 342
John, 55, 56
Leander Trow-
bridge, xlv
Mary, 385
Chamberlain, { Naomi, 266
cont'd { Paul Mellen, xlv
P. M., 94
Samuel, 55
Sarah, 56
Sibylla, 177
Chambers, John, 364
Robert, 364
Thomas, 364
Champlin, John Denison, xlii
Champney, John, 50
Mary, 50, 51
Rebecca, 167
Samuel, 236
Chandler, ———, xevi, 98, 309
Annice, 98
George Byron, xlv
John, 237
John M., 106
Lydia Mehitable, 408
Noah, 237
William, 98, 408
Chaney, see Cheney.
Channing, ———, xcvi
Chapin, John, 162, 239
Mary, 162
Ruth, 162, 239
Seth, 162
Zerviah, lxiii
Chapman, ———, 405
mrs. 30
Aaron, 403
Alpheus, 197
Andrew, 403
Beaman, 403
Betsey, 401
Betty, 402
Chester, 403
Chloe, 401
Daniel, 128
Edmund, 33
Elijah, 402
Ephraim, 401
Eunice, 403
George C., 204
Henry Leland, xxx
James, 129, 403
Job, 32
Joel, 401
John, 401
Lemuel, 197, 401-403
Mary, 34, 128
Mercellana, 403
Mercy Bill, 129
Nathan, 401-403
Phebe, 234
Phineas, 402, 403
Rachel, 194, 402
Rhoda, 403
Ruth, 197
Sarah, 196
Simeon, 234
Thomas, 194, 196, 197,
401-403
Chappell, Eleph, 127
George, 127
Chardon, Peter, 67
Charlemagne, cv
Charles, king, 24
Charles I, 63, xci
Charles II, king, 315
Charlton, ———, 41
Chase, { ———, 38, 98, 408
Chace, { Abigail, 38
Benjamin, 38
Charity, 124
Dorothy, 38
Ellen, xlviii
Francis, 121
Francis Nelson, 408
George J., 38
Hannah, 369
Hannah C., 38
Henry F., 38
Jacob, 38
Chase, { Jesse, 124
cont'd { Joanna, 18
John B., 98
John Carroll, xlii
Joseph, 38
Josiah, 39
Laura Jane, 39
Lydia, 39
Martha, 17
Mary A., 38
Mehitable, 38
Molly, 17
Nancy, 38
Naomi, 16
Nathaniel, 16, 123
Peggy, 123
Polly, 38
Prudence, 38
Rhoda, 38
Sally, 18, 38
Sally Adams, 408
Salmon P., 210
Samuel, 408
Sarah, 121
Stephen, 38
Susan, 38
Thomas, 408
Chatterton, Mary, 283
Susanna, 284
Chauncey, Sir Henry, 391
Cheany, see Cheney.
Chedsev, { Anna, 82
Chidsey, { Caleb, 80
Elizabeth, 80
Eunice, 78
John, 78, 82
Mary, 78
Sarah, 80
Cheeny, see Cheney.
Cheever, { ———, 15, 305
Cheevers, { Bartholomew, 14
Clarissa, 58
Ezekiel, 14, 15, 67
Josa. 67
Joshua Cushman,
58
Richard, 14
Samuel, 58
Chenery, Benjamin, 343
Cyrus, 276
Elihu, 343
Esther, 343
Harriet, 343
Isaac, 276
Nathan, 276
Seth, 343
Sophia H., 343
Susanna, 276
Taphath, 343
Taphines, 343
Cheney, { Amos, 258
Chaney, { Benjamin, 194
Cheany, { George, 237
Cheeny, { Jaanna, 276
John, 240
James, 276
Josiah, 276, 343
Mary, 124
Mary Holmes, 258
Priscilla, 343
Ruth, 240
Sally, 276
Sibyl C., 343
Solomon Clarke, 276
Susanna, 194
Thankful, 276
Timothy, 343
William F., 343
Chester, Joseph L., 91, 185
Chetham, ———, 189
Chezeau, Adam De, 337
Mary De, 337
Susan De, 337
Susanna De, 337

- Chick, Charles G., 198
 Comfort, 340
 John, 67
 Jotham, 340
 Chidsey, see Chedsey.
 Childs, { ———, 207
 Child, { Abiah, 276
 Abigail Freeman, 58
 Anna, 276
 Anne, 276
 Benjamin W., 62
 Ebenezer, 59
 Elizabeth Hoyt, 62
 Gardner, 61
 James, 117
 John, 276
 Jonathan, 57-62
 Josiah, 57, 276
 Lucius, 62
 Martha, 117
 Martha R., 117
 Mary, 117, 276
 Mercy, 57
 Rebecca Hinkley, 62
 Sarah, 276
 Sarah Berry, 58
 Seth Hinckley, 60
 Stephen, 117
 Thomas, 276
 Chilson, Annie, 398
 Chipman, Ebenezer, 55
 Susanna, 55
 Chittenden, Abigail, 359
 Ambrose, 302
 Bille, 363
 Daniel, 359
 Elizabeth, 39
 Joseph, 181, 360-362
 Nabby, 359
 Nathan, 302, 362, 363
 Patience, 181, 361
 Rachel, 362
 Randy, 302
 Ruth, 302, 362, 363
 Sarah, 360-362
 Sibyl, 302
 Thomas, 39
 Chittenham, Benjamin, 281
 Elizabeth, 281
 Choate, Joseph, 157
 Choctaws, The, 283
 Christon, Sarah, 164
 Chub, Sarah, 281
 Chubbock, { Jonathan, 142
 Chubbuck, { Nathaniel, 142
 Church, ———, 88
 Abigail, 386, 390
 Alexander, 276
 Benjamin, cii
 Caleb, 171
 Charles, 387
 Elizabeth, cii
 Grace, 84
 Hannah, cii, 276
 Jerusha, 263, 265, 390
 Joseph, 84, 89
 Judith, 85, 88, 89, 171, 176
 Lusanna, 389
 Lydia, 265
 Mary, 176
 Nathan, 390
 Nathaniel, 85, 88, 89, 171, 176, 263, 265, 387
 Richard, 89, 264, 387, 389
 Robert, 313
 Ruth, 89
 Sanford E., lxiii
 Thomas, cii, 263
 Churchill, Elizabeth, 337
 John, 337
 Cilly, { Aaron, 18
 Celly, { Abigail, 17
 Selley, { Benjamin, 17, 42
 Silly, { Betsey, 19
- Cilly, { Daniel, 42
 cont'd { Deborah, 17, 20
 Dolly, 18
 Ebenezer, 43
 Elizabeth, 42, 122
 Greenleaf, 19
 Hannah, 18, 19
 Jacob, 18, 45
 John, 20, 42, 43, 45, 46
 Jonathan, 17, 19
 Josiah, 20
 Judith, 17, 41, 42
 Mary, 17, 46, 121
 Miriam, 18
 Moses, 46, 122
 Nancy, 18
 Polly, 17
 Sally, 18
 Sarah, 17, 20, 164
 Susanna, 20
 William, 18, 42, 43
 Claflin, ———, 98
 Lucy, 274
 Claney, George, 237
 Clapp, { ———, 23
 Clap, { Aaron, 148
 Abigail, 86, 148
 Anna, 86
 Asahel, 276
 David, 322, 323
 Elizabeth, 23, 148
 George, 391
 Hannah, 86
 Harmon, 148
 Henry Lincoln, xlii
 Joel, 276
 John, 86, 165
 Joseph, 85, 86
 Joshua, 146, 148
 Lois, 148
 Lucy, 146
 Margaret, 148
 Martha, 276
 Mercy, 391
 Nathaniel, 89
 Pliny, 148
 Roger, 23, 24
 Samuel, 22
 Sarah, 85
 Stephen, 85, 87, 89, 260
 Temperance, 87, 89
 Thomas, 85, 86, 148
 Clapp, David & Son, 99, 100, 101, 107, 209, 212, 214, 410
 Clark, { ———, 201, 207
 Clarke, { Aaron, 269
 Clerk, { Abigail, 267, 269, 271
 Clerke, { A. Howard, xlv, 104
 Albert, 324
 Alice, 163, 260-262, 264, 267, 268, 390
 Ama, 273, 274
 Amy, 271-273
 Ann, 86, 270, 271
 Anna, 271, 274
 Anne, 270, 271, 276
 Antony, 276
 Arthur March, lx
 Atherton, lviii
 Benjamin, 67, 269
 Betsey, 274
 Caleb, 261
 Catherine Monroe, lx
 Charity, 86
 Clarissa, 274
 Daniel, 271
 Daniel Randall, 274
 David, 89, 237, 343, 344
 Deborah, 86
 Ebenezer, 77, 269-271, 274, 343, 344
 Edmund Sanford, lx
 Edward, 238
 Elizabeth, 53, lviii, 77, 91, 269, 274, 298
- Clark, { Emily, lx
 cont'd { Esther, 268
 Eunice, 271, 274
 Ezekiel, 390
 Ezra, 262
 Frances, 201
 Frank G., 105
 Frank Gray, xlii
 George, 70, 298
 George Barber, lx
 George Kuhn, xiii, xlii, lxii
 George Rogers, 215
 Gidney, 67
 Hannah, 269
 Henry, 65, 343
 Hester, 269
 Hugh, lviii
 Jacob, 343
 James, 19
 James Wilson, lviii, lix, lx
 Jane, 269, 276
 Jedidiah, 274
 Jeremiah, 269
 Joan, 400
 Joanna, 269, 271
 John, lviii, 67, 261, 268-271, 400
 John B., 323
 Jonas Gilman, lii
 Jonathan, 269, 271
 Jonathan Rogers, 273, 274
 Joseph, 163, 261, 269
 Judah, 268, 269
 Julia A., 273
 Kezia, 343
 Lucy, 274
 Lydia, 269
 Margaret, 273
 Martha, 86, 89, 261, 268, 269
 Mary, 89, 261, 268, 269, 271, 342, 343
 Mary Ann, lix
 Matilda, 258
 Mehitable, 343
 Mercy, 269
 Miriam, 123
 Moses, 269
 Nabby, 343, 344
 Nathaniel, 123
 Olive E., 343, 344
 Peter, lviii
 Polly, 19
 Rebecca, 74, 76, 163, 241
 Richard, 267-274, 396
 Robert, 142
 Ruth, 269, 270
 Samuel, 89
 Sarah, 269, 273
 Seth, 261, 344
 Simeon, 273, 274
 Simon, 269, 270, 271, 274
 Solomon, 271, 344
 Solomon Bradford, 274
 Stephen, 91
 Susanna, 77
 Temperance, 271
 Thankful, 344
 Thomas, 85, 86, 89, 260, 261, 262, 264, 267, 269, 390
 Timothy, 267, 271-273
 Wilcome, 271
 William H., 344
 Wycom, 271
 Clarke, John B. Co., 209, 410
 Clarke, Robert Co., 210
 Clarkson, Andrew, 298, 341
 Elizabeth, 298

- Clarkson, } James, 298, 299
cont'd } Sarah, 298
 Walter, 298
- Clay, J. W., 352, 355
- Claypool, Edward A., xlv
- Cleaveland, see Cleveland.
- Clement, Calista Harvey, 334
 Eliza, 334
 Hazen, xlviii
 Joshua, 334
 Robert, 334
- Clerk, } see Clark.
- Clerke, } see Clark.
- Cleveland, } ———, 237, 323
- Cleaveland, } Anthony W., 344
 Caty, 37
 Edmund James, 347, 348
 George, 37
 Harriet, 344
 Harriet P., 344
 Jennie W., 106
 Rosamond, 386
- Clifford, mr., 64
 Abigail, 123
 Alice, 123
 Edward, 16
 Isaac, 121, 123
 Jacob, 123
 Joseph, 124
 Judith, 17
 Mary, 16
 Miriam, 124
 Reuben, 17
 Ruth, 121
 Sarah, 124
 Stephen, 124
- Clift, } ———, 209
- Clyft, } Judith, 263, 388
 Lydia, 87-89, 172
 Mary, 88, 172
 Nathaniel, 390
 Samuel, 89 [388, 390
 William, 87-89, 172, 263,
 Wills, 388
- Clifton, Cliff, 63
- Clinton, George, 383
- Cloathen, John, 237
- Clough, Abigail, 47
 Betty, 125
 Elizabeth, 46
 Hannah, 17, 19, 47
 Jeremiah, 33
 Jonathan, 46
 Judith, 121
 Lydia, 259
 Mary, 47
 Miriam, 17
 Moses, 47
 Samuel, 310
 Susanna, 310
 Theodate, 47
 Wadleigh, 17
- Clutterbuck, R. H., 192
- Clyft, see Clift.
- Coalman, see Coleman.
- Cobb, } Elizabeth, 164
- Cobe, } Henry, xc
 Lucy A., xc
 Mary, 344
 Nathaniel, 164
 Richard, 141
- Cobleigh, Jonathan, 384
 Sally, 384
- Coburn, see Colburn.
- Cocke, William, 398
- Codding, Samuel, 245
 Sarah, 245
- Codman, colonel, cxiv
 John, 213
 Samuel, 142
- Coe, Abigail, 318, 359
 Sophia Fidelia, xlv
- Coen, ———, 110
- Coffin, } ———, 98, 137
- Coffen, } Jane, 122
 Jonathan, 122
 William, 67
- Coffings, Church and Taylor, 412
- Coggshall, } Elisha, 368
- Coggeshall, } Elizabeth, 368
 John, 312
 Thirlwall, 322
- Cogswell, Elliott C., 234
- Colbey, see Colby.
- Colburn, } Alice, lxxiv
- Coburn, } Charles B., lxxiv
- Colborne, } Francis, 134
 Mary, 134
 Matilda, 258
 Oren, 276
 Thaddeus, 276
 William, 134, 329, 334
 Zerviah, 276
- Colby, } Aaron, 123
- Colbey, } Abigail, 123
 Anna, 124
 Benaiah, 17
 Betsey, 17
 Betty, 125
 Hannah, 123
 Isaac, 17
 Jethro, 125
 Joanna, 19
 John, 125
 Judith, 123
 Moses, 43
 Nanny, 125
 Orlando, 123
 Ruth, 18
 Sarah, 17
 Simon, 19
 Susanna, 17, 19
- Colcord, Mehitable, 123
- Cole, ———, 207
 sergeant, 29
 Abigail, 202
 Amos, 142
 Ann, 202
 Anna, 110
 Asenath W., 110
 Betsey, 18
 Ephraim, 142
 Frank Theodore, 217
 Hugh, 110
 Ichabod, 142
 Isaiah, 110
 James, 202
 Mary, 256
 Thomas, 142
 William, 397
- Coles, ———, 110, 315
 William, 64
- Coleman, } ———, 249
- Coalman, } Benjamin, 67
 Eleazar, 250
 Valentine, 254
- Colesworthy, William G., xlv
- Collamer, see Collomar.
- Colledge, see Coolidge.
- Collens, see Collins.
- Coller, John, 270
- Collier, Mary, 407
- Collins, } Abigail, 76, 81
- Collens, } Darius, 363
 David, 81
 Dorothy, 47
 Esther, 358
 Eunice, 246
 F., 354
 F. A., 355
 Friend, 364
 Hannah, 364
 John, 305, 313
 Jonathan, 42, 47
 Joseph, 42
 Martha, 122
 Mary, 122, 125, 305
- Collins, } Mary Clementine, xl-
cont'd } viii
 Moses, 42
 Richard, 124
 Sarah, 75-77, 124
 William, 76
- Collomar, } Abigail, 87, 89, 169
- Collamer, } Anthony, 83
- Collomare, } Hannah, 84
- Colomare, } Isaac, 87
 John, 83, 85
 Margaret, 83
 Newton L., xlv
 Peter, 85, 87, 89,
 169
 Samuel, 169
 Thomas, 84, 89
- Colton, George, lxxii
- Columbus, Christopher, lxxix
- Combs, John, 237
- Comer, Mary, 92, 217
 William, 92
- Comings, see Cummings.
- Comrin, John, 67
- Conant, Hannah, 164, 276
 Josiah, 276
 Nathaniel, 164
 Roger, cx
 Thomas, 276
- Cone, ———, 207
 Alamander, 194
 Daniel, 207
 William Henry, 207
- Coney, ———, 148
 Eleanor, 148
 Elijah, 148
 Elizabeth, 148, 149
 John, 148
 Kezia, 148
 Nathaniel, 148, 149
 Sarah, 148, 149
- Congdon, George Edward, xlv,
 326
- Conkey, John Adams, lv
- Conkling, Catherine, 184
 John, 184
- Conn, John, lxxxv
 Ruth, lxxxv
 Susanna, lxxxv
- Connerly, Hannah, 124
 William, 124
- Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107
- Converse, Ebenezer, 129
 Hephzibah, 131
 James, 50, 53
 Josiah, 53, 128, 131
 Samuel, 52
 Sarah, 128
- Cook, } ———, 207
- Cooke, } Experience, 166
 Fanny, 385 [iv
 Frances Adeline, lxxx-
 Henry, 79
 Job, 371
 John, 364
 Jonathan, 79
 Levina, 239
 Mary, 79, 371
 Roger, 364
 Ruth, 79, 319
- Cookson, ———, 399, 400
- Cooley, Benjamin, lxxii
 Hulda, 383
 Roger, 383
 Timothy M., xcvi
- Coolidge, } Abigail, 344
- Colledge, } Mary, 243, 344
 Nathan, 243, 344
 Peter, 344
- Coombs, Elnathan, 142
 Mary E., 344
- Coons, ———, 321
- Cooper, John, 72
- Coote, Charles Henry, lvi

- Cope, Gilbert, 320
 Copeland, ———, 217
 Elizabeth, 83
 Joseph, 83
 Copp, David, 118
 Obedience, 118
 Coray, see Corey.
 Corbett, Alexander, xlii
 Corbin, ———, 206
 Clement, 206
 Ernest A., 206
 Rufus, 206
 Corcoran, Wm. W., 319
 Cordell, sir William, 396
 Cordis, Cord, 67
 Corey, { capt., 236, 237
 Coray, { Deloraine P., 73, 218
 Samuel, 142
 Corles, Pelatiah, 17
 Sarah, 17
 Corly, Elizabeth, 16
 Jonathan, 16
 Naomi, 16
 Cornell, { lieutenant, 141
 Cornall, { Abigail, 370
 James, 370
 Corney, Malachi, 194
 Richard, 194
 Corser, { ———, 98, 99
 Courser, { Elwood S., 98
 Elwood Spencer, xliv
 Gerrish, 98
 John, 99
 Corwin, James, 302 [342
 Cotton, ———, 138, 294-299, 337-
 Abigail, 295, 296, 298,
 337-339, 341, 342
 Adam, 298, 340
 sir Allan, 294
 Anne, 297
 Benjamin, 295-297, 338,
 339
 Bethia, 341
 Betsey, 235, 340
 Betty, 340
 Catharine, 337
 Clement, 341
 Comfort, 298, 339, 340
 Daniel, 342
 Deborah, 297
 Dorothy, 337
 Ebenezer, 340
 Edward, 338
 Elizabeth, 294-299, 337-
 342
 Ephraim, 337
 Esther, 298
 Ethridge, 294, 337
 George D., 339
 George Osborne, 342
 Hannah, 295, 338, 340
 Henry Elkins, 341
 Isaac, 342
 Isabel, 139
 Jacob, 340
 James, 342
 Jane, 297, 338
 Jemima, 342
 Jeremiah, 340
 Joanna, 295, 338-340
 Joel, 341
 John, 137, 294-298, 337-
 342
 John Pickering, 342
 Joseph, 295-297, 337, 338,
 342
 Judith, 297, 337, 340
 Levi, 340
 Lucy, 339
 Margaret, 295, 297, 338
 Mark, 339
 Martha, 298, 299, 340,
 341
 Mary, 27, 295, 296, 298,
 299, 337, 339, 340-342
- Cotton, { Molly, 339, 340
 cont'd { Nathaniel, 294, 298, 338-
 342
 Noah, 339
 Rachel, 340
 Richard, 339
 Ruth, 298, 340
 Sally, 340
 Sampson, 294
 Samuel, 338, 342
 Sarah, 295-298, 337, 339-
 341
 Seaborn, 137
 Solomon, 295, 297, 337,
 338
 Susanna, 295, 338
 Tabitha, 340
 Thomas, 295, 296, 298,
 337, 339, 340, 342
 Timothy, 298, 339
 William, 294-299, 337-342
 Couch, ———, 338
 Jane, 338
 Coummo, Francis, 123
 Judith, 123
 Courser, see Corser. [411
 Courtenay, William Ashmead,
 Cousins, { Edgar M., xliv
 Cozzens, { Joseph, 241
 Cussens, { Nick., 67
 Rebecca, 241
 Cowden, { Elizabeth, 276
 Cowdin, { Robert, 410
 Thomas, 276
 Cowell, Edward, 228
 Mary, 228
 Rose, 399
 Cowen, Elisha, 142
 Cowing, E., 204
 Cowley, Charles, xxx, 90, xciii
 Cox, ———, 99, 207
 J. C., 349
 John, 207
 John H., 99
 John Hosmer, xliv
 Coxall, Edmund, 312
 Elizabeth, 312
 George, 312
 John, 312
 Cozzens, see Cousins.
 Craft, { Jams., 70
 Crafts, { Nathaniel, 118
 Patience, 118
 Cram, Betsey, 20
 Mary, 47
 Crampton, Calvin, 283
 David, 302
 Rachel, 302
 Ruth, 282, 283
 Crane, ———, 207
 Abigail, 119
 Hannah, 147
 Kezia, 344
 Thomas, lii
 Crane & Co., 207
 Cranfield, gov., 228, 392
 Cranston, Mary, 53
 Walter, 53
 Craus, John, 16
 Nancy, 16
 Crawford, earl of, 327
 Dorothy, 38
 Margaret, 284
 Robert, 38
 Crehore, Charles Frederic, cxiv
 Creighton, James B., lxxxvi
 Z. Dow, lxxxvi
 Cressy, { Andrew, 259
 Cressey, { Betsey, 259
 Frank P., 213
 Joseph, 259
 Mary, 259
 Crettendon, { Dorothy, 301
 Cruttenden, { Hannah, 284
 Cruttendenn, { Isaac, 284, 285
- Crettendon, { Joel, 360
 cont'd { Mary, 304, 360-363
 Mehitable, 285
 Mindwell, 300
 Mine, 363
 Nathaniel, 304,
 360-363
 Samuel, 300, 304
 Timothy, 361
 Crisp, { F. A., 294, 349
 Crispe, { Thomas, 398
 Crocket, { Joshua, 249, 250
 Crookit, {
 Crofts, Joseph, 309
 Crombie, John, 205
 Cromwell, Francis, 396
 Crosby, { Antony, 30
 Crosby, { Hannah, 276
 Isaac, 276, 384
 Richard, 276
 Stephen, 276
 Susanna, 384
 Watson, 276
 Crosby and Ainsworth, civ
 Cross, Caleb, 237
 Henry C., lxxxvii
 Crossley, E. W., 355
 Crossman, Elisha, 142
 Croxford, Mary Eliza, cxii
 Cruttenden, see Crettendon.
 Cruttendenn, see Crettendon.
 Cullen, John, 67
 Culpepper, Lydia, 183
 Phebe, 183
 Culver, David, 128
 Eliff, 128
 Eliza, 128
 Thankful, 243
 Cummings, { ———, 207
 Comings, { B. F., 208
 David, 132
 Isaac, 207, 208
 Joanna, 132
 Stephen, 134
 Susanna, 257
 Cunningham, ———, 323
 Henry Winches-
 ter, xvii, xlii,
 xlvii
 Timothy, 153
 Curran, Mary H. Ellison, 324
 Currier, Asenath, 19
 Elizabeth, 123
 Gideon, 45
 John James, xliv
 Joseph, 45
 Margaret, 125
 Philip, 19
 Simeon, 45
 Curtis, { ———, 99, 281
 Curtice, { Abel, 261
 Curtise, { Abigail, 94
 Curtiss, { Amos, 265
 Ann, 168
 Anna, 84, 88, 170,
 172, 175, 262, 265,
 390
 Benjamin, 84-86, 88,
 90, 94, 175, 262-264,
 387, 388, 390
 Bezaleel, 171
 Caleb, 390
 David, 88, 142
 Deborah, 85, 175
 Elisha, 87
 Elizabeth, 94, 99, xc-
 ix, 263
 Experience, 89, 171,
 263
 Frederic Haines, xl-
 ii, 99
 Gael, 264
 Hannah, 175, 262,
 264, 387, 390
 Jesse, 89

Curtis, } Job, 390
cont'd } John, 89, 171, 263
 Joseph, 85, 87-89, 169
 Luke, 264
 Margaret, 261, 264
 Martha, 170
 Mary, 86, 281
 Mehitable, 390
 Miriam, xcix, 172
 Peleg, 90, 169
 Rebecca, 87-89, 169, 388,
 390
 Richard, 85, xcix
 Samuel, 88, 168, 170, 172,
 175, 262, 265, 388, 390
 Simeon, 262
 Susanna, 171
 Thankful, 88
 Thomas, 262
 William, 83, 261, 264, 388

Cushing, ———, lxiv
 col., 388
 Abigail, lxiv
 Benjamin, 86
 Charles, 245
 Content, 265
 Daniel, 26, 175
 Deborah, 26, 27, 86, 89,
 260
 Elijah, 389
 Elizabeth, 26, 27, 260,
 261, 265, 388, 389
 Francis John, lxv
 Gertrude, 100
 Jacob, 60
 James, 265, 390
 John, 26, 27, 82, 86, 89,
 171, 173, 260, 261, 265,
 388, 389
 Joseph, 85, 169
 Josiah, 26, 142, 171
 Mary, 27, 82, 265, 390
 Matthew, lxiv, 142
 Mercy, 169, 173
 Nathaniel, 27, lxv, 89,
 388
 Sarah, 26, 27, 171, 173,
 175, 261, 390
 Susan Arabella, lxv
 Theodore, lxiv, lxv
 William, 27, 60, 389
 William Granger, lxv
 William Theodore, lvi,
 lxiv
 William Tileston, xl-
 iv, 101

Cushman, ———, xxxvi, 274
 Anna, 274
 Desire, 317
 Henry Wyles, lii

Cusséns, see Cousins.

Cutler, dr., 63
 Elizabeth, 318
 Jane, 318
 John, 67
 Mehitable, 318
 Nathan, 318
 Nathaniel, 318
 S. M., 318
 Thomas, 318

Cutt, } ———, 230, 233
 Cutts, } president, 229
 Catherine, 233
 John, 227, 297, 337
 Judith, 297, 337
 Love, 228
 Mary, 337
 Richard, 228
 Sarah, 297
 Susanna, 337

Cutter, ———, 126, 130, 131, 136
 Ammi R., 233
 Anna, 130
 Benjamin, 48
 Charlotte M., lxxii

Cutter, } Edmund F., lxxii
cont'd } Eleanor, 136
 Elizabeth, 233
 Frances, 126
 Hannah, 130, 131
 Hephzibah, 126
 John, 126
 Nina, lxxii
 Richard, 126
 William R., xvii, 48,
 lxiv, xcv, 101, 125, 322

Cutting, Abigail, 276
 Benjamin, 276
 Eunice, 276
 Francis, 276
 Isaac, 276
 Josiah, 276
 Lydia, 276

Cutts, see Cutt.
 Cyze, Solomon, 237

D——, W. R., 205
 Daby, ———, 385
 John, 385
 Lydia, 383, 385
 Mary, 385
 Simon, 385
 Thomas, 385

Dafforne, Isaac, 297
 John, 297
 Sarah, 297

Dahlgren, admiral, xcii, xciii

Daily, Christopher, 237

Dains, see Dean.

Dale, ———, xxxi
 Dalgairns, Charles, 411
 Eliza, 411

Dall, Caroline Healey, xlv

Dallen, Timothy, 34

Dalton, Mehitable, 339

Samuel, 140

Timothy, 30, lxviii

Daman, see Damon.

Dame, } Charles Chase, lvii

Dam, } John, 248, 250-252
 Moses, 249, 250, 252
 Timothy, 253

Dameron, ———, 312

Anne, 312

George, 312

John, 312

Mary, 312

Thomas, 312

Damon, } Abigail, 276, 388

Daman, } Anna Linthel

Dammon, } Eells, 276

Demmon, } Bathsheba, 83, 170,

173, 176, 263, 264

Daniel, 170, 173, 176,

263, 264, 387

Elizabeth, 264, 265

Hannah, 170, 276

Ida, lxxxix

Isaac, 84, 176

Israel, 61

Jael, 175

Jemima, 264, 387

Joanna, 84

John, 264, 265

John Linfield,

lxxxix

Joseph, 83, 84, 263

Louisa, 61

Lydia, 84

Martha, 172

Martin, 276

Mary, 263

Mehitable, 173, 175,

263, 266, 388

Mercy, 266

Relief, 264

Samuel, 276

Stephen, 276

Zachariah, 172, 173,

175, 263, 266, 388

Dana, ———, 323
 Benjamin, 236
 Jessie, 276
 Joseph, 178
 Mary, 178
 Phebe, cxi
 Phinehas Beaman, 276

Dane, see Dean.

Dauf., mr., 91

Danford, Nabby, 18

Danforth, ———, 115

Caroline Simpkins,
 113, 115
 Samuel, 113

Daniel, } ———, 98

Daniels, } Abigail, 240, 318

Danill, } Eliphalet, 123

Elizabeth, 119, 240

Hannah, 167

Isaiah, 240

Joseph, 240

Katherine, 404

Lydia, 162

Miriam, 52

Nathan Hagar, xlii,
 101

Pelatiah, 318

Rachel, 239

Reuben, 318

Ruth, 239

Samuel, 162, 167, 239

Sarah, 123, 318

Timothy, 239

Darby, see Derby.

Darcy, ———, 396

Darley, ———, 179

Mary, 179

Darling, Abraham, 45, 122

Benjamin, 41

Cornelius, 167

Ebenezer, 41

Hannah, 167

Mary, 122, 167

Molly, 45

Susanna, 124

Darling & Co., 208

Darrow, Margaret, 80

Richard, 80

Dart, } Abia, 193

Darte, } Betsey, 197

Ebenezer, 196, 197, 402

Jabez, 195

John, 194, 195

Lucretia, 195

Lucy, 194, 196

Mary, 195

Miriam, 195

Nathan, 195

Olive, 196

Rachel, 402

Thomas, 193

Dary, George Allen, xlii, 141

Davenport, mr., 267

Davice, see Davis.

Davies, Judith, 123

Davies & Cannington, 408

Davis, } Alpheus, 276

Davice, } Andrew McFarland,

Davise, } xlv, 212, 214, 328

Anthony, 67

Benjamin, 276

Betsey, 276

Betty, 124

Catherine, 276

Daniel, 276, 337

Dorcas, 277

Dorothy, 123

Edmund, 276

Eleanor, 123, 276

Eleazer, 277

Elizabeth, 297, 337, 363

Ethan, 276

Eunice, 276

George, 344

Hannah, 276, 300

- Davis, } Isalah, 276
 cont'd } James, 276, 277
 Jeremiah, 123
 John, 124, 142, 276, 277,
 297, 302, 363
 John Langdon, 276
 Jonathan, 18, cxiii
 Jones, 276
 Joseph, 276
 Katherine, 124
 Lemuel, 276, 277
 Lettice, 276
 Lucretia, 276
 Lydia, 276
 Maria Theresa, 277
 Mary, 123, 276, 277,
 302, 310
 Mary B., 344
 Merrill, 277
 Miriam, 18
 Nathan, 276
 Nathaniel, 277
 Nehemiah, 124
 Oliver, 277
 Peter, 277
 Phebe, 277
 Polly, 277
 Relief, 277
 Ruth, lxxxv, 277
 Samuel, 123, 277
 Sarah, 276, 277, 338
 Seth, lxxxvii
 Silas, 277
 Simon, 276
 Solomon, 277
 Susanna, 277
 Thomas, 276
 Timothy, 297
 Walter A., 212
 William, 310
 Zachariah, 30
- Daves, } ———, 34, 111
 Daws, }
 Dawson, ———, 80
 Abigail, 82
 Anna, 80
 Joel, 81
 John, 75, 76, 79, 80
 Margaret, 80
 Mary, 76, 79, 80
 Mercy, 80
 Robert, 79, 80
 Sarah, 80
 Sibyl, 81
 Thankful, 80
 Timothy, 80
 Titus, 80
- Day, } ———, 101
 Dey, } Anthony, 99
 Hannah, 17
 Horace, 384
 Jerusha, 384
 Joanna, 384
 John, 239
 John Alphonso, xlv, 99
 Richard, 101
 Roxanna, 384
 Ruth, 162, 239
 Samuel, 240
 Theodosia, 384
- Daynes, Alice, 313
 Anne, 313
 John, 313
 Rachel, 313
 Robert, 313
- Dean, } ———, 99, 101, 208, 231
 Dains, } widow, 55
 Dane, } Abraham, 79
 Deane, } Arthur D., xlv, 99,
 Deanes, } 101
 Deans, } Bailey Sutton, xlv
 Benjamin A., xlv
 B. S., 208
 Dorothy, 121
 Ebenezer, 76, 79, 147
- Dean, } Eleanor, 76, 79
 cont'd } Elizabeth, 76, 147
 Ezra, 99, 141
 F. B., 76, 79
 Gilbert, 55
 Hannah, 79, 231
 Hiram O., 208
 James, 99
 J. E., 208
 John, 50, 79
 John Ward, xlv, 231
 Jonathan, 147
 Judith, 147
 Katherine, 235
 Mary, 147, 149, 257
 Mary B., cxiii
 Mercy, 76, 79
 Rachel, 79
 Theodora, 141
 Thomas, 208, 231
 Walter, 99, 141
 William, 208
 Zachariah, 76
 Zerviah, 79
- Dearborn, } ———, 30, 31, 33, 96,
 Dearbon, } 136, 230
 Derburn, } cornet, 35
 mrs., 30
 Charles L., 96
 Godfrey, 230
 Henry, 41-45, 230
 Jeremiah, 32
 John, 29, 30, 137, 139
 Jonathan, 43
 Joseph, 32
 Josiah, 45, 230
 Margaret, 230
 Mary, 34
 Molly French, 42
 Nathaniel, 41
 Reuben, 34
 Richard, 38
 Sally, 38
 Sally C., 38
 Samuel, 32, 230
 Sarah, 44, 230
 Simon, 32, 34
 Thomas, 137
- Deats, H. E., xlv, 97
- Debito, } Hester, 398
 Dobbito, } Samuel, 398
 Dobito, }
- de Blois, Henry, 315
 Deblois, Stephen, 67
 De Chezeau, Adam, 337
 Mary, 337
 Susan, 337
 Susanna, 337
- Decrow, Mary Wood, xliii
 de Dedem, baron, cvi [cvi
 Elizabeth, baroness,
- Deering, Charles, xlii
 Christopher, 312
 John, 312
 Thomas, 312
- De Forest, Maria L., lxvi
 De Fronsac, Frédéric Gregory
 Forsyth, 208
- Deggit, Dene, 142
 De Grasse, ———, 103
 De Guichen, ———, 103
 De Kruyft, ———, 207
- Dellino, } Jesse, 142
 Dilleno, } Julius, 142
 William, 142
- Deming, Anne, xciv
 Demmon, see Damon.
 De Molay, ———, lxxxvii
 Demond, Elijah, lxxv
 Lucy, lxxv
 Lucy Ann, lxxv
- Dennett, John, 232
 Phebe, 232, 394
- Dennie, } Albert, 67
 Denny, } John, 67
- Dennie, } Samuel, 277
 cont'd } William, 277
- Derburn, see Dearborn.
 Derby, } ———, 179, 208, 323
 Darby, } mr., 26
 John, 208
 Mary, 179
 Webster D., 208
- Derew, Sarah, 123
 De Riedesal, baroness, 103
 Deringe, mr., 26
 D'Estaing, ———, 103
 De Ternay, ———, 103
 Devorson, Abigail, 297
 Benjamin, 297
 Deborah, 297
 John, 297
 Sarah, 297
 Thomas, 297
- D'Ewes, ———, 290
 Dewing, ———, 199
 Andrew, 199
 Benjamin F., 199
 Esther, 199
 Henry, 199
- Dewolf, } James, 363
 Dewolfe, } John Kirtland, 360
 Lucy, 361, 362
 Nancy, 304
 Parnell, 301, 304, 360-
 363
 Simeon, 303, 304, 360-
 363
- Dexter, David, 134
 Edward, 142
 Franklin Bowditch, 193
 Susanna, 134
- Dey, see Day.
 Dickinson, Thankful, 282
 Dickman, Isaac, 67
 Dickson, see Dixon.
 Dike, Anthony, 198
 Dan., 93
 Samuel, 198
- Dilleno, see Dellino.
 Dimock, } Ann, 270, 271
 Dimmick, } Anne, 271
 John, 270
 Susan Whitney, 271
 Timothy, 270, 271
- Dimond, Abigail, 124
 Betsey, 20
 Dorothy, 42
 Israel, 42, 124
 John, 20
- Disbrow, Abigail, lxxix
 Dix, John Child, 277
 Molly, 277
 William, 277
- Dixon, } Benjamin Homer,
 Dickson, } lvi, lxxv, lxvi
 Emilie Henrietta
 Maud, lxvi
 Emilie Homer, lxvi
 Frances Caroline,
 lxvi
 Homera Emilie Ho-
 mer, lxvi
 Kate McGill, lxxv
 Mary Bethia, lxxv
 Thomas, lxxv
- Dixwell, Epes Sargent, 220
 Doane, Alfred Alder, xlv
 Elias, 70
- Dobbito, see Debito.
 Dodd, } ———, 73-78, 80, 81
 Dodds, } Alonzo, 277
 Dods, } Amelia Maria, 277
 Anna, 277
 Betsey, 277
 Betsey Ware, 277
 Daniel, 357
 George, 277
 James, 277
 Joseph, 277

- Dodd, } Lucretia, 277
cont'd } Lucy Mirick, 277
 Luke, 277
 Mary, 277, 357
 Molly, 277
 Rebecca, 277
 Silas, 277
 William, 277
 William Woodbury, 277
- Doddinge, Edward, 396
- Dodge, ———, 322
 Isaac Brooks, 134
 James Hale, xlv
 Mary A., xlv
 Tristram, 322
- Dods, see Dodd.
- Dodson, Henry, 70
- Dodsworth, ———, 189
- Doe, Dudley, 236
 James, 237
- Dofforne, Mary, 297
- Doggett, } ———, 209
- Dogget, } Anne, 311
- Dolbear, Benjamin, 67
- Dole, Benjamin, 228
 Francis, 228
- Dolloffe, Abraham, 43
 Nicholas, 43
 Sarah, 122
- Dook, Deliverance, 92
- Dorby, Jonathan, 85
- Dorchester, David, 197, 400-403
 Eunice, 402
 Molly, 401
 Roxy, 403
 Susanna, 400
- Dorr, Dalton, xl
- Doty, Cornell Thomas, 141
 Thomas, 141
- Douglass, Barnard, 277
 Ebenezer, 277
 Moses Hale, cxiii
 Robert, 277
- Douse, Samuel, 67
- Dow, ———, 31, 140, 228, 230
 captain, 138
 widow, 35
 Alice Heath Fairbanks, xlv
 David, 140
 Elizabeth, 30
 Esther, 30
 George Francis, xlii, 103
 Henry, 29
 Jeremiah, 140
 Mary, 138
- Dowd, } Cornelius, 40, 78
- Dowde, } Desire, 284
 Hitty, 78
 Joseph, 359
 Mary, 359
 Mehitable, 78
 Rhoda, 40
- Downes, Ann, 145
 John, 145
 Mary Ann, 145
 Nathaniel Holmes, 145
 Thomas, 249
- Downing, ———, 249, 398
 Bartholomew, 253
 John, 249-254, 297
 Jonathan, 237
 Josiah, 253
 Richard, 249, 252
- Drake, ———, 30, 230
 captain, 137, 138, 140
 mrs., 30
 Abner, 256
 Abraham, 34, 230
 Archippus, 256
 Calvin, 256
 Elijah, 256
 Jane, 230
 John, 256
 Luther, 256
- Drake, } Mary, 256
cont'd } Nathaniel, 29, 35
 Robert, 34, 35, 137, 138, 230
 Samuel, 138, 142
 Samuel Adams, 308
 Sardis, 256
- Draper, Elizabeth, 173
 John, 173
- Dresser, John, 269
 Lydia, 269, 305
- Drew, Cornelius, 371
 Edith, 371
- Drown, Nathaniel, 142
- Drummond, Josiah H., 97
- Drury, Ephraim, 277
 Joseph, 277
 Lois, 277
 Luke, 277
 William, 277
- Dudley, } ———, 363
- Dudeley, } lord, 349
 Abigail, 124, 359
 Ann, lxxxvi
 Bill, 360, 364
 George, 363
 Jacob, 17, 42
 Jeremiah, 17 [364
 John, 124, 357, 360-
 Mary, 17, lxxxvi
 Mehitable, 17
 Myron Samuel, xlii.,
 108, 247, 410
 Naomi, 357
 Paul, 42, 43
 Peggy, 123
 Phena, 363
 Ruth, 361
 Samuel, lxxxvi
 Stephen, 43
 Thomas, lxxxvi
 Timothy, 360
 Tryphena, 360-364
 Wright, 363
- Dugdale, ———, 223
- Duke, John, 398
- Dumaresque, Edward, 64, 67
- Dunbar, Hannah, 174
 Joshua, 174
 Stephen, 174
- Duncan, Jason, 381, 384, 386
 Leland L., 285
- Dunham, Carroll, lxx
 Susanna, xcix
- Dunlap, Margaretta, lxxxix
- Dunn, Andrew, 273
 Arthur, 237
- Dunton, Benjamin, 344
- Dupee, Charles, 319
 Mary, 319
- Dupré, Augustin, 221
- Durell, captain, 67
- Durgin, ———, 338
 Gershom, 17
 Jane, 338
 Miriam, 17
- Durham, Elizabeth, 121
 Jacob, 121
 Jerusha, 121
 Stephen, 121
- Dutton, ———, 60
 Benjamin, 344
 Elizabeth, 57
 Jesse, 60
 Jonas, 57
 Rhoda, 57
 Samuel, 57
- Dwelle, } Abner, 265, 388
 Dwell, } Amy, 89
 Dwelly, } Benjamin, 89
 Bradberry, 265
 Deborah, 85
 Grace, 171, 172
 John, 85-89, 169, 171,
 175, 266, 389, 390
- Dwelle, } Joseph, 82
cont'd } Judith, 266, 389, 390
 Lemuel, 175
 Lusanna, 169
 Margaret, 89, 390
 Mary, 82, 88
 Mercy, 171
 Rachel, 87-89, 169, 171,
 175
 Richard, 89, 171, 172,
 390
 Ruth, 89, 390
 Samuel, 89
 Sarah, 265, 388
 Simeon, 389
 Thankful, 87
 William, 388
- Dwight, ———, 101, 411
 Dorothy, 412
 Joseph, 412
 Melatiah Everett, xlviii
 Timothy, 382
- Dwinell-Wright Co., 104
- Dyer, } Charlotte, 18
- Dyre, } David, 18
 Elizabeth, 18
 John, 70, 246
 Lucretia, 19
 Lydia, 20
 Nancy, 19
 Samuel, 19
 Susanna, 246
- Eames, } ———, 98
- Eams, } Mary, 341
 Phineas, 341
 Simon, 92
- Eardeley, William A., xlv
- Earle, } Debora, 367
- Erle, } Henry, 396
 Mary, 305
 Pliny, lii
- Easterbrook, Hannah, 122
- Eastman, Abigail, 124
 Benjamin, 45
 Betsey, 20
 Dorothy, 42
 Edward, 42-44, 46
 Ezekiel, 20
 Hannah, 123
 Hitty, 42
 Jemima, 124
 Joanna, 123
 John, 45, 123
 Mary, 121
 Miriam, 121
 Obadiah, 43
 Rhoda, 46
 Samuel, 121
 Sarah, 122
 Stephen, 121
- Eaton, mr., 267
 Ama, 274
 Arthur Wentworth Ham-
 ilton, xlii
 Benjamin, 122
 David, 273, 274
 Hannah, 122, 259
 James, 124
 Jemima, 124
 Jesse Moore, 277
 John Elder, 62
 John H., 257
 Josiah, 62
 Kezia, 257
 Lucy, 62
 Samuel, 277
 W. H., 109
 William Charles, 62
 William Harrison, xlv
- Eaton & Mains, 207
- Eddy, ———, 213, 325, 343, 409
 Obadiah, 164
 Robert Henry, xxvii, lii
 Susanna, 164

Edes, Henry H., 203
 Henry Herbert, xlii
 Edgar, Alice, 312
 Thomas, 397, 398
 Edgerton, Esther, lxxv
 Edmands, Benjamin, 244
 Mehitable, 244
 Edson, Elizabeth, 58
 Mary, 57
 Nathaniel, 57, 58
 Edwards, { ———, 207
 Edwardes, { Agnes, 202
 Daniel, 300
 Jonathan, 202
 Joseph, 142
 Lucy, 300
 Richard, 202, 203
 Sarah, 282
 William, 202, 203
 Eells, { ———, 207
 Eels, { Anna Lenthal, 63, 264
 Edward, 170
 Hannah, 86–88, 168, 170–
 172, 176, 264
 John, 88
 Mary, 26, 172
 Nathaniel, 26, 85–88, 168,
 170–172, 176, 208, 264
 North, 83, 84, 176
 Ruth, 84
 Samuel, 87
 Sarah, 86
 Eggleston, Bigot, lxxii
 Ehrlich, Frederick, xliv
 Ela, James H., xliv
 Elathrope, { Thomas, 268
 Elithorp, { ———, 326
 Eliot, { Andrew, 316
 Elliott, { Charles Darwin, xlii
 Charles William, 217
 James R., 332
 John, 21, 22, 25, 113
 Jonathan, 47
 Mary, 316
 Mary L., 316
 Naomi, 47
 Philip, 21
 Richard Moses, xlii
 Ruth, 316
 Samuel, 67
 William, 316
 Elithorp, see Elathrope.
 Elliott, Thomes & Talbot, 332
 Elizabeth, queen, 397
 Elkins, ———, 31
 Abel, 123
 Abigail, 46
 Dolly, 43
 Elizabeth, 45
 Hannah, 125, 340
 Hulda, 44, 47
 John, 140 [140
 Jonathan, 32, 136, 137,
 Joseph, 125
 Mary, 44, 122
 Obadiah, 45
 Peter, 43–47
 Rachel, 121
 Sarah, 123
 Ellenwood, Charles Aaron, 344
 Elliot, see Eliot.
 Ellis, ———, 97
 Abigail, 148
 Abner, 344
 Amos, 239, 344
 Charles M., 21
 Dorothy, 145
 Eleazar, 148
 Francis, 344
 George H., 324, 328
 Hannah, 62, 162, 239
 John, 143, 148, 159
 Joseph, 145
 Margaret, 62, 344

Ellis, { Martha C., 344
 cont'd { Mary, 159, 246, 344
 Melatiah, 316, 317
 Nathan, 344
 Philip, 312
 Samuel, 143, 344
 Sarah, 145, 344
 Seth, 344
 Thomas, 312, 313
 Thomasine, 312
 Ellis, George H. Co. 97
 Ellison, Annie Corinne, xlviii
 James, 324
 Mary H., 324
 Ellsworth, Jeremiah, 269
 Joseph, 237
 Mary, 269
 Ellwood, Charles A., 216, 411
 Elmes, John, 142
 Elwang, William Wilson, 411
 Elwell, { Agnes, 347, 348
 Elwill, { Catharine, 79
 Ebenezer, 79
 John Louis, 212
 Ely, ———, 383
 Abigail, 380, 383, 384
 Daniel, 384
 Elihu, 384
 George, 384
 Grace, 384
 Hulda, 383
 Jane, 81
 Jerusha, 384
 Joanna, 384
 Levi, 380, 383, 384
 Lucretia, 383
 Nabby, 384
 Nathaniel, 383
 Roxanna, 384
 Sabra, 384
 Samuel, 383
 Solomon, 384
 Thankful, 384
 Theodosia, 384
 William, 193
 Emerson, ———, 201
 Abigail, 125
 Allen, 194
 Anne, 296
 Dosia, 197
 Elizabeth, 16, 348
 Jabez, 194, 197
 John, 250, 296
 Joseph, 28
 Mardin, 123
 Mark, 125
 Mary, 296
 Moliy, 125
 Moses, 125
 Nanny, 123
 Ralph Waldo, 28
 Rebecca, 28
 Thomas, 348
 Emery, doctor, 140
 Abigail, 17
 Anthony, 17
 Betsey, 19
 Dolly, 18
 Henry, 20
 Jonathan, 20
 Joseph, 18
 Lydia, 341
 Nabby, 20
 Nancy, 20
 Polly, 17, 19
 Samuel H., 141
 Sarah, 17
 Sukey, 20
 Willard, 17
 William, 341
 Emmerton, J. A., 288
 Emmons, Sarah, 338
 Endecott, John, 378
 Endell, Fritz, cxii
 Mary Eliza, cxii

Engle, George B., 204
 English, Elizabeth, 319
 John, 319
 Ensign, Charles Sidney, xvi,
 xlii, 90
 Ephraim, Sarah, 344
 Erle, see Earle.
 Ervin, Edward, 67
 John, 67
 Estabrook, { Abigail, 277
 Estabrooke, { Alona, 277
 Asa, 277
 Betty, 277
 Ebenezer, 277
 Ebenezer Reed, 277
 Edward, 277
 Elizabeth, 277
 Eunice, 277
 Ezra, 277
 James, 277
 Jonathan, 277
 Leaffe, 277
 Lucretia, 277
 Mary Barrett, 277
 Polly, 277
 Roland, 277
 Ruth, 277
 Samuel, 277
 Sarah, 277
 Esten, Henry, 52
 Estey, { Jacob, 148
 Esty, { Lemuel, 148
 Mary, cix, 148
 Mehitable, 148
 Oliver, 148
 Sarah, cix
 Ettenwood, Charles, 344
 Eugene, prince, 327
 Eustis, Caroline, 232
 William, 232
 William Tracy, xxvii,
 xxxvii, xlii, liii, 90
 Evans, { Betsey, 20
 Evins, { Ebenezer, 20
 Hugh, 142
 Lucretia, 19
 Mary, 299
 Sarah, 128
 Susan, 20
 Evarard, Judith, 219
 Evarts, Ann, 362, 363
 Anna, 301
 Daniel, 300
 Isaac, 303
 Jonathan, 362, 363
 Leah, 362, 363
 Lucretia, 303, 362, 363
 Luther, 362
 Martin, 363
 Mehitable, 358
 Olive, 362
 Ruth, 363
 Samuel, 362, 363
 Submit, 300, 303
 Timothy, 301, 362, 363
 Eveleth, Joseph, 277
 Ruth, 277
 Everett, { Betsey, 277
 Everet, { Desire, 257
 Edward F., 206
 Ichabod, 344
 Lucy, 344
 Mary, 257, 277
 Phineas, 277
 William, cviii, 257
 Everston, Ann, 144
 Evins, see Evans.
 Ewell, Gersham, 169
 Hannah, 169
 Ewer, James K., 214
 Eyre, see also Ayer.
 Ann, 229
 Eleazar, 294
 John, 229
 Thomas, 294

- Fabyan, John, 249, 250, 252, 253
 Fairbanks, ———, 208, 254
 Fairbank, { Abner, 241
 Fairbanke, { Drury, 277
 Fayerbanke, { Elizabeth, 241
 Hannah, 240
 John, 240
 Jonathan, 208,
 277
 Joshua, 277
 Levina, 277
 Marian, 277
 Mary, 277
 M. B., 209
 Mercy, 238
 Mittie Belcher,
 xlii
 Sally, 277
 Sarah, 254, 255
 Thankful, 131
 Fairchild, Anson, 362
 Asher, 363
 Curtis, 361
 Lavinia, 363
 Lewis, 361-363
 Mary C. Doll, xliv
 Sarah, 361-363
 Thankful, 363
 Fales, Ambrose, 278
 Leonard, 278
 Mary Newell, 278
 Sarah, 238, 278
 Selinda, 278
 Fall, Charles Gershon, xliv
 Faneuil, ———, 68
 Benjamin, 67
 Peter, 67
 Farewell, Hannah, 120
 Thomas, 120
 Fargo, Bathsheba, 128
 Farland, Joseph, 237
 Farley, Mary, 202
 Farnham, Benjamin, 182
 Thankful, 182
 Farrar, { Frances Douglas, 60
 Farrer, { Horatio Brown, 61
 Joseph, 60
 Lucy Marshall, 278
 Persis, 278
 Peter, 278
 Samuel, 61
 Samuel Chaffin, 278
 Ward Boylston, 278
 Farrington, Ambrose, 257
 Lois, 257
 Miriam, 257
 Nathan, 257
 Farrow, Abigail, 173
 Benjamin, 263, 267, 390
 John, 173, 262
 Leah, 267, 390
 Persis, 173, 262
 Sarah, 390
 Thomas, 263
 Farwell, Harriette F., 409
 Fasset, Obil, 278
 Stephen Franklin, 278
 Faunce, Walter H., cxi
 Favor, Cutting, 42
 Molly, 42
 Faxon, Walter, xliv
 Fay, Aaron, 241
 Hannah, 178
 John, lxxx
 Lucy, lxxx
 Mary, lxxx
 Samuel, lxxx
 Fayerbanke, see Fairbanks.
 Fayerweather, capt., 26
 Felch, John, 136
 Susanna, 136
 Fellows, Anna, 124
 Benjamin, 17
 Caroline Augusta, c
 David, 44
 Fellows, { Eliza, 20
 cont'd { Esther, 46
 John, 17
 Jonathan, 42
 Joseph, 16, 20, 42
 Mary, 17
 Molly, 16, 17, 43
 Nabby, 18
 Polly, 17, 19
 Samuel, 42-46
 Stephen, 17
 Thomas, 45
 Felton, ———, xxxvi
 Benjamin, 59
 Hephzibah, 56
 Joseph, 60
 Josiah, 57
 Lydia, 56
 Octavia, 60
 Skelton, 56-60
 Wales, 58
 Fenner, Thomas, 398
 Fenton, Mary, 146
 Fenwick, William, 67
 Ferguson, R. S., 189
 Fernald, Abigail, 296
 Elizabeth, 296, 297
 George, 296
 John, 296
 Jonathan P., 342
 Mary, 296
 Mary Cotton, 342
 William, 296, 297
 Ferrin, Joanna, 339
 Ferris, ———, 405
 Benjamin, 106
 Ferris & Leach, xl
 Fessenden, Anna, 60
 James, 59
 Lucy, 59
 Peggy, 57
 Peter, 57, 59, 60
 Rebecca, 59
 Sarah, 407
 Fewkes, Jesse, 410
 Field, ———, 281
 Abigail, cii
 Anna, 165, 358
 Daniel, 165
 Ebenezer, 359
 Elizabeth, cii
 Joarab, 358
 John, 335
 Mary, 281, 359
 Susanna, 165
 Fifield, { Dorcas, 122
 Fyfield, { Edward, 16
 Eleanor, 20
 Elizabeth, 16
 Hannah, 16
 Henry, 33, 36, 139, 140
 John, 16
 Jonathan, 122
 Joseph, 228
 Obadiah, 20
 Peter, 123
 Sarah, 123, 228
 Filbrook, George, 237
 Fillebrown, Thomas, 310
 Fillmore, Abigail, 95
 John, 95
 Finch, Abigail, 358
 Anna, 82
 Finney, ———, 207
 Fish, Bezaleel, 278
 Josh., 70
 Luther, 278
 Rebecca, 278
 Fisher, ———, 149
 Amy, 344
 Belle, xcii
 Caroline Marie, 406
 Clark, 324
 Daniel, 158
 David, 149
 Fisher, { Deborah, 149
 cont'd { Elizabeth, 149
 Ezra, 146
 George Purnell, lvi
 Hannah, 146, 158
 Jacob, 149
 John Falconer, 406
 Lewis, 243
 Mary, 146, 166
 Nathan, 344
 Paul, 344
 Priscilla, 344
 Quincy, 344
 Rodney, xcii
 Samuel, 166
 Sarah, 149, 278
 William, 278
 Fisk, { ———, 250
 Fiske, { Abigail, 240
 Abner, 278
 Amy P., 344
 Andrew, xvi, xxxi
 Angeline, 386
 Bezaleel, 278
 Charles Pinckney, 278
 Elbridge, cix
 Eunice, 278
 George, 344
 Hannah, lxiii, 240
 Isaac, 278
 John, 240, 241
 Jonas, 241
 Jonathan, 278
 Leonard, 278
 Mary, 241
 Nahum, 278
 Nancy, 278
 Rebecca, 278
 Sarah, 241, 278
 Sewell, 386
 Tabitha, 278
 Thomas, 237
 Fitch, rev. mr., 337
 Lovice, 402
 Mary, 91
 Richard, 194
 Roswell White, 194
 Roxanna, 402
 Fitts, Mary Celina, xliv
 Flagg, ———, 101
 Abigail, 278
 Benjamin, 278, 381
 Betty, 130
 Charles Allcott, xlii
 David, 340
 Elizabeth, 128
 Gershom, 128, 130
 Grace, 177
 Harriet, 135
 Josiah, 70
 Martha, 340
 Nancy, 278
 Sally, 278
 Thankful, 278
 William, 278
 Flanders, Hannah, 122
 Judith, 125
 Miriam, 47
 Sarah, 124
 Simon, 122
 Stephen, 124
 Fleming, ———, 207
 Fletcher, Abel, 274
 Abigail, 55
 Benjamin, 55, 56
 David, 278
 Edward F., xliv
 Elizabeth, 318
 Eunice, 274
 Francis, 318
 Frank F., 318
 Isaac, 56
 Joseph, 278
 Mary, 56, 278
 Nicholas, 341

- Fletcher, } Robert, 318
cont'd } Samuel, 318
 Sarah, 341
 Timothy, 318
- Flint, } ———, 411
- Flynt, } Almena J., xcvi
 Anna, 278
 Charles Louis, lii
 Damaris, xcvi
 David Boardman, liv,
 xcvii, xcvi
 Elizabeth Louisa, xcvi
 Fanny, xcvi
 Jonathan, xcvi
 Lucy, 278
 Sylvester Proctor, xcvi
 Thomas, xcvi, 278
- Flood, ———, cv
- Flowers, Abigail, 384
- Flynt, see Flint.
- Fogg, Abigail, 30, 39
 Claire Terry, xlvi
 Daniel, 34
 David, 33
 James, 138
 Jeremiah, 210
 John, 36, 139
 Lydia, 210
 Molly, 124
 Seth, 140
- Foley, Patrick K., xlv
 William James, lvii
- Folger, } widow, 406
 Foulger, } John, 406
- Follet, Anna, 402
- Follinsby, Alice, 123
 Martha, 122
 Thomas, 122
- Folsom, ———, 338
 Abigail, 338 [90, 210
 Albert Alonzo, xlii,
- Fones, Jeremiah, 67, 70
- Foote, } Abigail, 180
- Foot, } Elizabeth, 182
 John, 180, 182
 Joseph, 180
 Lemuel, 182
 Mary, 78, 181
 Robert, 357
 Sarah, 357
 Stephen, 181
 Susanna, 180
 Thankful, 182
- Forbes, widow, 58
 Archibald, 58
 Betsey, 19
 Elizabeth, 55, 278
 Francis, 56
 James, 68
 Jane, 61
 Jenny, 57
 Joel, 54
 John, 278
 Lucy Nurse, 58
 Robert, 19
 Samuel, 54-58
 Sarah, 61
 Susan Elizabeth, xlvi
 William, 58
- Forbush, mr., ciii
 Beulah, 278
 David, 278
- Ford, captain, 235, 237
 Frances, 400
 James, 135
 Mary, 135
 Mercy, cxi
 William, cxi, 405
- Foresigh, Alexander, 68
- Forman, Charles, xlv
- Forse, Sarah, 137
- Forster, see Foster.
- Forsyth, James Bennett, xlv, 208
- Forsyth de Fronsac, ———, 208
 viscount, 208
- Fosdick, Anna, 301
- Foss, Elizabeth, 340
 James, 340
- Foster, } ———, 323, 411
- Forster, } Abigail, 124
 Barshua, 264
 Bathsheba, 169
 Bathshua, 86, 88, 174
 Desire, 317
 Ebenezer, 278, 317
 Elisha, 83, 88
 Elizabeth, 264
 Elizabeth Jane, 61
 E. W., 322
 Hannah, 278
 Hatherly, 85, 86, 88,
 169, 174, 264
 Hezekiah, 124
 Honestill, 316
 Isaac, 68
 Jemima, 317
 John, lii, 169
 Joseph, 278
 Leah, 84
 Lemuel, 61
 Lydia Thacher, 61
 Mary, lxxvii
 Priscilla, 119
 Reginald, lxxvii
 Ruth, 85, 174
 Temperance, 83
 Timothy, 86
- Fothergill, Gerald, 406, 408
- Foulger, see Folger.
- Fowle, Elizabeth, 128, 145
 Frederick Eugene, xxiii,
 xlv
 Hannah, 128, 134
 Henry, 145
 Holmes, 144
 Jacob, 128
 John, 134
 Lydia, 144
 Mary, 128
 Nathaniel, 144
 Rebecca, 144
 Susanna, 144
 William, 144
- Fowler, ———, 320
 Anna, 37
 Bartholomew, 237
 Benjamin, 37
 Betty, 46
 Charity, 124
 Daniel, 401
 Elizabeth, 300
 Gordon, 401
 Gurdon, 196, 197, 402, 403
 Hannah, 401
 Henry Eliot, 205, 299,
 320, 360
 John, 320
 Jonathan, 403
 Josiah, 46
 Mary, 124
 Molly, 197
 Nancy, 403
 Robert, 124
 Roxy, 403
 Russell, 402
 Sarah, 197
- Fox, Jabez, 49, 50
 Jonathan, 131, 133, 135
 Maria, lxxiv
 Ruth, 135
 W. H., lxxiv
- Francher, Elizabeth, 79
 William, 79
- Francis, Abel, 142
- Franklin, } Amelia, lxix
- Franklyn, } Benjamin, 11, 106,
 217, 221, 324
 Henry, 67
 John, 175
 Lydia, 175
- Francis, } Matthew, lxix
 cont'd } Thomas, 68
- Frazier, Kezia, 17
 Polly, 17
 Sukey, 17
- Freeman, John R., xlv
 Nathaniel, 368, 369
- Freese, } mr., 29
- Frees, } mrs., 31
- Freeze, } Dorothy, 29
 Jonathan, 137
 Joseph, 230
 Rachel, 31, 140
 Sarah, 140, 230
- French, Ann, 91, 92
 Betsey, 255
 Clarence Freeman,
 xlvi
 Ebenezer, 357
 Edward, 92
 Elizabeth, 92
 Hannah, 20
 Henry, 122
 James, 129
 Joanna, 123
 John, 92
 Joseph, 92, 278
 Judith, 122
 Lydia, 255
 Martha, 278
 Mary, 124, 278
 Molly, 43, 122
 Sarah, 123, 124, 129, 260,
 386
 Simon, 92
 Susan, 91
 Susanna, 91, 92, 357
 Thomas S., 20
- Frink, colonel, 253
 George, 92
- Frisbie, } Abel, 182
- Frisby, } Abiel, 179, 182
 Abigail, 178, 180-183,
 284
 Abraham, 179, 183
 Amos, 81, 182
 Anna, 181
 Asa, 182
 Benjamin, 179, 181, 182
 Benoni, 178, 179, 181
 Caleb, 178, 179, 182, 183
 Calvin, 182
 Catherine, 184
 Chloe, 180
 Culpepper, 184
 Daniel, 179, 180, 182
 David, 180, 182, 183
 Deborah, 181
 Desire, 180
 Ebenezer, 178-181, 183
 Edmund, 282
 Edward, 178-183
 Elisha, 181
 Elijah, 179-181
 Elizabeth, 179-183
 Eunice, 181-183
 Ezekiel, 182
 Freelove, 183
 Gideon, 180
 Hannah, 178-183
 Hephzibah, 181
 Hezekiah, 181
 Horace, 182
 Hulda, 180
 Ichabod Culpepper,
 183
 Isaac, 183
 Israel, 180
 Jabez, 181
 Jacob, 182
 Jairus, 181
 James, 180-182
 Jared, 183
 Jedidiah, 180
 Jerusha, 181

- Frisbie, } Joanna, 181, 182
cont'd } John, 178-180, 183
Jonah, 180
Jonas, 180
Jonathan, 178, 179, 181, 182
Joseph, 179-181
Josiah, 178, 179, 182, 183
Judah, 183, 184
Kezia, 180
Lemuel, 183
Levi, 181, 182
Lois, 183
Lucy, 182, 183, 301
Luther, 182
Lydia, 179-181, 183, 184
Martha, 180, 181
Mary, 80, 81, 179-184
Mehitable, 182
Mercy, 183
Miriam, 180
Moses, 180
Nathan, 179, 183
Nathaniel, 179, 180, 182, 183
Noah, 182
Pamela, 182
Patience, 181
Peggy, 182
Phebe, 183
Philemon, 183
Polly, 183
Rachel, 181-183
Rebecca, 179, 180, 182, 183
Reuben, 183
Rhoda, 183
Roxanna, 181
Ruth, 179, 180, 182, 183
Sally, 183
Samuel, 178-180, 183
Sarah, 181-183
Silence, 178, 181
Simon, 180
Solomon, 182
Submit, 183
Susanna, 180, 181
Tamar, 180
Thankful, 180, 182
Theodore, 181
Thomas, 182
Timothy, 181
Titus, 183
Tryphena, 180
Wealthy, 282
Whitfield, 182
William, 180
Zebulon, 181
Zerviah, 182
- Frizzell, Mary, 237
Frost, John, 231
Mary, 79, 231
Frothingham, Frances Adeline, lxxxiv
Henry Adams, lxxxiv
Joseph Laforme, lxxxiv
Nathaniel, lxxx-iii
Paul Revere, 324
Richard, lxxxiii, lxxxiv
Thomas G., lxxx-iv
Thomas Goddard, liv, lxxxiii, lxxxiv
Voylena, lxxxiii
William, lxxxiii
- Fry, Dorothy, lxxiii
E. A., 351
G. S., 191
John, 166
- Fulham, Francis, 178
Mary, 178
Fuller, —, 94
Aaron, 236
Betsey, 18, 20
Beulah, 278
Elizabeth, 348
Elizabeth Louisa, xcvi
Francis Henry, xvi, xlii, 90
Jeremiah, 278
Joanna, 47
John, 348
Joseph, 18
Melville Weston, 107
Miriam, 17
Olive, 18
Polly, 18, 20, 94
Samuel, 18, 94
Sarah, 278
William, 236
Fullerton, Mary, 308
Fullum, Alice, 397
Furber, —, 249
Jethro, 253
Levi, 253
William, 249, 253
- Furness, John, 68
Furnival, F. J., 288
Fyfield, see Fifield.
Fyrmin, John, 397
- Gage, Thomas, 308
Galais, David, Le, 68
Gale, —, 101
Elisha, 278
Luther, 278
Lydia, 145
Sarah, 278
- Gallagher, Charles T., 12
Galloupe, } mr., 26
Gallop, } A. A., cx
Galloup, } Annis, cix
Charles William, lv, cix, cx
Enos, cix
Isaac, cix
John, cix
Sarah A., cx
Sarah K., cx
Thomas, cix
Wilhelmina, cx
William, cix
- Gamage, Caroline Marie, 406
John, 406
Mary, 406
- Gannett, Ezra Stiles, civ
Kate Boott, civ
William Wyllys, lv
- Gano, Stephen, 106
Gansey, Nathaniel, 142
Gardiner, } Amelia, xc
Gardner, } Henry, 126
Samuel, 68
Sarah, 94
- Garfield, —, 101
James Freeman Dana, xlii
- Garland, Elizabeth, 137
Isaac, 139
James, 138
John, 138
Jonathan, 31, 33, 140
Peter, 139, 140
Samuel, 36, 140
Sarah, 137
- Garnet, James, 175
Jane, 175
Garnon, Theydon, 91
- Garnsey, Elizabeth, 238
Garret, Caroline A. R., 344
Garrison, Ida M., xc
John, xc
- Gary, Joanna, 134
Gaston, William, 332
- Gates, Benjamin F., 316
Bertha M., 100
Horatio, 103
Philinda, lxxii
Stephen, lxxii
- Gatte, Patrick, 68
Gay, Albert, lvii, lxxvii, lxxviii
Alice Marion, lxxviii
Amity, 149
Azubah, 149
Charles A., lxxviii
Ebenezer, 149
Ellen M., lxxviii
Ephraim, 149
Ernest Lewis, xlii
Helen S., lxxviii
Ichabod, 149, lxxvii
John, lxxvii
Julius, xlii, 104
Mary, 149
Rebecca, 149
Samuel, lxxvii
Sarah, 149
Timothy, 149, lxxvii
- Gayer, Joseph, 397
Gaylord, Benjamin, 181
Hez., 300
Jerusha, 181
- Gayton, Clark, 68
Geary, David, 134
Joanna, 134
- Gee, —, 253
Joshua, 306
- George, Hannah, 19
Jemima, 124
Levi, 19
Mary, 28
Rebecca, 19
Richard, 28
- Gerarde, sir Gilbert, 396
Gerhart, Emanuel Vogel, xlix
Gerlock, F. H., 99, 101
Gerould, Samuel Lankton, xlv
Gerrish, Benjamin, 68
Charles Victor, xciv
Elizabeth, 296
Emily Gertrude, xciv
George, xciv, 230
George Howard, xciv
George Washington, xciv
John, xciv
Mary, 230
Samuel, 68
Sarah Howard, xciv
Susan Louisa, xciv
Timothy, xciv
William, lv, xciv
William Patten, xciv
- Geyer, —, 236
Gibbes, see Gibbs.
Gibbons, A., 188, 286, 287, 349, 355
Ambrose, 227, 228
Rachel, 338
Rebecca, 227
- Gibbs, } —, 93
Gibbes, } Clarke, 278
Gibs, } Daniel, 68
Elizabeth, 177
Joanna, 278
John, 64
Jonathan D., 93
Joseph, 93
L. R., 93
Marie, 177
Matthew, 177
Truman C., 93
Warren, 93
William, 278
Zenas, 278
- Gibson, —, 324
Gifford, Christopher, 367
Mary, 367
Patience, 367

- Gifford, } Priscilla, 366
cont'd } Rebecca, 371
 } William, 367, 371
- Gilbert, Benjamin, 174
 Daniel, 174
 John Clark, lvi
 Judith, 174
- Gilden, Elizabeth, 298
 John, 298
- Gile, Sally Adams, 408
- Giles, ———, xxxvi
 Samuel, 119
 S. R. H., xl
- Gilford, Agatha, 176
 Elizabeth, 174, 176, 388,
 389
 John, 388
 Susanna, 174
 William, 174, 176, 388,
 389
- Gill, mrs., cix
 Ann, 133
 Benjamin, cix
 Elijah, cix
 Elizabeth, cix, 133
 Frances C., cix
 John, cix
 John W., cix
 Moses, cix
 Phebe, cix
 Sarah, cix, 146
 Watson, lvi, cviii, cix
- Gillette, Mary, 181
- Gillingham, Harrold Edgar, xliv
- Gilman, Amos, 17
 Dorothy, 230
 Elizabeth, 17, 47, 124
 Hannah, 16
 Jeremiah, lxi
 John, 17
 John Moody, 47
 J. W. C., xlv
 Mary, 123, 124
 Peter, 230
 Sarah, 123
 Tryphena, 17
- Gilmore, Atarah, 344
 Marcus, 344
- Gilson, Franklin Howard, xlviii
 Job, 237
- Gipson, Margaret, 243
- Gladstone, William E., 109, cv
- Gleason, { ———, lxxxvii
- Glezen, } Albert H., xlv
 Aurelia, 278
 Frederick, 331
 Isaac, 278
 Jam[es], 278
 Jesse, 278
 Mary, 278
 Samuel Brooks, 278
 Susanna, 278
 Susanna Aurelia, 278
 Thaddeus, 278
- Glezen, see Gleason.
- Glidden, } Elizabeth, 123
- Gliden, } Joseph, 123
 Rebecca, 47
 Simeon, 47
- Glover, Abigail, 146
 Abijah, 146
 Edward, 146
 John, 146, 324
 Joseph Beale, xi, xxxi,
 lvii
 Lemuel, 146
 Sarah, 146
- Godbold, George, 399
- Goddard, George Augustus, xlv
 L. P., 215
 Mehitable, 177
 Mary, 112
 Thomas A., lxxxiii
- Godfrey, } ———, xci, 141
- Godfree, } colonel, xci
 Jonathan, 31
 Mary, 33
 Nathan, 139
 Richard, 141
 Theodora, 141
- Goding, F. W., 408
- Godsell, see Goodsell.
- Goff, Hezekiah, 142
- Gois, Seth, 142
- Gokin, see Gookin.
- Goldsmith, Deborah, 302
 John, 302
- Goldthwait, Ezekiel, 68
 Thomas, 68
- Gooch, ———, 326
 James, 231
 John, 68
 Mary, 231
- Goodale, ———, 101
 Asa, 278
 Eunice, 278
 Levi, 278
 Mary Cheney, 278
 Paul, 278
 Tirzah, 278
- Goodding, John, 399
- Gooden, Abel Stone, 278
 Joseph, 278
 Patty, 278
- Goodeno, } Anne, 278
- Goodenow, } David, 278
 Peter, 278
 Sarah, 278
- Goodrich, Mary, 78, 183
- Goodsell, } Elizabeth, 75, 80
- Godsell, } Isaac, 80
- Gudsel, } Lydia, 81
 Mary, 81
 Samuel, 81
 Sarah, 81
- Goodspeed, J. H., lxxxiii
 Nathaniel, 88
 Sarah, 88
 Stephen, 88
- Goodwill, Rebecca, 143
 Thomas, 68, 143
- Goodwin, Benjamin, 122
 James J., 208
 James Junius, xvi,
 xlii
 Lydia, 122
 Nathaniel, 225, 226
 Samuel, 236
- Goodyear, ———, xcv
- Gookin, } ———, 110
- Gokin, } mrs., 32, 137
 rev. mr., 31, 137
 Abijah, 32
 John Cotton, 32
 Rebecca Holbrook,
 308
 Samuel, 308
- Gordon, } Benoni, 123
- Gorden, } Daniel, 47
 Elizabeth, 47
 Enoch, 124
 George Augustus, xvi,
 xviii, xlii, 90, 104,
 108, 198, 208, 314
 Mehitable, 124
 Molly, 123
 Patience, 84
- Gore, John, 94
 Sarah, 94
- Gorges, Fernando, 294
- Gorham, ———, 99
 David, 62
 Fanny, 62
- Gorton, Benjamin, 385
 Elizabeth, 383, 385
- Gorwood, Charles, 68
- Gosnold, } ———, 199, 311, 400
- Gosenell, } Agnes, 311, 313,
 397, 400
- Goslin, } Ann, 399, 400
- Gosnaile, } Anna, 400
- Gosnale, } Anne, 311, 312, 397
- Gosnall, } Anthony, 311-314,
 399, 400
- Gosnalle, } Bartholomew, 311,
 396, 397
- Gosnell, } Bridget, 399
- Gosnoll, } Catherine, 399
- Gosnolld, } Christian, 313, 400
- Gosnoulde, } Cicely, 313
- Gossnall, } Dennis, 400
- } Dorothy, 312
- } Edmund, 312, 399
- } Elizabeth, 311, 312,
 397, 398
- } Frances, 398, 400
- } George, 399
- } Henry, 399, 400
- } Isabel, 398
- } James, 399
- } Joan, 314, 400
- } John, 312, 400
- } Margaret, 312, 400
- } Mark, 398
- } Martha, 397
- } Mary, 312, 313, 397-
 400
- } Peter, 397, 398,
 400
- } Richard, 397, 400
- } Robert, 311-313,
 397-400
- } Rose, 399
- } Simon, 398
- } Thomas, 397-399
- } Tryphena, 400
- } Ursula, 399
- } William, 397-400
- Goss, Elbridge H., liii, 157
 Elbridge Henry, 90
 Phebe, 123
- Gossnall, see Gosnold.
- Gott, Martha, 204
- Gouge, Nathaniel, 364
 Rebecca, 364
 Thomas, 364
- Gould, ———, 203
 mrs., 203
 Abigail Fearing, civ
 Elizabeth Porter, 324
 Jacob, 149
 Jeremiah, 326
 John, 64, 68
 Mary, 203
 Naomi, 149
 Simeon, 203
 Unity, 149
- Goulding, } ———, 314
- Gouldinge, } Clark, 278
 Elizabeth, 278, 279
 Ignatius, 278
 John, 314
 Levi, 278
 Lucinde, 278
 Lucy, 278, 279
 Nabby, 278
 Peter, 278, 279
 Sally, 278
 Samuel, 279
 Thomas, 314
 Windsor, 279
 Zurvillah, 279
- Gove, Betsey, 18
 Eleazar, 395
 Enoch, 395
 Hannah, 395
 Lydia, 20
 Nathan, 395
 Nathaniel, 20
 William, 395

- Gowen, Abigail, 136
 Eleanor, 136
 Lucretia, 136
 Roxana, lxxxiv, lxxxv
 William, 136
- Graessel, Lawrence, 410
- Grandine, ———, 207
- Granger, Susan Arabella, lxxv
- Grannis, Alline, 81
 Isaac, 81
 Jared, 81
 Joseph, 81
 Lucy, 78
 Martha, 81
 Mary, 81
 Mehitabel, 81
 Olive, 81
 Russell, 78
 Thankful, 80
 Thomas, 81
 William, 80
- Grant, ———, 322
 Abiel, 193
 Adaliza, 344
 Anna, 402
 Arthur Hastings, 322
 Aruma, 195
 Augustus, 195
 Elijah, 196
 Elisha, 197
 Eliza, 344
 Elnathan, 403
 Francis, 198
 Matthew, 322
 Oral, 194
 Ozias, 193-198, 401, 402
 Samuel, 68, 145
 Samuel S., 344
 Seth Hastings, xlix, 96
 Urana, 401
 Wareham, 194
 Zervia, 196
- Grant & Goodwill, 143, 145
- Grattan, ———, cv
- Graves, ———, 207
 Abigail, 359
 Benjamin, 359
 Dorcas, 123
 Hannah, 19
 Jacob, 18
 Jere, 20
 Joanna, 20
 John, 137, 357
 Lucy, 318
 Mary, 20, 127
 Nabby, 18, 37
 Naomi, 357
 Polly, 18
 Prudence, 359
 Simeon, 19
 Sukey, 18
 Susanna, 39
 Thomas, 68
- Gray, } captain, 310
- Grey, } Andrew, 396
 Arthur, 21, 143
 Asa, lxii
 Edward, 364
 G. Arthur, 254
 George F., lxxxiii
 Hannah, 338
 Harrison, 68
 James, 249
 John Cotton, 338
 Joseph, 158
 Mary Cotton, 338
 Rebecca, lxxvi, 158
 Rebecca Holbrook, 306-308
 Samuel, 338
 Sarah, 338
 Waity, cxi
- Grazier, captain, 117
- Green, } ———, 323
- Greene, } widow, 59
- Green, } Allathyna, 93
 cont'd } Anna, 122
 Arnold, 93, 94
 Bartholomew, 59
 Betsey, 274
 Benjamin, 59
 B. Frank, 94
 Charles W., xci
 Elizabeth R., 94
 Francis B., 320
 Jabez, 279
 Jenny, 59
 Joshua, 279
 Julietta A., 94
 Kezia, 59
 Lucetta, 94
 Lucretia, 59
 Martha, 367
 Nathaniel, 93, 221
 Rufus, 367
 Samuel Abbott, xlii, xlviii
 Sarah, 83
 Thomas, 93
 William, 59, 93, 98
- Green & Walker, 68
- Greenfield, Abigail, 123
- Greenland, Elizabeth, 149
- Greenlaw, Lucy Hall, xlii, 92, 178, 202, 405
 William Prescott, xvii, xxxvi, xlii
- Greenleaf, ———, 296
 Abigail, 296
 Anne, 296
 Elizabeth, 296
 Henry, 337
 John, 296
 Mary, 296, 337
 Sarah, 296
 Stephen, 68, 296
- Greenough, ———, 199
 Newn., 68
- Greenwood, Betty, 27
 Elizabeth, 27
 Enoch, 279
 Esther, 27, 279
 Isaac John, xlix
 John, 27
 Lydia, 27
 Molly, 27
 Nathaniel, 27
 Sarah, 27
 Thomas, 27, 279
- Gregg, Elizabeth, 125
 William, 125
- Greiff de, Charlotte, lxiv
 Hans, lxiv
- Grenaway, Mary, 404
- Grendel, Daniel, 125
 Elizabeth, 125
- Grey, see Gray.
- Gliden, Elizabeth, 123
 Joseph, 123
- Gridley, ———, 68, 321
 Eleanor, 321
 Philip, 369
- Griffin, } Bille, 361
- Griffen, } Cary A., 328
- Griffing, } Dorothy, 125
 Elizabeth, 360
 Esther, 125
 George, 125
 Hannah, 363
 James, 68, 344
 Jasper, 304, 360-363
 John Cuth., 68
 Kirtland, 360
 Lydia, 304
 Martha, 363
 Martin T. J., 410
 Mindwell, 304, 360-363
 Philip, 142
 Rachel, 360 [363
 Rhoda, 303, 304, 360-
- Griffin, } Robert, 301-304, 360-363
 cont'd } Rössiter, 303
 Timothy, 361
 William, 142, 362
- Griffis, William Elliot, 106
- Griffith, } ———, 33
- Griffith, } mrs., 137
 Elizabeth, 138
 John, 291
- Grime, Susanna, 163
- Grimes, Sarah, 77
- Griswold, Matthew, lxxii
- Gross, Edmund, 84
 Olive, 84
- Grout, Abigail, 279
 Daniel, 279
- Grover, Sarah, 50
 Thomas, 50
- Groves, Joseph Asbury, xliv
- Gruchy, Thomas James, 68
- Guarnieri, ———, 63
- Gudsel, see Goodsell.
- Guggins, } Ephraim, 142
- Gugins, }
- Guild, Eliphalet, 255
 Harriet Sophia, 345
 Joseph, 255
 Luther, 345
 Margaret, 148
 Margery, 255
 Polly, 255
 Rachel, 255
 Sophia G., 345
 Sophia Gilson, 345
 Susanna, 258
 Willard, 255
 William, 255
- Guilford, William Wallace, xlviii
- Guillim, ———, 223
- Guinney, Lucinda, 121
 Seth, 121
- Gunckel, John E., xlv
- Gunter, Thomas, 63, 64, 66, 68
- Guire, Lemuel, 142
- Gurnell, Jane, 404
- Gurnet, Jane, 404
- Gurney, ———, 229
- Guthrie, Abigail, 318
 James, 318
 John, 318
 Mary Eleanor, xlviii
- Gybon, John, 396
- Hadfall, Sarah, 243
- Hadley, ensign, 236
 Judith, 47
 Polly, 385
 Thomas, 385
- Hadlock, Dorothy, 123
- Hahnemann, Samuel, lxx
- Haines, } ———, 101
- Hains, } Abel, 55-58
- Haynes, } Abigail, 55, 394
 Elizabeth, 56
 George, 56
 John, 57
 Joseph, 58
 Joshua, 58
 Matthias, 394
 Patty, 55
 Samuel, 391
 Sarah, 32
 Thomas, 32
- Hait, Nehemiah, 405
- Hale, ———, cxii
 Annie, cxiii
 Annie Pierce, cxiii
 Benjamin, cxii
 Eliza A., 345
 Harriet, lxxiii
 Jeremiah B., 345
 Josiah Little, lvi, cxii, cxiii
 Margaret, cxiii

Hale, { Mary, cxii
cont'd { Mary Dean, cxiii
 Mary Theodora, 198
 Mehitable, 182
 Moses, 182
 Richard King, cxiii
 Ruth, 359
 Stella, 282
 Theodore Poole, xi, xix,
 xxviii, xxxvii, xl
 Thomas, cxii
 William, 345
 Zebulon, 359
 Haleden, John, 406
 Haley, H. W., 152
 Hall, ———, 298
 Abigail, 298, 342
 Alfred S., xliii
 Andrew, 68
 Ann, lxxxvi, 145, 298
 Chloe, 180
 Dorothy, 161
 Edmund, 279
 Edward, lxxxvi, 145
 Elizabeth, 145, 298
 Frank O., lxxxvi
 Frank Rockwood, 314
 George, 403
 George Holmes, 145
 Grace, 298
 H., 350
 Hannah, 183
 Hugh, 68
 Isaac, 180
 Isaiah, 298
 Jane, 145
 Jeremiah, 161
 Jerusha, 282
 John, 183, 282, 301, 303
 John Hancock, 342
 Joseph, lxxxvi
 Josiah, 298
 Justus, 301-304, 361
 Lucy, 301-304, 361
 Lydia, 282
 Mabel, 361
 Martha, 298, 342
 Martha Cotton, 342
 Mary, lxxxvi, 120, 145, 150,
 298, 342
 Matthias, 301, 304
 Mehitable, 38
 Nathaniel, 145, 300
 Phebe, 359
 Priscilla, 204
 Rebecca, 300
 Ruth, 132
 Sally, 381
 Sarah, 145, 150
 Seth, 279
 Stephen, 68, 145, 150, 298,
 342
 Thomas, 359
 Virginia, xliii
 Willard, 298, 342
 William Augustus, 342
 Willis, 145, 150, 298
 Zilla, 303
 Zuvia, 403
 Hallowell, Benjamin, 68
 Halsey, Priscilla, 305
 Ham, Elizabeth, 295
 Honor, 295
 Samuel Franklin, xlv
 William, 295
 Hamant, Daniels, 345
 Nancy, 345
 Hamilton, Charles, 98, 212, 215
 Hammer, Abigail, 265
 Benjamin, 265
 Joseph, 265
 Hammit, Katharine, 23
 Hammond, { ———, 235
 Hammon, { Agatha, 387
 Bela, 340

Hammond, { Benjamin, 387
cont'd { Elizabeth, 387
 Frederick Stain,
 xlv
 F. S., 235, 319
 Henry, 236
 Jedediah, 387
 John, 235
 Joseph, 387
 Joshua, 235
 Otis G., 38
 Ruth, 340
 Thomas, 235
 William, 235
 Hamock, John, 68
 Hance, ———, 94
 Elizabeth, 94
 Isaac, 94
 Jarvis, 94
 Jervais, 94
 John, 94
 Thomas, 94
 Timothy, 94
 William White, 94
 Hancock, widow, 54
 Hulda, 62
 John, 145, 153, 155, 307
 Marshall, 62
 Mary Ann, 62
 Munroe, 62
 N. S., 62
 Pamela, 54
 Thomas, 68
 W. Scott, 96
 Hand, Abigail, 358
 Elias, 304
 Elizabeth, 40
 Jane, 40
 Joseph, 40
 Nabby, 304
 Rachel, 303, 304
 Stephen, 303, 304
 Timothy, 303
 Handey, { Anna, 301-304, 361, 362
 Handy, { Daniel Parmelee, 304
 Deborah, 363
 Elizabeth, 370
 Hannah Louisa, 345
 Isabel, 369
 Jairus, 363
 Jonathan, 362
 Judah, 369
 Louise Holmes, 97
 Mary, 361
 Naomi, 301, 363
 Patience, 303
 Rhoda, 302
 Richard, 302-304, 361,
 362
 Sarah, 304
 William, 363
 William Byron, xlviii
 Haney, ———, 207
 Hanks, Abigail, 168
 Benjamin, 168
 Elizabeth, 168
 Hannaford, Hannah, 246
 Hanson, Isaac, 94
 Sarah Howard, xciv
 Thomas, 94
 Timothy, 94
 Tobias, 94
 Hapgood, John, 236
 Hardcastle, Roger, 68
 Harden, see Harding.
 Hardicnute, king, 315
 Harding, { Abraham, 345
 Harden, { Damaris, 345
 Hardin, { Deborah, 246
 Experience, 166
 Hannah, 161
 Henry, 345
 Hephzibah Prentiss,
 345
 Isaac, 162

Harding, { Jason, 345
cont'd { Mary, 345
 Moses, 345
 Nabby, 345
 Rachel, 162
 Sarah, 345
 Seth, 166
 Thomas, 161
 Hardison, Abigail, 296
 John, 296
 Mary, 296
 Stephen, 296
 Hardness, Abiathar, 142
 Hardon, Henry Winthrop, xlv
 Hardy, Hannah A., 345
 Kezia, 17
 Margery, cii
 Tristram, 17
 Haris, see Harris.
 Harlock, Thomas, 406
 Harlow, Abigail, 245
 Mary, 175
 Samuel, 175
 Harper, ———, 331
 Harper & Brothers, xli
 Harrington, { Catherine, 279
 Herrington, { George Edwin,
 xlv
 Hannah, 316
 Joseph Davis,
 279
 Mary, 180
 Moses, 236
 Nathan, 279
 Polly, 279
 Harris, { ———, 396
 Haris, { Abner, 386
 Bartholomew, 279
 Clark, 386
 Daniel, 316
 Edith, 386
 Edward Doubleday,
 xliii
 Herbert, xlv, 208
 John, 208, 328, 386
 Josiah, 328
 Mary, 279
 Mille, 279
 Molly, 279
 Oliver, 279
 Owen, 68
 Phebe, 316
 Priscilla, 279
 Rebecca, 316
 Relief, 279
 Richard, 397
 Voluntine, 279
 Harrison, ———, 215
 Abigail, 183
 Hannah, 178
 Martha, 181
 Mercy, 183
 Nathaniel, 178
 Peter, 183
 Sarah, 183
 W. E., 206
 Hart, { ———, 155
 Harte, { Abigail, 299
 Ann, 299
 Anna, 299
 Bret, c
 Charles Henry, 328
 Elizabeth, 299
 James, 299
 Lydia, 299
 Mary, 299
 Rebecca, 338
 Richard D., 253
 Samuel, 299
 Susanna, 259
 Thomas, 299
 Thomas N., 332
 William, 299
 Harter, ———, lxviii
 David, lvii, lxviii, lxix

- Harter, } Elizabeth, lxviii
cont'd } George, lxviii
 Susan M., lxviii
- Hartford, Betsey, 18
- Hartshorn, } ———, 97
- Hartshorne, } Mehitable, 318
- Hartson, } Obed, 345
- Harvey, Anna, 386
 Eliza, 334
- Hartwell, Edward, 379
- Hartwright, W. R., 315
- Haskell, Arathusa, 60
 Ebenezer, 60
 John, lxxii
 Judith, 340
 Sally, 60
 Susan, lxxii
 Susan Prentice, lxxii
 William, lxxii
- Haskins, David Greene, xliii
 Zilpha Ann, 216
- Hason, Robert, 142
- Hassam, ———, 14, 15
 Abby, 11
 Eleanor, 14
 John, 11
 John Tyler, 11-15, xliii,
 liv, 90, cxlv, 198, 212
 Nelly Alden, 14
 William, 11
- Hastings, } ———, 61
- Hastingses, } Hannah, 150
 Hugh, xlv
 Martin, 61
 Winifred, 396
- Hatch, Benjamin, 263, 360
 Bille, 361
 David, 169
 Deborah, 265, 389
 Elizabeth, 88, 89, 169, 266,
 362
 Frances, 82
 Grace, 263, 387, 390
 Hannah, 169, 170, 303
 Ichabod Shearmon, 360
 Isaac, 263-265, 390
 Israel, 169
 Jedediah, 388
- Hatch, Jeremiah, 82, 83, 263, 265,
 389
 Joanna, 303, 304, 360-362
 John, 169, 170, 263, 387,
 390
 Jonathan, 169
 Josiah, 265, 361
 Lydia, 88, 169, 265
 Mary, 387
 Mehitable, 170
 Micah, 84
 Moses, 301, 361
 Nabby, 304
 Penelope, 390
 Priscilla, 84
 Ruth, 89
 Samuel, 83, 88, 89, 266
 Sarah, 264
 Sibyl, 361
 Stephen, 264
 Timothy, 362
 Zephaniah, 301, 303, 304,
 360-362
- Hathaway, ———, 205
 Arthur, 205
 Deborah, 369
 John, 73, 369
 Nicholas, 205
 Phebe, 204
- Hathorn, Mary, 133
- Haven, } dr., 73
- Havens, } Clarissa, 59
 Elias, 58, 59
 Hannah, 242
 John, 58
 Joseph, 366
 Nathaniel, 242
- Haven, } Noah, 279
cont'd } Olive, 279
 Rebecca, 58, 366
 S., 341
- Haward, see Howard.
- Hawden, Thomas, 68
- Hawes, } Daniel, 61
- Haws, } Frank Mortimer, xliii
 Jason, 58, 59, 61
 John, 16, 58
 Mary, 16, 255
 Roswell, 58
 Sally, 58
 Seth, 59
- Hawks, John, 381
- Hawley, Anna Coleman, 316
 Anna Coleman New-
 ton, 316
 George Fuller, 316
- Haws, see Hawes.
- Hay, John, c
 Mary, 53
 Peter, 53
- Hayes, } Charles Wells, 214
- Hays, } Rebecca, 182
 Rutherford B., lxvii
- Hayman, John, 347
 Mary, 347
- Haynes, see Haines.
- Hays, see Hayes.
- Hayward, } Hannah, 164
- Haywood, } Marshall De Lan-
 cey, 211
 See also Heywood.
 Samuel, 164
 William W., 129
- Hazelton, Nancy, 38
- Hazen, Henry Allen, 51
 Lavinia, 148
- Healey, widow, 35
- Heard, } Dennis, 400
- Hurd, } Duane H., 48, 52
 Eunice, 279
 Mark, 279
 Persis, 279
 Sarah, 279
- Hearle, Sarah, 295
 William, 295
- Hearsey, see Hersey.
- Heath, ———, 22
 Charles A., xlv
 Elihu, 46
 Matthias, 46
- Heaton, Abigail, 238, 279
 James, 279
 John Edward, 327
 Samuel, 279
- Hedge, ———, 97
 Hannah, cxi
- Heifernan, Joanna, 310
- Heine, Heinrich, xcii
- Hemenway, } ———, 323
- Heminway, } Benjamin, 60
 Daniel, 56
 Francis, 55
 Joel, 55
 Jonathan, 55, 56,
 59
 Jonathan Wilder,
 56
 Louisa, 56
 Lucretia, 59
 Mary, 78
 Randolph, 60
 Rebecca, 59
 Solomon, 55, 59, 60
- Hempstead, Anna, 363
 Joshua, 127, 128, 363
 Josiah, 363
 Kezia, 363
- Henbury, Elizabeth, 181
 Susanna, 180
- Henchman, Daniel, 377
 Deborah, 85
 Edmund, 85
- Henchman, } Elizabeth, 85
cont'd } Hannah, 86
 Joseph, 85, 86
 Mary, 85, 86
 Sarah, 85
 Thomas, 85
- Hendley, Samuel, 68
- Hendry, Elizabeth, 362.
 Isabel, 303
 Jane, 301-304, 360-363
 Mary Ann, 361
 Robert, 301-304, 360-363
 Sarah, 362
- Hennings, ———, 105
- Henry VIII, xci, 214
- Henry, Andrew, 279
 David, 279
 Jonas, 279
- Henshaw, Mary, 53
 Samuel, 118
 Thomas, 53
 Waitstill, 118
- Hepburn, A. Barton, 109
- Herford, Brooke, 324, 412
- Herrendeen, Hezekiah, 174
- Herrick, ———, 216
 Editha, 216
 Ephraim, 216
 Hugh M., 324, 325
 Israel, 216
 Lorenzo Dow, 216
 Louise, 217
 Lucius Carroll, 216
 Mary, 316
 Stephen, 216
 Timothy, 216
 Zilpha Ann, 216
- Herriman, Joseph, 125
 Judith, 125
- Herrington, see Harrington.
- Hersey, } ———, 115
- Hearsey, } Abigail, 116, 117, 389
 Betsey, 117
 Dorcas, 116
 Edward, 116, 117
 Elias, 116, 117.
 Elizabeth, 116
 Esther, 116
 Hannah, 116
 Isaac, 389
 Israel, 115, 116
 James, 116, 117
 John, 115-117
 John F., 117
 Joseph, 116
 Martha, 117
 Mary, 116, 117
 Nabby, 117
 Patty Russell, 117
 Peggy, 117
 Peggy Hitchem, 117
 Polly, 117
 Sally, 117
 Samuel, 117
 Samuel Parkman, 116
 Sarah, 117
 Susanna, 116
 Tabitha, 116
 William, 115-117, 389
- Hervey, Sydenham Hy. Augus-
 tus, xlv
- Heward, Frances Caroline, lxvi
 W. B., lxvi
- Hewes, } Elizabeth, 164
- Hews, } R., 307
 William, 136
- Hewins, Ebenezer, 257
 Judith, 257
 Mehitable, 257
- Hews, see Hewes.
- Heywood, Amos, 279
 See also Hayward.
 Daniel, 279
 Hepzibah, 279
 Lemuel, 279

- Heywood, } Mary, 279
 cont'd } Samuel, 279
 Hibbard, Marie Aurelia, xlv
 Hickox, Benjamin, 301, 302, 363
 Elizabeth, 180
 Hulda, 363
 Hicks, John, 167
 Rebecca, 167
 Ruth, 167
 Zachariah, 306
 Hidden, Hannah, 19
 Hide, Gresham, 236
 Higgins, Mary, 310
 Thomas, 310
 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, cviii
 Hight, H. M., 326
 Hildeburn, Charles Swift Riché, lvii
 Hildreth, ———, 177
 Anne, 177
 Eleanor, 20
 Hilken, Samuel, 137
 Hill, } ———, xli, 97, 99, 157,
 Hills, } 239, 338
 widow, 56
 Aaron, 162, 240
 Abiah, 164
 Abiel, 166
 Abigail, 159, 167, 238, 240,
 242, 244-246
 Abijah, 165, 244
 Abraham, 166
 Adams Sherman, 217
 Agnes, 311, 313
 Amy, 243
 Anna, 37, 165, 244, 245
 Anne, 164, 237, 238, 246
 Arnold, 239
 Asa, 241, 243
 Barnum, 245
 Bathsheba, 239, 244
 Benjamin, 234
 Beriah, 56, 246
 Beriah Latham, 246
 Bethia, 161, 166
 Caleb, 166, 167, 240, 345
 Christian, 243
 Clara Kendall, 239
 Clark Pelatiah, 239
 Daniel, 241
 David, 160, 162, 164, 165,
 238, 243, 244, 345
 Deborah, 246
 Deliverance, 246
 Dorothy, 161, 165, 238
 Ebenezer, 159-161, 163,
 165, 166, 237-240, 242-
 244, 246
 Ede, 240, 241
 Edwin Miles, xlv
 Eleanor, 243
 Eleazar, 159, 163, 165, 241,
 242, 246
 Eliza M., 239
 Elizabeth, 159, 164, 165,
 167, 239-243, 245, 246,
 281
 Enoch, 167 [238]
 Ephraim, 161, 166, 167,
 Esther, 167, 238, 240
 Eunice, 167, 238, 244, 246
 Experience, 166
 Frances, 158, 398
 Freelove, 243
 George, 160, 163
 Grace, 240
 Hannah, 158, 159, 161, 162,
 164-167, 238-242, 244-246
 Henry, 164, 243, 398
 Hezekiah, 165, 246
 Hulda, 167, 238, 239, 245
 Isaac, 162, 238
 Israel, 159, 160, 165, 244,
 246
 Hill, } Jabez, 167
 cont'd } Jacob, 165, 246
 James, 162, 164, 239, 240,
 244, 359
 John, 409
 Jerusha, 244
 Jesse, 168
 Joanna, 241, 242
 Job, 162, 238
 John, 157-168, 237-246
 Jonah, 167
 Jonathan, 158-161, 163,
 164, 167, 168, 238, 243-
 245
 Joseph, 162, 239, 241, 243,
 244, 246
 Joshua, 166
 Josiah, 160, 163, 165, 243,
 245
 Judith, 162
 Keturah, 240
 Kezia, 238, 242, 246
 Levina, 239
 Lew Cass, 239
 Lois, 168, 240
 Lydia, 161, 162, 210, 238,
 345
 Mabel, 359
 Margaret, 158, 243
 Martha, 159, 160, 241
 Mary, 158-164, 166, 167,
 238-246
 Mehitable, 159, 167, 244
 Mercy, 158, 243
 Molly, 245
 Moses, 162, 163, 165, 241,
 242
 Nabby, 245
 Nathan, 166
 Nathaniel, 37, 160, 163,
 164, 242, 244, 245
 Noah, 238, 245
 Olive, 279
 Phebe, 239
 Philip E., 245
 Prudence, 245
 Rachel, 161, 162, 164, 166,
 167, 239, 244, 245
 Rebecca, 158, 163, 168, 241
 Robert, 244
 Roger, 157
 Rowena, 240
 Rufus, 166
 Ruth, 158, 161-164, 167,
 239-241
 Sally, 234
 Samuel, 158-167, 240, 241,
 243, 244
 Sarah, lxxxvi, 159, 161-
 164, 167, 168, 232, 238,
 240-245
 Seth, 162
 Silas, 240
 Silence, 244
 Simeon, 164, 279
 Solomon, 163, 242, 245
 Stephen, 243
 Susanna, 163-165, 238,
 245, 246, 338
 Tacy, 243
 Tamar, 246
 Thankful, 160, 166, 238,
 243
 Thomas, xxiii, xliii, 160,
 164, 243, 244, 246
 Timothy, 243
 Whitney, 238, 239
 William, 157, 158, 164,
 241, 244, 245
 William Sanford, xliii
 Zervia, 242
 Hillebrants, Jannet, 321
 Hiller, Deborah, 369
 Hilton, ———, 14, 15
 Abby, 11
 Hilton, } Ann, lxxxvi
 cont'd } Betsey, 19
 Charles, 19
 Edward, lxxxvi
 Elijah, 18
 Hannah, 19
 Mary, lxxxvi
 Nancy, 18
 Polly, 19
 Sally, 19
 Sarah, 16
 William, 11, 14, 15
 Himes, William Lloyd, xlv
 Hinchman, Daniel, 68
 Hinds, Abijah, 57
 Corlis, 241
 Cornelius, 55, 57
 Ede, 241
 Josiah Dana, 55
 Samuel, 62, 241
 Samuel Myrick, 62
 Hines, Ezra Dodge, xxx, xlv,
 198
 Hinman, R. R., 357, 407
 Hinsdel, Gregory, 345
 Robert, 345
 Thankful, 345
 Hirman, Pillalee, 142
 Hitchcock, ———, 207
 Abner, 197
 Anna, 81, 195
 Benjamin, 194
 Betsey, 402
 Chloe, 196, 401
 Eliakim, 195-198, 401-
 403
 Jacob, 81
 John, 194, 195
 Joseph, 194
 Molly, 195
 Roxy, 403
 Sile, 196, 198
 William, 197
 Hitchings, ———, 101
 Hix, Moses, 142
 Hixon, Herbert N., xlv
 Hoadley, } Abigail, 178, 180
 Hoadly, } Benjamin, 180
 Charles J., 72
 Deborah, 181
 Gideon, 302
 Hannah, 180
 Lydia, 179
 Ralph, 181
 Ruth, 179
 Samuel, 179, 180
 Sarah, 181
 William, 178, 179, 181
 Hoar, } Ann Borrodale, lxxv
 Hoare, } Charles, lxxiv
 David, lxxiv
 David Blakely, lxxv
 Frederick Albee, lxxv
 Hiram, lxxiv
 Joanna, lxxiv
 John, 68 [lxxv
 John Emory, lxxiv,
 Lucy Ann, lxxv
 Mary Tuck, lxxv
 Sarah, lxxiv
 William, 202
 Hobbie, } ———, 317
 Hobby, } George Smith, 317, 406
 Hobbs, Abigail, 138
 Benjamin, 29, 31, 32
 Elizabeth, 125
 James, 140
 Joanna, 18
 John, 18
 Mary, 32, 123
 Morris, 31, 34, 35
 Nehemiah, 30
 Samuel, 377
 Sarah, 234
 Thomas, 234

Hobby, see Hobbie.
Hobkinson, see Hopkinson.
Hochkin, }
Hochkish, } see Hodgkin.
Hochkiss, }
Hockish, }
Hodgdon, } —, 249
Hodsdon, } Alexander, 249
 John, 249
 Thomas M., xlv
Hodge, Anna, 76, 78
 Jehiel, 196
 John, 196
Hodges, Almon Danforth, 111,
 201
 Henry, 161
 Richard Manning, 107
 Sarah, 149
Hodgkin, } Abigail, 281-284
Hochkin, } Abner, 281
Hochkish, } Abraham, 281,
Hochkiss, } 300, 362, 363
Hockish, } Almira, 283
Hodgkins, } Amanda, 283
Hodkin, } Ambrose, 282
Hodkins, } Amos, 284, 285
Hotchkin, } Ann, 284
Hotchkish, } Anne, 282
Hotchkiss, } Beriah, 282, 299,
 302
 Caleb, 283-285
 Daniel, 283, 284
 David Alonzo,
 283
 Deborah, 284
 Desire, 284
 Ebenezer, 281-284
 Eber, 285, 363
 Eliphalet, 285
 Elizabeth, 281-
 285, 303
 Esther, 283
 Eunice, 282, 284
 Ezekiel, 284
 Frederic, 283
 George, 282
 Hannah, 281-284,
 300, 303, 304, 360,
 361
 Harvey, 282, 283
 Henry, 284
 Ira, 284, 362
 Isaac, 284, 362
 James, 283
 James Harvey,
 282
 Jane, 282
 Janna, 281, 282
 Jerusha, 282, 283
 Joel, 285
 John, 281-285
 Jonah, 285
 Joseph, 281-284,
 361, 362
 Joshua, 283, 284
 Josiah, 283, 284
 Leah, 285
 Lois, 282, 284, 304
 Lucy, 282, 284
 Lydia, 282, 284
 Margaret, 284
 Maria, 283
 Mark, 284, 362, 363
 Mary, 281-284
 Mehitable, 285
 Mereb, 282
 Miles, 284
 Miriam, 284, 362,
 363
 Nabby, 281, 363
 Nehemiah, 285
 Noah, 281, 282,
 303, 304, 360, 361
 Obedience, 284
 Oliver, 281

Hodgkin, } Phebe, 284
cont'd } Prudence, 282
 Rachel, 284, 285
 Rebecca, 284
 Reuben, 282
 Rosewell, 281
 Ruth, 282, 283
 Ruth M., 283
 Sally, 282
 Samuel, 282-285
 Sarah, 281-285, 362,
 363
 Selah, 284
 Seth, 282, 303
 Stella, 282
 Stephen, 285
 Susanna, 284
 Thankful, 282, 284,
 302
 Thomas, 281-283
 Timothy, 284
 Wait, 284
 Wealthy, 282
Hodgson, A., 253
Hodkin, } see Hodgkin.
Hodkins, }
Hodsdon, see Hodgdon.
Hogg, James, 161
 Ruth, 161
Hogkins, Samuel, 142
Hoit, see Hoyt.
Holbrook, —, 305
 Aaron, 279
 Abiah, 305-309
 Amelia, 307, 309
 Angeline, lxvii
 Angeline Nelson,
 lxvii
 Ann, 309
 A. P., 206
 David, 306
 Elisha, 305, 306
 Elizabeth, 305-309
 George Whitefield,
 309
 Jane, 305
 John, 163, 305, 306
 Joseph, 306
 Levi, xliii
 Lowell, lxvii
 Lydia, 305, 306
 Margaret, 279
 Margaret Doane,
 lxxxii
 Mary, 305, 307, 309
 Nathaniel, 167
 Rebecca, 306-308
 Ruth, 163
 Sally, 307
 Samuel, 305-309
 Sarah, 306, 309, 310
 Thomas, 305, 306
Holcombe, —, 97
Holden, } Abigail, 117
Holding, } Abner, 279
 Benjamin, 279
 Catherine, 279
 Daniel, 56
 David, 54
 Elias, 279
 Elizabeth, 131, 279
 Hannah, 55
 James, 62
 Jeduthan, 54-56
 Joanna, 134
 John, 96
 Jonathan, 134
 Josiah Bacon, 60
 Life, 117
 Luther, 131
 Mary, 131
 Phebe, 279
 Sally, 62
 Stephen, 279
 William, 131

Holdrid, Davis, 142
Holeman, John, 378
 Mary, 378
Holland, John, 124
 Samuel, 68
 Sarah, 298
 Susanna, 124
 Sarah, 245
Hollister & Taylor, 412
Holloway, Grace, 404
 Hannah, 404, 405
 William, 404, 405
Holman, Alfred L., 178
Holmes, } —, 143, 146, 147,
Homes, } 150, 317
 widow, 21
 Aaron, 150, 257
 Abiel, 320
 Abigail, 28, 146, 148,
 150, 254, 255, 258
 Amity, 149
 Angelette, 148
 Ann, 28, 144-147
 Anna, 146, 256, 259
 Belinda, 259
 Benjamin, 150, 258
 Benjamin Mulberry,
 145, 150
 Bethia, 256, 259
 Betsey, 257, 259
 Catherine, 149
 Charity, 24
 Charlotte, 148
 Clayton Wood, xlviii
 Cynthia, 259, 260
 David, 147, 257, 258,
 260
 Deborah, 21, 22
 Desire, 147, 257
 Ebenezer, 24, 27, 28,
 143, 145-149, 254-256,
 259, 260
 Edward, 258
 Elijah, 255, 258
 Eliphalet, 150
 Elisha, 255
 Elizabeth, 23, 27, 145,
 148, 149, 258
 Enoch, 149, 257, 259
 Esther, 28, 147, 259
 Eunice, 255
 George, 21-28, 143-150,
 254-260
 Hannah, 147, 150, 255-
 257, 259
 Ichabod, 24, 25, 260
 Issachar, 148, 257
 Jabez, 149, 260
 Jacob, 258
 Jehosopha, 25, 28, 147
 Jemima, 259
 Jeremiah, 395
 Jerusha, 148
 Jesse, 258
 Joanna, 150
 John, 21, 22, 25, 27,
 28, 143, 146-150, 254-
 260
 Jonathan, 23, 147
 Josaniah, 147
 Joseph, 21-23, 25, 143,
 144, 148-150, 255,
 259
 Katharine, 23
 Kezia, 148, 257
 Lazarus, 395
 Lemuel, 147
 Linda, 259
 Lois, 148, 257
 Lucy, 147, 257, 259
 Luther, 256, 259
 Luther Otis, 256
 Lydia, 27, 144, 145
 Mary, 25, 26, 28, 143-
 148, 150, 256, 258

- Holmes, } Mather, 256
 cont'd } Mehitable, 25, 257
 Melatiah, 150
 Molly, 260
 Nancy, 260
 Nathan Bucknam, 257
 Nathaniel, 21-28, 118,
 143-147, 150, 254-256
 Obedience, 25
 Olive, 150, 258
 Oliver, 149, 259, 260
 Oliver Wendell, 111
 Patience, 24, 25, 118
 Paul, 259
 Peleg, 23
 Penelope, 254, 255
 Perley, 147
 Philip, 146, 255, 256
 Polly, 260
 Rachel, 255
 Rebecca, 28, 143, 144,
 147, 150, 255, 259
 Rely, 23
 Richard, 260
 Robert, 27
 Ruth, 146, 395
 Sally, 259
 Sally B., 256
 Sally Monk, 259
 Samuel, 25, 153, 146-
 150, 254-260
 Sarah, 22, 23, 25-28,
 145-147, 149, 150, 254,
 256, 258-260, 395
 Sibyl, 150, 256
 Stephen, 147
 Submit, 28
 Susanua, 27, 257, 259
 Thankful, 25
 Unity, 149
 William, 257
 Zebulun, 148, 258
 Zephaniah, 150
- Holt, —, 152
 Elizabeth, 80
 Mary, 342, 385
 Moses, 342
- Homans, Charles Dudley, lxxvi
 Eliza Lee, lxxvi
 George H., lxxvi
 John, 68, lxxvi, lxxvii
 Rebecca, lxxvi
- Homer, Benjamin P., lxxv
 Mary Bethia, lxxv
- Homes, see Holmes.
- Hook, } Abraham, 121
 Hooke, } Anne, 45
 Dorothy, 125
 Dyer, 41, 123
 Elisha, 45, 46
 Elizabeth, 122 [46
 Humphrey, 42, 43, 45,
 Isaac, 47
 Israel, 47, 125
 Jacob, 42, 45
 James True, 47
 Lucy, 45
 Martha, 121
 Mary, 121
 Moses, 46
 Peter, 41
 Rachel, 121
 Reuben, 43, 46
 Sarah, 42, 123
- Hooper, Franklin W., 104
- Hooten, } see Houghton.
 Hooton, }
- Hope, —, 155
- Hopkins, Timothy, xliii
- Hopkinson, } Estner, 268
 Hobkinson, } Jonathan, 268
- Hoppen, Gideon, 361, 362
 Mereb, 361, 362
 Ruth, 361
 Samuel Rosseter, 362
- Hord, —, 99
 Arnold Harris, xlv, 99
 John, 99
 Thomas, 99
 William Taliaferro, 99
- Horsom, Asa, 345
- Hosley, } Benjamin, 279
 Hosly, } Diana, 386
 Jonathan Jewet, 279
 Lucy, 279
 Stebbins, 386
- Hosmer, Abel, 122
 James, xlv
 Lucy, 122
- Hotchkish, } see Hodgkin.
 Hotchkiss, }
- Hoton, see Houghton.
- Houchin, —, 101
- Houghton, } Abijah, 279
 Hooten, } Clarissa, 274
 Hooton, } Dinah, 279
 Hoton, } Edward, 279
 Elizabeth, 279
 Eunice, 279
 Hephzibah, 279
 James, 279, 384
 Jane, 146
 John, 64, 68
 Joseph, 146
 Lemuel, 279
 Levi, 279
 Lucretia, 279
 Mary, 146
 Rebecca, 131
 Samuel, 279
 Susanna, 380, 384
 Thomas, 142
- House, } David, 84, 168
 Hows, } Deborah, 265
 Elijah, 142
 Elizabeth, 168, 390
 James, 168
 John, 168
 Joseph, 168, 263, 265,
 388, 390
 Joshua, 388
 Lydia, 263, 265, 388, 390
 Mary, 169
 Rebecca, 168
 Samuel, 168, 169, 171
 Sarah, 84, 168, 169, 171
- Houston, Caleb, 260
 Nancy, 260
- How, see Howe.
- Howard, } —, 217, 409
 Haward, } Abigail, 280
 Amos, 280
 Anna, 279
 Benjamin, 280
 Calvin, 132
 Clarissa Adeline, 280
 Elizabeth, 244
 Hannah, 370
 Heman, 409
 Jacob, 280
 John, 409
 Joseph, 279, 280
 Lucretia, 280
 Lydia, 280
 Mary, 280
 Molly, 280
 Patty, 217
 Sally, 280
 Sarah, 279, 280
 Walter Eugene, xlv
 William, 370
- Howd, Elizabeth, 182
 Jonathan, 182
 Joseph, 81
 Sarah, 81
- Howe, } Abigail, 279
 How, } Abner, 279
 Adonijah, 279
 Anne, 279, 316
 Annie Holbrook, lxxvii
- Howe, } Betsey Ann, 402
 cont'd } Daniel, 369
 Daniel Waite, xlv
 Godfrey, 398
 Hannah, 279
 Hasadiah, 369
 Jasper, 279
 Jerusha, 279
 Jerusha Dresser, 279
 Jonah, 279
 Joseph, 338
 Josiah, 279
 Josiah Dexter, 279
 Jotham, 279
 Lois, 279
 Lucy, 279
 Lydia, 401
 Margaret, 338
 Mary, 338
 Matthias, 279
 Micah, 279
 Molly, 197
 Nancy Edmands, 279
 Olive, 178
 Paul, 279
 Phebe, 279
 Rebecca, 338
 Samuel, 279
 Samuel G., 112
 Samuel Williams, 279
 Sarah, 196, 279, 338
 Silas, 279
 Solomon, 401
 sir William, 111
 William Read, lxxvii,
 lxxviii
 Willis, 196
 Zadok, 196, 197, 401, 402
- Howell, } James, 68
 Howel, } John, 82
 Mary Seymour, xlv
- Howland, Abigail, 368
 Arthur, 365, 404, 405
 David, 370
 Deborah, 365, 366
 Hannah, 367, 368
 Henry, 366
 Henry E., 104
 John, 110
 Lavinia, 370
 Margaret, 365
 Mary, 366
 Nathaniel, 366
 Nicholas, 367, 368
 Rebecca, 366
 Rose, 366
 Zervia, 367
- Howlett, —, xcii
- Hows, see House.
- Hoyt, } —, 249
 Hoit, } Albert G., xciv
 Anne, xciv
 Caleb, 358
 Charles Albert, xi, xxxi,
 liv, xciv, xciv
 Daniel, xciv
 David Webster, 41, 92,
 xciv, 121, 326
 Dennis, 253
 Dorothy, 46
 Elizabeth, 121, 123
 Ezekiel, xciv
 John, 46, xciv
 Jonathan, 123
 Joseph, xciv
 Joseph Collins, 46
 Julia H., xciv
 Mehitable, 358
 Miriam, 124
 Moses, 45
 Peter Glitten, 46
 Sarah, 46
 Simeon, 124
 William, 248
 William Henry, xciv

- Hubbard, } ———, 405
Hubburd, } general, 107
Abigail, 280
Abraham, 405
Allona Barrett, 280
Amazona, 280
Angelina, 280
Anna, 280, 300 [280
Cyrus Kingsbury,
Daniel, 300
Dorothy, 361
Elisha, 280
Ephraim, 280
Eunice, 235
Jeremiah, 361
Joseph, 280
Lucy, 280
Mary, 280
Millicent, 280
Ruth, 283
Samuel, 280
Samuel Wood-
ward, 280
Sarah, 121
Sophia, 280
Stephen, 280
Thomas, 68
Tilla, 280
Willard M., 280
William, 235
Hubbell, Calvin, 309
Hubburd, see Hubbard.
Hudson, John, 249
Martha, 341
Huffmaster, James Taylor, xliii
Huggins, Samuel, 359
Sarah, 359
Hull, Abigail, 361, 362
Giles, 361, 362
Harriet, 359
Lucia, 362
Marcia, 361
Mary, 281
Humphrey, } George W., xlv
Humphrys, } John, 142
Umphery, } Oliver, 403
Robert, 68
Hunking, } Agnes, 229
Hunkin, } John, 296
Mark, 229
Hunnewell, Bridget, 82
Hunt, Abner, 124
Adam, 367
Almira, 283
Deborah, 367
Elizabeth, 122
F. F., cx
Henry, 122
Jabez, 68
Jesse Lyman, 197
John, 196, 235, 237, 400
Judith, 204
Maria, 283
Mary, 124, 196
Oliver, 403
Sarah, 235
Sarah K., cx
William, 196, 197, 202, 400
Huntington, miss, lxxxviii
Elizabeth, 44
Thomas, 357
William Millet, 324
W. R., cviii
Huntoon, } Charles, 18
Hunton, } Daniel, 19
Elizabeth, 124
Hannah, 16
Joshua, 142
Molly, 16
Nabby, 18
Samuel, 124
Sarah, 19
Huntress, ———, 253
George, 248
Samuel, 249
Hurd, see Heard.
Hurley, John, 236
Huse, Molly, 18
Huske, Ellis, 233
Mary, 233
Hutchenson, see Hutchinson.
Hutchins, } Abigail, 122
Hutchings, } Asa, 194
Frances, 228
John, 194, 228
Love, 228
Molly, 125
Samuel, 337
Sarah, 337
Hutchinson, } ———, 101
Hutchenson, } captain, 24
Edward, 68
James, 236
Thomas, 68
William, 143, 200
Hyde, Edward Lawrence, xlviii
Iasigi & Goddard, lxxxiii
Inches, Thomas, 68
Incledon, Benjamin, 93
Indians, lxvii, lxxiii, 76, 77, 79,
81, xcv-cii, 105, 106,
cxiii, 119, 141, 146,
159, 200, 214, 228, 232,
244, 258, 335, 364, 367,
377-381, 383, 412
Ingalls, } ———, lxxx
Ingols, } Edmund, lxxx
Francis, lxxx
Josiah, 19
Martha, lxxix
Mary, lxxiii
Olive, 19
Polly, 18
Sophia, lxxxvi
Thomas, lxxxvi
Ingraham, } ———, 145
Ingram, } Elizabeth, 145
Robert, 398
Inman, Rachel, 244
Ralph, 68
Ireland, Francis, 139
Iroquois, 214
Irving, Nathaniel, 68
Ives, ———, 411
miss, 412
Thomas, 412
Izacke, Samuel, 190
Jack, David Russell, xlv, lxi
Jackman, Abigail, lxiv
Jackson, ———, 183, 299
dr., 33, 34, 137
Benjamin, 237
Christopher, 299
Edward, 68
Edward Evarts, xlv
Elizabeth, 68, 337
Hannah, 231, 337, 392,
393
James, 231
Johnson, 337
Joseph, 137, 337
Mary, 228, 299, 392, 393
Ruth, 183
Samuel, 68, 237
Thaddeus, 236
Thomas, 68, 337, 392,
393
William, xliii
Jacobs, } ———, 261, 266
Jacob, } David, 88, 171
Elizabeth, 25
Joseph, 88
Sarah, 88
James, Benjamin, 137, 168
Constance, 377
Content, 262
Caroline, 62
E., 62
James, } Edmund, 139
cont'd } Eleazar, 60, 62
Elisha, 171
Eunice, 87, 88, 168, 170,
171, 174
Hannah C., 28
Ira, 38
Jabez, 139
John, 85, 87, 88, 168, 170,
171, 174
Lydia, 170
Mary, 85
Mary Jenison, 62
Mary Maria, 60
Patience, 262
Rhoda, 38
Susanna, 35, 139
Thomas, 262
Ziphorah, 174
Jandin, John, 70
Janes, Lucretia, 345
Walter Scott, 345
Janvrin, } Elizabeth, 250
Janverin, }
Jaquith, Annes, 48
Jarvis, John, 306
Leonard, 68
Rebecca, 306
Jefferds, ———, 101
Jenison, see Jennison.
Jenkins, Abigail, 61
David, 68
Mercy Freeman, 59
Robert, 64, 68
Timothy, 59, 61
Jenks, Laura, 319
Naomi, 319
Nathan, 319
Jennison, } Abijah, 55, 56
Jenison, } Andrew Belcher, 336,
55
Fletcher, 55
Frances, 336
Hopedill, 54, 55
Jonathan, 336
Louisa, 336
Mary, 336
Mary Ann, 336
Mary Emilia Eliza-
beth, 336
M. E. E., 335
Minot Ripley, 59
Nathaniel, 55
Polly, 55
Timothy Lindall, 336
Victory, 54
William, 336
Jephry, Joseph, 142
Jesup, } ———, xcvi
Jessup, } Ebenezer, xcvi
Edward, xcv, xcvi
Henry Griswold, liv,
xcv, xcvi, xcvi
Mary Hannah, xcv
Moris K., xcvi
William Henry, xcv,
xcvi
Jewel, Dolly, 19
Ruth, 47
Timothy, 47
Jewett, Stephen, lxxxv
Jobe, Benjamin, 142
Johns, Abijah, 401, 403
Stephen, 401
Johnson, ———, 51, 101
captain, 161
widow, 402
Abigail, 129, 178, 282
Benjamin, 175
David, 16
Dillington, 280
Ebenezer, 62, 393
Edward F., 49, 52, 53,
127
Edwin R., lxxix

Johnson, { Elisha, 139
cont'd { Elizabeth, cix, 129
 Esther, 128, 175
 Eunice, 167
 F. C., 213
 Francis, 129
 Giles, 129
 Hannah, 180, 337,
 345, 393
 Harriet C., 345
 Henry, 68
 Isaac, 68, 281
 James, 139, 392, 395
 Job, 237
 John, 29, 30, 107
 John Edgar, 109
 Jonas, 59
 Jonathan, 139
 Joseph, 33, 62, 138
 Josiah, 132
 Lois, 284
 Margaret, 395
 Martha, 280
 Mary, 281
 Oliver, 345
 Patience, 122
 Peter, 34, 35
 Phinehas, 284
 Polly, 402
 Ruth, 167
 Samuel, 109, 175, 395
 Sarah, 129, 131, 395
 Sarah A., 345
 Stephen, 77
 Submit, 77
 Susannah, 16, 132,
 393
 Timothy, 167
 Walter, 345
 William, 49, 280, 282

Jollye, William, 312

Jones, ———, 96, 381
 captain, 168
 Abigail, 122, 125, 378, 379
 Abraham, 42, 57, 58, 393
 Alice, 43
 Amos Brooks, 129
 Anne, 280
 Augustine, xliii
 Benjamin, 381
 Betty, 194
 Caleb, 300
 Catherine, 175
 Charles, 57
 David, 118
 Dinah, 380, 381
 Ebenezer, 230, 379, 381
 Elizabeth, 240, 280, 300
 Emma C. Brewster, 95
 Ephraim, 42-44
 Eunice, 196
 Ezra, 42-44, 47, 280
 Grace, 240
 Griffith, 379, 381
 Hannah, 174, 260, 266, 318,
 388, 390, 393, 402
 Harriet, 135
 Ino., 68
 Isaac, 90, 174, 260, 266,
 388, 390
 James, 393
 Joanna, 122, 132, 295
 John, 64, 68, 122, 238, 243,
 295, 393 [409
 John Paul, 107, 221, 233,
 Joseph, 142
 Joshua, 393
 Josiah, 240
 Josias, 195
 Julia Ann, 96
 Lemuel, 195
 Louisa, 57
 Martha, 302
 Mary, 43, 90, 122, 260, 295,
 318, 381

Jones, { Mary Tuck, lxxv
cont'd { Mehitable, 47
 Mercy, 379
 Miriam, 44
 Mittie, 129
 Molly, 194
 Moses, 129
 N., 194
 Nahum, xlv
 Nathan, 58, 122, 194-197,
 401
 Nathaniel, 194, 295, 393
 Nehemiah, 97
 Noah, 280
 Olive, 401
 Phineas, 401, 402
 Polly, 97
 Russell, 401
 Sarah, 42, 118, 175, 194,
 266, 390
 Submit, 129
 Thomas, 175, 318
 Timothy, 42
 William, 96, 197

Jorden, { Elizabeth, 85
 Jordon, { John, 265
 Lydia, 318
 Patience, 265
 Samuel, 318
 Stephen, 318
 Sylvia, 318

Josselyn, { Abraham, 244
 Joslen, { Eunice, 244
 Joslin, { Frances, 170, 172
 Henry, 173, 263, 387
 Joseph, 263
 Kezia, 173
 Mary, 86, 170
 Nathaniel, 86, 170,
 172
 Thomas, 387

Joy, Abigail, 262
 Amos, 262
 Prince, 262

Judkins, Henry, 124, 125
 Mary, 124, 125
 Rebecca, 122

Julien, Matthew Cantine, xliii,
 98

Kathan, ———, 381, 382, 384,
 386
 Alexander, 385
 John, 382, 384, 385
 Margaret, 385
 Martha, 382
 Mary, 380, 382, 383, 385
 Molly, 385

Kedal, { ———, 199
 Ketel, { Bethia, 199
 Kettle, { James, 236
 Kittelle, { Mary, 318
 William, 318

Keeler, John, 358
 Mehitable, 358

Kelley, see Kelly.

Keep, John, lxxii
 Nathan Cooley, lxxii
 Susan Haskell, lxxii
 Susan Prentice lxxii

Kehoe, M., cx

Kelly, { Betsey, 60
 Kelley, { Clarissa, 61
 Daniel, 43, 44
 Elizabeth, 363
 Grace, 56
 Hannah, 56
 Isaac Amsden, 60
 Jacob, 45
 Joel, 57
 John, 56, 57, 60, 61
 Lydia, 45
 Mary, 43, 44
 Patty, 56
 Polly, 60, 363

Kelly, { Relief, 60
cont'd { Resign, 56
 Sarah, 30
 William, 44

Kellogg, miss, 412
 Daniel, 194
 Ebenezer, 193-196, 401
 Elizabeth, 401
 Eunice, 196
 Hannah, 195
 Joseph, 379, 380
 Thomas Wright, 196

Kelsey, Anna, 359
 Charity, 359

Kelton, Elock, 142

Kelvin, lord, xciii

Kempton, Thomas, 142

Kendall, mrs., 18
 Caleb, 280
 Elizabeth, 130, 132
 Eunice, 51
 Frances C., cix
 Francis, 51
 James, 280
 Joanna, 134
 John, 51
 Jonathan, 134
 Josiah, 133
 Samuel, 132
 Susanna, 132
 Winthrop, xlv

Kendrick, ———, 385
 Abigail, 134
 Ruth, 384, 385

Kenecy, see Kenney.

Keneey, see Kenney.

Keniston, { Apphia, 20
 Kenniston, { Elizabeth, 125
 Kennistone, { George, 140
 Kineston, { Hannah, 17
 Job, 125
 John, 17
 Jonathan, 17
 Sarah, 17

Kenney, { Alexander, 195-197,
 Kenecy, { 401-403
 Keneey, { Anna, 195
 Kiney, { Augustus, 196
 Kinny, { Aurora, 403
 Chester, 402
 Chloe, 196, 401
 Daniel, 401
 Elizabeth, 195
 Erastus, 196
 Jesse, 402
 Joel, 195
 Peggy, 403
 Richard, 195
 Sarah, 195
 Simon, 195
 Warren, 197

Kent, Abigail, 87
 Alvah B., xxvii, li
 Benjamin, 68
 Ebenezer, 68, 87
 Ezekiel, 86
 John, 86
 John A., 371
 Lucinda, 371
 Sarah, 86

Kershaw, John, 199

Kerwin, ———, 207

Ketal, see Kedal.

Kettle, see Kedal.

Keys, { Eunice, 280
 Keyes, { Idelle, xlviii
 Jonas, 280
 Lucretia, 280
 Robert, 280
 Sarah, 257
 Solomon, 237
 Timothy, 280

Kibbie, { Alce, 404
 Kibby, { Lydia, 200
 William, 404

- Kidder, Frederic, xvi, liii, 90, 198
 John, 236
 Kightt, Judith, 397
 Thomas, 397
 Kilburn, } ———, 321
 Kilbon, } Abigail, 269
 Kilborn, } Austin Stan-
 Kilborne, } wood, lxxxvii
 Kilbourn, } Benjamin, 194, 195
 Kilbourne, } Cleopatra, 194
 Kilburne, } Elizabeth, 321
 Frances, 321
 Francis, 321
 Frederick D., 321
 George, 321
 Gustavus, 194
 Hannah, 195, 269
 John, 194, 321
 Joseph, 269
 Lydia, 321
 Margaret, 321
 Mary, 269, 321
 Parmelia, lxxx-
 vii
 Samuel Sawyer,
 lxxxvii
 Samuel Smith,
 xlix, lv, lxxx-
 vii
 Sarah, lxxxvii
 Thomas, 321
 Warren Silver,
 lxxxvii
 William, lxxxvii
 Kilburn, S. S., Company, lxxx-
 vii
 Kilby, Christopher, 70
 Kilham, Phineas, 166
 Thankful, 166
 Kilmer, Kilburn, 321
 Kilton, Benjamin, 58
 John, 58
 Kimball, } Abigail, 122, 269
 Kimbal, } Betsey, 18
 Charles, 280
 David, 122, 280
 Dorothy, 47
 Elizabeth, 280
 Fanny, 124
 Gustavus Franklin,
 xlv
 Hannah, 124
 Helen Frances, xliii
 John, 47
 Leonard, 280
 Moses, lii
 Samuel, 18
 Sarah, 280
 Sophia, 280
 Kimberly, Elizabeth, 282
 Kineston, see Keniston.
 Kiney, see Kenney.
 King, } ———, 347, 348, 408
 Kinge, } Abigail, 401
 Kynge, } Agnes, 347, 348
 Alexander, 400
 Alicia, 348
 Anna, 172
 Barnabas, lxxi
 Benjamin, 89
 Bethsaida, 195
 Cameron H., 347, 408
 Charles, 28, 402
 Chester, 402
 Christia, 347
 Clarissa, 197, 402
 Cyrus, cxii
 Daniel, 57, 85, 87, 88,
 89, 401
 David, 197, 400-403
 Deborah, 168, 170, 174,
 261
 Eben, 196
 Ebenezer, 28
 King, } Elfe, 195
 cont'd } Elijah, 195-197, 401, 402
 Eliphalet, 348
 Elisha, 175
 Elizabeth, 87-89, 262,
 348
 Francis, 402
 George, 168, 170, 174,
 261
 Gideon, 195-197
 Hannah, 57, 86, cxii
 Harvey James, 348
 Henry Melville, 106
 Hezekiah, 194-197
 Ichabod, 86
 Isaac, 402
 James, 347, 348
 Jane, 28, 86
 Jemima Darte, 198
 Jerusha, 168
 Joanna, 348
 John, 28, 59, 86-89, 142,
 168, 170, 172, 175, 197,
 262
 Joseph, 88, 195, 348
 Lemuel, 194
 Lydia, 174, 403
 Margaret, 347, 348
 Marquis Fayette, xvi,
 xliii, 105
 Mary, 28, 87, 347
 Mary Caroline, cxii
 Mehitable, 89
 Melatiah, 28
 Miranda, 402
 Molly, 197
 Nancy, 402
 Oliver, 402, 403
 Plato, 195
 Proserpina, 197
 Rachel, 196
 Rebecca, 87-89, 168,
 170, 172, 175, 262
 Reuben, 196-198, 401-
 403
 Rhoda, 170, 197
 Richard, cxii
 Robert, 88, 347
 Roger, 348
 Roswell, 196
 Roxy, 403
 Russell, 402
 Salmon, 196
 Sarah, 261, 301
 Seth, 402
 Silas, 196
 Simon, 196
 Stephen, 197, 198, 402
 Susan, lxxi
 Susanna, 165, 401
 Thomas, 170, 348
 William, 57, 59, 196,
 348
 Zina, 197
 Kingman, Bradford, lv
 John, 266
 Mary, 266
 Kingsbury, ———, 205
 Amy B., 345
 Anna Chandler, xl-
 iii
 Joanna, 150
 Joseph, 205
 Mabel Hope, 16, 205
 Mary, 16
 Samuel, 16, 150, 345
 Kingsley, Philip, lxvii
 Kinman, Isaac, 18
 Polly, 18
 Kinny, see Kenney.
 Kinsley, Eldad, 52
 Mehitable, 51, 52
 Kipling, William, 70
 Kirby, Abigail, 366
 Elizabeth, 366
 Kirby, } Nathaniel, 366
 cont'd } Silas, 366
 Kirkland, rev. mr., 156
 Kirkum, Benjamin, 362
 Bille, 363
 Deborah, 302
 Jane, 361-363
 John, 361
 Mercy, 361
 Samuel, 301, 361-363
 William, 302
 Kittelle, see Kedal.
 Kittredge, Augusta, cx
 Ingalls, cx
 Sarah A., cx
 Knapp, ———, 317
 Ann, 384
 Elizabeth R., 94
 George Brown, xliii
 John R., 94
 Jonah, 384
 Lucretia, 384
 Melinda, 94
 Samuel, 236
 William L., 94
 Knight, } ———, 326
 Night, } mrs., 253
 Anna Woodbury, 94
 Daniel, 280
 Elizabeth, 129, 130, 298
 George, 94, 298
 Isaac, 280
 J., 94
 Jennie Victoria, lxx
 John, 94, 249-252
 Joseph, 402
 Joshua Cree, 280
 Nathan, 249, 393
 Reuben, 280
 Thomas, 130
 Knowles, } widow, 29, 36
 Knowls, } Abigail, 36
 Noles, } Amos, 34
 David, 17
 John, 31
 Jonathan, 33, 34
 Mary, 77
 Moses, 140
 Sally, 17
 Simon, 30
 Knowlton, Almira, 280
 Alone, 280
 Charles, 280
 Curtis, 280
 Eliza, 280
 George, 280
 Jared, 194
 Jason, 280
 Jesse, 280
 Lucy, 280
 Mary, 280
 Mary Richards, 280
 Oliver, 280
 Polly, 280
 Susanna, 194
 Walter, 280
 Knox, Henry, ci, 156
 Kynge, see King.
 Labaw, George Warne, xlv
 Ladd, Alexander, 156
 Almaria, 402
 Anna, 198
 Arathusa, 401
 Charles Warner, 401
 Clarissa, 400
 Daniel, 197, 198, 401
 David, 403
 Elisha, 197, 400-403
 Ephraim, 197, 400-402
 Esther, 194
 Eunice, 197
 Hannah, 17
 Horatio, 401
 Love, 122

- Ladd, } Lucy, 403
cont'd } Mehitable, 124
 Nabby, 18
 Nancy, 197
 Persis, 197
 Rodolphus, 402
 Roxy, 400
 Russell, 403
 Samuel, 194
- Lafayette, Marie Jean Paul, lviii
 Laforme, Joseph A., lxxxiv
 Laforme & Frothingham, lxxxiv
 Laird, Frederick Jewell, xlv
 Lake, George, 70
 Lamb, ———, 209
 Ebenezer, 163
 Fred W., 209, 323
 Fred William, xlv
 George, xliii
 Isaac, 209
 Mary, 163
 Thankful, 160
 Thomas, 160
- Lambert, *see also* Lumbert.
 Anna, 387
 Caleb, 387
 James, 84, 387
 John, 260, 265, 387
 Mary, 260
 Ruth, 265, 387
 Sarah, 84
 Thomas, 270
 William, 68
- Lamont, captain, 235, 236
 Lamprey, mr., 138
 Benjamin, 31
 Daniel, 30
 John, 138
 Morris, 33, 34
 Nathaniel, 35
- Lancaster, Henry, 47
 Judith, 47
- Lanchester, Jonathan, 19
 Polly, 19
- Lane, ———, 29, xxxvi, xxxvii,
 211
 captain, 155
 Abigail, 31 [xlv
 Alfred Church, xxxvii,
 Bathsheba, 29
 Elizabeth, 31, 175
 George B., 318
 Hannah, 175
 Isaac, 175
 John W., 29, 136
 Joshua, 29
 Josiah, 29
 Noah, 137
 Orville W., 412
 Samuel, 31
 Thomas, 70
 Thomas W., xlv
 William, 29, 137, 138
 William Coolidge, xlv,
 107, 210
- Lang, John, 394
 Ruth, 394
- Langdon, Ann, 229
 Caroline, 232
 Elizabeth, 227, 233,
 296, 297
 John, 227, 233
 Joseph, 229, 252
 Mary, 230
 Samuel, 324
 Sarah, 232
 Tobias, 227, 230
 Walter, 232
 Woodbury, 227, 232
- Langley, Eliza Ann, cv
 James Towle, cv
 Mary Eliza, cv
- Langster, Henry, 249
 Lanward, ———, 322
 Lanward Pub. Co., 322
- Lapham, } Amos, 176
 Lappam, } Catherine, 370
 Lappan, } David, 86
 Elizabeth, 88, 365
 Hannah, 85, 88, 168,
 170, 172, 176, 389
 Humphrey, 370
 John, 365
 Joseph, 365
 Joshua, 168
 Lydia, 389
 Mary, 85, 365
 Mercy, 170
 Samuel, 85, 86, 88, 168,
 170, 172, 176, 389
 Thankful, 172
 William B., 132
- Lapp, Christia, 347, 348
 Lappam, *see* Lapham.
 Lappan, *see* Lapham.
 Larabee, capt., 68
 Larcom, Fanny Ellingwood, cvi
 Larned, Ellen Douglas, 203, 206
 Lasher, ———, 96, 321
see also Lessieur,
 and Loescher,
 " Lojier.
- Latham, Beriah, 246
 Deborah, 246
 Thomas, 246
 William, lii
- Lathly, Abigail, 176
 Philip, 176
 William, 176
- Lathrop, Allathyna, 93
 Charles Caldwell, 37
 Cornelia, 37
 George Thomas, 37
 Henry Perkins, 37
 Isaiah, 93
 Jedidiah, 37
 Mary, 37
 Richard Tracy, 37
 Simon, 93
 William Edward, 37
- Laton, Richard, 237
 Laughton, *see* Lawton.
 Law, Jonathan, 70
 Lawrence, ———, 323
 Abel, 371
 Abner, 70
 Amos, 323
 Bethia, 166
 Charles, 335
 Ellen Sophia, lxxx
 Frederick, lxxx
 Hannah, lxxxv
 Jane Isabelle, lxxx
 John, 323
 Joseph, 68
 Joseph Wilson, lvi, lx
 Mary, lxxxiv
 Nathaniel, lxxxv, 323
 Persis, 371 [323
 Robert Means, xlviii,
 Samuel, 323
 Sara Tappan Doolit-
 tle, xlv
- Lawson, ———, 207
 David, 444
 Eleanor, 244
 Harvey M., 206
 Publius V., 207
 Sarah, 244
- Lawton, } Job, 142
 Laughton, } Mary, 280
 Samuel, 280
 Susanna, 280
 Thomas, 280
- Layland, *see* Leland.
 Lea, *see also* Lee.
 Bridget, 312
 James Henry, x, xxii, xxx,
 xxxi, xliii, 184, 199, 285,
 288, 311, 349, 396
- Leach, } ———, 409
 Leech, } Abner, 142
 Josiah Granville, 209,
 409
 Seth, 142
 Thomas, 142
 Toby, 409
- Leadbetter, Henry, 28
 Sarah, 27, 28
- Lear, Elizabeth, 227, 234
 Tobias, 227, 234
- Learned, Elizabeth, 239, 240
 Moses, 241
 Ruth, 241
- Leathe, Elijah, 133
 Hephzibah, 133
 James, 135
- Leavens, } John, 323
 Levings, } Philo French, 323
 Levins, }
- Leavenworth, Catherine, 184
 Jesse, 184
 Mark, 184
- Leavitt, } Aritus, 33
 Leavit, } Eliza, 311
 Levit, } Elizabeth, 138, 338
 Emily W., 323
 Emily Wilder, xliii
 Hannah, 122
 Israel, 175
 James, 36, 137, 138
 John, 29, 34, 124
 Jonathan, 137-140
 Joseph, 32
 Joseph M., 311
 Loruhamah, 124
 Mary, 175
 Moses, 35
 Thomas, 30, 32, 140
 Thomas Joseph, 311
- Le Baron, Francis, 209
 Mary, 209
- Lechmere, Thomas, 68
- Lecky, Elizabeth, cvi
 John Hartpole, cv
 Maria, cv
 William Edward Hart-
 pole, liv, cv, cvi
- Lee, *see also* Lea.
 Azariah, 318
 Benjamin, 371
 Catherine Williams, 61
 Daniel, 318
 Edward, 40, 318
 Elizabeth, 40
 Elon, 284
 Eunice, 284
 George Henry, 61
 John, 300, 318, 371
 Joseph, 78
 Linus, 318
 Lucy, 61, 122, 318
 Mabel, 77
 Mary, 78
 Miriam, 284
 Samuel, 55, 142
 Stephen, 318
 Susan, 61
 Theodia Dinsdall, 55
 Thomas, 68
 Walter, 371
 William, 284
 William Augustine, 61
- Leech, *see* Leach.
- Leeds, Mehitable, 18
 Mary, 119
 Nathan, 18
 Samuel, 119
- Leete, } Abigail, 300, 363
 Leet, } Abram, 361
 Amasa, 361
 Ambrose, 302, 304
 Amos, 362
 Andrew, 358
 Ann, 361

- Leete, } Bethia, 301
cont'd } Caleb, 300, 301
Daniel, 300, 304, 361
Deborah, 300, 302
Eber, 360
Elijah, 361
Elizabeth, 360
Esther, 358
Hannah, 300, 302
James, 360
Jared, 302
Jordan, 360, 361
Levi, 282, 301
Lucy, 302
Lydia, 282, 301, 360-362
Mercy, 300
Nathan, 361
Noah, 360
Pelatiah, 300, 301, 360-362
Pharez, 362
Rebecca, 360, 361
Rhoda, 300, 304, 361
Samuel, 300, 302
Simeon, 361 [363
Solomon, 303, 304, 360-363
Thomas, 304
Timothy, 301, 302
William, 39, 281
Zipporah, 303, 304, 360-363
- LeGalais, David, 68
Legg, John, 64
Leids, Jane, 404
Leigh, —, 223
Leighton, Thomas, 249
Leland, } Abigail, 159, 240
Layland, } Belle, xcii
Charles, xci
Charles Godfrey, liv, xci, xcii
Hopestill, xci, 159
John, xci
Margaret, 243
Oliver, xci
Ruth, 239
- Lenthall, —, 208
Leonard, widow, 197
Abiel, 197
Dorothy, 371
Elisha Clarke, 404
Henry, 364
Hulda, 197
Jacob, 165
James, 364
John, lxxii
Jones, 371
Mary, 197
Moses, 371
Sarah, 197
Susanna, 165
Tirza, 197
- Leslie, colonel, lxxxii
Frank, 331
Lessieur, Francois, 321
Jannet, 321
see also Lasher.
- Lester, Daniel, 381
Edith, 316
Martha, 381
Patty, 381
Phebe, 316
Sarah, 128
Thomas, 155
- Lester & Pack, 199
Leucas, George, 64
Leuer, Margery, 404
Leven, Rachel, 126
Levey Bros. & Co., 102
Levi, see Levy.
Levings, see Leavens.
Levins, see Leavens.
Levit, see Leavitt.
Levy, } Hannah, 181
Levi, } Rachel, 181
- Lewis, } mr., 171
Lewes, } Abigail, 128
Luis, } Bethia, 259
David, 259
Edward, 282, 362, 363
Elizabeth, 52
Emily Johonnot, lx
Everett Edward, xlv
George, 260
Hannah, 363
Harvey A., 259
Jane, 282, 362, 363
John, 128
Lydia, 259
Molly, 260
Philip, 391
Polly, 260
Rebecca, 362
Rebecca Crofts, 310
Sally, 259
Sarah, 379
Tamsin, 239
Thomas, 52, 142, 310
- Lewis & Sewall, 68
Leyer, Margery, 404
L'Hommedieu, Cornelia, 37
William, 37
- Libbie, } —, civ
Libby, } Mary, 295
Samuel, 295
- Libbie, Charles F. & Co., xli
Light, —, 101
Lightfoot, Robert, 68
Lin, Isaac, 142
Lincoln, —, 97
Abigail, 83
Abraham, c, ci, 106, 115, 210
Benjamin, lxvii
Bethia, 175
Charles Henry, 107
Daniel, 261
Deborah, 173, 175
Elizabeth, 173
Hannah, 87, 169, 171, 173, 175
Hezekiah, 173
Isaac, 83, 171
Israel, 175
Jedidiah, 175
John, 161
Joshua, 84, 169
Margaret, 175
Martha, 261
Mary, 173
Mercy, 84
Moses, 261
Obadiah, 261
Samuel, 175
Solomon, 87, 169, 171, 173
Susanna, 261
Thomas, 175
William, 377
- Lindsay, —, 223
Linsley, John, 180
Mary, 180
- Linton, Richard, 200
Lippincott, J. B. Co., xli, 209, 409
Litchfield, —, 99
Lawrence, 99
Wilford Jacob, xliii, 82, 99, 168, 260, 387
- Little, Althea, 197
Alvin, 403
Amelia, 402
Asahel, 401
Barzillai, 196-198, 401
Denial, 197
Warren, 401
William, 197, 401-403
- Little, Brown & Co., 211
Littlefield, —, 101, 326
George Emery, xliii, 212, 327
- Littlejohn, Tilly, 130, 131
Livermore, Esther, 167
Lloyd, } lieutenant, 68
Loyde, } Martin, xcvi
Susan, xcvi
- Locke, } —, 131, 132, 135
Lock, } widow, 33
Anne, 138
Elizabeth, 131
Francis, 131
James, 131
Jemima, 131
John Goodwin, 209
Jonathan, 135
Lucy, 135
Nathaniel, 31
Samuel, 32, 33, 36
William, 131
- Lockwood, —, 405
Loescher, see also Lasher.
Conrad, 321
George, 321
Sebastion, 321
- Lojier, see also Lasher.
Eva, 321
John, 321
- Loker, —, 101
Lomis, see Loomis.
London, Hawkins, 335
Long, Ann, 92
John D., lxxxv
Pierce, 235
Richard, 92
- Longmans, Green & Co., xli
Loomis, } Abner, 195
Lomis, } Alvin, 403
Amasa, 402
Clarisa, 403
Daniel, 195
Elijah, 194-197, 402, 403
Elisha Scott, xlv
Elizabeth, 194
Ezekiel, 196
Ezra, 196, 197
Freeman, 206
Hannah, 196
Hezekiah, 194, 401, 403
John, 403
Joseph, 194, 402, 403
Josiah, 384
Lata, 403
Levi, 194
Lois, 196, 402
Luke, 195
Lyana, 196
Mary, 194
Nancy, 402
Olive, 197
Priscilla, 194
Rachel, 194, 197
Roger, 194-196
Russell, 402
Ruth, 196
Sabra, 384
Samuel, 402
Silas, 196
Solomon, 194-197
Tryphena, 196, 197
Warren, 403
- Loper, Ruth, 359
Lord, —, 101
Ichabod, 194
Jonathan, 194
- Loring, —, 323
Arthur Greene, xliii, 48, 101, 125, 322
Benjamin, 175
Deborah, 26, 27, 175
- Lornel, Hannah, 19
Lothrop, Eliza Lee, lxxvi
Elizabeth, 77
Thomas, xli
Thomas Jackson, xlv
- Loud, John J., 90

Lovejoy, Elijah P., lxxix
 Lovell, { Abigail, 371
 Lovel, { Alexander, 345
 Anna, 371
 Asa, 371
 Betty, 371
 Elizabeth, 345
 Eunice, 371
 Hannah, 371
 Hope, 371
 Lydia, 371
 Mary, 230
 Nathan, 371
 Sabre, 371
 Splan, 230
 Tabby, 371
 Lovering, { Ebenezer, 233
 Loverin, { Jesse, 372
 Luke, 372
 Lydia, 233
 Mary, 35
 Olive, 372
 Lovett, William, 202
 Lovewell, John, 411
 Lowd, Elizabeth, 296
 Joseph, 296
 Lowe, { Eunice, 258
 Low, { Jen., 60
 William, 60
 Lowell, { ———, 323
 Lowel, { Charles, 203
 Daniel, 43
 Edward Jackson, 326
 Jacob, 237
 James, 42, 43
 James Russell, 13, 115
 Mary, 124
 Nehemiah, 42, 43
 Oliver, 43
 Lowry, { ———, 207
 Lowery, { Caroline Ford, xlviii
 Loyde, see Lloyd.
 Lucas, Jane, 391
 Mary, 391
 Lucas-Richardson Co., 108
 Luddington, ———, 72, 76
 Aaron, 77, 78
 Abigail, 76-78, 81
 Abraham, 79
 Amos, 81
 Amy, 81
 Anna, 76, 78, 81, 82
 Anne, 77, 81, 82
 Appeline, 81
 Asa, 81
 Asenath, 81
 Catherine, 79
 Christian, 72
 Collins, 77
 Daniel, 77, 78, 81
 David, 76, 77
 Desire, 79
 Dinah, 77
 Dorcas, 76, 82
 Dorothy, 76, 81
 Elam, 82 [79
 Eleanor, 75, 76, 78,
 Eliphalet, 75, 76, 81,
 82
 Elisha, 78
 Elizabeth, 76, 79,
 80, 81
 Ellen, 73
 Eunice, 76, 78
 Ezra, 77
 Hannah, 74, 76, 77,
 80, 81
 Helen, 73
 Henry, 74-78
 Hopetill, 76
 Hulda, 81
 Isaac, 81
 James, 76, 79
 Jane, 81
 Jared, 81

Luddington, { Jesse, 81
 cont'd { John, 73-77, 79-81
 Joseph, 79
 Jude, 75, 80, 81
 Lemuel, 76
 Lucinda, 81
 Lucy, 78
 Lydia, 77, 78
 Mabel, 77, 79, 82
 Martha, 74, 75, 81
 Mary, 74, 76-79, 81
 Matthew, 74, 79, 82
 Mehitable, 81
 Mercy, 74-76, 79, 81,
 82
 Moses, 77, 78
 Naomi, 79, 81
 Nathaniel, 77, 78, 81
 Olive, 81
 Phebe, 77
 Rebecca, 74, 76, 77
 Ruth, 79
 Samuel, 77, 79
 Sarah, 74-78, 81
 Sibyl, 81
 Solomon, 77
 Submit, 77
 Susanna, 77 [78
 Thomas, 73, 74, 77,
 Timothy, 79
 Titus, 77
 William, 72-82
 Luis, see Lewis.
 Lumbert, Betsey, 369
 Luther, Paul, 142
 Richard, 142
 Lycel, Catherine, 372
 John, 372
 Mary, 372
 Lyford, Francis, lxxxix, lxxxii
 Malvina Fitzalan, lxxxix
 Lyman, Anson Marshall, 198
 Caleb, 68
 Eliphalet, 403
 James, 196-198, 401, 403
 Jerusha, 196, 401
 Samuel, 196
 William, 401
 Lyons, { ———, 206, 317
 Lyon, { A. B., 206
 Abigail, 405
 Amelia, 405
 Caleb, 405
 Dow, 206
 Eliza, 406
 Elizabeth, 405
 Eliza W., 405
 Eunice, 405
 G. W. A., 206
 Isaac, 405
 Jemima, 259
 Joanna, 241
 Job, 405, 406
 John Fisher, 372
 Luella R., 206
 Luther, 372
 Mary Elizabeth, 405
 Oliver, 405
 Sidney, 206
 Mabie, Hamilton W., 326
 Macauley, Kate McGill, lxxv
 sir J. B., lxxv
 MacCasland, ———, 204
 Mace, Andrew, 137, 139
 Mack, ———, 101
 John, 101
 Mackenall, Mary, 143
 Mackey, Æneus, 68
 Mackfarland, Hannah, 89
 James, 175
 John, 87, 89
 Martha, 87, 89
 Rachel, 175
 Sarah, 175

Macklothlan, Robert, 98
 MacLean, pres., 412
 Clara Stanley, 412
 Macmillan Co., The, xli, 109, 213
 Macune, Elizabeth, 372
 John, 372
 William, 372
 Macy, William Austin, xlviii
 Madai, ———, 223
 Maddison, A. R., 286
 Magoon, { Alexander, 92
 Magoone, { Ann, 92
 David, 86
 Elias, 86, 88
 Hannah, 86, 171
 James, 89
 John, 86, 171, 176
 Mary, 86
 Sarah, 89
 Thomas, 89
 Mallory, Asa, 82
 Benjamin, 75, 76, 82
 David, 82
 Dorothy, 76, 82
 Isaac, 79, 82
 Jared, 82
 Joseph, 82
 Lorana, 82
 Mabel, 79, 82
 Mary, 75, 82
 Mercy, 82
 Richard, lxxxvii
 Maltbie, Hannah, 281
 John, 281
 William, 357
 Mann, { ———, 389
 Man, { Ann, 312
 Benjamin, 390
 Elijah, 55, 56, 58
 George S., lii
 Hannah, 162
 Jemima, 20
 John, 20, 58
 Martha, 390
 Seth, 389
 William, 162
 Manby, William, 70 [xliv
 Manchester, Leander Cornelius,
 Mandell, Abigail, 55
 Noah, 55
 Manilius, ———, 221
 Manley, { Amasa, 255
 Manly, { Betsey, 255
 Eunice, 255
 Hannah, 255
 James, 255
 Jesse, 255
 John, 255
 Luke, 255
 Lydia, 255
 Mercy, 255
 Nathaniel, 255
 Polly, 255
 Sally, 255
 Seth, 142
 William, 255
 Manney, { ———, 204
 Manny, { Daniel, 204
 Frank A., 204
 Hugh, 204
 Robert, 204
 Mansfield, David Lufkin, 379,
 382, 384
 Hannah, 164
 Manson, ———, cv
 Abigail Fearing, civ
 Alfred Small, lv, civ,
 cv
 Eaton, civ
 John, civ
 Mary Eliza, cv
 Richard, civ
 Samuel, civ
 Waldo Searsmont, cv
 William, civ

- Mapp, Joseph, 202
 Marble, Abigail, 84
 David, 84
 March, Catherine Monroe, lx
 Henry, 45
 John, 42, 44, 45
 Maria, 124
 Mary, 42
 Morris, 44
 Marcy, ———, 99
 Charles Dustin, 239
 Clara Kendall, 239
 John, 272
 Mary Kendall, 239
 Marden, Abigail, 337
 G. A., 215
 James, 337
 John, 337
 Marken & Bielfield, 322
 Markham, Ernest A., xlv
 Marks, Hannah, 181
 Marshall, } Eleanor, 234
 Marshal, } George William, xl-
 iii, 187
 John, 27, 154
 Joseph, 23
 Joshua, 142
 Lucy, 372
 Martha, 299
 Obadiah, 299
 Samuel, 234
 Sarah, 23
 William, 372
 Stephen, 237
 Marston, ———, 137, 233
 captain, 30
 ensign, 31, 33
 Abiel, 35
 Benjamin, 34
 Caleb, 33
 Daniel, 31
 Ephraim, 29, 30, 35,
 138
 Hannah, 33
 Israel, 18
 Jacob, 137
 James, 19, 136
 Jere, 19
 Jeremiah, 30, 32, 36,
 137
 John, 92
 Jonathan, 32, 34, 140
 Katherine, 17
 Lydia, 233
 Nancy, 16
 Obadiah, 34, 137
 Phebe, 18
 Polly, 19
 Reuben, 29, 30
 Samuel, 31
 Sarah, 33
 Simon, 29, 31
 Susanna, 92, 138
 Thomas, 233
 Martin, } Abraham, 159
 Martyn, } Caleb, 237
 Elizabeth, 227
 George C., xlv
 Melatiah, 52
 Miriam, 124
 Moses, 124
 Nathaniel, 68
 Polly, 385
 Rebecca, 52
 Richard, 227
 Richard A., xlv
 Sarah, 297
 Marvin, } Chloe Bradley, 93
 Elizabeth Chloe, 93
 Elizabeth Clara, 93
 John, 93
 John Reginald, xlv
 Reynold, 300
 Susanna, 181
 Thomas, 181
 Marvin, } Ulysses, 93
 cont'd } Ulysses L., 92, 93
 William Theophilus
 Rogers, xvi, xliii, 93,
 219
 Marvin, T. R. & Son, 209
 Mason, ———, 323
 mr., 29
 mrs., 31, 59
 Aaron, 133
 Abigail, 133
 Barachias, 345
 Benjamin, 140
 Daniel, 56
 Eliza A., 345
 Freelove, 345
 Hephzibah, 51
 John, 59, 294
 Johnson, 345
 John T., 156
 Katherine, 393
 Love, 345
 Martha, 140
 Mary, 378
 Mercy, 59
 Nathaniel, 29, 31
 Pelatiah, 51
 Robert Tufton, 393
 Sally, 345
 Sampson, 51
 Samuel, 378
 Tabitha, 56
 Massasoit, 326
 Masters, Hannah, 338
 Philip, 338
 Rachel, 338
 Mather, Cotton, 298, 377
 John, 118, 328
 Richard, 328
 Mathes, *see* Matthews.
 Mathews, *see* Matthews.
 Matson, ———, 205
 Thomas, 205
 Matthews, } ———, 101
 Mathes, } rev. mr., 73
 Mathews, } Albert, 11, xliii
 G. F., 185, 288
 J., 185, 288
 Joel, 372
 Lucy, 372
 Mary, 393, 394
 Mary J., lxxix
 Paul, 372
 Peter, 393
 Ruth, 167
 Maudsley, *see* Moseley.
 Maverick, Abigail, 242
 Joseph, 242
 Mary, 242
 May, ———, 114, 309
 mr., 199
 Caroline Simpkins, 113, 115
 Henry A., xlv, 104, 206
 John, 113
 John Joseph, xlix, liv, 90,
 111-114, cxiv, 115, 198, 199
 Mary, 112
 Samuel, 111-113
 May & Company, 111
 May, Samuel & Company, 111
 Mayhew, } ———, 406
 Mayher, } Thomas, 406
 Maynard, Daniel, 316
 Hannah, 316
 Lucy, 316
 Mayo, Edmund, 372
 Lucy, lxxx
 McAlleer, George, 215
 McAlpin, ———, 207
 McBride, Jane, 372
 John, 372
 William, 372
 McClinin, Elizabeth, 123
 McCluster, ———, 145
 Jane, 145
 McCracken, } Asa, 372
 McCracken, } Betsey, 372
 Samuel, 372
 McDaniel, Hugh, 64, 68
 Timothy, 68
 McGlenen, Edward Webster,
 xxx, xliii
 McGregor, ———, 323
 McIntire, Alexander, 341
 Sarah, 341
 McKee, Alexander, 195
 Eleazer, 195
 Joseph, 195
 Nathaniel, 195
 Robert, 195
 Sarah, 195
 McKinley, William, 154
 McLean, Alexander, 196, 197,
 401, 402
 Allen, 401
 Hannah, 196
 Mary, 197, 402
 McLellon, Elizabeth, 59
 Hannah, 57
 Moses, 57, 59
 Peggy, 59
 William Henry, 59
 McMahon, Martin T., lxiii
 McMutton, John, 372
 Mary, 372
 Polly, 372
 McNeal, Adam, 68
 McPherson, Hugh, 60
 John Sydney
 Smith, 60
 McPike, Eugene F., 206
 McCray, Eleanor, 196
 Eleazar, 197
 Jane, 195
 John, 194-197
 Rebecca, 195
 Sarah, 196
 Mead, ———, 317, 405
 Abigail, 295
 Daniel, 78
 Eliza, 406
 Eliza W., 405
 Elsie, 405
 Hannah, 295, 405
 Job, 405
 John, 295
 Jonathan, 405
 Sarah, 78
 Tryphena, 204
 Zadok, 204
 Means, ———, 323
 Frederick Howard, xliii
 Mears, } Elizabeth, 91
 Meares, } John, 142
 Meers, } Mary, 91
 Meors, } Samuel, 92
 Mears and Stainbank, 199
 Medes, Lydia, 404
 Meeker, Sarah, 318
 Meers, *see* Mears.
 Megs, } Ebenezer, 142
 Meigs, } Elizabeth, 282
 Lydia, 359
 Phineas, 282
 Rebecca, 301, 302
 Mendum, ———, 296
 Eleanor, 234
 Mary, 296
 Nathaniel, 234
 Meors, *see* Mears.
 Merchant, Robert, 70
 Merit, } Abigail, 262
 Meret, } Agatha, 262
 Amy, 262
 Jonathan, 82
 Mary, 262
 Mehitable, 82
 Thomas, 262
 Méron, M. H., 103
 Merrick, Ruth, 120

- Merrifield, Asaph, 372
 Eunice, 372
 Grace, 372
 Hannah, 242, 372
 Joseph, 242
 Mercy, 372
 Merrill, Anna, 46
 Dudley, 46
 Enoch, 20
 George W., 209
 Hannah, 122
 Levi, 122
 Mary, 123
 Nabby, 20
 Samuel, xliii
 Thomas, 123
 William, 209
 Merriott, Powers, 68
 Merrow, Elizabeth, 52
 Henry, 52
 Jane, 52
 Miriam, 52
 Merry, Elizabeth, 52
 Henry, 52
 Jane, 52
 Miriam, 52
 Merston, Betty, 124
 Meserve, Clement, 249
 John, 237
 Messenger, Calvin, 55
 Elias, 55
 Luther, 55
 Mary, 55
 Nancy, 55
 Olive, 55
 Sukey, 57
 Thomas, 55-57
 Timothy, 56
 Metcalf, ———, 240
 Deborah, 372
 Joseph, 372
 Mary, 240
 Mehitable, 167
 Michael, 208
 Samuel, 345
 Sarah, 372
 Tabitha, 372
 Micklefield, Ann, 312
 Edward, 312
 John, 312
 Mary, 312
 Thomas, 312
 Micmac, The, 335
 Mighill, Benjamin, 28
 Sarah, 28, 204
 Miles, Anne, 372
 Asa, 372
 Elizabeth, 55
 Relief, 55
 Reuben, 372
 Millard, Alvin, 403
 Andrew, 195
 Betsey, 403
 Calvin, 195
 Hulda, 195
 Jason, 195
 Leverett, 403
 Levitt, 195
 Loudon, 195, 403
 Lydia, 403
 Samuel, 403
 Samuel Hulda, 195
 Susanna, 195
 Miller, ———, 321, 386, 405
 Abigail, 383, 386
 Asa, 81
 Asenath, 81
 Fanny, 386
 Isaac, 386
 Jacob, 383
 James, 386
 Jeremiah, 20
 John, 68, 102, 194
 Lucretia, 383
 Mary, 20
 Miller, } Nancy Lamb, xlv
 cont'd } Robert, 236
 Vespasian, 386
 Millet, } Ebenezer, 372
 Millot, } Kate, 372
 Leaffee, 372
 Lydia, 372
 Mary, 372, 404
 Nathaniel, 372
 Thomas Wheeler, 372
 Millington, John, 398
 Millot, see Millet.
 Miner, } Alonzo Ames, 333
 Minor, } Anderson, 402
 Jerusha, 402
 Martha, 402 [xxviii
 Minns, Thomas, 12, xvii, xx,
 Minor, see Miner.
 Minot, John, 158
 M[artha], 404
 Sarah, 92
 Stephen, 92
 Miramichi, The, 335
 Mirick, } Caleb, 372
 Myrick, } Dorothy, 372
 Ephraim, 372
 Eunice, 372
 James, 372
 Mary, 372
 Persis Moore, 372
 Polly, 372
 Samuel, 372
 Tilla, 372
 Mitchell, } Abigail, 38
 Mitchel, } Dolly, 39
 Jonathan, 320
 Nancy, 19
 Philip, 19
 Mix, Mary, 304
 Sarah, 304
 Timothy, 304
 Mixter, Samuel J., cx
 Wilhelmina, cx
 Moffatt, Catherine, 233
 Elizabeth, 233
 John, 233
 Molineux, Richard, 70
 Monk, Anna, 256
 James, 68
 Monroe, James, 198
 Montague, lord Charles, 411
 William, 68
 Mooar, see Moore.
 Moody, } Ann, lxxxvi
 Moodey, } Betsey, 17
 Daniel, 32
 Dorothy, 122
 John, 17, lxxxvi
 Mary, lxxxvi
 Richard, 122
 William H., 103, 327
 Moore, } ———, 101, 321
 Mooar, } A., 61, 62
 More, } Abigail, 177, 178
 Abijah, 372
 Alice, 312
 Ann, 177
 Anna, 372
 Anne, 177, 372
 Asahel, 178
 Benjamin, 176, 177
 Beulah, 372
 Curtis, 178
 Edwin King, xlv
 Eliphalet, 178
 Elizabeth, 176, 177
 Eunice, 178, 372
 Fairbank, 382
 Francis, 178
 George, 207, 208
 Grace, 177
 Hannah, 178
 Jacob, 176, 177
 James, 177, 178
 Jeptha, 372
 Moore, } John, 176-178, 316, 323
 cont'd } Jonathan, 178, 372
 Joseph, 131, 176
 Judah, 178
 Lucinda, 178
 Lydia, 177
 Marie, 177
 Martha, 382
 Mary, 178, 316
 Mehitable, 177
 Nancy, 16
 Nathaniel, 177
 Newell, 372
 Olive, 178
 Phineas, 372
 Pliny, 372
 Rebecca, 131
 Relief, 131, 372
 Reuben, 178
 Reuben Barton, 62
 Richard, 177
 Sally, 372
 Samuel, 177
 Sarah, 319
 Sibylla, 177
 Thomas, 388
 Uriah, 178
 William, 61, 176, 319,
 388
 Zephaniah Swift, 178
 Moorhouse, Isaac, lxx
 Mary Elizabeth,
 lxx
 Moran, Patrick, 73
 More, see Moore.
 Morean, Charles Combault,
 xlix
 Morey, Lydia, 19
 Nathan, 19
 Morgan, Daniel, 221
 Miles, lxxii
 Olive, 93
 Morrer, John, 17
 Sukey, 17
 Morrill, } ———, 100
 Morril, } Abraham, 100
 Affia, 122
 Anna, 124
 Benjamin, 100
 Betty, 125
 Eunice, 17
 Giles, 340
 Hannah, 47
 Henry, 41, 124
 Horace Edwin, 100,
 xlv
 Jabez, 47
 John, 18
 Judith, 18, 340
 Miriam, 100, 124
 Molly, 123
 Nathaniel, 41
 Susanna, 47
 Morris, Mary, 147
 Morrison, Nathaniel P., 20
 Susan, 20
 Morse, } ———, 323
 Mors, } Abigail, 344
 Morss, } Abner, 305, 323
 Adam, 345
 Alpheus, 372
 Amos, 258
 Anna, 345
 Anson Ely, 410
 Anthony, 323, 345
 Asa, 20, 372
 Benjamin, 238
 Bethia, 256, 259
 Beulah, 303, 364
 Daniel, 345
 David, 361
 David Lewis, 258
 Eliakim, 344, 346
 Elizabeth, 255, 258, 345,
 346

- Morse, } Eunice, 258
cont'd } Ezra, 258, 259
 Ezra Dwight, 258
 George Anson, 345
 Hannah, 238, 282, 300-
 304, 360, 361, 372
 Harvey, 258
 James, 345, 346
 Jedidiah, 259
 J. Howard, 323
 John, 300, 303, 304, 323,
 345, 360, 361
 Jonas, 372
 Joseph, 142, 256, 323,
 345, 372
 Joshua, 345
 Julia, 258
 Leprelette, 258
 Lois, 300, 302, 304
 Lucy, 300, 344, 372
 Luther, 258
 Maria, 345, 346
 Mary, 258, 318
 Mary Holmes, 258
 Matilda, 258
 Molly, 17, 372
 Moses, 17
 Olive, lxxxii, 346
 Polly, 20
 Rachel, 256
 Ruth, 303
 Salathiel, 372
 Sally Monk, 259
 Samuel, 162, 323, 345,
 346
 Sarah, 162, 238
 Seth, 282, 300, 360
 Susanna, 258
 Timothy, 372
 William, 323, 345, 364
 Morse, C. C. & Son, 105
 Morton, Annie C., cxi
 George, lxxxii
 George C., lxxxiii
 Jeremiah, lxxxii
 Jerusha, 255
 John Dwight, lv, lxxx-
 ii, lxxxiii
 Maria E., lxxxiii
 Olive, lxxxii
 Richard, lxxxii
 Seth, 255
 Moseley, } John Graham, xliii
 Maudsley, } Melatiah, 28
 Moses, ———, 228
 Aaron, 227, 234, 392
 Betsey, 234
 Elizabeth, 234
 James, 234
 John, 227, 234
 Mark, 234
 Mary, 228, 392
 Ruth, 227
 Zebina, 228
 Mosher, Zilpha, 370
 Motteroz, ———, 103
 Moulthrop, Mary, 80
 Matthew, 72, 74
 Moulton, ———, 32
 widow, 35
 Benjamin, 29, 138, 140
 Daniel, 340
 David, 31, 136
 Dolly, 35
 Edward, 31, 32
 Elizabeth, 339
 Ephraim, 139
 Ezekiel, 139
 Hannah, 32, 340
 Henry, 32
 Jacob, 34, 35, 138
 John, 34, 137
 Jonathan, 31, 32, 35,
 139, 140
 Joseph, 29, 138
 Moulton, } Josiah, 30, 32, 139, 140
cont'd } Lucia, 33
 Nathan, 139, 140
 Peter, 32
 Rebecca, 34
 Robert, 31, 140
 Samuel, 139
 Simon, 136
 Stephen, 137
 William, 31, 33, 137
 Worthington, 31
 Worthy, 140
 Moultrie, general, 156
 William, 411
 Mousall, ———, 49, 53
 Eunice, 49, 50
 Joanna, 49
 John, 48-53, 127
 Sarah, 48, 52, 53
 Mower, Ephraim, 68
 Mowry, Arlon, xlviii
 Mehitable, 51, 52
 Roger, 52
 William A., 212, 325
 William Augustus,
 xliii
 Mozey, Benjamin, 52
 Mudd, Samuel, 137
 Mudge, Abigail, lxxix
 Mudge, Alfred & Son, 108
 Mudgett, Ann, 92
 Thomas, 92
 Mugford, W. E., 190
 Muikis, Jonathan, 142
 Mulberry, Ann, 144
 Benjamin, 144
 Mullenox, William, 68
 Mulford, Hannah, 127
 Mullens, } Priscilla, lxxv, 217
 Mullins, }
 Mullet, } Adeline, 62
 Mullett, } Daniel, 61
 Dulcina, 61
 J., 61, 62
 John, 61, 62
 Lucetta, 62
 Lucina, 61
 Lydia, 61
 Lyman, 62
 Rebecca, 61
 Mullins, see Mullens.
 Mumter, Henry, 202
 Julian, 202
 Mundell, Ephraim, 204
 Sibyl, 204
 Munden, Elizabeth, 296
 Mundy, Ezekiel W., cix
 Munger, Charlotte, lxiv
 Eleanor, lxiv
 George Goundry, xi,
 xxxi, lvi, lxiii
 Georgine Dows, lxiv
 Hannah, lxiii
 Hulda, 359
 Joel, 359
 Joseph, lxiii
 Lois, 302
 Marie, lxiv
 Mary, 359
 Perley, lxiii
 Zerviah, lxiii
 Munroe, H. P., 153
 James, 110
 Munsell, Joel, 99
 Munson, Caleb, 180
 Elizabeth, 180
 Murphy, John Co., xli
 Murray, } Frank, xlv
 Murry, } Polly, 18
 Ruth, 359
 Thomas Hamilton, 323
 Muskett, Catherine Charlotte
 Dalgairns, 411
 Joseph James, xliii,
 411
 Muxsom, Joseph, 142
 Muzzy, Benjamin, 52
 Mylam, Constance, 309
 Myrick, see Mirick.
 N.——, R., 104
 Napoleon, see Bonaparte.
 Nash, Aaron, 196
 Church, 372
 David, 174
 Elisha, 264
 Eliza, 372
 Elizabeth, 174
 Francis, 372
 Hannah, 174, 260, 264, 388
 James, 174
 James Hervey, 372
 Jerusha, 372, 373
 Joel, 196, 197
 John, 174
 Joseph, 174, 260, 264, 388
 Judith, 372
 Luther, 372
 Mercy, 260
 Nathaniel Cushing, xv,
 xvii
 Oliver, 373
 Samuel, 197, 372, 373
 Simeon, 174
 Solomon, 373
 William, 372
 Nason, Eunice, 258
 Richard, 249
 Naunton, mrs., 311
 Nay, John, 29, 33, 138, 139
 Neal, Abigail, 176, 264
 Catherine, 385
 Henry, 385
 Job, 176
 John, 83
 Joseph, 176, 264
 Mary, 83
 Serena, 385
 William, 385
 Needham, Daniel, 305
 Edmund, 305
 Ezekiel, 305
 Joan, 305
 John, 305
 Mary, 305
 Priscilla, 305
 Ruth, 305
 S. J. C., 305
 Neff, Ebenezer, 373
 Ebenezer Augustine, 373
 Nelson, Angeline, lxvii
 Elizabeth, 297
 Hannah, 125
 James, 297
 Mary, 296
 Matthew, 296
 Philip, 125
 William, xliii, 214
 Nesmith, Leonora S. Pendle-
 ton, xlv
 Netton, William, 396
 Neville, } ———, 191, 286
 Nevill, }
 Newcomb, } Abigail, 262
 Newcombe, } Andrew, 169, 262
 J. M., 104
 Joshua, 169
 Mercy, 169, 262
 Newell, Aaron, 373
 Abigail Newton, 373
 Charles, 346
 Charles Artemus, 346
 Daniel, 373
 Elisha, 373
 George, 346
 Hannah, 346
 Mary, 346, 373
 Mary Ann, 346
 Nabby, 373
 Rufus, 373

- Newell, } Sarah, 373
cont'd } Solomon Newton, 373
 Susanna, 373
- Newlands, Francis Griffith, xlv
- Newman, dr., 35
 Henry, 68
- Newmarch, Susanna, 338
- Newton, Aaron, 374
 Anna Coleman, 316
 Daniel, 316
 Elisha, 373
 Elizabeth, 373
 Elizabeth Anne, 316
 Eunice, 255
 Jonah, 373
 Lucy, 316
 Mary, 47
 Philo Slocum, 316
 Reuben, 255
 Sarah, 373
 William, 47
- Nicholas I., lxxxviii
- Nichols, } ———, 102, 201, 202,
 Nickles, } 203, 210, 317
 Nickols, } mrs., 60
 Nicol, } Aaron, 203
 Nicoll, } Anna, 373
 Nicols, } Anne, 373
 Arthur H., 63, 151,
 199, 211
 Arthur Howard, xlv
 Bethia, 262
 Betty, 203, 373
 Elizabeth, 133, 173,
 261
 Ephraim, 373
 Experience, 262
 Grizel, 59
 Hannah, 58, 204
 Hulda, 203
 Jabez, 204
 Jezaniah, 173, 262
 J. G., 288
 John, 56, 203
 Jonas, 373
 Jonathan, 60, 203,
 373
 Levi, 373
 Lucy, 60, 147, 203
 Lydia, 136, 203, 373
 Martha, 57
 Mary, 203, 373
 Miriam, 373
 Moses, 157
 Nathaniel, 173, 261
 Perkins, 157
 Polly, 203
 Rebecca, 59, 173, 262
 Reliance, 373
 Robert, 57-60
 Roger, 262
 Ruth, 18
 Sally, 60
 Samuel, 56, 57, 173,
 373
 Sarah, 204
 Silence, 262
 Thaddeus, 373
 Thomas, 173
 William, 204, 373
- Nicholson, capt., 68
 Henry, 295
 Sarah, 295
- Nickerson, Sereno Dwight, xl-
 iii, 109
- Nickles, see Nichols.
- Nickols, see Nichols.
- Nicol, see Nichols.
- Nicolas, N. H., 288
- Nicoll, see Nichols.
- Nicols, see Nichols.
- Night, see Knight.
- Niles, Samuel, 95
- Nimrod, Jesse, 142
- Noble, John, 12, 214, 215
- Noles, see Knowles.
- Noon, Betsey, 17
- Norcross, Grenville Howland,
 xliii
- Norris, Charles Henry, xi, xxxi
 Lewis, 17
 Polly, 17
- North, Alexander Lovell, 373
 Daniel, 373
 John, 373
 Mary, 373
 Mercy, 373
- Northy, James, 84
 Mary, 84
 Mehitable, 83
- Norton, ———, 284
 Ada, 359, 362
 Andrew, 301
 Anna, 363
 Benjamin, 359
 Chloe, 363
 Cyrus, 361
 Daniel, 281, 302, 362, 363
 David, 301, 302, 361-363
 Eber, 301
 Elijah, 94
 Elizabeth, 281, 302
 Elon, 362
 Hannah, 340, 363
 Isaac, 363
 Jesse, 94
 Joel, 359
 John, 25
 Julietta A., 94
 Lucy, 284
 Mary, 362, 363
 Ozias, 361
 Polly, 302
 Rachel, 300
 Reuben, 363
 Rufus, 302, 362
 Samuel, 300, 357
 Sarah, 302, 357, 362, 363
 Simeon, 362, 363
 Submit, 361-363
 Suza, 362
 Thomas, 300, 340
 Zebul, 363
 Ziba, 362
- Nourse, see Nurse.
- Noyes, ———, 101, 338
 Daniel, 19
 Dolly, 19
 Harriette Eliza, xliii, 105
 Nancy, 19
 Nancy Worth, 20
 Timothy, 19
- Nud, Thomas, 34
- Nurse, } ———, 204
 Nourse, } Benjamin Read, 56
 Daniel, 56
 Eunice, 204
 Francis, 217
 Henry S., 130
 Henry Stedman, xlv,
 217, 218
 James, 56
 Jonathan, 54, 56, 57
 Lizzie A., 218
 Martha, 57
 Mary, 218
 Patty, 217
 Rebecca, 217
 Samuel, 204
 Stedman, 217
 William, 54
- Nutt, Charles, xliii
- Nutter, ———, 249
 Hatevil, 249, 252
 Henry, 249, 250
 John, 249, 252
 Matthias, 253
- Nye, Hannah, 55
 Kezia, 56
 Simeon, 55, 56
- Oaks, Silas, 373
 Sylvanus, 373
- O'Brien, ———, 323 [xlv]
- Ochterlony, sir David Ferguson,
 O'Connell, ———, cv
- Odell, Elizabeth, 319
- Odiorne, ———, 231
 Ebenezer, 231
 Elizabeth, 231
 James Creighton, 231
 John, 231
 Joseph, 231
 Katherine, 231, 235
 Mary, 231
 Sarah, 231
 Thomas, 231
- Olcott, Damaris, 196
 Ezekiel, 196, 197
 John, 403
 Patty, 403
 Samuel, 194
 Thomas, 202
 William, 194
- Oldham, } Caleb, 387
 Oldum, } Desire, 171
 Joshua, 175
 Mehitable, 175
 Mercy, 171
 Thomas, 171
- Oliver, ———, 323
 Andrew, lvi, 68
 Joseph, 142
 Mary, 219
 Robert, 119
- Olivert, Submit, 300
 Thomas, 300
- Olmstead, Abigail, 319
 Dorcas, 319
 Hannah, 319
 Israel, 319
 Jabez, 319
 James, 319
 Jeremiah, 319
 Martha, 319
 Moses, 319
 Prudence, 319
 Sarah, 319
 Silence, 319
 Thankful, 319
- O'Neal, Mary, 82
- Onion, Anne, 150
 Jonathan, 150
- Orcut, Benjamin, 266
 Lydia, 266
- Ord, James, 346
 John, 346
 Mary, 346
- Ordway, ———, 326
 Jacob, 122
 James, 269
 John C., xlv
 Mary, 122
 Sarah, 269
 Thomas, 260
- Osborn, James, 145
 John, 68, 145
 Lydia, 145
- Osgood, ———, 236
 captain, 167
 Arathusa, 56
 Asahel, 56, 57
 Calvin, 58
 Enoch, 124
 Eunice, 57
 Gardner, 57
 John, 236
 Joseph, 56, 210
 Lemuel, 56-58
 Manasseh, 56-58
 Mary, 57
 Molly, 124
 Nancy, 56
 Richard, 142
 Sylvia, 58
 Uriah, 56

Otis, Deborah, 265, 387, 389, 390
 Hannah, 174, 176
 Isaac, 265, 387, 389, 390
 Josiah, 265, 389
 Lydia, 174
 Nathaniel, 174, 176
 Rose, lxxxvi
 William, 390
 Owen, Abigail, 342
 Cotton, 342
 Ebenezer, 342
 John, 300, 342
 Joseph, 342
 Mary, 342
 Rebecca, 342
 Sarah, 342
 Oxnard, Thomas, 68
 Packard, Joseph, 107
 Thomas J., 107
 Paddock, Jenny Dewey, 324
 Page, } widow, 29
 Pag, } Abigail, 43
 Paige, } Adelaide Helen, lxxii
 Anna, 47, lxxii
 Betty, 44
 Calvin, lxxii
 Calvin D., 99
 Calvin G., lxxiii
 Calvin Gates, lxxii
 Christopher, 138
 Daniel, 43
 David, 34, 35
 Eleanor, 45
 Elisha, 33
 Elizabeth, 17
 Georgia, lxxii
 Hall, 237
 Hannah, 42, 45, 181
 Henry, 46, 124
 Hollis Bowman, lvii,
 lxxii, lxxiii
 Jabez, 44
 James, lxxii
 Jeremiah, 30, 35
 John, 41, 44, lxxii, 121
 Jonathan, 30
 Joseph, 30, 32
 Joseph Wright, 42
 Leah, 285
 Lois, 47
 Lucius Robinson, 316
 Martha, 81
 Mary, 41, 45
 Molly, 42
 Nathaniel, lxxii
 Nina, lxxii
 Phebe, 17
 Philinda, lxxii
 Phineas, 46
 Reuben, 46
 Ruth, 342
 Samuel, 140, 234
 Sarah, 42, 45, 124, 234
 Sarah Crocker, lxxii
 Shubael, 36, 140
 Simeon, 42
 Solomon, 34
 Stephen, 138
 Susan Haskell, lxxii
 Thomas, 29, 32, 42-45,
 47
 Webster, 46
 William, 142
 Paine, } Abigail, 195
 Pain, } Adolphus, 197, 401
 Payne, } Amos, cii
 Arthur B., 205
 Benajah, 194
 Betty, 196
 Daniel, cii
 Edward, 142, 196, 197,
 400, 401
 Eleazar, 194
 George Taylor, lv, cii

Paine, } Hannah, 77
 cont'd } Joel, 197, 400
 John, 77, 194, 195
 Joseph, 142
 Josias, 196
 Louise Mason, cii
 Lydia, 195
 Mary, 77
 Nancy, 401
 Nathaniel, xliii
 Roxillana, 196
 Samuel, cii
 Sarah, 402
 Sidna, 402
 Sophia Field, eii
 Stephen, cii, 194-196
 Thomas, 406
 Timothy, 197, 401
 Walter, cii
 William, 194
 William Howard, cii
 William Wirt, cii
 Painter, Herman M., 283
 Ruth M., 283
 Palmer, } ———, 324, 405
 Palmir, } Alice, 172
 Pamer, } Ann, 168, 390
 Anna, 90, 172, 262
 Anne, 36, 173, 265
 Bezaleel, 87
 Christopher, 31, 34, 35
 Deborah, 172
 Eliakim, 70
 Elisha, 262
 Elizabeth, 87, 182
 Elnathan, 172
 Ephraim, 265
 Experience, 86
 Ezekiel, 172
 Jane, 83
 John, 90, 168, 173
 Joseph, 30, 83, 168, 182
 Joshua, 173
 Mary, 90, 168, 173
 Mercy, 172
 Patience, 90
 Prince, 390
 Ruth, 168
 Samuel, 33, 137, 168,
 172, 173, 262, 265, 390
 Sarah, 33, 81, 172
 Thomas, 69, 173
 Palsists, } ———, 218
 Palsits, } Victor Hugo, 102
 Paltsists, }
 Pamer, see Palmer.
 Pardee, Martha, 180
 Mary, 283
 Pardo de Tavera, T. H., 328
 Park, } ———, 22, 309
 Parke, } Deborah, 204
 Parks, } Edwards A., 108
 Frederick Willard, 97,
 207, 322, 408
 John, 204
 Parker, Aaron, 373
 Alexander, 170
 Amanda, 283
 Amos, 58
 Avery, 369
 Charity, 170
 [Do]rcas, 373
 Edwin Pond, 107
 Elisha, 174
 Eunice, 51
 Francis Vose, xxxvii,
 xlv
 George Moore, 373
 Hannah Patch, 373
 Harriet F., xlv
 Henry, 236
 James, 51
 Jedidiah, 283
 John, 373
 Joseph Patch, 373

Parker, } Joshua, 170
 cont'd } Judith, 387
 Lucinda, 373
 Mary, 86
 Miles, 87
 Miriam, 86
 Nathaniel, 86
 Olive, 373
 Rachel, 86, 87, 170, 174
 Ruth, 170, 373
 Sally, 373
 Sarah, 241
 Sophia, 373
 Soph[ia] White, 373
 Theodore, 112
 Thomas, 236, 237, 308
 Timothy, 373
 Timothy Tyler, 373
 William, 86, 87, 170, 174
 Parker, Wilder & Company,
 lxxx
 Parkhill, S. J. & Co., 208
 Parkhurst, C. D., 317
 Clara Burnham, xl-
 viii
 Parkman, Mary, 305
 Parks, see Park.
 Parmalee, } Abigail, 281, 361,
 Parmele, } 362
 Parmelee, } Anna, 300
 Parmeley, } Archelaus, 361-363
 Catherine, 304
 Daniel, 300
 David, 362
 Eli, 363
 Elizabeth, 282
 Isaac, 362
 Jane, 363
 Jeremiah, 359
 Joel, 362
 John, 281, 362, 363
 Joseph, 303, 304,
 361, 362
 Lumas, 362
 Luther, 304
 Mabel, 361
 Miriam, 361-363
 Obedience, 303, 304
 Olive, 363
 Rebecca, 361
 Rhoda, 301
 Samuel, 362
 Sarah, 362
 Temperance, 359
 Parmenter, } Abijah, 373
 Parmetor, } Bathsheba, 373
 Betsey, 373
 Charles, 373
 Eunice, 373
 George, 377, 378
 Hannah, 373
 John, 373
 Joseph, 373
 Levi, 373
 Mary, 373
 Sibyl, 373
 Parris, Elizabeth, 246
 Parshall, ———, 100
 James Clark, xlv, 100
 Parsons, Charles Lathrop, xlv
 Daniel Chester, xlviii
 Jonathan, 300
 Mary A., xlv
 Susan Elizabeth, xl-
 viii
 Partridge, } ———, 209
 Patridge, } Abigail, 339
 Adeline, 373
 Amos, 316, 317
 Asa, 373
 Asahel, 373
 Catherine, 374
 David, 374
 Elizabeth, 238-240
 Esther, 373, 374

- Partridge, { Freeman, 64-66
cont'd { George Homer, xl-
 iii, 209
 Hannah, 60
 Harding, 58
 Hulda, 239
 Jesse, 374
 John, 209, 316
 Jonathan, 239, 240
 Joseph, 238
 Kezia, 238, 239
 Mary, 28
 Melatiah, 316, 317
 Nancy, 59, 374
 Ozias, 374
 Sally, 58
 Salome, 317
 Samuel, 316, 374
 Seth Clap, 374
 Timothy, 58-60
 Zechariah, 373, 374
- Pass & Snow, 152, 153
- Patch, Ephraim, cix
 Ruth, lxxx
- Patrick, Lewis S., 72-74, 76-81
- Partridge, see Partridge.
- Patten, Artemas Spofford, xciv
 Emily Gertrude, xciv
 Mehitable, 123
 Susan Wheeler, xciv
 William, 123
- Patterson, —, 97
 John Henry, xlv, 107
 Robert, 107
- Paul, Abigail, 146, 256
 Ann, 146
 Anna, 146
 Hannah, 146
 Mary, 256, 295
 Moses, 295
 Samuel, 256
- Payne, see Paine.
- Payson, Edward, 25
 Silvanus, 142
 Thankful, 25
- Payson, Dunton & Scribner, civ
- Peabody, —, 323, 328
 Francis, lxxvii
 Mary, lxxvii
 Sarah, lxxiii
- Peach, John, 142
- Peacock, Edward, xlix
- Peake, F., 286
- Pearle, Elizabeth, 401
 Eunice, 403
 John Marshal, 197
 Joshua, 197, 400-403
 Lydia, 402
 Timothy, 197
 Walter, 403
- Pearse, see Pierce.
- Pearson, { Abigail, 124
- Pierson, { Dorcas, 122
 Elizabeth, 310
 Ephraim, 362, 363
 Hannah, 122
 Molly, 363
 Samuel, 362
 Submit, 362, 363
 Thomas, 69
- Peas, { Ella G. S., 207
- Pease, { Ephraim, 142
- Peaslee, Isaac, 125
 Lucy, 385
 Mary, 125
 James, 385
- Peavey, —, 249, 253
 Abel, 249
- Peck, —, 218
 Ann, 374
 Edward How, 374
 Elizabeth, 283
 George Henry, 374
 Ira Ballou, lii
 Jeremiah, 79
- Peck, { Joseph, 237
cont'd { Mercy, 79
 Robert M., 374
 Thomas Bellows, xlv,
 267
- Peck-Morrill, Miriam, 100
- Pecker, —, 218, 326
 Daniel, 69
 James, 100
 Jonathan Eastman, xvi
 Miriam, 100
- Peel, William Lawson, xlv
- Pegin, John, 142
 Joshua, 142
- Peirce, see Pierce.
- Pell, —, 324
 Mary, 28
- Pelton, Elizabeth Anne, 316
- Pemberton, mr., 26
- Pemfield, { Daniel, 362
- Pempfield, { Esther, 362, 363
 Hester, 363
 Isaac, 362, 363
- Pendal, James, 195
 Matthias, 195
 Mehitable, 195
- Pendergrass, Ann, 297
 Bridget, 297
 Edmund, 297
 Jane, 297
 John, 297
 Margaret, 297
 Solomon, 297
 Stephen, 297
- Pendleton, Brian, 107
- Penfield, Elizabeth, 75, 80
 Hannah, 76, 80
 Isaac, 76, 80, 301, 302
 Mary, 80
 Samuel, 80
- Penhallow, —, 233
 Hannah, 233
 John, lxxvii
 Lydia, 227
 Samuel, 227, 233
- Penn, William, 109
- Pennell, Lucy, 339
 Thomas, 339
- Penniman, Hulda, 95
 Peter, 95
- Penrose, —, 209
 Charles Bingham, 209
- Peper, —, 207
- Pepper, Alice, 163
- Pepperell, { Mary, 231
- Pepperrell, { William, 70
 sir William, 231
- Pequots, The, 327
- Perham, Samuel, 236
- Perit, Anna Rumsey, lxxxix
 John W., lxxxix
 Margaretta, lxxxix
- Perkins, —, 29
 widow, 33
 Abram, 156
 James, 29, 233
 Leah, 137
 Margaret, xcix
 Mary, 319
 Moses, 33, 139
 Nancy, 233
 Samuel Clarke, xlix
 Sarah, 92, 394
 Thomas, 69
 William, 394
- Permit, Hannah, 18
 Mary, 16
- Perriman-Amsden, Frances, 126
- Perrin, Mehitable, 54
- Perry, Abiel, 261
 Abner, 84, 263, 374
 Amos, 263, 267, 389, 390
 Barnabas, 88
 Benjamin, 83, 84, 170, 172,
 174, 261, 263, 267, 390
- Perry, { Cyrus, 374
cont'd { Dorcas, 374
 Elbridge, 346
 Elizabeth, 86, 308
 Ephraim, 374
 Ephraim Cutler, 374
 Henrietta Maria Spar-
 hawk, 62
 Henry, 88
 Isaac, 390
 James, 87
 John, 159
 Jonah, 92
 Joseph, 240, 242, 387
 Kezia, 86
 L., 62
 Louisa, 57
 Marshal Sears, 62
 Mary, 87, 374, 389
 Nancy, 374
 Peleg, 174
 Priscilla, 267
 Ruby, 346
 Ruth, 83, 170, 172, 174,
 261, 263, 267, 389, 390
 Samuel, 170
 Sarah, 159
 Seth, 62
 Thomas, 57
 William, 86
- Pervere, Nancy, 18
 Phebe, 18
 Richard, 18
- Peters, —, 100
 Adam, 346
 Andrew, 100, 249
 Edmund Frank, 100
 Edward McClure, 100
 Eleanor Bradley, xlv,
 100
 Gilbert, 100
 John, 100
 Olive, 346
- Pettee, Abner, 149
 Catherine, 149
 Ebenezer, 149
 Joanna, 149
 Joseph, 150
 Mary, 149, 150
 Rebecca, 149
 Sarah, 150
- Pettengill, { Abigail, 17
- Pettinggle, { Benjamin, 125
 Lydia, 125
 Sarah, 16
- Pettys, John, 237
- Peverly, Abigail, 297
 Elizabeth, 297
 Mary, 297
 Nathaniel, 297
 Thomas, 297
 William, 297
- Pevey, Edward, 249
 Nathaniel, 250
- Phelps, —, 199
- Phelps, see also Phillips.
 Carolina, 401
 Edward, 199
 John, 374, 401
 Mary, 199
 Susan Haskell, 374
 Susanna, 374
 William Walter, 324, 325
- Pherin, Alpheus, 125
 Margaret, 125
- Philbrick, { —, 32, 35, 36, 138
- Philbric, { Apphia, 339
 Caleb, 394
 Elizabeth, 19, 46
 Hannah, 34, 36
 Jedidiah, 44-46
 John, 19, 339
 Joseph, 30, 33, 139
 Joshua, 35
 Josiah, 35, 44

- Philbrick, } Mary, 45, 394
 cont'd } Nathan, 138
 Sarah, 46
 Philip, king, 22, 24, 50, 52, lxxxix,
 110, cxiii, 159, 165, 305,
 310, 329, 377
 Phillips, see Phillips.
 Phillimore, W. P. W., 349
 Phillips, } see also Phelps.
 Philips, } ———, 101, 199
 Bethia, 199
 Christopher, 199
 Dan: John, 69
 David Everett, xlv
 Edward, 199
 George, 199
 Gillm., 69
 Henry A., 200, 407
 John, 70, 199
 Joseph, 407
 Mary, 199, 261
 Rachel, 256, 261
 Ruth, 407
 Sarah, 374
 Theophilus, 199, 200
 Thomas, 261
 Philpot, ———, 371
 Nancy, 371
 Phinney, Sarah, 340
 Seth, 340
 Phipps, } captain, 228, 232
 Phips, } Elizabeth, 242
 Sir William, 125, 127
 Pickard, Elizabeth, 269
 Pickering, } ———, 249, 253
 Pickerin, } Absalom, 253
 Elizabeth, 296
 John, 249, 296
 Mary, 296
 Nehemiah, 253
 Richard, 253
 Samuel, 296
 Sarah, 296
 Thomas, 253
 Valentine, 253
 William, 253
 Pickford, Anna Maria, xliii
 Pickles, David, 86
 Miriam, 86
 Nathan, 86
 Pidgeon, Henry, 64, 69
 Pierce, } Abel, 374
 Pearse, } Abigail, 129, 133
 Peirce, } Ann, 404
 Benjamin, 381
 Charlotte, 347
 Ephraim, 133
 George, 230
 Isaac, 347
 Jacob Willard, cxiii
 James Mills, 217
 Lucinda, 381
 Martha, 129
 Mary, 230
 Mary B., cxiii
 Mehitable, 230
 Nabby, 347
 Nathan, 374
 Nathaniel, 131
 Phebe, 131
 Robert, 404
 Sarah, 210, 211, 374
 Zurishaddai, 129
 Pierpont, } Ebenezer, 27
 Pierpoint, } John, 112, 114
 Sarah, 27
 Pierson, see Pearson.
 Pigg, Thomas, 21
 Piggen, Thomas, 142
 Pike, ———, 101
 Betsey, 20
 Dudley, 342
 George, 342
 Hannah, 19, 342
 Henry, 342
 Pike, } Hugh, 20
 cont'd } Jacob, 342
 Joanna, 342
 John, 341
 Martha, 341
 Mary, 50, 342
 Mary Cotton, 342
 Nathaniel, 50
 Pamelia, lxxxvii
 Robert, 342
 Thomas, 342
 William, 342
 Pillsbury, Albert Enoch, xlv
 Pincheon, Sarah, 169
 Thomas, 169
 Pine, Seth, 142
 Pingree, Jane, 269
 Pinkham, Abigail, lxxxvi
 Betsey, lxxxvi
 Ernest Percy, lxxx-
 vii
 John, lxxxvi
 Joseph, lv, lxxxvi,
 lxxxvii
 Otis, lxxxvi
 Phebe, lxxxvi
 Richard, lxxxvi
 Rose, lxxxvi
 Sally, lxxxvi
 Pinks, John, 56
 Nancy, 56
 Sarah, 56
 Piper, William Taggard, xvii
 Pipple, William, 397, 398
 Pitcher, mr., 174
 Joseph, 175
 Lydia, 175
 Margaret, 404
 Mercy, 172, 175
 Joseph, 172
 Pitkin, Leonard, 403
 Owen, 403
 Paul, 403
 Pitney, James, cxi
 Sarah, cxi
 Pitts, Elizabeth, 69
 James, 69
 Plaisted, Ichabod, 235
 Mary, 235
 Plant, Abraham, 180
 Peggy, 182
 Tamar, 180
 Platts, C. M., 319
 James, 319
 Mary, 319
 Plimpton, } Abigail, 346
 Plympton, } Elizabeth Fisher,
 346
 Esther, 346
 Ezekiel, 346
 George, 346
 George Porter, 346
 Hannah, 346
 John, 346
 Joseph, 318
 Mary, 318, 346
 Nathan, 346
 Ruth, 346
 Sarah Bullard, 346
 Simon, 346
 Wales, 346
 Walter Scott, 346
 Plummer, } ———, 394
 Plumer, } Ann, xcvi
 Henry, 122
 Joanna, 122
 Judith, 125
 William, 313
 Plympton, see Plimpton.
 Pollard, Benjamin, 69
 Hannah, 166
 Jonathan, 123
 Mary, 319
 Sarah, 123
 Polo, Marco, ci
 Pomeroy, } Benjamin, 300
 Pumroy, } Eltweed, 100
 John N., lxiii
 Richard, 249
 Sarah, 311
 Pond, Daniel, 159, 412
 Eli, 239
 Hannah, 159
 Hulda, 239
 John, 412
 Miriam, 357
 Nathan G., 94
 Philip, 180
 Samuel, 357
 Thankful, 145, 180
 Poole, Murray E., 101
 Murray Edward, xlv
 Poor, } Alfred, xlviii
 Poore, } Ebenezer, 124
 Enoch, 210
 John, 268
 Mary, 268
 Sarah, 124
 Pope, ———, 406
 Charles H., 21, 72
 Frederick, 244
 John, 406
 Matthew, 406
 Porter, Abigail, 133
 Asahel, 133
 Benjamin, 204
 David, xcii
 Elizabeth, 133
 Eunice, 204
 Francis, 204
 Israel, 133
 Joanna, 182
 John, 133
 Josiah, 133
 Martha, 204
 Priscilla, 204
 William, 133
 Potter, ———, 318
 Alfred Claghorn, 107
 Benjamin, 35
 Elizabeth, 76, 80
 Gideon, 75, 76, 80
 Henry, 374
 Holder, 369
 Jane, 374
 John, 74, 80, 374
 Martha, 374
 Mary, 318, 374
 Phebe, 74
 Robert, 200
 Samuel, 80
 Sarah, 200
 Potts, ———, 321
 Thomas Maxwell, xlv
 Poulter, Elizabeth, 129
 Jonathan, 129
 Submit, 129
 Powers, Bethia, 83
 Nicholas, 83
 Pownall, Thomas, 141, 142
 Pratt, } Abigail, 87, 385
 Prat, } Bela, 59
 Benjamin, 59
 Charity, 240
 David, 120
 Deborah, 59, 87
 Ebenezer, 240
 Eliza M., 239
 Elizabeth, 120
 Esther, 240
 Hannah, 59, 346
 Jabez, 89
 James, 239
 John, 346
 Jonathan, 87-89
 Laban, 59
 Lester, 385
 Margaret, 87-89
 Margery, 246
 Martha, 87

- Pratt, { Martin, 59
cont'd { Mary, 89
 Mehitable, 346
 Othniel, 88
 Patience, 87
 Polly, 59
 Prudence, 241
 Rachel, 89
 Roxanna, 386
 Samuel, 59
 Tamsin, 239
 Pray, John Lausing, xlv
 Preble, sergeant, 236
 John, 340
 Sarah, 340
 Prentice, Susan, lxxii
 Prescott, { ———, 323
 Prescott, { captain, 136
 Prescut, { Elizabeth, 124
 Helen M. Blount,
 xlv
 H. M. B., 97
 Jane, 234
 Jeremiah, 234
 John, 19
 Rebecca, 19
 Sarah, lxxxv
 Pressey, { Hannah, 124
 Pressy, { Mary, 123
 Preston, Abigail, 52
 Colburn, 273
 Edward, 73
 John, 397
 Levi, 52
 William Gibbons, xliii
 Price, William, 64, 69
 Prichard, K. A., 79
 Priest, Daniel, 374
 Levi, 374
 Prince, ———, 153
 Thomas, 316
 Probards, Bathsheba, 16
 Proctor, { ———, 305
 Procter, { lieutenant, 236
 Fanny, 124
 Hannah, 18
 John, 306
 Samuel, 27
 Thomas, 124
 Thorndike, 18
 Prosser, Bridget, 312
 Charles Smith, xlv
 Roger, 312
 Prout, Timothy, 202
 Prouty, { Adam, 266
 Proute, { Caleb, 266
 Proutie, { David, 266
 Edward, 85, 87, 89, 90,
 169, 171, 173, 175
 Elisha, 173
 Elizabeth, 85, 87, 89,
 90, 169, 171, 173, 175,
 266, 389
 Eunice, 169
 Hannah, 171
 Isaac, 266, 389
 Jacob, 266
 James, 87
 Jemima, 84
 Job, 266
 John, 90, 266
 Jonathan, 170
 Margaret, 169
 Mary, 175
 Richard, 89
 William, 84, 169
 Puffer, ———, 224
 Ruth, 239
 Pullen, John, 64, 69
 Pulsipher, Anna, 274
 David, 272
 John, 272
 Solomon, 274
 Pumroy, see Pomeroy.
 Purmort, Joseph, 297
 Purmort, { Judith, 297
 cont'd { Philemon, 297
 Pusey, Pennock, 106
 Putnam, Ann, 127
 C. A., cx
 Eben, xliii, 126
 G. P., xli, 100, 102
 Israel, 271, 272
 Pye, John, 397
 Pynchon, ———, 411
 Catherine, 37
 Joseph, 37
 Sarah, 37
 Quantin, ———, 103
 Quigg, Daniel, 237
 Quimby, Aaron, 41, 43, 44
 Abigail, 44
 Catherine, 124
 Daniel, 43
 David, 42-44
 Dolly, 44
 Elisha, 43
 Elizabeth, 42
 Eunice, 124
 Hannah, 46, 125
 Henry, 43
 Jemima, 43
 Jeremiah, 42, 43, 121
 Joanna, 41
 John, 42, 45, 124
 Judith, 43
 Lucy, 42, 43
 Mary, 43, 44, 121, 124
 Miriam, 121
 Molly, 122
 Moses, 42-44
 Paul, 42
 Rhoda, 42, 43
 Samuel, 42-46
 Sarah, 42, 43, 124
 Susy, 43
 Thomas, 44
 Timothy, 46
 William, 42
 Quincy, { Edward, 69
 Quincey, { Josiah, 69, xc
 Mary H., 412
 Norton, 69
 Quint, Alonzo H., 248, 392
 John, 249
 Raine, J., 352
 Raino, Abigail, 17
 Elizabeth, 17
 Samuel, 17
 Ramsdell, { Benjamin, 264
 Ramsdel, { Content, 261
 Gideon, 172
 Jeremiah, 172
 Joseph, 172, 264
 Martha, 261
 Mary, 172, 173, 264
 Samuel, 173, 261
 Sarah, 171, 172
 Thomas, 171, 172
 Ramson, John, 397, 398
 Ran, Caleb, 142
 Rand, mr., lxiii, 139
 Relief, 374
 Richard, 374
 Thomas, 138
 Randall, { Abigail, 89
 Randal, { Caleb, 85
 Randol, { Catherine, 231
 Deborah, 86, 88, 89,
 170, 173
 Elisha, 262
 Elizabeth, 86
 Gershom, 264
 Grace, 170
 Hopestill, 142
 Isaac, 85, 86, 88, 89,
 170, 173
 James, 170
 Randall, { Jane, 266, 387, 390
 cont'd { Job, 142, 263, 266
 John, 266, 387, 390
 Joshua, 374
 Margaret, 387, 390
 Mary, 88, 231, 235,
 263, 266, 374
 Mercy, 169, 170
 Nancy, 234
 Nehemiah, 84, 169,
 170, 262, 264
 Perez, 173
 Phebe, 204
 Ruth, 262, 264
 Samuel, 204
 Sarah, 263, 266
 Thomas, 263
 Ursula, 263, 266
 Randolph, F. C. H., 190
 Ranney, ———, 209
 Ambrose A., 11
 Rachel, 37
 Ranough, Elizabeth, 47
 Mary, 47
 Ransom, Hannah, 318
 Joseph, 318
 Matthew, 318
 Rappet, Thomas, 69
 Rathbone, Abigail, 120
 J. A., 120
 Rawlings, see Rollings.
 Rawlins, see Rollings.
 Raymond, Abigail, 374
 Alice, 374
 Ama, 374
 Amos, 374
 Edward A., lxix
 Edward Lane, lxiv
 Eleanor, lxiv
 Marcius, xlv
 Paul, 374
 Thaddeus, 374
 William Greenleaf,
 374
 Read, see Reed.
 Reading, ———, 97
 Miller K., 97
 Rechberg, ———, 223
 Redfield, John Howard, lvi,
 lxii, lxiii
 Lydia, 282
 Theophilus, 282
 William C., lxii
 Red Jacket, 326
 Redman, Charles, 160
 John, 30, 33
 Joseph, 137
 Martha, 160
 Reed, { ———, 214
 Read, { lieutenant, 236
 Abigail, 133
 Benjamin, 374
 Charles, 204, 346
 Charles French, xvi, 90,
 335
 Edward F., xlv
 George B., xlv, 105
 Grace, 404
 Hannah, 404, 405
 James, 272
 John, 404, 405
 Jonathan, 204
 Joseph, 50, 127
 Josiah, 404
 Keturah, 204
 Lucy, 204
 Margaret, 365
 Martha, lxxxviii
 Mary, 346
 Mary A., 346
 Patience, 374
 Rachel, 401
 Sarah, 374
 Thomas, 374
 Tryphena, 204

Remick, Abigail, 395
 Jacob, 395
 Renif, Philip, 142
 Revere, { Joseph Warren, 153,
 Rivoire, { 154
 Matthias, 328
 Paul, 70, 151-157, 328
 Revere & Co., 155, 156
 Revere Copper Co., 154
 Revett, { Alice, 313
 Ryvett, { Christian, 313
 James, 313
 Katherine, 313
 Margaret, 313
 Marie, 313
 Rachel, 313
 Robert, 313
 Rose, 313
 Ursula, 313
 Reynell-Upham, W. U., 407
 Reynolds, Nathaniel, 377
 Rhodes, Esther, 259
 Rowena, 240
 Timothy, 240
 Rice, —, 101, 379
 Abel, 60-62
 Abigail, 374
 Adonijah, 54
 Amos Jones, 60
 Anna, 58, 374
 Benjamin, 58
 Betsey, 60
 Betty, 56
 Charles, 57, 379
 Daniel Woods, 61
 David, 374
 Dorothy, 58
 Edmund, 379
 Elijah, 374, 379
 Franklin P., 54, 213, 274,
 325, 371
 Franklin Pierce, xliii, xl-
 viii
 Hannah, 374
 Henry, 61
 Henry Brooks, 61
 James, 56
 John, 374
 Jonas, 378, 380
 Jonathan, 62, 374
 Joseph, 62
 Jotham, 54-58
 Julia, 62
 L —, 374
 Lois, 374
 Maria, 61
 Micah, 54
 Moses, 57
 Persis, 374
 Ralph, 60
 Sarah, 374, 379
 Sophia, 374
 Susannah, 56
 Thomas, 379
 Willard, 54, 61
 Rich, James, 18
 Nabby, 18
 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27
 Richards, —, 323
 Benjamin, 249
 Hannah, 19
 Jonathan, 19
 Joseph, 92, 248
 William, 92
 Richardson, —, 51, 54, 126,
 130-133, 135, 207
 Abigail, 55, 133
 Almer F., xlv
 Asa Partridge, 240
 Chester, 402
 David, 55-61
 Deborah, 50, 51
 Ebenezer, 134
 Elizabeth, 129, 130,
 133

Richardson, { Ernest Cushing,
 cont'd { 410
 Esther, 135
 Eunice, 50, 51
 Ezekiel, 48, 402
 Freeman, 61
 Hannah, 135, 240
 Heman, 374
 Jemima, 131
 Jerusha, 132
 Jesse, 131, 132
 John, 50, 51, 56,
 xcv, xcvi, 163,
 241, 318
 Jonathan, 127
 Joshua, 133 [135
 Josiah, 51, 132, 133,
 Margaret, 53, 54
 Mary, 50, 51, 55,
 131, 133, 374
 Mehitable, 54
 Moses, 58
 Nathan, 51, 129
 Olive, 346
 Patty, 374
 Phebe, 54
 Pierson, 133
 Priscilla, 57, 59
 Rebecca, 163, 241
 Roxanna, 60
 Ruth, 133
 Sally, 131
 Samuel, 48, 54
 Sarah, 51, 54, 126
 Susanna, 48, 50, 56
 Theophilus, 48, 50,
 51
 Thomas, 48, 126
 Tryphena, 60
 Tryphosa, 60
 William, 69, 346
 Zachariah, 54, 130
 Zadok, 131
 Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311
 Mary, 311
 Thomas W., 311
 Ricketson, Dinah, 370
 Elizabeth, 367
 Hannah, 368
 John, 368
 Joseph, 370
 Phebe, 368
 Rebecca, 367, 370
 William, 367, 368
 Rider, Elizabeth, 241
 W. H., 108
 William, 241
 Riedesel, baroness de, 103
 Riggs, —, 22
 Comfort, 298
 John, 298
 Ruth, 298
 Right, see Wright.
 Riley, Anna Margaret, xliii
 Mary Hannah, xcv
 Rindge, Samuel, lxxx
 Ring, Esther, 43, 121, 125
 Hannah, 122
 Issachar, 43, 44, 46, 121
 Jacob, 237
 Jonathan, 47
 Lizzie, 43
 Martha, 47
 Moses, 44
 Sarah, 124
 Stephen Barnard, 46
 Zebedee, 122
 Ripley, { Arnold Howes, 60
 Riply, { Charles, 59
 Deborah, 169
 John, 61, 169, 273
 Laban, 61
 Lincoln Emerson, 61
 Margaret, 273
 Noah, 59-61

Ritchie, George Thomas, 106
 Rittenhouse, —, 207
 Rivoire, see Revere.
 Rix, Guy S., xlv
 Robards, Benjamin, 17
 Martha, 17
 Mary, 17
 Robbins, { —, cxiv, 396
 Robens, { mr., 362
 Robin, { Benjamin, cxiii
 Robins, { Ebenezer, 142
 Edward, xcii
 Ephraim, 271
 Frederick D., cxiv
 Hannah, 396
 Isaac Gilbert, xliii,
 lvi, cxiii, cxiv
 Isaac Haile, cxiii
 Marie, cxiv
 Robert, cxiii
 Sarah Rowell, cxiii
 Roberts, Benjamin, 237
 Bridget, 82
 Charles H., 409
 David, 50, 51
 Eunice, 50, 57
 George, 409
 Giles, 51
 Joanna, 51
 Jonathan, 82
 Patty, 407
 Sarah, 51
 Thankful, 82
 Roberts, F. W. Co., 208
 Robertson, mr., 95
 Celinda, 93
 Robespierre, —, 106
 Robie, —, 32, 138
 Bathsheba, 29
 Mary, 29
 Rain Bow, 18
 Samuel, 29, 32
 Sukey, 18
 Robin, { see Robbins.
 Robins, {
 Robinson, —, 100, 380
 Alice, 55
 Anna, 55
 Archibald, 237
 Benjamin, 55-58, 60,
 237
 Betsey, 60
 Cushman, 57
 Daniel Foster, 60
 Ebenezer, 58, 100, 359
 Elijah, 55
 Elizabeth, 363
 Ezekiel Lee, 58
 Hamline Elijah, xliii,
 xlviii
 Hannah, 55
 Henry, 60
 James, 55
 James Webster, xlv
 Jane Bancroft, 100
 Jeremiah, 57
 Jo., 55
 John, 55, 236
 Jonathan, 45
 Joseph, 55, 57, 61
 Josiah, 55
 Lemuel, 57-62
 Lemuel Hedge, 59
 Lucretia, 58
 Martha, 60
 Martha Lee, 57
 Mary, 57, 121, 380
 Mary Ann, 359
 Miriam, 123
 Moses, 56
 Nathaniel, 123
 Polly, 59
 Rebecca, 62
 Reuben Tatman, 59
 Sabra, 62

- Robinson, } Sally, 57
 cont'd } Samuel, 37, 57, 59, 363
 } Samuel H., 58, 60
 } Sara Tappan Doolittle, xlv
 } Sarah, 37, 45, 55, 57
 } Sarina, 60
 } Spencer Field, 57
 } Submit, 61
 } Susanna, 55
 } Thomas, 73, 80
 } William, 58, 100, 388
 Rochambeau, count, 220
 Rockefeller, ———, 321
 Rocket, Hannah, 346
 Rockwell & Churchill, 109, 110, 212
 Rockwood, see also Rocket.
 Hannah, 162, 346
 Mary, 166
 Samuel, 346
 Rodgers, see Rogers.
 Rodman, William Woodbridge, xlv, 100
 Rodney, Cæsar, xcii
 Roe, see Rowe.
 Roebling, Washington Augustus, xlv
 Rogers, } Abigail, 374
 Rodgers, } Abner, 374
 } Alothina, 57
 } Anna, 374
 } Asa, 195
 } Bathsheba, 244
 } Betsey, 402
 } Daniel, 169
 } Deborah, 169, 171
 } Dolly, 374
 } Dorothy, 230
 } Ebenezer, 171
 } Edmund, 184
 } Elizabeth, 169, 182
 } Eunice, 374, 403
 } Ezekiel, 267
 } Fairman, 325
 } George, 374
 } George Edward, xlv
 } Horatio, xvi
 } Isaac, 57
 } Ithathiel, 401
 } Jabez, 194-197, 401
 } Jael, 87, 88, 90, 171, 174
 } James Swift, xliii
 } Janet, 262
 } John, 169, 171, 179, 401
 } Jonathan, 181, 374
 } Josiah, 180
 } Judith, 374
 } Leonard, 402, 403
 } Lucy, 374 [402
 } Lydia, 162, 179, 184,
 } Margery, 341
 } Martha, 180
 } Martin, 197
 } Mary, 87, 338
 } Nancy, 403
 } Nathan, 374
 } Nathaniel, 230, 393
 } Phebe, 374
 } Priscilla, 374
 } Richard, 267
 } Robert, 341
 } Russell, 196
 } Samuel, 87, 88, 90, 171, 174, 194
 } Sarah, 174, 181, 182, 195
 } Susanna, 90
 } Thomas, 388
 } Thomas Moore, 374
 } William, 262, 338, 374
 Rolfe, Daniel, 70
 Rollins, } ———, 249
 Rawlings, } Betsey, 20
 Rawlins, } Edwin T., xciv
 Rolling, } Elizabeth, 16
 Rollings, } Eunice, 17
 } Hannah, 18
 } James, 249
 } John, 249
 } Joseph, 248
 } Joshua, 19
 } Levi, 17
 } Lydia, 19
 } Polly, 18
 } Susan Louisa, xciv
 Romaine, Nicholas, 406
 Rood, Daniel, 57, 58
 Daniel Wentworth, 58
 Sarah Robinson, 57
 Root, Allen, 196
 Asahel, 194
 Daniel, 403
 Eliakim, 194-197, 401
 Jeremiah, 195
 Lemuel, 194
 Lydia, 403
 Mehitable, 197
 Philomelia, 196
 Phineas, 197
 Samuel, 197
 Sarah, 197, 401
 Sibyl, 194
 Roper, Ephraim, 177
 Sibylla, 177
 Ropes, ———, 101
 Anna Rumsey, lxxxix
 Joseph Samuel, liv, lxxxviii, lxxxix
 Martha, lxxxviii
 William, lxxxviii
 Ropes, William & Co., lxxxviii
 Rosciter, mr., 157
 Rose, ———, 181, 311
 Abigail, 183
 Billy, 183
 Clara, 311
 Elisha, 390
 Elizabeth, 75, 80, 85, 88, 389, 390
 Ellen, 72, 73
 George, 72, 73
 Gideon, 85, 388
 Grace, 384
 Hannah, 179, 389
 Helen, 73
 Jabez, 88
 Jeremiah, 85, 88, 388
 Joanna, 181
 John, 72-75, 80, 179
 Joseph, 389, 390
 Lydia, 311, 388
 Martha, 74, 75
 Mary, 88
 Patience, 181
 Phebe, 74, 75
 Rhoda, 82
 Robert, 73, 75
 Samuel, 181
 Thomas, 88
 Rosencrans, Blanche L., 328
 Rosengarten, Joseph George, xlv, 106, 327
 Ross, Alexander, 108
 Caroline, xlv
 Hannah, 340
 Rossington, James, 399
 Rossom, Edward, 173
 Elizabeth, 173
 Rotch, ———, 323
 W. B., 215
 Rounciful, Hannah, 366
 Rounds, Samuel, 142
 Rowe, } ———, 249
 Roe, } Bathsheba, 16
 Row, } Edward, 248
 } Elizabeth, 16
 Rowe, } Eunice, 78
 cont'd } Hannah, 18
 } Henry, 18
 } Jacob, 17
 } John, 16, 42
 } Joseph, 394
 } Margaret, 395
 } Matthew, 78
 } Miriam, 17
 } Molly, 17
 } Nabby, 19
 } Nancy, 18, 20
 } Nicholas, 395
 } Phebe, 18
 } Polly, 19
 } Ruth, 394
 } Samuel, 69
 } Sarah, 18
 } Sherburne, 394
 } Sukey, 18, 20
 } Thomas, 249, 250, 252
 } William, 395
 } Worth, 19
 Rowell, } Benjamin Winslow,
 Rowel, } xlviii
 } Eliza, 20
 } John W., 107
 } Susanna, 17
 Rowen, John, 142
 Rowlandson, Mary, 218
 Rowlison, Sarah, 301
 Roxbury, George, 114
 Royall, Isaac, 69
 Jacob, 69
 Royce, Clarissa, 121
 James, 121
 Josiah, cvii
 Rude, Asher, 204
 Lydia, 204
 Rudhall, ———, 71, 199
 Abel, 63-65
 Ruggles, } Anna, 37
 Rugles, } Hannah, 28, 266
 } Joanna, 264, 266, 389
 } John, 85, 264, 266, 389
 } Mary Alice Grace, 389
 } Rebecca, 28
 } Samuel, 24, 28
 } Sarah, 37, 85
 } Thomas, 37, 264
 } Timothy, 141
 Runtine, Edmund, 397
 Margaret, 397
 Mary, 397
 Priscilla, 397
 Robert, 397
 Russell, } ———, 364
 Russel, } Abigail, 204, 366-368, 370
 } Abner, 370
 } Abraham, 367, 369
 } Alice, 366
 } Almy, 367
 } Amy, 367
 } Anna, 368, 369
 } Arosaman, 366
 } Asa, 412
 } Barbara, 370
 } Barnabas, 366, 370
 } Barrett Beard, 364
 } Bathsheba, 367, 371
 } Benjamin, 365-370
 } Bethia, 367
 } Betsey, 369
 } Caleb, 367
 } Catherine, 368, 370
 } Chamb., 69
 } Charles, 367
 } Charles H., 211
 } Charles Howland, xlv, 211
 } Clark, 371
 } Constant, 368
 } Cynthia, 370

Russell, { Daniel, 366-368
cont'd { David, 366, 370
 Deborah, 365-367, 369,
 370
 Dinah, 370
 Dorothy, 364, 365
 Edith, 371
 Eliashib, 370
 Elice, 366
 Elisha, 369
 Elizabeth, 365-370
 Eunice, 78
 Ezra, 368
 George, 366, 369
 Hannah, 365, 366, 368-
 370
 Hasadiah, 365, 369
 Henry, 366, 368
 Isaac, 366, 370
 Isabel, 369
 Jacob, 366, 369
 James, 69, 129, 365,
 366, 370
 Jemima, 131
 Jethro, 369
 Joanna, 365, 368, 369
 Job, 365, 368
 John, 51, 364-371, 412
 Jonathan, 365, 366, 369,
 370, 371
 Joseph, 365, 367, 368,
 371
 Joseph T., 371
 Joshua, 365, 366, 369
 Josiah, 370
 Josias, 370
 Judah, 366, 370
 Judith, 366
 Lavinia, 370
 Lillis, 367
 Lucinda, 371
 Luthan, 370
 Lydia, 369
 Lydia R., 371
 Martha, 367
 Mary, 51, 55, 78, 80, 122,
 365-368, 371
 Mary Warren, lii
 Mehitable, 365, 366,
 369
 Mercy, 369
 Meribah, 367
 Michael, 369
 Miriam, 371
 Nancy, 371
 Noah, 366, 370
 Pardon, 371
 Patience, 367
 Paul, 366, 370, 371
 Peleg, 371
 Phebe, 368, 369
 Philip, 371
 Prince, 369
 Priscilla, 366
 Rachel, 369
 Ralph, 364
 Rebecca, 136, 365-368,
 370, 371
 Rose, 366
 Ruth, 367-369
 Sally, 371
 Samuel, 75, 78, 367
 Samuel Hedge, 55
 Sarah, 365, 367, 369, 371
 Seth, 365, 367, 368, 370
 Silvia, 366, 368, 371
 Susanna, 366, 369
 Stephen, 366, 368, 370,
 371
 Timothy, 366, 368
 William, 365-367, 369,
 371
 William Eustis, 311
 Zerviah, 367
 Zilpha, 370

Rust, Benjamin, 395
 Margaret, 395
 Nathaniel Johnson, xxvii,
 xliii, liii, 90
 Rutter, ———, 409
 Thomas, 409
 Rutty, Daniel, 282
 Mary, 282
 Rye, W., 290
 Ryerson, ———, 97
 Rymes, Christopher, 230
 Dorothy, 230
 Ryvett, see Revett.
 S——, F. M., 204
 Safford, Rufus, 401, 402
 William, 402
 Sagendorph, ———, 321
 St. Memin, ———, 319
 Salisbury, Evelyn MacCurdy,
 xliii
 Salmon, John, 69
 Salter, ———, 97
 Jonathan, 26
 Malachi, 26
 Nathaniel, 26
 Sarah, 26
 William, 26
 Saltonstall, ———, 323
 Salver, Atkinson, 231
 Hannah, 231
 Sambon, see Sanborn.
 Sanborn, see Sanborn.
 Sampson, { Abraham, 366
 Samson, { Amos, xcvi
 Ann, xcvi
 Caleb, xcvi
 Charles, 85
 Edwin Holbrook,
 iv, xcvi, xcix
 Elizabeth, 366
 George, 366
 Henry, xcvi
 Joshua, xcvi
 Judah, 366
 Judith, 366
 Judith Drew, cxi
 Julia Verlinda,
 xcvi, xcix
 Mary, 85
 Susan, xcvi
 Sampson, Murdock & Co., xi,
 xix, xxviii, xxx-
 vii, xlii, 198
 Sanborn, { ensign, 29
 Sambon, { Abigail, 46, 124
 Samborn, { Abner, 136
 Sandborn, { Benjamin, 46, 122
 Daniel, 30
 Dolly, 46
 Edmund, 124
 Elizabeth, 43, 122,
 228
 Enoch, 42
 F. B., 107, 324
 Frank B., 311
 Franklin Benja-
 min, cxiv
 Hannah, 19, 122
 Jacob, 31
 Jacob Hook, 45
 James, 46, 140
 Joanna, 19
 John, 30, 38, 42-
 46, 122, 139
 Jonathan, 137, 139,
 228
 Joseph, 45
 Joseph C., 44, 46
 Joseph Clifford,
 42-46
 Josiah, 43
 Judith, 122
 Lowell, 122
 Mary, 33, 42

Sanborn, { Mehitable, 33
cont'd { Mephibosheth,
 137, 138
 Molly, 46
 Moses, 394
 M. Ray, 322, 408
 Nabby, 125
 Nathan, 33, 44, 46
 Nathan P., 324
 Obadiah, 43
 Olive, 19
 Peter, 18, 44
 Phebe, 17
 Phineas, 43, 45
 Priscilla, 394
 Rachel, 32
 Rebecca, 122
 Reuben, 46, 138
 Richard, 17
 Ruth, 18
 Samuel Adams, 43
 Sarah, 17, 42, 44, 123,
 124, 137, 234
 Shubael, 139, 140
 Stephen, 138
 Stevens, 44
 Susan, 38
 Victor Channing,
 xliii, 305
 William, 35
 Winthrop, 137
 Sanders, ———, 101, 326
 Sanderson, R. Palmer, 348
 Sanford, { ———, 284
 Sandford, { Baalis, 109
 Christian, 243
 Deborah, 284
 Francis, 201
 John, 200, 201
 Mary, 200, 201
 Richard, 200
 Samuel, 201
 Sarah, 200
 Thankful, 200, 201
 William, 200, 201
 Sanger, ———, 98
 Sargent, { ———, 323, 380, 382
 Sergeant, { dr., 35
 Sergeant, { Aaron, xlviii, 327
 Serjeant, { Abigail, 378-380,
 383, 386
 Abigail P., 386
 Ada Louisa, 385
 Alanson, 386
 Alexander, 386
 Alfred, 386
 Angeline, 386
 Anna, 380
 Annas, 383, 386
 Anne, 383
 Betsey, 19, 385
 Caleb, 381
 Calvin, 383, 386
 Caroline Eliza-
 beth, 385
 Cata, 383
 Catherine, 32, 312
 Challis, 123
 Charles, 386
 Charles J., 386
 Charles Oscar, 385
 Charlotte, 385
 Chester, 386
 Clarissa, 386
 Constance, 377, 378
 Croyden, 386
 Cynthia, 386
 Daniel, 378-381
 David, 378
 David W., 386
 Diana, 386
 Dickery, 377
 Digory, 377-386
 Dinah, 380, 381
 Edith, 386

- Sargent, } Edwin, 386
 cont'd } Electa, 383, 386
 Eli, 383, 385
 Elihu, 383, 385, 386
 Elizabeth, 116, 383, 385
 Emily, 386
 Epes, 69
 Erastus, 383, 386
 Ethylinda, 384
 Fanny, 385, 386
 Filura, 380, 384
 Frederick, 386
 George, 386
 Harriet, 385
 Harry, 383
 Helen Sophia, 385
 Horatio, 380
 Hulda, 385
 James, 378, 384, 385
 James H., 384
 Jane, 123
 Jason, 386
 John, 378-386
 John H., 386
 Justin, 380, 381, 384
 Lavinia, 385
 Lavinia Philena, 385
 Levi, 383, 385
 Lois, 384
 Louise, 386
 Lucinda, 381
 Lucius Manlius, xi, xxxi
 Lucretia, 384
 Lucy, 383, 385
 Luther, 383
 Lydia, 383, 385
 Lydia E., 385
 Lyman, 386
 Madora, 385
 Martha, 377, 378, 381
 Mary, 374, 377, 378, 380-383, 385
 Mercy, 386
 Milo Dwight, 385
 Miriam, 17
 Molly, 385, 386
 Nancy, 384
 Nathan Wallace, 385
 Nelson, 386
 Olive, 386
 Ophelia, 380, 384
 Oscar E., 386
 Oscar H., 386
 Patty, 381
 Phila, 383
 Polly, 383-385
 Robert, 17
 Rosamond, 386
 Roswell, 383
 Roxanna, 383, 386
 Rufus, 380, 384
 Sally, 381, 384, 386
 Samuel, 19
 Susanna, 380, 383, 384
 Thomas, 378, 380-386
 Tirza P., 386
 Vickery, 377
 Warren, 386
 Willard, 385
 Willard Russell, 385
 William, 384
- Savage, E. H., cxiv
 James, xxii, 72, 73, 387
 John, 395
 Mary, 395
- Savell, Abigail, 258
 Benjamin, 258
 E. B., 148, 149
 Mary, 258
- Savory, Robert, 323
- Sawin, Joanna, 241
 John, 241
- Sawyer, ———, 326
 Elizabeth, 219
 Hannah, 20
 Joanna, 20
 John, 18
 Mercy, 18
 Samuel Elwell, lii
 Thomas, 20
 William, 224
- Sawyer, Nathan & Son, 108
- Scarebrow, John, 22
- Schaffer, Albert, 70
- Schermerhorn, } ———, 209
 Schermerhooren, } Jacob Janse, 209
 Louis Young-love, xliii, 115, 117, 209
- Schulthess, ———, 223
- Scollay, } Mercy, 346
 Scolly, }
- Scott, mrs., 406, 407
 Edward, 397
 Elizabeth, 407
 George Robert White, xlv
 Josh., 69
 Lydia, 17
 Robert, 17, 406, 407
 Sarah, 397
 sir Walter, 411
 W. D., xlv
- Scranton, Abigail, 359
 Anna, 359
 John, 359
 Josiah, 359
- Scranton, Wetmore & Co., 214
- Scribner, ———, ci
 Benjamin, 44, 45
 Betsey, 19
 Charlotte, 18
 David, 17
 Ebenezer, 16
 Hannah, 17
 Joanna, 20
 Katherine, 17
 Mary, 16
 Mehitable, 16, 17
 Parker, 19
 Phebe, 18
 Polly, 19
 Rachel, 44
 Samuel, 17
- Scroope, ———, 313
- Scrutton, James, 313
 Margaret, 313
 Priscilla, 313
 Samuel, 313
- Seabourn, John, 69
- Seager, Rose, 313
 Thomas, 313
 Ursula, 313
- Seaman, Thomas, 313
- Searl, } David Allis, 194
 Searle, } Jabez, 118
 Margaret, 196
 Naomi, 81
 Reuben, 194-196
 Sarah, 195
 Thankful, 118
 Timothy, 196
- Sears, Alexander, 69
 George Oliver, xlviii
- Seaver, } Anne Elizabeth, lii
 Seever, } Caleb, 122
 Sever, } Elizabeth, 122
 James Edwards, xlv
 Patience, 122
- Seavy, Mary, 298
 Sarah, 298
 Thomas, 298
- Secomb, Daniel F., 134
- Sedgley, Joseph, 237
- Seever, see Seaver.
- Selden, Henry R., lxiii
- Selfridge, commander, xciii
- Selley, see Cilly
- Selloway, Benjamin Webster, 123
 Mary, 123
- Seminole, The, cxiii
- Senecas, The, 326
- Sergeant, see Sargent.
- Serjeant, see Sargent.
- Sever, see Seaver.
- Severance, } Ebenezer, 43
 Severans, } Elizabeth, 17
 Severence, } Jonathan, 125
 Severens, } Katherine, 124
 Mary, 123
 Mehitable, 125
- Sewall, judge, 214
 R. K., 157
 Samuel, 23, 26, 48, 51, 53, 54, 316
- Seward, ———, 338
 Amos, 183
 Electa, 405
 George, 338
 Joanna, 338
 Philander, 405
 Prudence, 282
 Ruth, 183
 William, 405
- Shackford, ———, 253
 Abigail, 232
 Eleanor, 234
 Samuel, 232
 Temperance, 253, 254
 William, 234, 249, 251, 254
- Shadleton, ———, 69
- Shaller, Abigail, 119
 William, 119
- Shambaugh, Benjamin F., 110, 411
- Sharman, see Sherman.
- Sharp, } ———, 100
 Sharpe, } William Carvosso, xlv, 100
- Sharples, Stephen Paschall, xlv, 90, 320
- Shattuck, ———, 260, 379
 Daniel, 378
 John, 378
 Martha, 378, 381
 Rebecca, 379
 Sarah, 379, 381
 William, 378
- Shaw, ———, 409
 widow, 32
 Abigail, 267, 389, 390
 Benjamin, 33
 Edward, 29
 George, 267
 George S., xlv
 Gideon, 138
 Henry, xlv, 97
 Isaac, 389
 John, 267, 389, 390
 Jonathan, 36, 140
 Joseph, 29
 Lydia, 390
 Mary, 122, 244
 Nehemiah, 244
 Roger, 30, 33, 139, 409
- Shays, Daniel, lxvii, 215, 241
 Patrick, 241
 Rebecca, 241
- Sheafe, ———, 294
 Edmund, 294
 Elizabeth, 294
- Shearson, see Sherburne.
- Shedd, Frank Edson, xliii
 Maria, lxxviii
- Sheffield, Hannah, 166
 Mary, 167
 Rachel, 167
 William, 166, 167

- Sheldon, ———, 317
George, xvi
- Shelley, } Comfort, 300
Shelly, } Ebenezer, 300, 303
Esther, 303
- Shepard, } ———, 73
Shepherd, } Anna, 374
Shepherd, } Daniel, 374
Frederick J., 411
Hannah, 82
Ira, 374
James, 72, 73
Joel, 374
John, 374
Lemuel, 82
Lorana, 82
Nathaniel, 374
William, 69, 73
- Shepley & Wallace, lxxxv
- Sherburne, } ———, 227, 229,
Shearson, } 230, 391, 395
Sherbon, } lieutenant, 33
Sherburn, } Abiah, 39 [395
Shurburn, } Abigail, 232, 394,
Adeline, 233
Agnes, 229
Ambrose, 227, 229,
231
Ann, 229, 232, 394
Anne, 235
Archelaus, 228
Benjamin, 396
Betsey, 235
Betty, 234
Bridget, 391
Catherine, 232,
394
Daniel, 232, 235
David, 234
Dorothy, 229, 230,
232, 233, 394
Edward, 229, 231,
233, 391
sir Edward, 391
Edward Ray-
mond, 227, 391
Eleanor, 234
Elizabeth, 227,
228, 230, 232-
235, 298, 391-394
Ephraim, 392, 393
Eunice, 235
Frances, 228
George, 391, 395
Gilbert, 391
Gilles, 391
Hannah, 231, 233,
393, 396
Henry, 227-235,
391-394
Hunking Went-
worth, 235
Isaac, 395
James, 391-393,
395
James Henry, 233
Jane, 230, 234
Jethro, 395
John, 31, 227-235,
298, 391-395
John Samuel, 233
Jonathan, 233
Jonathan War-
ner, 233
Joseph, 227, 229,
230, 234, 235, 391,
393, 394
Josh., 69
Joshua B., 235
Katherine, 231
Love, 228, 230
Lovell, 231
Lydia, 233, 235
Margaret, 228, 230,
232, 395, 396
- Sherburne, } Mark, 229
cont'd } Martha, 227
Mary, 227-235,
392-396
Mehitable, 230
Moses, 234, 235
Nancy, 233, 234
Nathaniel, 230, 233,
234, 392, 394
Noah, 231, 235
Phebe, 232, 234,
394
Polly, 232
Priscilla, 392-394
Rachel, 227
Rebecca, 227, 228
Richard, 229, 230,
232
Ruth, 227, 393, 394
Sally, 234
Samuel, 35, 36,
137, 138, 227-
234, 392-394
Sarah, 227-232,
234, 235, 393-
395
Simeon, 231, 235
Submit, 233
Susanna, 394
Thomas, 393-396
William, 227, 232,
234, 396
- Sheridan, Philip H., lxxxii
- Sherman, } Abraham Patch,
Sharman, } lxxx
Andrew M., 323
Benjamin, 93
Bridget, 399
Caleb, 369
Chester T., xlvi
Daniel, 399
Dorothy, 365
Edith, lxxxii
Eleazar, 142
Elias Brewster, 93
Ellen Sophia, lxxx
Ephraim, lxxx
Fred. D., 93
George Washing-
ton, 93
Hannah, 369
Ida, lxxxii
James, 93
Jedidiah, 369
John, lxxx
Josiah, 93
Julia H., xcv
Mary, lxxx, 93
Mercy, 369
Morgan, 93
Olive, 93
Ruth, lxxx, 93
Thomas Wilming-
ton, 93
William, 365
William Henry, lv,
lxxx, lxxxii
William T., 63
- Sherwell, Judith, 125
Thomas, 125
- Sherwood, George F. Tudor, xlvi
Isaac, 318
Rebecca, 318
- Shethar, ———, 96
- Shillaber, Benjamin P., xcix
William Green, xliii
- Shippen, William, 406
- Shirley, William, 69, 314
- Shurtleif, } see Shurtleff.
Shurtleif, }
- Shortridge, Nathan Parker,
xliii
- Shove, Edward, 86
George, 86
Mary, 86
- Showalter, ———, li
- Shumway, Abigail, 346
Elizabeth M., 346
John, 346
Louisa, 346
William F., 346
- Shurburn, see Sherburne.
- Shurtleff, } Abigail, 400
Shurtleif, } Amasa, 401
Shurtleif, } Benoni, 55
Jonathan, 400, 401
Otis, 55
Sophia, lxxxvi
- Sibley, John Langdon, 13, 51
- Sigourney, ———, 69
Charles, 69
- Sill, Joseph, 200
- Silly, see Cilly.
- Silsby, Samuel, 237
- Silvester, Amos, 88, 168, 170, 172,
173, 175, 261, 264, 387,
390
Benjamin, 85, 86, 261,
264, 388
Caleb, 261
Deborah, 391
Desire, 87, 88, 266, 267
Ebenezer, 389
Edmund, 264
Elisha, 261
Elizabeth, 88, 89, 168,
170, 172, 173, 175, 261,
264, 387, 390
Faith, 88
Hannah, 173, 263
Hinckman, 170
Israel, 261
Jacob, 388
James, 264
Jerusha, 261
John, 87
Jonathan, 170
Joseph, 89, 168, 170,
172, 176, 263, 389
Joshua, 88, 175
Levi, 387
Lucretia, 389
Lucretius, 87
Margaret, 89
Martha, 174
Mary, 83, 89, 168, 170,
171, 173, 175, 178, 261,
264, 387, 391
Mercy, 169
Michael, 172
Nathaniel, 175
Nehemiah, 267
Olive, 170
Peter, 171, 173, 175,
264, 387, 391
Rachel, 87
Richard, 85, 87, 88, 266,
267
Ruth, 261, 264, 266, 388
Samuel, 87-89, 169, 174
Sarah, 172
Seth, 267
Standly, 86
Thomas, 174
Timothy, 176
William, 83, 88
Zebulun, 83, 170, 174,
261
- Simmes, see Symmes.
- Simmons, } Ebenezer, 387, 389,
Simmon, } Lydia, 387
Symmons, } Reuben, 390
Samuel, 389
- Simonds, } ———, 326
Simons, } Abigail, 375
Symonds, } Agnes, 194
Symons, } Desire, 402
Ebenezer, 390
Emeline Bridge,
xliii

- Simonds, } John, 131, 375
cont'd } Jonathan, 132
 Joseph, 194
 Love, 122
 Nabby, 19, 375
 Nancy, 18
 Peter, 19
 Phebe, 131
 Rusha, 195
 Russell, 194
 Ruth, 316
 Sarah, 131
 Susanna, 133, 402
 Timothy, 122
 Thomas, 142
 William, 194, 195
- Simpson, canon, 151
 mr., 69
 Abigail, 23
 Deborah, 23
 Ebenezer, 23
 Elizabeth, 23
 Holmes, 23
 John, 23
 Jonathan, 23
 Nathaniel, 23
 Rely, 23
 Sarah, 338
- Sims, see Symmes.
- Sinnett, Charles N., 105
- Sise, James, 70
- Skiff, R. F., 206
- Skinner, Abraham, 132
 Anna, 401
 Annie, cxiii
 Betty, 403
 Daniel, 197, 402
 Elijah, 196, 197, 400-402
 George, 69
 John, 194
 Joseph, 131
 Julius, 403
 Lovina, 401
 Lydia, 194
 Mary, 132
 Molly, 401, 403
 Reuben, 197, 401-403
 Robert, 69
 Roxy, 402
 Russell, 400
 Sarah, 131, 197
 Susanna, 132
 William, 397
- Slack, Ruth, 261
 Thomas, 261
- Slade, William Gerry, 205
- Slafter, ———, 121 [326
 Edmund Farwell, xliii,
 Martha, 121
- Slater, Samuel, 202, 203
- Sleeper, ensign, 237
 lieutenant, 236
 Affia, 122
 Anna, 123
 Benjamin, 121, 125
 David, 122
 Dolly, 122
 Dorcas, 123
 Elizabeth, 121, 392
 Gideon, 121
 Henry, 45
 Jemima, 20
 John, 122, 237
 Judith, 18, 121, 122
 Lois, 47
 Lydia, 125
 Mary, 122, 125
 Miriam, 18
 Moses, 237
 Nehemiah, 44-47, 122
 Ruth, 125
 Sanborn, 123
 Sarah, 123
 Susanna, 44, 46
 Thomas, 392
- Slocumb, } Almy, 367
 } Amy, 367
 Frederick, 371
 Giles, 368
 Lydia R., 371
 Peleg, 367, 368
 Rebecca, 368
 Silvia, 368
 Simon, 238, 243
- Sloper, Henry, 227
 Lydia, 227
 Mary, 227
 Richard, 227
- Small, A. Grace, 212
- Smart, William, 328
- Smibert, ———, 69
- Smith, { ———, 97, 100, 199
 } captain, 138
 mr., 400
 rev. mr., 299
 widow, 34
 Abigail, 47, 368
 Adeline, 346
 Agnes, 375
 Alice, 177
 Amelia, lxix
 Ann, 177
 Anna, 256, 360, 375
 Apphia, 20
 Asa, 346
 Asahel, 100
 Atarah, 346
 Augusta, cx
 Benaiah, 165
 Benjamin, 360
 Betsey, lxxxvi
 Betty, 194
 Catherine, 124
 Charles C., 210, 224, 226
 Charlotte, 256
 Columbus, 93
 Daniel, 18
 David, 194-197, 401
 Deborah, 86, 365
 Dorothy, 122
 Earle Terry, lxiv
 E. C., 317
 Eleanor, 244
 Eleazar, 142
 Elijah, 77
 Elisha, 124, 363 [397
 Elizabeth, 59, 124, 303,
 Emerson, 236
 Ephraim, 142
 Esther, 199
 Eunice, 78
 G. Brainard, xlv
 George, 346
 George Plumer, lii
 Georgine Dows, lxiv
 Hannah, 205, 255, 346
 Hasadiah, 365
 Helen E., 95
 Henry, 240, 368
 Henry Mitchell, lvii,
 lxix, lxx
 Hezekiah, 195
 H. M., 206
 Huntington Porter, 215
 Isaac, 375
 Ithamar, 375
 Jabez, 121
 Jacob, 124, 375
 J. Adger, xlv
 James, 69, 205
 Jane, 301
 Jane Isabelle, lxxx
 Jane Reed, 14
 J. C. C., 187
 Jennie Victoria, lxx
 Jethro, 123
 Joan, 400
 John, 20, 34, 47, lxix,
 81, 177, 246, 364, 365,
 397
- Smith, } John Moody, lxxxvi
 } John T. S., lxix, lxx
 cont'd Jonathan, 194, 195
 Joseph, 100, 169, 255,
 256
 Joseph Chase, 124
 Joseph F., 100
 Julian P., lxx
 Justin H., 102, 213
 Keturah, 240
 Levina, 239
 Lovina, 194
 Lydia, 79, 196, 197, 375
 Mabel, 195
 Maria, 135
 Martha, 81, 121, 124,
 301, 375
 Mary, 86, lxxxvi, 124,
 165, 240, 255, 358
 Mary Elizabeth, lxx
 Matthew, 360
 Mehitable, 81, 365
 Mercy, 255
 Miriam, 371
 Molly, 123
 Nathan, 358
 Nathan C., 346
 Nathaniel, 256
 Olive, 18
 Orren, 195
 Philip, 36, 194, 195
 Priscilla, 303
 Ralph D., 36, 39, 178,
 281, 283, 357
 Rebecca, 47, 329
 Reuben, 194
 Richard, 69, lxxiv, 177
 Robert, 239
 S. A., 356
 Sally, 234
 Sally B., 256
 Samuel, 33, 234, 303,
 346
 Sarah, 59, lxxiv, 77,
 lxxxvi, lxxxvii, 123,
 177, 194, 365, 367, 375
 Sarah Ann, 346
 Seymour, 360
 Stephen, 33, 59
 Susan Augusta, xliii
 Susanna, 246
 Thankful, 384
 Thomas, 69, 365, 367
 Timothy, 199
 Titus, 346
 Warren, 196, 401
 William, 224, 256, 329,
 375
 Winfield Scott, xlviii
 Winthrop, lxxxvi, 123
- Smith & Sale, 97
- Smiton, Sarah, 317
- Smyth, see Smith.
- Snell, ———, 101
 Dorothy, 337
 Elizabeth, 337
 George, 337
 John, 337
- Snelling, Jonathan, 69
 Joseph, 70
- Snow, Abi, 375
 Amy, 375
 Anna, 386
 Annas, 383, 386
 Anthony, 201
 David, 375
 Hannah, 165
 Harvey, 386
 Isaac, 129
 Jerusha, 244
 John, 375, 386
 Jonathan, 375
 Joseph, 375
 Lucretia, 375
 Sarah, 375

- Snow, } Thomas, 375
cont'd } Warren, 375, 386
 } William, 165, 244
- Snyder, ———, 321 [288]
- Soame, ———, xxx, xxxi, 199,
- Sole, see Soule.
- Soley, Mary, 381
- Solon, ———, 110
- Somerby, Horatio G., xix
 John, 235
 Lydia, 245
- Songer, Abner, 272
- Souden, John, 64, 69
- Soule, } Abigail, 246
- Sole, } Bathsheba, 367
 } Jesse, 246
 } Jonathan, 367
 } Lydia, 367
- Souter, Benjamin, 140
 James, 140
- Southgate, Mary, 398
 Samuel, 398
- Southwood, ———, 207
- Southworth, William, 142
- Spalding, see Spaulding.
- Sparhawk, George, 57
 Hull, 57
 Nathaniel, 224
- Spaulding, } Ellen M., lxxviii
- Spalding, } Henry E., 215
 } Henry George,
 } xxx, xlv
 } Ira, lxxviii
- Speakman, William, 69
- Speed, Thomas, 327
- Spencer, } ———, 96, 312
- Spenser, } Agnes, 202
 } Christopher, 304
 } Gerard, 96
 } Hannah, 302
 } Horatio N., 96
 } Joseph, 362, 410
 } Luke, 364
 } Mark, 362-364
 } Mereb, 362-364
 } Michael, 96
 } Obadiah, 303
 } Obedience, 300-304,
 } 363
 } Stephen, 302-304
 } Temperance, 358
 } Thomas, 96
 } William, 96, 202
- Sperry, Esther, 283
- Spicer, Desire, 147
- Spike, Mary, 50
 Nathaniel, 50
- Spinning, Ann, 284
 Anna, 358
 Levi, 358
- Spooner, } Elizabeth, 54
- Spoonner, } Ephraim, 89
 } Haven, 55
 } John, 69
 } Lydia, 369
 } Mary, 56
 } Thomas, 54-56
- Sprague, ———, 323
 Daniel, 175
 Elizabeth, 175
 Francis William,
 xliii
 Frank William, 99
 Henry H., 211
 Josiah, 175
 Samuel, 182
 Zerviah, 182
- Spring, Amos, 375
 Anne, 375
 Phebe, 375
 Robert, 69
- Sproutt, } Abigail, 168
- Sproat, } Clarissa, 362
- Sprout, } Ebenezer, 168, 172,
- Sproute, } 300
- Sproutt, } Elizabeth, 170
cont'd } Hannah, 304
 } James, 170, 299, 300,
 } 302-304, 360-363
 } James Samuel, 360
 } John, 363
 } Mary, 172
 } Nancy, 361
 } Olive, 360
 } Robert, 170
 } Ruth, 363
 } Samuel James, 304
 } Sarah, 301, 303, 304,
 } 360-363
 } Thankful, 168
 } William, 361
- Sprunt, James, 328
- Spry, Richard, 69
- Spurr, Lydia, 318
- Stace, see Stacy.
- Stacey, see Stacy.
- Stacie, see Stacy.
- Stackpole, Everett Schermer-
 horn, xliii
- Stacy, } ———, 91
- Stace, } Ann, 91, 92
- Stacey, } Anne, 91
- Stacie, } Elizabeth, 91, 92
- Stase, } John, 92
 } Joseph, 92
 } Julia, 258
 } Mary, 92
 } Nymphas, 91
 } Rebecca, 91
 } Sarah, 91, 92
 } Simon, 91, 92
 } Susanna, 92
 } Thomas, 91, 92
 } William, 92
- Stafford, Henry Hinckley, xlviii
- Stall, Nancy, 141
 William, 141
- Standbridge, Henry, 69
- Standish, } Miles, } xliii, lxi
- } Myles, } 364
 } Thomas, 39
- Staniford, mrs., 35
 Frances, 228
 John, 69
 Joseph, 228
- Stanley, Celeste, 412
 Clara, 412
 George, 412
- Stannard, Ephraim, 359
 Hulda, 359
- Stanton, Agnes, 406
 George, 406
 Lydia, 204
 Mary, 406
- Stanwood, J. R., 233
- Staples, } Elizabeth, 87-89, 168
- Steaples, } Joshua, 87
- Steples, } Samuel, 87-89, 168
 } Sarah, 88
- Starr, ———, 91
 Frank Farnsworth, 177,
 208
- Stase, see Stacy.
- Steal, John, 69
- Steaples, see Staples.
- Stearns, } Amos, 375
- Sterns, } Asa, 375
 } Benjamin, 375
 } Charles Holmes, 257
 } Deborah, 375
 } Deliverance, 375
 } Desire, 257
 } Eli, 375
 } Elias, 257
 } Elizabeth, 274
 } Ezra, 257
 } Ezra Scollay, lxxxvi
 } Foster Waterman,
 } xlviii
 } George Douglas, 60
- Stearns, } Increase, 375
cont'd } James, 375
 } John, 57, 60, 61
 } Jonathan, 375
 } Lucy, 375
 } Luther, 145
 } Mary, 145
 } Patty, 61
 } Rhoda, 375
 } Sarah, 257
 } Susanna, 257
 } William, 272
- Steavens, see Stevens.
- Stebbins, } ———, 313
- Stebbing, } Anna, 380
 } Anne, 383
 } Horatio, 114
 } John, 238, 383
 } Joseph, 383
 } Katherine, 313
 } Mary, 383
 } Oliver Bliss, xl
 } Rowland, 383
 } Samuel, 313
 } Thomas, 383
 } Tirza P., 386
- Steele, Jane, 318
 John, 202
- Steiner, Bernard C., 36, 39, 178,
 281, 283, 299, 357
- Stephen, ———, 397
 king, 315
- Steples, see Staples.
- Sterling, G., 335
- Sternhold & Hopkins, 335
- Sterns, see Stearns.
- Stetson, Abijah, 85
 Abner, 170
 Alice, 265
 Amos, 85
 Anna, 175, 265, 387
 Anthony, 175, 265, 387
 Benjamin, 85
 Elijah, 265, 266, 390
 Elizabeth, 170, 171, 174,
 256, 266
 Eunice, 388
 George, 171
 Gideon, 89
 Hannah, 84
 Jonah, 175, 264, 388
 Joseph, 265
 Leah, 85
 Luke, 390
 Ma[], 84
 Martha, 87
 Mary, 87, 89, 175
 Mercy, 264, 388
 Nathaniel, 266
 Patience, 86
 Rachel, 174
 Robert, 85, 87, 89
 Ruth, 265, 266, 390
 Samuel, 86, 170, 171,
 174, 175
 Simeon, 266
 William, 85
- Stevens, } ———, lxxiv, 319
- Steavens, } Abraham, 62
 } Alice, lxxiv
 } Anna, 122
 } Caroline Partridge,
 } 346
 } Charles A., lxxiii,
 } lxxiv
 } Cutting, 122
 } Daniel W., 346
 } Deborah, 96
 } Dorothy, lxxiii
 } Eliphalet, 359
 } Elizabeth, 62, lxxiii
 } Gaml., 69
 } Harriet, lxxiii
 } Hazard, lxxiv
 } Henry Clay, 62

Stevens, { James, lxxiii
cont'd { John, 69, lxxiii
 Jonathan, lxxiii
 Jonathan Tyler, lxx-
 iii, lxxiv
 Joseph, lxxiii
 Julia W., lxxiv
 Lois Humphreys, 62
 Lucinda, 81
 Maria, lxxiii, lxxiv
 Mary, lxxiii
 Mary Ann, 145
 Molly, 17
 Nathan, 62, 81
 Nathaniel, lxxiii
 Oliver, lxxiv
 Rebina, 359
 Ruth, 18
 Sally, 17, 18
 Sarah, lxxiii, 234
 Susanna, 16, lxxiii,
 359
 Tyler A., lxxiv
 Wait, 17
 Stevenson, Jesse, 264
 John, 261, 264
 Rachel, 261, 264
 Steward, Abigail, 124
 Stewart, commodore, lxxxix
 Charles W., 103, 327
 C. L., 216
 Hannah, 125
 Samuel, 125
 Stewart Printing Co., 209
 Stickney, Joseph Henry, lii
 Nancy Worth, 20
 Nathan, 20
 William Brunswick
 Curry, xlviii
 Stiles, Alice, 313
 Anne, 313
 Edmund, 313
 Henry Reed, xlix
 John, 313
 Rachel, 313
 Rose, 313
 Still, Silvester, 142
 Stillworth, Nathaniel, 142
 Stilphan, Cornelius, 236
 Stilson, Abigail, 146
 Benjamin, 146
 Elisha, 147
 Elizabeth, 147
 Nehemiah, 147
 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xliii
 Stinson, Martha R., 344
 Stinson & Valentine, lxxxii
 Stoak, Benjamin, 69
 Stock, Elliot, 408
 Stockbridge, ———, 87
 ensign, 170
 Abigail, 87, 89
 Ann, 89
 Anna, 389
 Bathsheba, 87
 Charles, 85, 87, 89,
 389
 David, 27
 Deborah, 27
 Experience, 85
 Hannah, 389
 John, 85
 Joseph, 85, 87, 88,
 169
 Margaret, 87, 88,
 169
 Mercy, 389
 Micah, 171
 Samuel, 83 [260
 Sarah, 83, 89, 171,
 Susanna, 169
 Thomas, 86, 89, 171,
 260, 389
 Stocking, Charles Henry Wright,
 xlv, 93

Stockton, ———, 323
 Stockwell, Mary LeBaron, 209
 Stoddard, captain, 330
 Abigail, 244
 Benjamin, 84, 88, 168,
 172, 262, 266
 David, 386
 Elijah, 262
 Elisha, 172
 Hezekiah, 170
 Joseph, 244
 Joshua, 170
 Josiah, 266
 Lois, 170
 Mary, 84, 88, 168, 172,
 262, 266
 Mercy, 244
 Sally, 386
 Sarah, 386
 Stoeckel, Carl, xlv
 Stolp, ———, 207
 Stone, ———, 182
 lieutenant, 236
 Abigail, 301, 362
 Abraham, 300
 Andrew Leete, 304
 Anna, 360-363
 Anne, 316
 Asher, 363, 364
 Bela, 363
 Benjamin, 300
 Bille, 363
 Caleb, 300, 303, 304, 361
 Carine, 302, 363, 364
 Daniel, 60, 316, 363
 Deborah, 302, 360
 E., 62
 Ebar, 303, 361
 Ebenezer, 241, 300, 361,
 362
 Elihu, 284
 Elijah, 61, 62
 Elizabeth, 303, 358, 375
 Evelina, 62
 Gregory, 316
 Hannah, 241, 284
 Harriet, 61
 Jerusha, 361
 John, 300, 303, 316
 John Evarts, 363
 Jonas, 60
 Jonathan, 375
 Joseph, 284
 Leah, 362, 363
 Levi, 361
 Lois, 363
 Lucy, 375
 Martha, 81, 300
 Mary, 300-302, 316
 Mindwell, 301
 Nathaniel Rawson, 61
 Noah, 81, 302, 303, 360
 Obedience, 284
 Patience, 316
 Polly, 302
 Prudence, 241
 Rachel, 182, 304, 360-363
 Rebecca, 303, 304, 361
 Reuben, 301, 360-363
 Rhoda, 361
 Roxa, 62
 Samuel, 358, 362
 Sarah, 281, 300, 301, 363
 Seth, 60, 61, 302, 304, 360-
 363
 Sibyl, 361, 362
 Simeon, 375
 Stephen, 361, 363
 Thankful, 284
 Thomas, 362, 363
 William, 362
 Zervia, 362
 Zina E., 326
 Storer, Benjamin, 305
 Ebenezer, 69

Storer, { Hannah, cxii
cont'd { Jonathan, 305
 Mary, 305, 307
 Susanna, 305
 Storrs, Experience, 271
 Richard S., 95, 108
 Stoughton, governor, 143
 Stout, ———, 97
 Stowe, { ———, 96
 Stow, { Esther, 304, 360
 Hephzibah, 303, 304,
 360-364
 Isaac, 303, 304, 360-364
 Lucy, 364
 Mabel, 361
 Olive, 303
 Pitman, 363
 Rachel, 304
 Samuel, 303
 Uriah, 362
 Stowell, Mary, 245
 Obadiah, 245
 Rachel, 245
 Susanna, 245
 Stradivari, ———, 63
 Stratton, Alice, 375
 Hubbard, 375
 Israel, 375
 James, 375
 John, 375
 Josiah Baxter, 375
 Martha, 375
 Nathaniel Wales, 375
 Samuel, 375
 Sarah, 375
 Simon Phelps, 375
 Streame, Elizabeth, 305
 Strickland, Anna, 194
 Benjamin, 401
 Francis Low, 54
 John, 56, 195
 Noah, 194
 Oliver, 54, 56
 Roger, 194, 195, 401
 Strobridge, Judith, 256
 Samuel, 256
 Seth, 256
 Sibyl, 256
 Strong, Ira, 403
 Jacob, 403
 Studd, Robert, 313
 Sturgis, E. O. P., 89
 Sudbury, ———, 314
 Suffolk, ———, 313
 Sullivan, Abigail, 341
 Ebenezer, 341
 James, 341
 John, 106, 233, 341
 Lydia, 341
 Margery, 341
 Mary, 341
 Moses, 341
 Sarah, 341
 Sumner, George W., 20
 Hannah, 20
 Harriot Coffin, 219
 Mary, 147
 Naomi, 319
 William, 219
 Surnames Unknown :
 Abigail, 30
 Anthony, 388
 Caesar, 83
 Cuba, 84
 Dick, 83
 Eleanor, 44
 Eleazer, 61
 Elizabeth, 397
 Eliza Nicolls, 61
 Flora, 401
 John, 249
 Peter, 301
 Phebe, 388
 Polly, 54
 Richard, 83

Surnames Unknown:

cont'd
 Reuben, 59
 Ruth, 388
 Thomas, 86
 Swan, Benjamin Lincoln, lvi, lxvi
 Clarence, lxvi, lxvii
 De Witt, lxvi
 Eliza Ann, cv
 Hannah, 255
 James, lxvi
 James Draper, 255
 Maria L., lxvi
 Richard, lxvi
 Robert, lxvi [xliii, 328
 Robert Thaxter, xxiii,
 Samuel, lxvi, lxvii
 Sarah Green, lxvi
 Susanna, 134
 Timothy, lxvii
 William, lxvi
 Sweat, see Sweet.
 Swedenbourg, Emanuel, 217
 Sweet, } Anna Woodbury, 94
 Sweat, } Benjamin, 395
 Swett, } Charlotte, lxiv
 Elisha, 41
 Eliza, 20
 John, 20
 Joseph, 41, 395
 Margaret, 395
 Molly, 125
 Naomi, 47
 Peter, 125
 Sweetser, —, 101
 John, 307
 Mary, 339
 Swett, see Sweet.
 Swift, —, cv
 Mary, 178
 Rachel, 169
 Thomas, 169
 William S., 106
 Symmes, } Andrew, 144, 145
 Simmes, } Andrew Eliot, 145
 Sims, } Anthony, 173, 264
 Symms, } Ebenezer, 145
 Syms, } Elizabeth, 131, 169,
 171, 173, 264
 Hannah, 145, 169
 Lydia, 145
 Mary, 94, 145
 Mary Ann, 145
 Richard, lvi
 Thomas, 411
 Timothy, 169, 171,
 173, 264
 Zachariah, 131
 Symmons, see Simmons.
 Symonds, see Simonds.
 Symons, see Simonds.
 Symynges, John, 396
 Taber, Esther, 317
 Taft, } —, 60
 Tafts, } Arba, 60
 Bethia, 166
 Eunice, 178
 Henry, 375
 Melinda, 61
 Naomi, 375
 Robert, 61
 Russell Smith, xlvi, 107
 Tailer, see Taylor.
 Tailor, " "
 Tainter, Benjamin, 375
 Joseph, 375
 Lucretia, 375
 Talbot, —, 330, 334
 Bessie, 334
 Calista, 334
 George, 329
 Jabez, 329 [334
 Newton, cxiv, 198, 329-

Talbot, } Peter, 256, 329
cont'd } Rebekah, 329
 Richard, 329
 Talcott, Alvan, 205
 Anna, 196
 Caleb, 194-96
 John, 202
 Justus, 403
 Mary Kingsbury, xliii,
 193, 400
 Rachel, 195
 Roxy, 196
 Sarah, 403
 Tallents, Maria, cv
 Talmage, Sarah, 283
 Talman, Anna, 40
 Peter, 40
 Talor, see Taylor.
 Tandy, Abigail, 123
 Elizabeth, 125
 Mary, 124
 Parker, 124
 Tapley, see Topliff.
 Taplife, see Topliff.
 Taplin, captain, 238
 Tappin, } —, 34
 Tapping, } dr., 34
 mrs., 34, 36, 138
 Molly, 36
 Tarleton, Comfort, 340
 Elias, 298, 340
 Joseph, 340
 Mary, 298
 Richard, 298
 Tate, S. E. & Co., 101
 Tatman, Mary, 55
 Nathaniel, 55
 Taunt, Charlotte, 148
 Ebenezer, 148
 Elizabeth, 148
 Jerusha, 148
 Levi, 148
 Nancy, 148
 Polly, 148
 Sarah, 148
 Tay, mr., 26
 Tayer, see Thayer.
 Taylor, } —, xlii, 101
 Tailer, } capt., 30
 Tailor, } widow, 35
 Tailor, } Amanda Ives, 411
 Talor, } Antony, 35
 Tayler, } Benjamin, 32, 317
 Celeste, 412
 Charles James, 411,
 412
 Charles Stanley, 412
 Darius, 319
 Dorothy, 47, 230
 Elbert O., 101
 Elisha, 319
 Elizabeth, cii, 169, 183
 Fannie, 319 [389
 Isaac, 87, 261, 263, 266,
 James, 317, 378
 Jason Davis, 217
 Jemima, 317
 Jerusha, 384
 John, 34, 101, 138, 139,
 169, 230, 261
 Jonathan, 33, 69
 Joseph, 139, 140, 412
 Laura, 319
 Louise, 217
 Mary, 31, xcix, 171,
 217, 319
 Mary H., 412
 Melita Ellis, 317
 Nathaniel, 384
 Rachel, 87
 Ralph, 411
 Ralph Ives, 412
 Richard, 32, 33
 Ruth, 261, 263, 266,
 270, 389

Taylor, } Salome, 317
cont'd } Sarah, 87
 Sophia Field, cii
 William, 171, 317
 Teale, —, 406
 Tebbetts, Abigail, lxxxvi
 Phebe, lxxxvi
 Tefft, —, 93
 Celinda, 93
 Elias, 93
 Fannie, 93
 John, 93
 Pamela, 93
 Royal, 93
 Willis, 93
 Temple, J. H., 132, 316
 John, 236
 Lois, 375
 Robert, 64, 69
 Terrence, —, 184
 Terry, Samuel, lxxii
 Teuxbury, } Daniel, 123
 Tuxbury, } David, 45
 Hannah, 123
 Josiah, 41, 44-46
 Mary, 44
 Moses, 46
 Sarah, 45 [xcii
 Thackeray, William Makepeace,
 Thrall, Betty, 194, 196
 Lemmi, 196, 197
 Moses, 194-197
 Thatcher, John, 195
 Josiah, 194
 Levi, 195
 Peter, 300
 Samuel, 194
 Thaxter, Elizabeth, 25, 26
 John, 25, 26
 Sarah, 25, 26
 Thayer, } —, 225
 Tayer, } Bethia, 256
 Charles Elijah, 346
 Elihu, 125
 Elijah, 346
 Gideon, 97
 Gideon F., lxxxviii
 Hannah, 125
 Jesse, 239
 John, 225
 Kesia, 239
 Mary, 238, 239, 346
 Phebe, 239
 Richard, 225
 Samuel, 238, 239
 Sarah, 238
 Susannah, 165
 Thomas, 225
 Thilly, Frank, 216, 410
 Thomas, } —, 33, 23, cxi
 Thomes, } colonel, cxi
 Annie C., cxi
 C. L., lxxi
 Deborah, 405
 Ephraim, 142
 Eunice Burr, cxi
 Hannah, cxi
 John, cx, cxi, 405
 Jonathan, 32, 33
 Joseph, 142
 Judith Drew, cxi
 Lydia, cxi
 Mercy, cxi
 Nathaniel, 405
 Ruth, 26
 Samuel, cxi
 Sarah, cxi, 341
 Waity, cxi
 William, 332, 341
 William Appleton,
 lvi, cx, cxi
 Thomes & Talbot, 332
 Thompson, } captain, 69
 Thomson, } Abigail, 81
 Tomson, } Andrew, 55

- Thompson, { Ann, 172, 261, 264,
cont'd { 266
Anne, 174, 262, 375
Azubah, 375
Barnabas, 174
Benjamin, 375
Calvin, 375
E. B., lxxi
Ebenezer, xliii,
xlvi
Elizabeth, 295
F. M., xlv
George, 295
Hannah, 167
Hugh, 375
James, 375
Jane, 375
John, 74, 262, 375
Jonas, 375
Joseph, 375
Margaret, 55, 375
Mehitable, 81
Mercy, 81, 375, 407
Patty, 116
Pishey, 104
Polly, 375
Robert, 172, 174,
261, 262, 264, 266
Ruth, 375
Samuel, 129, 248,
375
Thomas, 264
Washington, 375
William, 375
- Thorne, { Abigail, 124
Thorn, { Adela Page, xlv
Bridget, 312
Cicely, 312, 313
Elizabeth, 122
Hannah, 122
Henry, 44
Isaac, 18
James, 124
John, 41-44
John Calvin, xlv
Joseph, 172
Mary, 42, 43, 124, 169,
312
Oliver, 312, 313
Phineas, 41
Rachel, 172
Robert, 313
Sally, 18
Thomas, 312, 313
Thomasine, 312
- Thorpe, { ———, 148, 258
Thorp, { Azubah, 149
Dinah, 77
Elizabeth, 148
Isaac, 77
Kezia, 148, 257
Lydia, 77
Mary, 257
Moses, 77
Samuel, 148
Sarah, 143
- Thrall, Daniel, 402
Filer, 402
James, 402
Joel, 402
John, 402
Lemmi, 402
Mary, 402
Oliver, 402
Persia, 196
Polly, 196
Reuben, 196
Russell, 197
Sarah, 402
William, 195
- Thrasher, Amariah, 237
Azariah, 237
- Threlkeld, John, 312
- Thurston, Mary, 122, 218
- Thwaites, Reuben G., lxxix
- Tibbets, { Calvin, 342
Tibbetts, { Giles, 236
Joanna, 342
- Tichenor, Martin, 74
- Tidd, Betty, 130
- Tidmarsh, Giles, 70
- Tifield, Argentine, 35
- Tilden, { Abigail, 261
Tildin, { Benjamin, 169
Desire, 261, 263, 265, 388
Rebecca, 86, 329
Ruth, 388
Samuel, 86, 169, 261, 263,
265, 388
Sarah, 169
William Smith, xxiii
- Tileston, { ———, 305
Tilleson, { Job, 237
Sarah, 309
Thomas, 158, 309
- Tilley, mr., 26
Edward, xcvi
John, 110
William, 26
- Tillinghast, Caleb Benjamin,
xvi, xxxvii, xliii
- Tilton, ———, 95
Abigail, 95
Abraham, 95
Daniel, 36
David, 42-44, 124
Deborah, 20
Deliverance, 95
Eben, 20
Eunice, 124
Hannah, 18, 44
Hulda, 42
John, 44
John P., 95
Joseph, 228
Josiah, 43
Mary, 122, 228
Samuel, 18
- Tisdale, Billings, 346
Charlotte, 346
Charlotte L., 346
Emily Ann, 346
James, 346
Partheny, 347
Peter C., 347
Sally, 347
- Titcomb, ———, 326
- Titman, Martha, 397, 398
- Titus, Anson, xxxi, xliii, 177
- Tobey, { Elisha, 263
Tobie, { Hulda, 45
Toby, { Jane, 263
Martha, 263
Mary, 82, 263, 296, 388
Nathan, 44
Samuel, 296
Thomas, 82, 263, 388
William, 44, 45
- Todd, Thomas, 108
William Cleaves, xx, lii,
liv
- Tolman, { Anne, 240
Tollman, { Benjamin, 89, 169, 171,
172, 173, 260, 263,
265, 267, 390
Ebenezer, 267
Elisha, 260
Elizabeth, 83, 89, 169,
171-173, 260, 263,
265, 267, 390
Elkanah, 83
Hannah, 265
John, 390
Joseph, 172
Mary, 240
Nathaniel, 240
Ruth, 263
Samuel, 169
Sarah, 28
William, 173
- Tomson, see Thompson.
- Toogood, Edward, 341
Hannah, 341
Mary, 341
- Topliff, { ———, 117
Tapley, { Abigail, 119, 120
Taplife, { Amariah, 119
Topcliffe, { Anna, 120
Topley, { Calvin, 119, 120
Toplif, { Clarissa, 121
Topcliffe, { Clement, 24, 117-121
Cyrus, 120
Deborah, 120, 121
Ebenezer, 118-120
Elizabeth, 119-121
Foster, 120
George Francis, 117
Gordon, 121
Hannah, 119-121
Horatio, 121
James, 120
Jerome, 119, 120
Jerusha, 120, 121
John, 120
Jonathan, 118, 119
Joseph, 118
Lucinda, 121
Luther, 119, 121
Margaret, 119, 120
Martha, 121
Mary, 119, 120
Mehitable, 118
Mercy, 119
Mindwell, 120
Moses, 121
Nathaniel, 118-120
Obedience, 118
Patience, 24, 118
Phebe, 121
Priscilla, 119
Rachel, 121
Richard, 120
Ruth, 120
Samuel, 24, 118-121
Sarah, 24, 118-120
Stephen, 120
Thankful, 118
Timothy, 121
Waitstill, 118
- Torrens, ———, 12
- Torrey, { captain, 83
Torry, { Abigail, 88
Barshua, 387
Benjamin, 265
Benjamin Barstow,
xv, xx, lii, 198, 314
Caleb, 84
David, 170, 174
Deborah, 388, 389
Elizabeth, 174
Hope, 170, 174
James, 263
Jane, 387
Joseph, 388, 389
Kezia, 265
Margaret, 87, 88
Mary, 84
Rachel, 170
Samuel, 387
Sarah, 263
Stephen, 170
William, 87, 88
- Tossy, Gideon, 44, 46
Moses, 44
William Tandy, 46
- Totman, Elkanah, 89
- Tounsand, see Townsend.
- Tovell, Alice, 312
Anne, 312
Simon, 312
- Tow, Zachariah, 30
- Tower, Benjamin, 260, 263, 266,
388
Bethia, 260, 263, 266, 388
Daniel, 262

- Tower, { Deborah, 260
cont'd { James, 266
Jonathan, 388
Sarah, 262
- Towle, { Amos, 139
- Towl, { Benjamin, 30, 139
Caleb, 32, 43
Daniel, 139
Elisha, 139
Elizabeth, 44
Esther, 44
Hannah, 137
Jabez, 136
James, 44, 46, 47
Jeremiah, 43, 44, 47
Jeremy, 45, 46
Jethro, 139
Joseph, 30, 139
Joshua, 32, 137, 139
Lucy, 47
Mary, 139
Molly, 43
Nathaniel, 35, 137, 139
Nehemiah, 47
Nicholas, 46
Phebe, 46
Philip, 29, 32
Reuben, 45
Samuel, 32
Sarah, 44
Zachariah, 34
- Towne, Jacob, 407
Rebecca, 217
Ruth, 407
William, 407
William Blanchard, lii
- Towneley, ———, 285
- Townsand, { Agatha, 173
Tounsand, { Barnard, 69
Townsend, { Elizabeth, 173
Horatio, 347
Nathan, 173
- Tozer, Jonathan, 237
Lemuel, 235
Samuel, 237
- Tracy, Dwight, 203
Ellen Nichols, 203
- Trail, John, 69
- Trask, Ann, 127
Hannah, 127
John, 254
Judith, 204
Penelope, 254
Sarah, 254
Sibyl, 204
Stephen, 204
William, 127, 209
William Blake, xxxvii,
xliii, xlviii, 209, 404
- Travers, Henry, 101
- Treat, ———, 315
- Treat, see also Trott.
John Harvey, 315
Richard, 315
Robert, 315
- Treman, { ———, 101, 307, 411
Tremaine, { Ebenezer Mack,
Trimen, { 101
Trueman, { Henry, 306
Truman, { Joseph, 101
Lydia, 306
- Trent, William P., lxxxix
- Trescott, see Triscott.
- Tribou, Anne, 246
Frances Howard, xlviii
Margery, 246
Thomas, 246
- Trickey, John, 249
Thomas, 249
- Tricothick, Mark, 69
- Trimen, see Treman.
- Tripp, ———, 101
Abiel, 201
Elizabeth, 369
Isaac, 101
- Triscott, { ———, 326
- Trescott, { Charity, 25
Elizabeth, 25
Hannah, 119
John, 118
Mehitable, 25
Patience, 25, 118
Rebecca, 25
Samuel, 25
Sarah, 118
William, 25
- Trott, see also Treat.
- Trott, Richard, 315
- Trowbridge, Elizabeth, 375
James, 375
William, 375
- True, Benjamin, 125
Hannah, 45
John, 45
Jonathan, 43
Joseph, 46
Molly, 46
Moses, 42
Nabby, 125
Osgood, 44
Reuben, 42-46
William, 43
- Trueman, see Treman.
- Truman, see Treman.
- Tryon, William, 211
- Tubbs, Deborah, 120
Simeon, 120
- Tuck, { ———, 33, 35, 36
- Tucke, { mr., 29, 30
Abigail, 36
Elizabeth, 392
John, 36, 139
Jonathan, 29, 30
Robert, 228, 391, 392
- Tucker, ———, 368
Abraham, 365, 367
Abram, 367, 368
Almy, 401
Betsey, 20
Clark, 195
Deborah, 17
Dolly, 197
Dorcas, 194
Ebenezer, 20, 44, 45, 121
Elijah, 194-197, 401, 403
Eliza, 20 [367, 403
Elizabeth, 16, 297, 299,
George Fox, 110
Hannah, 16, 18, 20
Henry, 121, 367
Hope, 401
Jane, 196
Joanna, 365
John, 123, 197, 401, 402
John A., 212
Jonathan, 45
Jonathan Smith, 197
Joseph, 16
Judith, 17, 45
Lydia, 402
Mary, 121, 367, 368
Mehitable, 16, 18
Miriam, 123
Moses, 17, 44
Polly, 20
Rebecca, 368
Samuel, 194
Sarah, 20, 123
Sarah Rowell, cxiii
Susanna, 20
Sylvia, 368
Violet, 196
- Tuckerman, Frederick, xlvi
- Tud, Hannah, 17
Ira, 17
- Tuder, John, 69
- Tudman, William, 70
- Tuell, Benjamin, 173
Castle, 173
Joanna, 173
- Tufts, Abigail, 144
Eunice, 178
James, 133
- Turell, see Turrill.
- Turgot, ———, 221
- Turner, Abiel, 87
Abigail, 84, 87
Abner, 262, 263
Amasa, 169, 175
Amy, 262
Anna, 169, 175
Bartlet, 176
Benjamin, 83, 85, 169,
388
Caleb, 265, 388, 390
Calvin, 347
Charles, 86, 88, 89, 168,
171, 172, 176, 347
Charles Addison, 347
Content, 265
Deborah, 84
Eliab, 169
Elisha, 341
Elizabeth, 83, 89, 169,
170, 171, 173, 174, 390
Ephraim, 89
Ezekiel, 265
Fear, 266, 388
Grace, 169, 172, 265
Hannah, 86, 87, 169, 171
Hawkins, 85
Henry E., 317
Isaac, 84, 169, 171, 260,
262, 265, 388
Israel, 84, 89, 171
Japhet, 85, 86, 171
Jesse, 85
Jemima, 87
Joanna, 176
Job, 171
John, 84, 85, 87, 172, 176
Jonathan, 84, 85, 87, 171
Joseph, 89, 176, 390
Lazarus, 170
Leah, 266
Lemuel, 262
Lucy, 375
Lydia, 86, 345
Martha, 87
Martha A., 86
Mary, 87, 347, 375, 388
Mercy, 87-89, 168, 171,
172, 176, 388
Mereb, 282
Michael, 84
Miriam, 88, 171
Nathan, 266, 388
Nathaniel, 174
Nehemiah, 262
Philip, 89, 169, 170, 171,
173, 174
Priscilla, 390
Rachel, 265, 388, 390
Ruhamah, 132
Ruth, 87, 169, 171, 260,
262, 265, 388
Samuel, 375, 388
Sarah, 85, 172, 341, 347
Simeon, 388
Star, 390
Susan Wheeler, xciv
Susanna, 169
Thomas, 86, 87, 168
Waitstill, 388
Watts, 132
William, 377
- Turrill, { Eliza Noyes, 311
- Turell, { John, 19
- Turril, { Miriam, 19
Nancy, 19
- Tuttle, ———, 78, 79, 81, 205
Arthur W., lxxii
George F., 205
Hannah, 283
Jacob, lxx

- Tuttle, } John, 72
cont'd } Joseph Farrand, lvii,
 lxx, lxxi
 Josiah, 79
 Martha, 81
 Miriam, 17
 Naomi, 79
 Susan, lxxi
 Timothy, 17
 William, lxxi
 Tuttle & Co., 205
 Tuxbury, see Teuxbury.
 Twain, Mark (Pseudonym), c
 Twitchell, Benjamin, 161
 Hannah, 161
 Mary, 161
 Twombly, Alexander Steven-
 son, xlv
 Tyler, ———, 179
 Daniel, 182
 John, 69
 Jonathan, lxxiv
 Maria, lxxiii
 Mary, 182
 Rebecca, 179
 Tylstone, Elizabeth, 404
 Tyndall, professor, lxi
 Tyng, Edward, 69
 Jonathan, 69

 Umphery, see Humphrys.
 Uncas, The, 327
 Underhill, David, 39
 Jemima, 39
 John, 39
 Lora Altine Wood-
 bury, xliii
 Underwood, Betty, 56
 David, 56
 Elizabeth, 318
 Joshua, 238
 Mercy, 238
 Thankful, 238
 Upham, Jemima, 256
 William Phineas, 12
 Usher, Ellis Baker, xlv, 211
 Hannah Lane, 211
 James M., 136
 Samuel, 324
 Utley, H. D., 407
 Uzzell, E. M., 211

 Vail, } ———, 305, 310
 Vaille, } Bethia, 363
 Vale, } Christopher, 310
 Veal, } Edward, 69, 310, 412
 Henry Hobart, xliii
 Joanna, 310
 Lydia, 310
 Peter, 363
 Susanna, 310
 Vanderpoel, Emilly Noyes, 210
 Van Deusen, ———, 206
 Albert H., 206
 Van Deventer, Cyrus Clarke,
 xlv
 Van Horn, } ———, 96
 Van Horne, } ———, 96
 Vassell, Henry, 69
 Vaughan, William, 394
 Veach, ———, 341
 Elizabeth, 341
 Sarah, 341
 Veal, see Vail.
 Vernon, admiral, 221
 Versicus (Pseudonym), 104
 Vesye, Cicely, 313
 Vicory, Jonathan, 69
 Victoria, queen, xxx, 90
 Vincent, Thomas, 407
 Vinton, ———, 305
 Anna, 244
 John, 136
 John Adams, xxxvi
 Joseph, 244

 Vinton, } Lydia, 136
cont'd } Sarah, 136
 Vittom, John, 140
 Vose, Elizabeth, 255
 Eunice, 255
 George Leonard, xlv
 Hannah, 255
 Jane, 146
 Jeremiah, 255
 Jerusha, 255
 Joseph, 255
 Josiah, 255
 Lucy, 255
 Milly, 255
 Miriam, 255
 Nathaniel, 255
 Polly, 255
 Reuben, 255
 Robert, 255
 Sally, 255
 Stephen, 255
 Thomas, 22
 Vryling, John, 69

 Waddell, ———, 183
 Lois, 183
 Wade, Ebenezer, 132
 Elizabeth, 183
 Jerusha, 132
 Mary, 81, 183
 Rebecca, 135
 Robert, 397
 Stuart Charles, xlv
 Wadhams, Clara, 412
 Wadleigh, } ———, 326
 Wadley, } Betsey, 18
 Wadliegh, } John, 18
 Molly, 125
 Ruth, 47
 Sarah, 17
 T. P., 187
 Wadsworth, James, 347
 Wady, Catherine, 368
 Humphrey, 368
 Sarah, 368
 Wainwright, Elizabeth, 92
 Francis, 92
 Lucy, 92
 Sarah, 92
 Waite, } ———, 101
 Wayte, } John, 72
 Waldo, ———, 147
 Henry, 403
 John, 28
 Patty, 403
 Rebecca, 28
 Samuel, 69
 Sarah, 28
 Waldron, Elizabeth, 229
 John, 296
 Richard, 229
 Sarah, 296
 Thomas, 296
 Wales, Nathaniel, 146
 Susanna, 404
 Walker, ———, 291, 319
 Edwin Sawyer, xlv
 Ezekiel, 319
 James, 69, 375
 John, 56
 Joseph B., 102
 Obadiah, 56
 Philip, 319, 322
 Richard, 322
 Ruth, 319
 Samuel, 101, 319, 322
 Sarah, 375
 Walkley, Anne, 359
 Ebenezer, 359
 Wallace, } Benoni, lxxxv
 Wallis, } Comfort, 298
 David, lxxxiv, lxxxv
 Elizabeth, lxxxiv
 George Rodney, xl-
 viii, lxxxvi

 Wallace, } Herbert Ingalls, xl-
cont'd } viii, lxxxvi
 Jane, 52
 John, lxxxiv, lxxxv
 Rebecca, lxxxv
 Robert, 92
 Rodney, lv, lxxxiv-
 lxxxvi
 Roxana, lxxxiv,
 lxxxv
 Samuel, 92, 298 [92
 Sarah, lxxxiv, lxxxv,
 Sophia, lxxxvi
 Spencer, 298
 Susanna, lxxxv
 William, 95, 298
 Wallace, R. & Co., lxxxv
 Waller, ———, 398
 Wallingford, Ebenezer, 295
 Thomas, 393
 Wallington, Nehemiah, 202
 Wallis, see Wallace.
 Walston, } Anna, 40
 Walstone, } John, 40
 Susanna, 318
 Thomas, 318
 Walter, James P., lxix
 Walton, Joseph, 338
 Wanton, Elizabeth, 168
 Ward, mr., lxx
 Abigail, 282
 Andrew, 300
 Clarinda, 37
 Deborah, 300
 Edmund, 37, 282
 John, 300
 Lucy, 300
 Mary, 316
 Noah, 31
 Rebecca, 302
 Richard, 316
 Samuel, 300
 Thomas, 32, 35
 Wardell, Susanna, 305
 Warden, ———, 183
 Sally, 183
 Ware, see Weare.
 Warner, ———, 101
 Anna, lxxii
 Daniel, 232
 Jonathan, 142, 232
 Mary, 232, 319
 Samuel, 398
 Sarah, 232
 Wilbur F., xliii
 Waron, Richard, 396
 Warren, ———, 101
 captain, 235, 236
 Abigail, 132
 Amy, 262
 Ann, 397
 Elizabeth, cii
 Isaac, 132
 James, 174, 176
 John, 174, 176, 262, 265
 Mary, 202
 Naomi, 174, 176, 265
 Nathan, xlviii
 Nathaniel, 265
 Nicholas, 202
 Peter, 70
 Richard, cii, 110, 329
 Ruth, 132
 Thomas Barnes, 381,
 383
 Washburn, Artemas, 376
 John Davis, 217, 218
 William, 376
 Washington, George, lxi, 93, 95,
 ci, 106, 111, 215,
 221, 227, 234, 328
 Waterhouse, dr., 336
 Samuel, 69
 Waterman, Lydia, cxi
 Robert, 364

- Waters, Bethia, 255
Daniel, 305
Henry F., x, 13, xxii,
xxxi, li, lii, 185, 225,
288, 294, 317
Mary, 256
Samuel, 256
T. Frank, 105, 410
Thomas Franklin,
xlv
Watkins, Walter Kendall, xliii,
203
Watson, James, 235
Mary, 235
Watts, Robert, 69
Samuel, 69, 134
Susanna, 134
Way, Abigail, 82
Dorcas, 75, 76, 82
Hannah, 82
James, 75, 76, 82
Mary, 82
Mercy, 82
Rhoda, 82
Timothy, 82
Wayne, Sarah, 295
William, 295
Wayte, see Waite.
Weare, ———, 148
Ware, { Alonzo Loring, 375
Wear, { Archibald, 148
Wyer, { David, 69
Ebenezer, 24
Edward, 69
Hannah, 242, 375
Jerusha, 148
Jon., 19
Jonathan, 16
Joseph, 199, 242
Joshua, 18
Joshua S., 20
Lavinia, 148
Lorenzo Crosby, 375
Meshech, 228
Nabby, 20
Nancy, 19
Nathaniel, 136, 392
Polly, 18
Robert, 375
Sally, 18, 19
Sukey, 19
Susan, 16
Timothy, 18
William, 69
Weatherhead, Samuel, 69
Weather, Michael, 140
Weaver, ———, 79, 406
Catherine Singer, 406
W. F., 293
Webber, Elizabeth, 143
John, 69
Joseph, 136
Mary, 143
Nathaniel, 143
Ruth, 120, 136
Webster, Abel, 124
Abiah, 32
Anna, 123
Benjamin, 17
Betsey, 17, 18
Daniel, 35, 324
Dolly, 122
Dorothy, 47
Ebenezer, 18
Elizabeth, 47
Gideon, 124
Hannah, 17, 125
Jemima, 124
Jeremiah, 123
Joseph, 17
Judith, 41, 124
Lydia, 284
Nanny, 42
Nathaniel, 124
Samuel, 42
Webster, { Sarah, 35, 123, 124
cont'd { Thomas, 35
Wedge, ———, 96
Deborah, 96
Thomas, 96
Wedgewood, { David, 31, 34, 35
Wedgwood, { Jonathan, 33
Rachel, 138
Weed, Miriam, 123
Weitzel, Eben Boyd, xliii, xl-
viii
Welch, Aaron, lxxxix
Flora, lxxxii
Francis Lyford, lxxxii
Horace Mann, lxxxii
John, 69
Mabel, lxxxii
Malvina Fitzalan, lxxxix
Margaret Doane, lxxxii
Walter Doane, lxxxii
William Lewis, lv,
lxxxix, lxxxii
Weld, Joseph, 146
Stephen Minot, xi, xxxix
Wellington, { Ebenezer, 376
Willington, { Eunice, 376
John, 376
Priscilla, 376
Sarah, 376
Wellman, Joshua W., 326
Wells, ———, 94, 101
Abigail, 383
Betsey, 18
Daniel, 101
Dorothy, 121
Ebenezer, 19
Edward, cii
Elizabeth, 19
Francis, 69
Guy F., 94
Hannah, 18, 94
Hezekiah, 194
Jacob, 122
James Cawley, 94
Jemima, 122
Kate Boott, civ
Louisa Ann, ciii
Louisa Appleton, civ
Margery, cii
Mary, 16
Molly, 17
Phebe, 194
Philip, 18
Polly, 18
P. P., lxx
Robert, 94, 383
Samuel, lv, cii, ciii, civ
Sarah, 17, 123
Sargent, 47
Stiles Gannett, civ
Susanna, 19
Theodate, 47
Thomas, 101
Timothy, 123
Wells-Cushing, Gertrude W.,
101
Wendell, ———, 233
Dorothy, 233
Jacob, 69
John, 69, 233
Wenham, ———, ciii
Wentworth, ———, 229, 230,
392, 393
Benning, 229, 411
Catherine Char-
lotte Dalgairns,
411
Charles Augustus,
411
Dorothy, 229
Ebenezer, 148
Eliza, 411
Elizabeth, 148
John, 229, 393
sir John, 411
Wentworth, { Mary, 229
cont'd { Miles, 69
Olive, 401
Samuel, 69, 70, 229
William, 229, 411
Wescot, James, 142
Wesson, Maria E., lxxxix
William B., lxxxix
William C., lxxxix
West, Abel, 197, 198, 401, 402
Christopher, 281, 357
David, 197, 402
Elizabeth, 281
Erastus, 197
Hannah, 198
Ira, 403
James H., cviii
John Chapman, 197
Lucretia, 402
Martha, 403
Mary, 281
Persia, 197
Rhoda, 402
Russell, 197
Sarah, 357
Thomas, cix
Westbrook, Elizabeth, 229
Mary, 229
Thomas, 229
Westgate, Alice L., 409
Weston, James, 142
Weyburn, S. Lyon, 206
Weymouth, George M., lxxii
Georgia, lxxii
Melissa E., lxxii
Whale, Elizabeth, 176, 177
Philemon, 176
Whall, Thomas J., 410
Wheadon, Mary, 80, 81
Thomas, 80, 81
Wheat, ———, 210
Moses, 210
Silas C., 210
Wheatley, Hannibal Parish,
xlv
Wheaton, { Alice, 171
Wheaten, { Deborah, 265
Joseph, 267
Lydia, 261
Obadiah, 171, 261
Sarah, 171, 261
Wheeler, Abel, 376
Abigail, 61, 376
Abijah, 376
Amos, 376
Asa, 376
Damaris, 376
Elizabeth, 376
Erasmus Darwin, 376
Experience, 376
Hannah, 376
Hoyt Henry, xvi, 385
Humphry, 376
Isaac, 376
James, 376
Jonathan, 376
Lucy, 376
Lydia, 376
Margaret, 376
Mary, lxxxiv, 309, 376
Melancthon Gilbert,
309
Molly, 376
Moses, 376
Moses Hapgood, 376
Nabby, 61
Nathan, 376
Richard, lxxxv
Ruth, 298
Sarah, lxxxiv, lxxxv,
376
Sibyl, 376
Silas, 376
Thomas, 376
Zadok, 309

- Wheeler, } Zebadiah, lxxxiv
 cont'd } Zibiah, 376
 Wheelock, ———, 95
 Ebenezer, 300
 Eleazar, 94, 347
 Hulda, 95
 Mary, 94
 Wheelwright, } ———, 101, 326
 Wheelright, } John, 69, 84,
 Wheleright, } lxxxix
 Lot, lxxxix
 Sarah, 84
 Whetcroft, Richard, 313
 Whetstone, Increase, 175
 John, 175
 Whipple, James, 92
 John, 91, 92
 Jonathan, 92
 Joseph, 92
 Matthew, 92
 Wayne, 104
 William, 232, 233
 Whitcomb, ———, 309
 Amelia, 309
 John, cxiii
 White, ———, 102, 210
 Almira Larkin, xlv, 102,
 210
 Andrew D., lxxviii
 David, 240
 Deborah, 170
 Elizabeth, 148, 170
 Esther, 135
 Farnum, 376
 Henry Kirk, xlv
 Hulda, 360, 361
 Isaac, 360
 John, 102, 130, 210
 Joseph, 130, 162, 170
 Joshua, 69
 Lydia, 162
 Mary, 162, 242
 Miranda, 376
 Moses, 360, 361
 Nathaniel, 135, 209
 Patience, 130
 Penelope, 254
 Ruth, 361
 Susan, 376
 Thomas, 83
 Whitehead, Charlotte, 347
 Jeremiah, 347
 John, 75
 Martha, 75
 Mercy, 74, 75
 Whiting, } Fred H., 206
 Whiten, } Frederick H., xlv
 Whitin, } Joseph J., cx
 Sarah, 285
 Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss & Co.,
 cx
 Whiting, Kehoe & Galloupe, cx
 Whitman, ———, 305, 310
 Abigail, 148
 Davis, 310
 Elizabeth, 310
 Eunice, 310
 Francis, 310
 Mary, 310
 Robert, 310
 Samuel, 310
 Sarah, 310
 Susanna, 310
 Thomas, 313
 William, 310
 Whitmore, William H., xix,
 226, 316
 Whitney, ———, 323
 Alpheus, 376
 Catherine, 376
 James Lyman, xlviii
 Jonathan, 238
 Joseph Cutter, lxxvii
 Josiah, 402
 Lydia, 238
 Whitney, } Mary, 218
 cont'd } Mary Kendall, 239
 Nathan, 376
 Samuel, 376
 Sarah, 376, 402
 Shadrach, 376
 Susannah, 238
 Tabitha, 376
 Timothy, 376
 Whitney, A. & Sons, lxii
 Whittemore, Joseph, 150
 Olive, 150
 Whitten, David, 174
 Elizabeth, 174
 Jael, 84
 Whittier, Betty, 125
 Charles Collyer, xlv
 Daniel, 122
 Molly, 122
 Reuben, 125
 Whittlesey, Charles Barney, 410
 Whorf, Edward Henry, xliii,
 xlvi, 92
 Rebecca Morella, cxii
 Wibird, Richard, 393
 Wickham, }
 Wickum, } Abigail, 269, 271
 Wicom, } John, 269
 Wicum, }
 Wikeham, }
 Wiester, Aber Stowe, 96
 Wiggin, Andrew, 394
 Henry, 394
 Joseph, 394
 Katherine, 393
 Mary, 394
 Sarah, 232, 393, 394
 Sherburne, 394
 Simon, 394
 Susanna, 394
 Thomas, 393, 394
 Wigglesworth, ———, 101
 Michael, 327
 Wight, Adams, 347
 Amos, 347
 Ann, 257
 Charles, 347
 Charles Henry, xlv, 98
 Desire, 257
 Henry, 257
 Joel, 257
 Lois, 257
 Mary, 257
 Moses, 347
 Olive, 257
 Prudence, 347
 Sarah, 347
 Wikeham, see Wickham.
 Wilbor, } Anna, 110
 Wilbar, } Barzillai, 371
 Wilbur, } Bathsheba, 371
 Benjamin, 367
 Elizabeth, 367
 Otis, xlv
 William, 110
 Wilcox, ———, 371
 Benjamin, 368, 369
 Deborah, 366
 Dorvil Miller, xxiii
 Jerry, 366
 Joseph R., 371
 Mary, 369
 Phebe, 369
 Stephen, 369
 Wild, } Anna, 245
 Wilde, } Ebenezer, 134
 Hannah, 134
 Helen Tilden, xlv
 John, 245
 Wilder, Beulah, 131
 Charles, xcvi
 Elisha, 376
 Louisa, 376
 Marshall P., xxiii, li
 Martha, 125
 Wilder, } Mary, 209
 cont'd } Mehitabel, 376
 Sidney Augustus, xlv
 Wildey, Anna Chesebrough, xlv
 Wiley, Margaret Doane, lxxxii
 Wilkes, Anne, 312
 Richard, 312
 Wilkins, } John, 406
 Wilkin, } Mary, 406
 Thomas, 399
 Wilkinson, Mary, 77
 Willard, Ashbell, 376
 Daniel, 376
 Eber, 376
 Elizabeth, 376
 Esther, 359, 376
 Eunice, 359
 Henry, 376
 Hiel, 359
 Josh., 69
 Josiah, 379, 381
 Nathan, 359, 381, 382
 Polly, 376
 Samuel, 319
 Simon, 202
 Stephen F., xlv
 William of Normandy, 100
 Williams, ———, 207
 capt., 26
 Anne, 376
 Asenath, 19
 Bela, 376
 Catherine, 368
 C. S., 96, 321
 Eleazar, 309
 Elijah, 81, 381, 382
 Elizabeth, 81, 309
 Eunice Burr, cxi
 Israel, 383, 384
 Jemima, 122
 John Chandler, 309
 John Earl, cxi
 Jude, 376
 Mary, 83
 Obadiah, 368
 Polly, 376
 Samuel W., xlv
 Sarah, 123, 309
 Thomas, 308
 William, 380, 384
 Williams, Alfred & Co., 211
 Williamson, Joseph, 107
 Timothy, 404
 William Cross, 107
 Willington, see Wellington.
 Willis, Elkanah, 158
 Grace, 298
 J. L. M., 212
 Mercy, 158
 Nathaniel, 158
 Roger, 158
 Ruth, 158
 Williston, Belvin Thomas, xlviii
 Sarah, 319
 William, 142
 Wilmarth, Jotham, 245
 Wilmot, } Edward, 137
 Wilmut, } Montague, 335
 Wilmott, } Sarah, 283
 Wilson, Elizabeth, lviii, 394
 George, 406
 Joanna, 347
 John, 95, 113, 328, 347
 Joseph, 54, 56
 Mary, 54, lxxxvi
 Melinda, 94
 Thomas, 70
 William, 56
 Wilson, John & Son, 210, 214
 Wiltberger, Christian, xcvi
 Julia Verlinda,
 xcvi
 Win, see Winn.
 Winch, ———, 177
 John, 376

Winch, } Kezia, 376
cont'd } Lydia, 177
 } Sarah, 376
 Winchester, Betsey, 19
 Windle, William Edward, 347
 Windsor, John, 94
 Lucetta, 94
 Wing, Edward, 366
 George Dikeman, xlv
 Mehitable, 366
 Rebecca, 366
 William Arthur, xlv
 Winn, } Abigail, 376
 Win, } Eliza, 376
 } Elizabeth, 53, 54
 } Ephraim, 376
 } Francis, 376
 } Levi, 377
 } Manasseh, 376
 } Sally, 377
 } Tamar, 376
 } Timothy, 53, 54
 } William, 376, 377
 Winship, Elizabeth, 131
 Susanna, 131
 Winslow, Candace, 62
 Frances, 58
 Hannah, 60
 Isaac, 69
 Jedidiah, 377
 John, 57
 Joseph, 58
 Joshua, 56, 57, 69
 Josiah, 201, 364, 405
 Kenelm, 364
 Lucretia, 58
 Mark, 58
 Mary, 377
 Phebe, 61
 Rebecca, 56
 Sarah Elvira, 62
 Seth, 60, 61
 Seth E., 62
 Thomas, 58
 Zenas, 58, 62
 Winsor, Justin, 217
 Winter, } ———, 97
 Winters, } William, 21
 Winthrop, John, lxxxvi, 267,
 268
 Mary, lxxxvi
 Robert C., 219
 Wise, Sarah, 40
 Wiseman, C. M. L., xlv
 Wiswall, Samuel, 236
 Sarah, 23
 Thomas, 23
 Witham, ———, 249
 William, 249, 251
 Witherell, } Hannah, 86
 Witherel, } Mary, 88
 } Sarah, 86
 } William, 86, 88
 Withington, } Abigail, 146, 256
 Withingtun, } Elizabeth, 404
 } Henry, 28
 } L., 288
 } Lothrop, 308
 } Philip, 145
 } Richard, 28
 } Sarah, 27, 28, 119,
 145
 } Thankful, 145
 Wodworth, Robert, 89
 Wolaston, Thankful, 301
 Wolcott, Henry, lxxii
 Wood, } Charles W., 318
 Woods, } Hannah, 242, 377
 } Henry Dickinson, xlviii
 } Henry Ernest, x, xxix,
 xliii, 95, 225, 319, 377
 } John, 142
 } Lydia, 310
 } Miriam, 284
 } Nathan, 377

Wood, } Samuel, 377
cont'd } Lydia, 88
 } S. G., 104
 } William Allen, 215
 Woodard, see Woodward.
 Woodart, see Woodward.
 Woodbridge, mr., lxxiv
 Woodbury, mrs., 18
 Abigail, 269
 Daniel, 269
 Editha, 55
 Elizabeth, 18
 Ezekiel, 55
 John, 18
 Joseph, 18
 Mary, 259
 Woodie, Mary, 297
 Woodland, Martha, 404
 Woodman, Cyrus, lii
 Jonathan, 122
 Mary, 122
 William H., xlv
 Woodruff, ———, 81
 Woodstock, ———, 312
 Woodward, } ———, 206
 Woodard, } Aaron, 85
 Woodart, } Alanson, 407
 } Amos, 407
 } Aren, 85
 } Asa, 237
 } Benjamin, 173, 175,
 264, 387, 388
 } Bethia, 88
 } Deborah, 85
 } Dilly, 407
 } Emery, 407
 } Frank E., 407
 } Hannah, 94, 266
 } Henry, 94
 } Israel, 94
 } John, 175
 } Mary, 83, 94, 173,
 175, 264, 387
 } Mercy, 407
 } Nathaniel, 407
 } Patty, 407
 } Phebe, 407
 } Rhoda, 407
 } Right, 264
 } Robert, 83, 85, 88,
 266
 } Sarah, 407
 } Simeon, 387
 } Theron Royal, xliii,
 206, 322
 } Thomas, 173, 300
 Woodward & Tiernan, 328
 Woodwell, Elizabeth, 92
 John, 92
 Woodworth, ———, 272
 Amy, 271, 272
 David, 195, 196
 James, 89
 Jedidiah, 271, 272
 Joseph, 272
 Levi, 195
 Rhoda, 195
 Sarah, 196
 Walter, 272
 Woolson, ———, 172
 Jonah, 172
 Woolworth, Ainsworth & Co.,
 civ
 Wootton, ———, 288
 Worcester, Samuel T., 129
 Werrall, Thomas, 64
 Worth, Jacob, 45
 Lydia, 122
 Lydia Anna, 46
 Molly, 46
 Sarah, 44
 Timothy, 44-46
 Worthingtine, ———, 110
 Worthington, ———, 110
 Worthy, C., 356

Wren, Christopher, 71
 Wright, } ———, 126, 206, 207
 Right, } Abel, 39
 } Abigail, 40, 177
 } Ambrose, 40
 } Anna, 40
 } Benjamin, 39, 40
 } Bethia, 40
 } Betty, 196
 } Christopher, 40
 } Daniel, 39
 } David, 40, 194-196
 } Deborah, 126
 } Ebenezer, 40
 } Elizabeth, 39, 40, 53
 } Gideon, 194
 } Hannah, 40, 127
 } Jacob, 126
 } James, 39, 40
 } Jane, 39, 40, 174
 } Jeremiah, 40
 } John, 40, 169, 170
 } Joseph, 40, 42, 53, 126
 } Joshua, 40
 } Josiah, 40
 } Judith, 40
 } Lucy, 359
 } Lydia, 169, 170
 } Mary, 39, 40
 } Mehitable, 39, 194
 } Mercy, 39, 170
 } Molly, 195
 } Obadiah, 40
 } Prudence, 40
 } Rachel, 126
 } Rhoda, 40
 } Rodney P., 206
 } Ruth, 195
 } Samuel, 40, 206
 } Sarah, 39, 40
 } Submit, 40
 } Thomas, 39
 } Timothy, 127
 Wright & Potter, 103, 106, 328,
 410
 Wyer, see Weare.
 Wyman, ———, 126
 Abigail, 128
 Benjamin, 135
 Elizabeth, 133-135
 Esther, 128, 135
 Hannah, 128
 James, 135
 Joanna, 134
 Jonathan, 128
 Mary E. T., xlv
 Nathan, 136
 Nathaniel, 130
 Olive, 377
 Paul, 129
 Rebecca, 136
 Relief, 377
 Ross, 377
 Ruth, 133
 Samuel, 133
 Sarah, 128, 129
 Seth, 128
 Submit, 129, 130
 Susanna, 133
 Thomas Bellows, 52, 73,
 130-132, 134, 135
 Zebadiah, 134
 Wynde, Thomasine, 398
 Wynkoop, ———, 323
 Cornelius, 323
 Peter, 323
 Richard, 323
 Yandell, } ———, 305, 309
 Yendall, } Abby Miles, 311
 Yendel, } Charles, 311
 Yendell, } Eliza, 311
 Yendels, } Eliza Noyes, 311
 } Elizabeth, 309
 } George, 309-311

Yandell, } Louisa Augusta, 311
cont'd } Lucy, 311
 } Lucy Anna, 311
 } Lydia, 310, 311
 } Mary, 311
 } Paul, 310, 412
 } Paul Sebastian, 311
 } Rebecca Crofts, 309,
 310
 } Samuel, 309, 310
 } Samuel Holbrook,
 311
 } Samuel Whitman,
 310
 } Sarah, 309, 311
 } Sarah Holbrook, 311
 } Susanna, 310

Yeaton, Mary, 341
 Yendall, see Yandell.
 Yendel, } see Yandell.
 Yendell, }
 Yendels, see Yandell.
 Yeomans, John, 70
 Yerkes, ———, 409
 Anthony, 409
 Charles Tyson, 409
 Yonger, R., 396
 Yorke, Anne, 313
 Anthony, 313
 Edward, 313
 Grace, 313
 Margaret, 313
 Marie, 313
 Rachel, 313

Yorke, } Robert, 313
cont'd } Rose, 313
 } Thomas, 313
 } William, 313
 Young, Anna, 262, 266
 Eleanor, 135
 Isaac, 262
 Joseph, 262, 266
 Robert, 70
 Ruth, 121
 Sally, lxxxvi
 Susanna, 295
 William, 295
 Zachry, John, 70
 Zolon, ———, 110

INDEX OF PLACES.

- Abbots Leigh, Eng., 293
 Aberdeen, Scotland, 95
 Abington, Mass., cxi, 218, 244, 245, 389
 Acomb, Eng., 353
 Acton, Mass., 132
 Acworth, N. H., 19
 Africa, lxvii
 Alabama, xl, xli, xliv, 213
 Albany, N. H., lxi
 Albany, N. Y., xli, xlv, 99, 140, 148, 206, 209, 321, 323
 Aldbrough, Eng., 353
 Aleutian Islands, xciii
 Alexandria, N. H., 16, 17, 19
 Alford, Mass., xxi
 Algate, London, Eng., 202
 Allertonshire, Eng., 353
 All Saints, Fulham, Eng., 71
 Alne, Eng., 353
 Alresford, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 Alrewas, Eng., 349
 Alston, Eng., 189
 Altofts, Eng., 353
 Alton, lxxix
 Alvechurch, Eng., 352
 Alverstoke, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 Alveston, Eng., 350
 America, xxii, xxxi, lxi, 72, lxxii, lxxvii, lxxxii, xcii, 98, 99, 101, 103, cxiv, 109, 152, 185, 206-208, 210, 215, 223, 224, 272, 305, 315, 320, 321, 323, 328, 331, 347, 408, 410
 Amesbury, Mass., xcv, 123, 326
 Amherst, Mass., xlvi, xcvi, 155
 N. H., 134, 157
 Amherst College, 178
 Amounderness, Eng., 285
 Ampleforth, Eng., 353
 Amsterdam, Holland, lvi, lxx
 Ancaster, Can., 328
 Andover, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 Mass., xl, xli, xlii, lxxiii, 100, cvi
 N. H., 16-20
 Andover Theological Seminary, lxxxviii, lxxxix, 107
 Anglesea County, Eng., 187
 Antwerp, Belgium, cxi
 Apestrope, Eng., 291
 Apponagansett, 370
 Arkingarthdale, Eng., 353
 Arlington, Mass., x, xxiii, xxix, xlv, 97, cv, 130, 131, 218, 320, 325
 Armitage, Eng., 349
 Ashburnham, Mass., lxxxv, 242
 Ashby, Mass., xlvi, 204
 Ashtford, Eng., 293
 Mass., 54
 Ashford Carbonell, Co. Hereford, Eng., 192, 293
 Ashill, Eng., 293
 Ashland, Mass., xlviii
 Askham Bryan, Eng., 353
 Askmansworth, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 Atchison, Kansas, xxviii
 Athol, Mass., lv, lxxxii, 132, 211
 Atkinson, N. H., liv, 134
 Atlanta, Ga., xlv, 103, 217
 Atlantic, Iowa, lxv
 Mass., 21, 143, 254
 Atlantic Ocean, 21, xcii, 98, 103, 184
 Attleboro, Mass., 163, 164, 243, 317
 Auburn, Mass., 407
 Auburndale, Mass., lxxiv, 198
 Augusta, Me., xli
 Austin, Tex., xlii
 Ayer, Mass., 16
 Aylesbury, Eng., 188
 Baddesley, Clinton, Eng., 350
 Bahama Islands, 15
 Balsall Temple, Eng., 350
 Baltimore, Md., xli, 117, 220, 233
 Banbury, Eng., 290, 291
 Bangor, Co. Anglesea, Eng., 187-189, 289, 290
 Me., xlv, 208, 235, 324
 N. Y., 386
 Banwell, Eng., 293
 Baptist Church, Heath, Mass., 204
 Weymouth, Mass., 213
 Barbados, 67, 268
 Barnoldswick, Eng., 353
 Barnstable, Mass., 92, 99
 Barnstaple, Devonshire, Eng., 93, 190
 Barnstead, N. H., 250
 Barre, Mass., 54-62, 241, 246, 317
 Barrettstown, Me., 309
 Barrington, N. H., 232, 297, 392, 393, 395
 Barston, Eng., 350
 Barum, Eng., 190
 Basingstoke, Eng., lxvi
 Baswick, Eng., 349
 Bath, Eng., 188, 293, 315
 N. H., 105
 Battel, Eng., 350
 Bawtry, Eng., 291
 Bawtry Hill, Eng., 291
 Beadmont, Mass., xlvi
 Beam Hall, Oxford, Eng., 227
 Beamond, Eng., 397
 Becket, Mass., x, xxi, xxix
 Bedford, Conn., 302
 Co. Bedford, Eng., 187
 Mass., x, xxi, xxix, xlii, xlv, 320
 Bedford Circus, Exeter, Eng., 407
 Bedfordshire, Eng., 187, 356
 Beeford, Eng., 353
 Beeforth, Eng., 353
 Beith, Scotland, 36
 Belchertown, Mass., 258
 Belfast, Me., cxii
 Belgium, cxi
 Belle House, Scituate, Mass., 27
 Bellevue Hospital, Medical College, N. Y., 216
 Bellingham, Mass., x, xxx, 167, 168, 238, 239, 409
 Belmont, Mass., xlviii, lvii
 Benningborough, Eng., 354
 Bennington, Vt., 380, 384
 Benson, Vt., 93
 Berea, O., xlv
 Berkeley, Cal., 96

Berkshire, Eng., 187, 356
 County, Mass., 412
 Bermuda, lxx
 Berne, Switzerland, 220
 Berwick, Me., 341
 Bessemer Steel Works, Steelton, Penn., 217
 Bethel, Me., 409
 Vt., xlviii, 93
 Beverly, Eng., 353
 Mass., xl, lv, cvii, cix, cx, 164, 204, 216,
 316, 322
 Bibury, Eng., 192
 Biddeford, Eng., cii
 Me., 41, 124
 Bierton, Eng., 188
 Biggleswade, Eng., 187, 356
 Billerica, Mass., 48, 51, 52, 320, 338
 Bilton, Eng., 353
 Bingley, Eng., 354
 Birmingham, Ala., xli
 Eng., 350, 351
 Bishop's Cleeve, Eng., 192
 Itchington, Eng., 350
 Norton, Eng., 287
 Bishopstone, Eng., 351
 Bishop's Waltham, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 Bishop Wilton, Eng., 353
 Blandford, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190
 Mass., xl, 104
 Block Island, R. I., 322
 Bloody Point, N. H., 247, 248
 Bloomfield, N. J., lvii, lxx
 Blue Hill, Me., 104
 Academy, Me., 314
 Boardville, N. J., 101
 Bocking, Co., Essex, Eng., 91, 191
 Suffolk, Eng., 350
 Bodleian Library, Oxford, Eng., 189, 225
 Bodmin, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 189
 Bole, Eng., 291
 Bologna, Italy, lvii
 Bolsterton, Eng., 353
 Bolton, Conn., 284
 Bonin Islands, xciii
 Boothbay, Me., 320
 Harbor, Me., 320
 Boscawen, N. H., 98, 156
 Boston, Eng., 104
 Mass., x, 11-15, xv-xvii, xix, 21-24,
 xxiv, 25, 26, xxvi, 27, xxvii,
 29, xxix, xxx, xxxiv-xxxvii,
 xl-xlviii, 52, lii-lvii, lix, lxi,
 63, 64, lxiv, 65, lxv, 66, lxvi, 67,
 lxvii, 68, 69, lxix, 70, lxx, 71,
 lxxii, lxxiv-lxxxiv, lxxxvii,
 lxxxviii, lxxxix, 90, xc, xci,
 92, 93, xciii, 94, xciv, xcv, 97,
 xcvii, 98, xcvi, 99, xcix, 100-
 102, cii, 103, ciii, 104, civ, 105-
 109, cv-cix, 110, 111, cxi, 112,
 cxii, cxiii, cxiv, 115, 117, 118,
 120, 132-134, 136, 141, 143-146,
 148-153, 155-160, 198-205, 207-
 214, 217-220, 222, 223, 226-228,
 230, 233-235, 237, 239, 245, 255,
 257, 272, 295, 297, 298, 305-311,
 314, 316, 319, 320, 322-335, 337,
 338, 343-346, 357, 377-386, 391,
 396, 406-410
 Allen Street, 203
 Allston Place, xxiv, xxv-xxvii,
 xxxviii, li, lii
 Arlington Street Church, civ, 324
 Ashburton Place, xxvi
 Asylum and Farm School for Indigent
 Boys, lxxvi, lxxvii
 Athenæum, xxiv, xl, 112, 226
 Avery Street, 307
 Back Bay, xxiv, 332
 Back Street, 144
 Baldwin Place Church, 310
 Beacon Hill, 234, 235
 Beacon Street, 108
 Boston University, xl
 Boylston Street, 332

Boston, Mass.—

Brattle Square Church, 153
 Brattle Street Church, 23, 27, 234, 309
 Broad Street, 320
 Bromfield Street, 324
 Burnt District, 332
 Castle, 26, 27, 160
 Castle Island, 27, 147
 Castle Tavern, 14
 Castle William, 119
 Charles Street, 144
 Charter Street, 144
 Chauncy Hall School, lxxxviii, xciv
 Children's Hospital, xl
 Christ Church, 63-71, xcix, 151, 153, 211
 Church Green, 156
 City Hospital, xl
 Cockerel Church, 155
 Colberg Avenue, 101
 Commercial Street, 144, 151
 Common, 152, 211, 212, 306, 307
 Common Street, 307
 Commonwealth Avenue, lxxxiv
 Congress Street, 97, 324, 328
 Copley Square, xxiv
 Copp's Hill, 310
 Copp's Hill Burying Ground, 143
 Cornhill, lxxviii, 212
 Court Street, 11, 15
 Custom House, 330
 Dartmouth Street, 323
 Devonshire Street, 208
 Diocesan House, Joy Street, 105
 Eliot School, xcvi, xcix, cxi
 English High School, cxi
 Exchange Street, xcvi
 Federal Street, cx, 209
 First Church, 113, 153, 200, 201
 Fort Hill, 26, 324, 332, 337
 Fort Independence, 120
 Foster Street, 151
 Granary Burying Ground, 308, 316
 Hanover Street, 143, 144, 155
 Harbor, 160, 310, 327
 Hart's Wharf, 155
 Hawkins Street, 319
 Haymarket Square, lxxviii
 High Street, 324
 Hollis Street Church, 112, 114, 155
 Huntington Avenue, 332
 Industrial Home, lxxviii
 Institute of Technology, 114
 Jamaica Plain, 113
 Joy Street, 105
 King's Arms Tavern, 14
 King's Chapel, 151, 153, 316, 335
 Burying Ground, 23,
 104, 234, 235
 Latin School, 11, lxxvi, cvi, 220, 306
 Liberty Tree, 308
 Lynn Street, 144, 151
 Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear
 Infirmary, lxxvi
 Massachusetts College of Pharmacy,
 xli
 Massachusetts General Hospital, xli,
 lxxvi
 Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital,
 xcvii
 Mayhew School, 11
 Middle Street, 143, 144
 Milk Street, cxi
 Museum of Fine Arts, xli, xcvi
 New Brick Church, 155, 310
 North Church, 143, 155, 310
 South Church, 156
 North Allen Street, 203
 Bennet Street, cxi
 End, xcix
 Russell Street, 203
 Street, cix
 Writing School, 306
 Old North Church, 305, 306, 308, 310
 Meeting House, 155
 South Church, 153, 306, 309

- Boston, Mass.—
 Old State House, 327
 Park Street Church, xl
 Perkins Institution and Massachusetts
 School for the Blind, xli, 112
 Post Office Square, 103, 106, 328
 Prince Street, 310
 Prison, 26
 Public Library, xxiv, xxxv, xl, 223,
 226
 Purchase Street, 111
 Queen Street, 308
 Street Writing School, 308
 St. Paul's Church, xcix
 Salem Street, xcix
 Scollay Square, lxxviii
 School Street, 144
 Second Church, 28, 396
 Hanover Street, 155
 Sheafe's Lane, 307
 Somerset Street, xv, xxiv-xxvii, li, lii,
 102, 210, 235, 324, 410
 South Burial Ground, 203
 Congregational Church, xcvi
 End, xcix
 Writing School, 306
 Spectacle Island, 160
 State Street, xcvi, cx, ciii, 203
 Summer Street, 326
 Thompson's Island, 118
 Tremont Street, xcix, 307
 Temple, 108
 Trinity Church, cx, 133
 Union Church, lxxxviii
 Congregational Church, lxxviii
 Vendome, The, cx
 Vine Street (Immanuel) Church,
 lxxxviii
 Washington Street, lxxviii
 West Church, 203
 End, xxvii
 Williams Court, 144
 Bow, N. H., 338
 Bowbridge, Eng., 352
 Bowdoin, Me., 340
 College, xl, 107
 Boxford, Mass., 316, 325
 Boylston, Mass., 131
 Bradford, Mass., xliii, 155, 394
 N. H., 124
 Hill, Francestown, N. H., 149
 Braintree, Mass., 16, xlv, xlv, lxxiv, 95, 97,
 205, 245, 250, 256, 305, 364
 Brompton, Hunts, Eng., 193
 Brandsville, Wis., 207
 Branford, Conn., 73, 75-77, 79-81, 178-183, 284,
 302, 357
 Brantham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 399
 Brattleboro, Vt., xvi, 145, 379, 382-386
 Brecknock County, Eng., 187
 Bredon, Eng., 352
 Brentwood, N. H., 47, 97, 121-125, 340
 Bridgenorth, Eng., 292
 Bridgeport, Conn., lvi, lxvi
 Bridgewater, Mass., 85, 156, 158, 160, 161, 163-
 165, 244-246, 254, 409
 Vt., 120
 Brighton, Mass., 320
 Brimfield, Mass., 204
 Bristol, Eng., 64, xc, xciv, 187, 190, 192, 293
 R. I., 201
 County, Mass., 127, 164, 235
 British Channel, lxxxix
 Museum, London, Eng., 188, 189, 285,
 290, 352
 Broadway, Co. Somerset, Eng., 305
 Brockport, N. Y., 345
 Brockton, Mass., lv, 364, 409
 Brookfield, Mass., 156, 319
 Brookline, Mass., x, xvii, xxx, xlii, xliii, xlv,
 xlvi, xlviii, liv-lvii, lxix,
 lxxv, lxxvii, lxxviii, lxxx,
 90, xc, xcix, cxii, cxiii, 198,
 205, 314, 334
 Brooklyn, Conn., 147
 Brooklyn, N. Y., liv, lxvii, xciv, xcv, 104, 205,
 210, 323
 Brown University, xl, lxvii
 Brunswick, Me., xxx, xl, 107, 339, 340
 Buckden, Hunts, Eng., 193
 Buckinghamshire, Eng., 188, 408
 Buckland Dinham, Eng., 293
 Bucksport, Me., 341
 Buffalo, N. Y., xl, 111, 317, 406, 411
 Bugthorpe, Eng., 353
 Buildwas Abbey, Eng., 292
 Bulmayre, Co. Essex, Eng., 397
 Bunker Hill, Mass., 14, xxv, xl, lxvii, 71, lxx-
 iii, lxxxiv, ciii, cxii, 130,
 135, 271, 272, 327
 Burbage, Eng., 351
 Burbank Hospital, lxxxv
 Burlington, N. J., 102
 Vt., xlv, liv, xciv, xcv, 273, 274
 Burneley, Eng., 285
 Burton-on-Trent, Eng., 349
 Bury St. Edmunds, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 188, 203,
 349
 Buttalls, Algate, London, Eng., 202
 Butte, Montana, xxviii
 Buxton, Me., 211
 Byfield, Mass., lxxxix, 212
 Caistor, Eng., 287
 Calbourne, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 California, xlii-xlv, liv, lv, lvii, lxix, lxx,
 lxxix, xciii, xciv, 96, c, 108, 205,
 318, 330, 331, 347, 408
 Calne, Eng., 351
 Calumet Avenue, Chicago, Ill., 406
 Cambridge, Co. Cambridge, Eng., 188, 335
 Mass., xv, xvii, xxx, xl-xlii, xlv,
 xlvi, xlviii, 50, lv, lvi, lxxv,
 lxxx, lxxxi, lxxxix, 90-
 92, xcvi, xcix, 102, 107,
 cvii, cxiii, 126, 130, 131, 144,
 148, 153, 155, 167, 177, 198,
 206, 210, 214, 224, 235, 236,
 272, 294, 308, 316, 319, 320,
 323, 328, 385, 409
 Cambridge County, Eng., 321
 Farms, Mass., 320
 Cambridgeport, Mass., 258
 Cambridge University, Eng., cvi, 188
 Canaan, Conn., 183
 N. H., 94
 Canada, 25, xli, xlv, 50, lvi, lx, lxv, cxi, 125,
 134, 166, 206, 240, 244, 378, 380, 381, 385
 Candia, N. H., 123-125
 Candor, N. Y., 77
 Canfield, Ohio, 208
 Canonsburg, Penn., xlv
 Canterbury, Conn., 28
 Co. Kent, Eng., x, xxii, xxx,
 xxxi, 176, 184-
 186, 188, 191,
 192, 285, 287,
 288, 350
 Cathedral, Eng., 71
 Canton, Mass., 22, 119, 143, 151, 329
 N. Y., 386
 Cape Breton, 36, 70, 136
 Clear, 64
 Elizabeth, Me., 144
 Flattery, xciii
 of Good Hope, lxxxix, 411
 Captain's Hill, Duxbury, Mass., lxi
 Cardiganshire, Wales, 188, 356
 Carlisle, Co. Cumberland, Eng., 189, 351
 Carmarthenshire, Wales, 188, 191, 192, 292, 356
 Carnarvarshire, Wales, 188, 189
 Carrollton, La., xciv
 Casco Bay, Me., lxxix, 228
 Castine, Me., lv, xcix, c, 129
 Castle Rising, Eng., 290
 Castleton, Vt., lxxv, 216
 Catterick, Eng., 352
 Caversham, Co. Oxford, Eng., lxxiii
 Cazenovia, N. Y., cix
 Centre Harbor, N. H., lv, lxxx

- Chaffcombe, Somersetshire, Eng., 157
 Chagres, New Grenada, 330, 331
 River, 330
 Chalmenil, France, 321
 Chamblay, Can., cxi
 Champaign County, Ohio, 216
 Channel Chapel, Winter Harbor, Me., xcvi
 Chapel Hill, N. C., 328
 Chard, Somersetshire, Eng., 157
 Chardstock, Eng., 356
 Charles River, 71
 Village, Mass., xcvi
 Charleston, S. C., xli, xlii, xlv, 63, xcii, xciii,
 108, 199, 341, 406
 Charlestown, Mass., 23, xliii, xlv, 48, 52, liv,
 lxvii, 72, lxxxiii, lxxxiv,
 115, 127, 130-132, 143-145,
 153, 227, 257, 306, 308, 310,
 320, 406
 Neck, lxvii
 Charlotte, Vt., 309
 Charlottesville, Va., lxi
 Charlton, Mass., 407
 Chebucto (Halifax), N. S., 335
 Chelmsford, Mass., xl, 256, 377
 Chelsea, Mass., 20, xl, xlii, lv, lxxxvii, xciv,
 xcix, cxiv, 144, 257
 Cheltenham, Eng., cv
 Chesham, Co. Bucks, Eng., 408
 Cheshire, Conn., 283, 284
 Eng., xli, 189, 285, 286
 Chester, Conn., 302
 Cheshire, Eng., 189, 191, 286
 N. H., 38, 47, 122, 123, 125, 136
 Vt., 345
 County, Penn., 97, 100
 Chesterfield, N. H., 244, 384-386
 Chicago, Ill., xxviii, xl, xlii, xliii, xlv, xlv,
 lvi, lxiv, lxv, 76, 94, xciv, 103,
 178, 204, 206, 217, 305, 321, 322,
 327, 406, 407
 Chichester, Eng., 350
 Chickney, Co. Essex, Eng., 176
 Chigwell, Co. Essex, Eng., 397
 Chile, xciii
 Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., x, xxx,
 325
 China, lxix, c
 Chisenbury, Eng., 351
 Christ Church, Philadelphia, Penn., 152
 Christian Shore, Portsmouth, N. H., 229
 Church of San Francisco, Curces, N. G., 331
 Chute, Eng., 351
 Cincinnati, Ohio, xli, xlv, lxvii, lxxi, 95, 106,
 210
 Claremont, N. H., xiii
 Clark Village, N. H., 260
 Cleveland, Ohio, xl, 102, 208
 Cliffe, Co. Kent, Eng., 285
 Clinton, Mass., 218
 Clopton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 398
 Coach and Horses, Philadelphia, Penn., 65
 Coddendenham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 312, 398
 Cohansey, N. J., 127
 Cohasset, Mass., xli, lxxxix, 155, 210
 Colchester, Conn., 81, 318, 412
 Co. Essex, Eng., 191, 398, 400
 Cold Kirby, Eng., 353
 Colemere, Eng., 292
 College Hill, 333
 Upper Thames Street, London, 63
 Cologne, Ger., lxiv
 Colorado, lxiv, lxix, 386
 Columbia, Mo., xlii, 410, 411
 S. C., 63, 93
 College, lxvi
 Road, Dorchester, Mass., 118
 University, lxxix
 Columbian University, D. C., lxii
 Columbus, Ohio, xli, xlv, 217
 Colwich, Eng., 349, 350
 Colyton, Eng., 356
 Combe, Eng., 351
 Compton Bishop, Eng., 293
 Compton Dundon, Eng., 293
 Concord, Mass., xl, xlv, 48, lxxiv, cxiii, 201,
 208, 210, 240, 311, 318
 N. H., xvi, 20, 38, xli, xlv, xlv, 102,
 122, 214, 230, 318, 327, 392-395
 Coneland, Co. Cumberland, Eng., 189
 Coney Hassett, 173
 Congregational Church, Andover, N. H., 16
 Danville, N. H., 41
 Mount Vernon, N. H.,
 215
 Westford, Vt., 317
 Congressional Library, Washington, D. C., 320
 Connecticut, xvi, xxii, 23-26, 28, 36, 39, 40, xl-
 xlv, 54, lvi, lxiv, lxvi, lxix, 72,
 lxxii, 73-82, lxxxviii, lxxxix, 93-
 95, xcvi, 96, xcvi, 99, cix, 100, 101,
 104, 117-121, 126-129, 147, 160, 163,
 165, 178-183, 193-197, 200, 201, 203-
 209, 213, 215, 216, 239, 242, 243, 247,
 248, 255, 270-272, 281-285, 299-304,
 308, 316, 318-322, 327, 338, 345, 347,
 348, 357, 360-363, 400-403-405, 407,
 408, 410, 412
 Colony, 315
 River, 200, 202, 214, 248, 272, 379,
 384
 Constantinople, Turkey, lxxxiv, xci
 Contentment (Dedham), Mass., lxxvii
 Conway, N. H., 232, 394
 Copper Farm, R. I., 93
 Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, D. C., 319
 Corfe Castle, Eng., 190, 356
 Corinth, Miss., 217
 Corliss Hill, Haverhill, Mass., 408
 Cornell University, lxxviii
 Cornwall, Conn., 208, 302
 Eng., 407
 N. Y., 282
 Vt., 93
 County, Eng., 189
 Cornwallis, N. S., 385
 Corringham, Eng., 287
 Corsham, Eng., 351
 Court House, Dedham, Mass., 156
 Coventry, Conn., 93, 121
 Eng., 203, 349, 406
 R. I., 318
 Cowling, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 400
 Cozzen's Island, Me., 246
 Craike, Eng., 353
 Cranbrook, Co. Kent, Eng., 406
 Cranston, R. I., 99
 Crawfordsville, Ind., lvii, lxviii, lxix, lxxi,
 lxxii
 Creriton, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 Cressingham, Eng., 290
 Cromwell, Conn., lvi, lxii, 209
 Crossley, Eng., 354
 Crown Point, N. Y., 141, 166, 167, 238, 241, 381,
 382
 Croydon, Co. Surrey, Eng., 285, 289, 350
 Cudworth, Eng., 293
 Cumberland, Me., lv, cxi
 R. I., 164, 347
 County, Eng., 189, 351
 Me., 246
 N. J., 127
 N. Y., 382
 Vt., 382
 Curces, New Grenada, 331
 Dale Abbey, Eng., 190
 Danvers, Mass., xxx, xlv, xcvi, 198, 204
 Danville, N. H., 41-47, 121-125
 Dartmouth, Mass., lxix, 205, 364-371
 College, xl, lxii, xciii, xcvi, 178,
 182, 233
 Davenport, Ia., xlv
 Dayton, Ohio, xlv, 100, 107
 Dedham, Mass., xxxv, xl, xlv, lxxvii, 91, 143,
 145, 147-150, 156, 205, 240, 255,
 257-260, 318
 Deerfield, Mass., xvi, lxix, 121, 339, 381, 382
 N. H., 47

- Delaware, xli, lvi, xcii, 106
 Ohio, lxxi
 Bay, 410
 River, 106, 111
 Demerara, British Guiana, 129
 Denbigh, Wales, 290, 292
 County, Wales, 189, 191
 Denver, Colorado, lxiv, lxxi, 386
 Derby, Eng., xlv, 190
 Vt., lvii, lxxviii
 Derbyshire, Eng., 189
 Derry, N. H., xlii, 124, 125
 Detroit, Mich., xlv, xlvi, 100, 206
 Devonshire, Eng., 93, 189, 190, 295, 309, 347, 348, 356, 407
 Dieppe, France, 321
 Dighton, Mass., 164
 District of Columbia, xl, xli, xlii, xlv, xlv, xlv, liv, lvi, lxii, xcv, 105, 107, 206, 233, 319, 322, 324
 Dixon, Ill., xcix
 Dodbrooke, Devonshire, Eng., 348
 Dorchester, Eng., 291
 Mass., 16, 22-25, 27, 28, xliii, liv, lvii, 100, cix, 113-115, 117-120, 143, 145, 146, 157-167, 206, 208, 212, 219, 226, 237-246, 255, 256, 299, 309, 311, 326, 329, 332, 378, 404, 409
 Brook, Mass., 21
 So. Precinct, (Stoughton), Mass., 22, 148
 Dorschel, Germany, 322
 Dorsetshire, Eng., 187, 190, 191, 356
 Douglas, Mass., 166, 167
 Dover, N. H., 14, 94, cvi, 156, 228, 247-249, 251, 252, 295, 297, 393
 Dovercourt, Eng., 398
 Dresden, Germany, 334
 Driffild, Eng., 353
 Duanesburg, N. Y., 181
 Dublin, Ireland, liv, 64, cv
 N. H., 240
 University, cvi
 Duddington, Eng., 290
 Dudley, Mass., 244
 Dummer Academy, lxxxix
 Dummerston, Vt., 255, 379, 381, 382, 384-386
 Dundee, Scotland, 411
 Dunstable, Mass., 28, 134
 Durham, Conn., 40, xlv, 180, 282, 301, 318, 358, 359
 Eng., 189, 291, 353
 N. H., xlv, cii, 297
 County, Eng., 191
 Durnford, Eng., 351
 Dutchess County, N. Y., 78, 204, 242
 Duxbury, Mass., lxi, 87-90, xcvi, 169, 170, 366
 East Cambridge, Mass., lxxx, lxxxix
 Eastcheap, London, Eng., 202
 East Creek, 281
 Detroit, Mich., 100
 Foxboro, Mass., 149
 Granville, Mass., xcvi
 Guilford, Conn., 281, 302, 304, 358, 359, 362
 Hampton, Conn., 282, 358
 Harptree, Eng., 293
 Haven, Conn., 72-82, 283
 Indies, East India, lxxxix, 232
 Jersey, 94
 Machias, Me., 208
 Easton, Mass., 148, 165, 244, 255, 256
 Easton-in-Gordano, Eng., 293
 East Parish, Hawke, N. H., 44-46
 Riding, Yorkshire, Eng., 267, 352
 River, 281
 Sharon, Penn., 93
 Eastsmithfield, Co. Midd., Eng., 202
 East Stanwich, Conn., 405
 Sudbury, Mass., lxxx
 Windsor Hill, Conn., 322
 Woodhay, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 Eaton, N. H., civ
 Eatontown, N. J., 94
 Eccleshall, Eng., 349
 Edgartown, Mass., x, xxx, 406, 407
 Edgell Grove Cemetery, Framingham, Mass., lix
 Edinburgh, Scotland, xlv, 95, 406
 Edwinstown, Eng., 291
 Effingham, N. H., 339
 Eliot, Me., 212
 Church, Newton, Mass., 326
 Elizabethtown, Can., 328
 Elkhorn, Wis., xlv, 206, 207, 408
 Ellesmere, Eng., 292
 Elmira, N. Y., xlviii
 Elmlea, So. Freeport, Me., 184, 285, 319
 Ely, Eng., 188
 Empingham, Eng., 292
 England, 11, 13, 21, xxii, 24, xxx-xxxii, xli-xliii, xlv, xlvi, liv, lvi, lviii, 63, lxiv, 65, 66, lxvi, lxix, 71, lxxiii, lxxiv, lxxvii, lxxxiv, lxxxix, xc, xcii, 93, xcvi, 97, 98, xcvi, 99-102, cii, 104, cv, cxii, 113, 117, 118, 150, 153, 157, 158, 176, 184-190, 199, 208-210, 212, 214, 216, 219, 224, 225, 227, 254, 267, 268, 281, 285-293, 315, 317, 320-322, 325, 329, 335, 336, 347-356, 391, 404, 406, 407-409, 411
 English Hills, Woburn, Mass., 50
 Epiphany Churchyard, Philadelphia, Penn., 102
 Epping, N. H., 47, 122, 124, 230
 Epsom, N. H., 234
 Escondido, Cal., lxx
 Essex County, Eng., 21, 91, 176, 191, 193, 281, 289, 396-398, 400
 Mass., xl, 91, 92, 219, 268, 269, 319
 N. Y., 318
 Institute, xl, lxxxii, 103, cxii, 133, 213, 268, 288, 325
 Eton College, Eng., 188
 Europe, 11, xlvii, lix, lxi, lxv, lxxvi, lxxix, lxxx, lxxxiv, xci, xcii, c, cv, 109, 224, 301, 315
 Everett, Mass., xliii
 Evergreen Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass., 333
 Evesham, Eng., 352
 Evington, Eng., 286
 Exburg, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 Exeter, Devonshire, Eng., 189, 190, 356, 407
 N. H., xli, 54, lxxx, lxxxii, 92, 97, 105, 108, 124, 125, 156, 210, 217, 228, 230-232, 235, 311, 391-395
 Fairfax, Vt., 20
 County, Va., 105
 Fairfield, Conn., 318
 County, Conn., 204
 Fair Haven, Conn., lxvi
 Vt., 239
 Fairlawn, Richmond, Me., lxxii
 Falkirk, Scotland, 95
 Falmouth, Me., 144, 156, 229, 341, 342
 Mass., 270
 Farmington, Conn., xlii, 77, 104, 301
 Me., xlii, cxi, 215
 N. H., xlv
 Farrington, Eng., 356
 Fawley, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 Feltwell, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 313
 Fence Creek, 281
 Fenton, Eng., 354
 First Baptist Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, 106
 Malden, Mass., cxii
 Providence, R. I., 106, 155
 Church, Braintree, Mass., 95
 Cambridge, Mass., 320
 Dedham, Mass., 257
 Dorchester, Mass., 118, 256
 Guilford, Conn., 299, 300
 Holden, Mass., 274-280, 371
 Lebanon, Conn., 271
 New London, Conn., 128

- First Church, Plymouth, Mass., 83
 Portland, Me., 341
 Salem, Mass., 216
 Salisbury, Mass., 229
 Wiscasset, Me., 157
 Congregational Church, Stonington, Conn., 201
 Parish, Roxbury, Mass., 114
 Church, Stoughton, Mass., 333
 Unitarian Church, Norwell, Mass., 82, 168-175, 260-266, 387-390
 Unitarian Church, Ware, Mass., lxxiv
 Fitchburg, Mass., xl, xlii, xlviii, lv, lxxxiv, lxxxv, xcvi, 212
 Fladbury, Eng., 352
 Fleet Street, London, Eng., 109
 Flemington, N. J., xlv, 97
 Flintshire, Wales, 191
 Flixton, Eng., 349
 Florence, Italy, liv, xci, xcii
 Florida, lv, xc
 Flushing, L. I., lxx, 324
 Formosa, xciii
 Fort Cumberland, 238
 Dummer, 379-382, 384
 Edward, N. Y., 103, 166, 238, 309
 Fisher, xcii
 Forthington, Eng., 293, 356
 Fort Madison, Iowa, 206
 Pemberton, 217
 Preble, Portland, Me., 317
 William Henry, 166
 Forty Pound Meadow, Woburn, Mass., 49
 Fourth Church, Guilford, Conn., 282, 299-304, 360-363
 Foxborough, Mass., x, xxx, xlv
 Foxcroft, Me., 340
 Foxen, East Haven, Conn., 79
 Framingham, Mass., xl, lviii, lix, lxxiv, 132, 177, 240-242, 316, 384, 385
 France, lviii, 64, lxxv, lxxviii, lxxix, xciii, 94, 103, cvi, cxi, cxii, 206, 209, 232, 321
 Francestown, N. H., lvii, lxxvii, lxxviii, 149, 259, 260
 Frankfort, Ky., xli
 Franklin, Mass., 238-240, 317
 Franklin and Marshall College, xli, 107, 108, 215
 Freckenham, Eng., 188, 350
 Frederick, Md., 322
 Free Hospital for Women, Brookline, Mass., xcix
 Fremont, N. H., 16
 Fryeburg, Me., 324, 411
 Fulham, Eng., 71
 Vt., 385
 Fulton Street, San Francisco, Cal., 408
 Gageboro', Mass., 121
 Galveston, Tex., xliii
 Gardner, Mass., 242
 Garlands, Hatfield, Co. Essex, Eng., 396
 Gate Helmsley, Eng., 355
 Geauga County, Ohio, 103
 Geneva, N. Y., lvi, cxii
 Georgetown, 124
 D. C., xlv
 Me., 338
 Mass., 144
 S. C., 37
 University, D. C., xc
 Georgia, 37, xlv, lxxii, xcvi, 103
 Germantown, Penn., xliii-xlv, xlviii, 233, 325, 409
 Germany, lxiv, lxxii, lxxvi, lxxviii, 334
 Gill, Mass., x, xxix, 213
 Gillingham, Co. Dorset, Eng., 191
 Gilman House, Exeter, N. H., 105
 Gilmanton, N. H., 97
 Girard College, Philadelphia, Penn., 322
 Glamorganshire, Wales, 191, 356
 Glasgow, Scotland, 95
 Glemsford, Eng., 397
 Globe Tavern, Portsmouth, N. H., 393
 Gloucester, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 63, 64, 71, lxxiv, 187, 192
 Gloucester, Mass., lxxii, 99, 108, 298, 340
 R. I., 243, 244
 County, Vt., 382
 Gloucestershire, Eng., 192, 225, 254
 Glover, Vt., 234
 Gnosall, Eng., 349
 Goffstown, N. H., 94, 124
 Goldsborough, N. C., 217
 Good Easter, Co. Essex, Eng., 191
 Gore, Can., 328
 Gorgona, New Grenada, 330
 Gorham, Me., civ
 Goshen, Conn., 181
 Grafton, Mass., 163, 270, 275, 278
 Vt., 272, 274
 County, N. H., 105
 Vt., 382
 Granby, Mass., 258
 Grantham, N. H., 17
 Great Barrington, Mass., xxix, 213, 411, 412
 Bay, N. H., 248
 Britain, xciii, 100, 306, 308, 326
 Canford, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190
 Horkesley, Co. Essex, Eng., 400
 Island, N. H., 228
 Nine Partners, N. Y., 204
 St. Albans, Herts, Eng., lxxvii
 Swamp, 165
 Portsmouth, N. H., 393
 Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 290
 Greenbush, N. Y., 412
 Green Farms, Conn., 318
 Greenfield, Mass., xlvi, 156
 Greenland, N. H., 157, 231, 250, 297, 298, 339, 392-395
 Green Mountains, lxiv
 Greenville, N. Y., 282
 Greenwich, Conn., 405
 Mass., 165
 Gretton, Eng., 290
 Grimstone, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190
 Gringley-on-the-Hill, Eng., 291
 Groby, Eng., 286
 Groton, Conn., 94, 300
 Mass., xli, 51, lxxxv, 108, cxiii, 323
 N. H., 334
 School, Groton, Mass., xli
 Groveland, Mass., 155
 Grundisburgh, Eng., 313
 Guildford, Eng., xlii
 Guilford, Conn., 36, 37, 39, 40, 75, 78, 183, 205, 281-285, 299-304, 318, 320, 357, 358, 360-364
 Gulf of Mexico, 327
 Gulf States, The, xli
 Gurley Burying Ground, Mansfield, Conn., 270
 Haddam, Conn., xlv, 96, 207, 359, 361
 Haddon, 282
 Hadley, Mass., xlii, 101, 142, 153, 379
 Hadlyme, Conn., 301, 302
 Hahnemann Academy of Medicine, lxx
 Halifax, Eng., 355
 N. S., xli, 150, 234, 335-337
 Hallowell, Me., iv, cii, 155
 Halstock, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190
 Halton, Eng., 286
 Hammondton, N. J., 239
 Hampshire, Eng., cxii, 192, 227, 391
 County, Mass., 381
 Hampstead, N. H., xliii, 105, 121, 122, 124, 125
 Hampton, Conn., 79
 Eng., 292
 N. H., 29-35, lxxviii, 124, 136-140, 228, 230, 233, 234, 391, 392, 409
 Falls, N. H., 18, 121, 123, 124, 395
 Lucy, Eng., 350, 352
 Hanburg, Eng., 352
 Hancock, Mass., 318
 N. H., 129
 Vt., 273, 274
 Handsacre, Eng., 349
 Hankyns, Colchester, Eng., 398
 Hanover, Conn., 206
 N. H., 17, xl, liv, lvi, xcvi

- Hanover, N. J., 74
 Harbridge, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 Hardwick, Mass., lxxii, lxxxiii
 Harnham, Eng., 351
 Harpswell, Me., 340
 Harrod's Creek, N. H., 391
 Hartford, Conn., xvi, 36, xl, xlii, xliii, xlvi,
 lxiv, 104, 193-195, 202, 208, 215,
 228, 316, 319, 322, 347, 357, 358,
 400, 410
 Vt., 93
 Hartington, Eng., 190
 Hartland, Conn., 302, 318
 Vt., 257
 Hartlebury, Eng., 352
 Hartwick, N. Y., 94
 Harvard, Mass., cxiii, 218
 University, 11-13, 15, 16, xxiv, 27, xli,
 51, lxi, lxiii, lxxii, lxxv,
 lxxvi, lxxxviii, 91, ciii,
 107, cvii, 113, 182, 210, 217,
 220, 223, 229, 232, 250, 298,
 307, 308, 324, 327, 335, 342
 Law School, 220
 Medical School, lxxvi, cxii
 Hassanamesit, 200
 Hatch's Lake, N. Y., 319
 Hatfield, Co. Essex, Eng., 396
 Haverhill, Mass., xli, xlvi, lxvi, 97, 98, 100, 102,
 105, 129, 156, 210, 228, 334, 408
 N. H., 122-124, 216
 Havering-atte-Bower, Co. Essex, Eng., 191
 Hawaiian Islands, xciii
 Hawarden, Eng., 191
 Hawke, N. H., 41-47, 121-125
 Hazlebere, Eng., 293
 Heath, Eng., 354
 Mass., x, xxx, 204
 Hebron, Conn., 300
 Me., 105, 340
 N. Y., 94
 Heidelberg, Ger., xci
 Hemingborough, Eng., 354
 Hemingstone, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 312, 313, 398
 Hendole, Eng., 309
 Henniker, N. H., 379
 Henstridge, Eng., 293
 Heralds College, London, Eng., 393
 Hereford, Co. Hereford, Eng., 187, 192, 290, 292,
 293
 Herefordshire, Eng., 192, 356
 Herkimer County, N. Y., 271
 Hermon, N. Y., 274
 Hertfordshire, Eng., lxxvii, 96, 191, 193, 289,
 356, 391, 397, 398
 Hessem, Eng., 311
 Hest, Eng., 286
 Heveningham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 399
 Hexham, Eng., 353
 Hexamshire, Eng., 291, 353
 Heydour, Eng., 287
 High Offley, Eng., 349
 Higham Ferris, Eng., 290
 Highworth, Eng., 351
 Hillsboro', N. H., lvi
 Himley, Eng., 349
 Hinderskelf, Eng., 354
 Hingham, Mass., 22, 25, 26, lxiv, lxxii, 85, cii,
 115, 172-175, 209, 244, 245
 Hinsdale, Mass., xxi, xlv
 Hiram, Ohio, xliv, 208
 Hitchin, Hunts, Eng., 193, 356
 Hobart College, cxii
 Hog Island, Portsmouth, R. I., 201
 Holden, Mass., 213, 274-280, 371-376, 381
 Holland, lvi, lxv, 209
 Hollis, Me., 211
 N. H., xlv, 129
 Holliston, Mass., x, xxx, xci, 162, 166, 167, 237-
 239, 241-243
 Holme, Eng., 354
 Holt, Eng., 191, 286
 Holy Land, c
 Holyoke, Mass., 206
 Homan's Corner, Me., lxxvi
 Hope, Me., 309
 Furnace, R. I., 155
 Hopkinton, Mass., lviii
 N. H., 20
 R. I., 243
 Hopewell, N. J., 127
 House, Woburn, Mass., 50, 127
 Hornchurch, Co. Essex, Eng., 191
 Horn Pond, Woburn, Mass., 48
 Horse Neck, Conn., 204
 Howdenshire, Eng., 354
 Howland's Ferry, R. I., 369
 Hubbard Hall, Bowdoin College, 107
 Hubbardton, Vt., 239, 318
 Huby, Eng., 354
 Hull, Eng., 355
 Hume, N. Y., 94
 Hunsingore, Eng., 354
 Huntington, Hunts, Eng., 193, 356
 Huntingdonshire, Eng., 193
 Huntington, L. I., 358
 Husborne, Eng., 351
 Hustwaite, Eng., 354
 Hyde Park, Mass., xl, xlii-xliv, xlviii, 198, 325,
 326
 Illinois, xl, xlii, xliii, xliv, xlv, xlvi, lvi, lxiv,
 lxvi, 76, 94, xcix, c, 204, 206, 217, 218,
 305, 321, 322, 326, 385, 406, 407
 Ilminster, Eng., 293
 Ilton, Eng., 293
 Imperial University, Russia, lxxxviii
 Independent Congregational Church, Ports-
 mouth, N. H., 338
 Indiana, xlv, xlvi, lvii, lxviii, lxxi, 93, 102, 206,
 215, 318
 Indianapolis, Ind., xlv, 102
 Iowa, xli, xliv, lxv, lxxviii, 110, 206, 326, 411
 City, Iowa, xli, 110, 411
 Falls, Iowa, 206
 Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 191, 313, 349, 398,
 399
 Mass., xli, xliv, xlvi, lxxv, 91, 92, 100,
 101, 105, 156, 182, 219, 267, 269,
 310, 319, 345, 410
 Ireland, liv, 66, cv, 204, 388
 Irving Park, Ill., lvi
 Irvington, N. Y., cxi
 Isleham, Eng., 188, 350
 Isles of Shoals, 295
 Isthmus of Panama, xciii
 Italy, liv, lvii, 63, 65, lxxviii, xci
 Ithaca, N. Y., xlv, lxxviii, 101
 Ivybridge, Devonshire, Eng., 347
 Jackson, Mich., 41
 Jaffrey, N. H., 93
 Jamaica, W. I., 37, lvii, 67
 Plain, Mass., xliv, lxix, xci, 113, 155
 Japan, xciii
 Jeffersonville, Ind., 206
 Judges' Cave, 327
 Juniper Farm, Salem Neck, Mass., lxxxi
 Junius, N. Y., 326
 Kansas, xli, xlv, xlvi, c, 207
 City, Mo., 328
 Kearsarge, N. H., 17
 Keene, N. H., xl, 104, 161, 167, 204, 208
 Kendal, Eng., 351
 Green, Mass., xlv
 Kenilworth, Ill., xliii
 Kennebec, Me., 144
 Kennebunk, Me., 20, 235
 Kensington, N. H., 136, 210, 394
 Kent County, Eng., 285, 288, 406
 Kentucky, xli, xlviii, 309, 318, 327
 Kettlebaston, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 400
 Ketton, Eng., 292
 Kewanee, Wis., xlv
 Key, Ipswich, Eng., 399
 West, Fla., lv, xcii
 Kickemuit River, 110
 Killingly, Conn., 126, 239, 255
 Killingworth, Conn., 39, 40, 282, 302, 359

- Kilmartin, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 Kimball Union Academy, lxxvii
 Kingman, Kan., xlv
 Kings College, 188
 Lynn, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 290
 Sutton, Eng., 290
 Kingston, Jamaica, 37, lvii
 Mass., lvi, cx, cxi
 N. H., 45, 47, 121-125, 228
 N. Y., 321, 323
 Kingstown, R. I., 165
 Kinoulton, Eng., 291
 Kirkby, Malzeard, Eng., 354
 Kirkstead, 287
 Kirton in Lindsey, Eng., 287
 Kittery, Me., lvii, civ, 234, 296-298, 305, 306, 395
 Knaresborough, Eng., 354
 Castle, Eng., 354
 Knowle, Eng., 351
 Kurile Islands, xciii

 Laconia, N. H., 294
 La Crosse, Wis., xlvi, 211
 Lafayette, Ind., lxxviii
 Lake County, Ohio, 103
 George, lxxiii, 141, 148
 Lambeth Palace, London, Eng., 186, 288, 289
 Lamprey River, lxxxvii
 Lancashire, Eng., xli, 186, 189, 285, 286, 329, 348, 351
 Lancaster, Co. Lanc., Eng., 285, 286
 Mass., xlv, 51, lxxii, lxxxv, 96, 102, 128-131, 133, 135, 177, 199, 200, 210, 217, 218, 240
 Ohio, xlvi
 Penn., xli, 102, 108, 215, 410
 Lane Theological Seminary, lxxi
 Lanesboro, Mass., 204, 309
 Langford, Eng., 291, 356
 Langham, Co. Essex, Eng., 398
 Langtoft, Eng., 354
 Laughton-en-le-Morthen, Eng., 352
 Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., xli, 108
 Lebanon, Conn., 93, 94, 118, 119, 121, 178, 182, 271, 272
 Me., 105, 345
 L'Ecole Evangelique, Lille, France, cxi
 Lee, Mass., x, xxi, xxiii, xxix
 N. H., 393
 Leeward Islands, 26
 Leicester, Eng., 191, 286
 Mass., 178, 277, 279, 375, 376, 386, 407
 Leighton Bromswold, Hants, Eng., 193
 Buzzard, Eng., 187
 Lenox, Mass., 283, 412
 Academy, 412
 Leominster, Mass., 241, 279, 374
 Lewes, Eng., 350
 Lewiston, Me., lix, 340
 Lexington, Mass., xl, xlv, lxiv, 100, cxiii, 129, 131, 204, 240, 242, 271, 272, 320
 Common, 133, 136
 Leydon Cong. Church, Brookline, Mass., lxxviii
 Lichfield, Cheshire, Eng., 189-191, 286, 292, 349, 350, 352
 Liddington, Eng., 292
 Lille, France, cxi
 Lilly Grove, Lancashire, Eng., 348
 Limerick, Me., 340, 341
 Limington, Me., civ
 Lincoln, Eng., 71, 187, 188, 286, 287, 290-292, 356
 Lincolnshire, Eng., 286, 287
 Lindsey, Eng., 287
 Lineal, Eng., 292
 Linton-on-Ouse, Eng., 354
 Lisbon, Me., 340
 Litchfield, Conn., lxvi, 81, 210, 284
 Me., 340
 County, Conn., 81
 Female Academy, 211
 Little Compton, R. I., 272, 317
 Eagle, So. Dakota, xlviii
 Harbor, N. H., 227-229, 231, 235, 393

 Little Hereford, Co. Hereford, Eng., 192, 293
 Hingham, Mass., 261, 262, 264
 Horkesley, Co. Essex, Eng., 400
 River, 248
 Littleton, N. H., xlv
 Little Waldingfield, Eng., 219
 Litton, Eng., 293
 Livermore, Me., cxi
 Liverpool, Eng., xli
 Llandaff, Co. Glamorgan, Wales, 191, 290
 Locke, N. Y., 93
 London, Can., 328
 Eng., 11, 13, 15, xli, xlii, xliii, xlvi, liv, lvi, lxii, 63, 66, 70, 71, 91, xcii, 101, 102, cv, cvi, 107, 109, 115, 151, 152, 154, 155, 176, 185, 191, 193, 199, 208, 211, 213, 214, 225, 227, 229, 232, 285, 287-289, 291, 294, 315, 335, 350, 393, 397, 398, 406, 408, 411
 Algate, 202
 British Museum, 102, cvi, 188, 189, 285, 290, 352
 Buttalls, Algate, 202
 College Hill, Upper Thames Street, 63
 Eastcheap, 202
 East Smithfield, 202
 Fleet Street, 109
 Heralds College, 229, 232, 393
 Lambeth Palace, 186, 288, 289
 Newgate Prison, 327
 New Wandsworth, 406
 Paternoster Row, 408
 Public Record Office, 408
 Regents Park, 203
 Royal Mint, 202
 St. Bride's, 71
 Katherine, 289
 Katherine's Court, 203
 Katherine Docks, 202
 Katherine near the Tower, 202, 203
 Martin's, College Hill, 63
 Martin's in the Fields, 71
 Paul's, 154, 191, 193, 289
 Somerset House, 12, 176, 185-191, 193, 225, 285, 287-291, 293, 350-352, 354, 356
 Southwark, 202
 Strand, 185
 Temple, 335
 Tower, 202, 203
 Upper Thames Street, 63
 Westminster, 185, 186, 191, 259, 315
 Abbey, 289
 Whitechapel, 199
 Londonderry, N. H., 205, 319, 393
 Longdon, Eng., 349
 Longdon-upon-Tern, Eng., 292
 Long Island, N. Y., lxx, 94, 184, 324, 358, 406
 Longmeadow, Mass., lxxii
 Long Stow, Hunts, Eng., 193
 Longwood, Mass., 93
 Lonsdale, Eng., 351
 Los Angeles, Cal., xlii, xlv, 108
 Loudon, N. H., 392
 Louisbourg, C. B., 70, lxxiii, 156, 230, 234, 327, 394, 412
 Louisiana, xxx, xlv, 90
 Louisville, Ky., xlviii, 318, 327
 Louth, Eng., 287
 Lowell, Mass., xxx, xli, xlv, lix, lxxiv, 90, 326, 408
 Lower Cape Fear, 328
 Lubec, Me., xcvi
 Ludlow, Eng., 292
 Lunenburg, Mass., lxxxv, 379
 Lyme, Conn., 101, 181, 183, 300
 Lyme Regis, Dorsetshire, Eng., 157, 158, 190
 Lyndeboro', N. H., 260
 Lynn, Mass., xliii, xlv, xlviii, lvi, lvii, lxx-ix, lxxx, lxxxv, cxiii, 128, 305, 322, 406
 Lynnfield Centre, Mass., xlv

Machias, Me., 323
 Madison, Wis., xlii, lvii
 County, Illinois, 385
 N. Y., 319
 Main Street, Woburn, Mass., 48
 Maine, 15, 16, xvi, xxii, xxx, xl, xli-xlv, lv,
 lvii, lix, lxi, lxxii, lxxiii, lxxvi, xcvi,
 xcix, 100, ci-ciii, 104, civ, 105, 107, 109,
 cxi, cxii, 129, 132, 135, 156, 184, 208, 211,
 212, 215, 228, 229, 234, 235, 246, 285, 295,
 305, 309, 314, 317, 320, 323, 324, 326, 338-
 342, 345, 349, 409, 411
 Major's Purchase, 168
 Malden, Mass., xliii, lv, lxix, 72-82, 93, cxi, cxii,
 134, 144, 153, 203, 218, 241, 407
 Co. Essex, Eng., 191
 Manchester, Mass., 11, xvii, xlii, 213
 N. H., xlv, xlv, 106, 209, 259, 319,
 323, 410
 Manila, P. I., 328
 Manitoba, xli, 108
 Manlius, N. Y., lxiv
 Mansfield, Conn., 120, 121, 178, 270, 271
 Eng., 291
 Maquoit, Me., 228
 Marblehead, Mass., lxxxviii, lxxxix, 208, 324,
 325, 338
 Academy, lxxxix
 Marcellus, N. Y., 204
 Mare Island, Cal., xciii
 Marietta College, lxxi
 Marinette, Wis., 72
 Marlborough, Mass., lxxx, 133, 167, 378
 Marsden, Eng., 354
 Marshfield, Mass., 83, 86-89, 155, 168-172, 174-
 176, 201, 202, 261-266, 364, 365, 388-
 391, 404, 405
 Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 106, 406, 407
 Martinique, 183
 Maryland, xli, lxxv, 220, 233, 322
 Maryville, Mo., xliii, xlviii
 Cal., c
 Masham, Eng., 354
 Massabeseeck, 123
 Massachusetts, ix, x, 11, 12, 14-16, xvi, xvii, 21,
 xxii-xxiv, 26-29, xxix, xxx,
 xxxiv, xxxvi, xl, xl-xlii, 48,
 50, 54-59, liv-lix, 60, 61, lxi, 62,
 63, lxiv-lxvii, lxix, 72-75, lxxii-
 lxxv, 76, 77, lxxvii, 78, 79, lxxix,
 80-82, lxxx-lxxxii, 83, 84,
 lxxxiv, 85-87, lxxxvii, 88-91,
 lxxxviii-xci, 92, 93-96, xciii-
 xcvi, 97, 98, xcvi, 99, xcix,
 100, c, 101-103, ciii, 104, 105, cv,
 106, 107, cvii, 108-110, cviii-cx,
 cxi, 112-114, cxii-cxiv, 115, 117,
 119, 121, 125-136, 141, 143-150,
 154-174, 176-178, 182, 198-222,
 224, 226-228, 230, 232, 234-246,
 250, 254-280, 283, 294, 298, 299,
 305, 309-311, 314, 316-319, 322-
 329, 332, 334, 337, 340, 343-346,
 357, 364-391, 394, 396, 404, 405,
 407-412
 Bay, 54, 214, 227
 Colony, cx, 198
 Province, 141, 314, 335
 Massalon, O., lxviii
 Mayfield, Dorchester, Mass., 113, 115
 McCollum Institute, 215
 Meadville Theological School, cvi
 Medfield, Mass., x, xxi, xxiii, xxix, 148, 159,
 161, 163, 164, 166, 167, 205, 209,
 237, 238, 241, 242, 343-346
 Medford, Mass., xlii, xlv, xlvi, xlvi, lvi, lxvi,
 lxvii, lxxxviii, 90, 131-136, 144,
 145, 150, 298
 Medical College, Castleton, Vt., 216
 Mediterranean Sea, ci
 Medstead, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 Medway, Mass., x, xxx, lix, lx, 146, 159, 161,
 162, 166-168, 239, 240, 243, 256,
 344
 Melrose, Mass., xliii, lvi, 90, cxiii, 157

Menasha, Wis., 207
 Mendham, N. J., lxvi
 Mendlesham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 313
 Mendon, Mass., 95, 162, 163, 166, 238, 239, 336,
 377
 Merevale, Eng., 286, 350
 Meriden, Conn., xlv, 96, 284
 N. H., lxxvii
 Merioneth, Eng., 289
 Merrimack, N. H., lxxviii
 Mersey River, 186
 Mexborough, Eng., 354
 Michigan, xxviii, 41, xlv, xlvi, 94, 96, 100, 149,
 204, 206, 209, 309
 University Medical School, 216
 Middleboro, Mass., 88, 160
 Middlebury, Vt., xlv, 204
 College, lxxv, 309
 Middlefield, Mass., x, xxx
 Middleham, Eng., 354
 Middlesex, Vt., 216
 County, Eng., 191, 193, 202, 289
 Mass., 26, 48, 52-54, lix, 72,
 73, 90, 127, 128, 159, 162, 163,
 167, 176, 177, 238-243, 377,
 378, 380
 Middleton, Mass., 325
 N. H., 342
 Middletown, Conn., cix, 208, 209, 247, 248, 300
 N. J., 97
 Upper Houses, Conn., lvi, lxii, 209
 Milford, Conn., 23, 94
 Del., lvi
 N. H., 157, 215
 Millbury, Mass., xl
 Milltown, Me., xlv
 Milton, Co. Lancaster, Eng., 186, 286
 Mass., 16, 22, 115, 119, 120, 146, 158, 160,
 163, 166, 212, 230, 326
 Abbas, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190
 Milwaukee, Wis., xlv, 101, 317
 Minneapolis, Minn., xlv, 318
 Minnesota, xlv, xcvi, 234, 318, 334
 Missouri, xlii, xliii, xlvi, xlviii, lxxii, 96, 206,
 207, 215, 328, 410, 411
 Mobile, Ala., xciv
 Mohawk River, 383
 Monks Risborough, Eng., 188, 291
 Monkstown, Ire., liv, cv
 Monmouthshire, Eng., 290, 364
 Montclair, N. J., 96
 Montgomery, Ala., 103, 213
 Mass., xxi
 County, Wales, 290
 Monticello, N. Y., xlv
 Montpelier, Vt., 216, 254
 Montreal, Can., xcvi 111, 245, 381
 Moravia, N. Y., 93
 Moreton Magna, Co. Hereford, Eng., 192
 Morris County, lxxi
 Morrisville, N. Y., lvi, lxiii, 120
 Morristown, N. J., lv
 Morton Street, Stoughton, Mass., 146
 Mosse, Co. Essex, Eng., 397
 Mount Desert Island, lxiii
 Discovery, Woburn, Mass., 49
 Hope, 24
 Morris, N. Y., xlv
 Vernon, Me., 234
 N. H., 215
 Wachusett, 200
 Muddy River (Brookline), Mass., lxxv, 320
 Muskegon, Mich., 96
 Myanus, Conn., 405
 Naperville, Ill., lxiv
 Narraganset, 165, 374
 Fort, cix
 No. 2, 275, 276, 279, 376
 Swamp Fort, 161
 Nashua, N. H., lxxvii
 Valley, 218
 Nashville, Tenn., xlii
 Nassington, Eng., 290, 292
 Natick, Mass., 241

- Naval Observatory, Washington, D.C., xciii
 Nayland, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 203, 400
 Nazing, Co. Essex, Eng., 21
 Neck, Newbury, Mass., 268
 Needham, Mass., xlii, xliii, 240
 Neponset River, 28, 143, 157
 Netheravon, Eng., 351
 Netherburg, Co. Dorset, Eng., 191
 Nether Kellet, Eng., 286
 Netherlands, lxv, cvi
 Nevada, xlv
 New Alresford, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 Newark, N. J., xli, lxviii, lxx, 74, 76, 94, c, 357
 New Bedford, Mass., xliii, xlv, xlv, lxix, 156, 369, 371
 Newberne, N. C., lxxxix
 New Boston, N. H., 259
 New Braintree, Mass., x, xxix, 213
 New Britain, Conn., 72, 77, 203
 New Brunswick, xlv, lvi, lx, lxi, 321
 Newbury, Mass., xlviii, xciv, 99, 101, 182, 227, 267-269, 296, 323, 338, 345
 N. H., 122
 Library, Chicago, Ill., xxxv
 Newburyport, Mass., xlii, xlv, xlvii, lvii, 94, 98, cxii, 155
 New Castle, Del., 410
 Newcastle, N. H., 227, 229, 231, 232, 235, 295, 298, 391-393
 New Chester, N. H., 16-20
 College, Oxford Univ., Eng., 191
 Connecticut, Ohio, 103
 England, lx, 11, xi, 12, xii, xiii, 14, 15, xv, xvii, xxii, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii-xxxv, 36, xxxvi-xxxviii, xli, l, lii, lviii, lx, lxii, lxiv-lxvi, lxix, 70, lxxi, lxxiv-lxxvii, lxxxiii, lxxxv, lxxxvii, 90, xc, xci-xciv, 98, 99, xcix, 100, c, 102, ciii, 104, 107, cvii, 110, 111, cxi, 112, cxii, 114, cxiv, 153, 198, 201, 202, 207, 211-214, 216, 219, 225, 226, 247, 252, 254, 267, 268, 288, 294, 298, 308, 310, 314, 315, 317, 321-323, 325, 327, 333, 335, 343, 357, 404-406, 409, 411
 Newfields, N. H., xlv
 New Forest, Eng., 353
 Newgate Mine, 327
 Prison, London, Eng., 327
 New Gloucester, Me., 339, 340
 Grenada, 330
 Hampshire, 16, xvi, 17-20, xxii, 29-35, 38, xl, 41-44, xli-xlv, 45, 46, xlv, 47, xlviii, 54, liv-lvii, lxi, lxviii, lxxvii, lxxviii, lxxxi, lxxxiv-lxxxvii, 92, xcii, 93, 94, xcii, xcvi, xcvi, xcvi, 98, 100, 102, cii, 104, civ, 105, 106, cvi, 107, 108, cxii, 121-125, 129, 133, 134, 136-140, 149, 156, 157, 161, 167, 204, 205, 208-210, 214-216, 219, 227-235, 240, 244, 247-254, 257, 259, 260, 267, 272, 294-299, 311, 318, 319, 322, 327, 334, 337-342, 379, 384-386, 391-396, 408-412
 New Hampton Academy, civ
 Hartford, Conn., 80
 Haven, Conn., 39, xli, xlii, xliii, 72-82, xcvi, 181, 283-285, 304, 318, 327, 328, 338, 357, 359, 408, 410
 Colony, 96
 Newington, Eng., 188, 291
 N. H., xlii, 247-254
 St. Andrew, Jamaica, lvii
 New Ipswich, N. H., lv, lxxxiv, lxxxv, 219
 Jersey, xli, xliii, xlv, 52, lv-lvii, lxvi-lxviii, lxx, lxxi, 74, 76, 94-97, c, 101, 102, 127, 205, 214, 234, 239, 321-325, 335, 357, 410
 London, Conn., xli, xlv, 95, 101, 127-129, 176, 209, 316, 407
 N. H., 334
 New London County, Conn., xli, 127
 Newmarket, N. H., lv, lxxxvi, lxxxvii, 340, 394
 Neck, N. H., lxxxvi
 New Milford, Conn., 284
 Orleans, La., xlv
 Newport, N. H., lv, xcii
 R. I., lviii, 173, 200, 201, 267, 317, 369, 389, 395, 396
 New Sharon, Me., cxi, cxii
 Sleaford, Eng., 287
 Newton, Mass., x, xxix, xl, xli, xlii, xliii, xlv, xlviii, lvii, 100, cxiv, 206, 235, 236, 320, 326
 Newton Centre, Mass., lxix
 Newton-on-Ouse, Eng., 354
 Newton Theological Institution, lxix
 Newtonville, Mass., xlv
 Newtown, 47
 (Cambridge, Mass.), 153, 320
 N. H., 121
 New Utrecht, L. I., 406
 Wandsworth, London, Eng., 406
 New York City, xli, xlii, xliii, xlv, xlv, xlv, xlviii, lvi, lvii, lix, lxii-lxiv, lxvi, lxvii, lxix, lxx, lxxix, lxxxiii, xc, 93, xciii, 94, xciv, xcvi, 96, xcvi, 98, xcvi, 100, c, 101, 102, ciii, 104, cv, 107, cvii, 109, cx, 111, cxi, cxii, 204-209, 211, 213, 216, 226, 232, 321, 323, 324, 326, 328, 330, 331, 406, 409
 County, N. Y., lxx
 Medical College, lxx
 Province of, 102
 State, xl-xlv, xlviii, liv, lvi, lx, lxiii-lxvi, lxx, 77, 78, lxxxix, 93, 94, xciv, xcvi, xcvi, 99, 101, 103, 104, cviii, cix, cxi, cxii, cxiv, 120, 149, 181, 204, 205, 207, 209-211, 214, 235, 242, 255, 271, 273, 274, 282, 309, 317-319, 321, 323, 324, 326, 345, 359, 382, 383, 386, 406, 410-412
 University, cxi
 Niagara Falls, lxi
 Norfallen, Co. Kent, Eng., lxxvi
 Norfolk, Conn., xlv, xlv
 County, Eng., lxxiv, 199, 290, 313, 349
 Mass., 167, 255, 258, 259
 Normandy, France, 210
 Normanton, Eng., 353
 North America, 71, 211
 Northampton, Eng., 187, 290, 292, 356
 Mass., xlv, lxxxv, 301, 380
 Northamptonshire, Eng., 290
 North Baddeley, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 Bolton, Conn., 193
 Branford, Conn., 181, 359
 Bridge, Salem, Mass., lxxxii
 Bridgewater, Mass., lv
 Northbury, Conn., 78
 North Carolina, lxxxix, 211, 217
 Church, Portsmouth, N. H., 295, 337, 338, 393-395
 Northfield, Mass., 156, 379-383
 N. H., 16, 17, 395
 Vt., xli
 Northford, Conn., 302
 North Guilford, Conn., 179, 302
 Hadley, Mass., 29, 136
 Hampton, N. H., 17, 230, 233, 234, 339, 340
 Haven, Conn., 73
 Holland, cvi
 Hollow Burial Ground, Rochester, Vt., 273
 Northill, N. H., 33
 North Meeting House, Rockingham, Vt., 272
 Newbald, Eng., 354
 Rutland, Mass., 279, 280, 372
 Stoughton, Mass., cviii
 Northumberland County, Eng., 291
 Northwood, N. H., 228, 230, 234
 North Yarmouth, Me., 246
 Norton, Mass., x, xxx, 161, 164

- Norwalk, Conn., 193, 358
 Norway, Me., 132
 Norwell, Mass., 82, 168-175, 260-266, 387-390
 Norwlegh, 16
 Conn., 37, liv, lxxix, 76, 79, lxxxviii,
 lxxxix, 128, 182, 404, 405
 Co. Norfolk, Eng., 188, 290, 312, 349, 398
 University, Vt., xli, xciv
 Norwood, Cincinnati, Ohio, 95
 Mass., 147, 213
 Nottingham, N. H., 47, 234, 338
 County, Eng., 291
 Nova Scotia, xli, 335-337, 358, 385, 396, 408
 Number 4, 381
- Oakham, Mass., 148, 246
 Oak Park, Ill., xlv
 Oatehouse, Eng., 398
 Oberlin, Ohio, xli, 108
 College, xli, 108
 Oblong, N. Y., 242
 Odiham, Hampshire, Eng., 227, 229, 391
 Ohio, xl, xli, xlv, xlv, xlv, lvii, lxviii, lxx,
 lxxi, 95, 100, 103, 107, cvii, 108, 208, 216,
 217, 328
 Old Cemetery, Dedham, Mass., 150
 Colony, xxvii, cxi, 207, 217
 Dalby, Eng., 286
 North Church, Portsmouth, N. H., 229-231
 Peoples' Home, Newton, Mass., lxix
 South Parish, Portsmouth, N. H., 232
 Oneida, N. Y., xli, xlv, 235, 319
 Onondaga, N. Y., cix
 Ontario, Can., 328
 Orange, N. J., lvi, lxvii, lxviii
 Mass., 384
 Oregon River, 310
 Osbaldwick, Eng., 355
 Oswego, N. Y., 77
 Oswestry, Eng., xlii
 Otis, Mass., 319
 Otley, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 311-313, 399, 400
 Hall, Otley, Eng., 399
 Ottawa, Can., xlv
 Overton, Eng., 355
 Oxbody Lane, Gloucester, Eng., 71
 Oxford, Eng., lvi, 227, 229, 291, 391
 Me., 105
 Mass., 407
 University, Eng., cvi, 189, 191, 225, 291
 Bodleian Library, 225
 New College, 191
 Oxfordshire, Eng., lxxiii, 291, 356
 Oyster Bay, N. Y., lxvi
- Pacific Ocean, xxvii, xciii
 Packwood, Eng., 351
 Pagham, Eng., 350
 Painesville, Ohio, xlv, 103
 Painswick, Eng., 71
 Palmer, Mass., x, xxx, 178, 319
 Panama, 331
 Paris, France, xxx, 90, 94, 103, cxii, 206
 N. Y., 271
 Parker River, 268
 Parma, N. Y., lxxv
 Pasadena, Cal., liv, lv, xciv, xcv, c, 205, 318
 Passaic, N. J., 323
 Paternoster Row, London, Eng., 408
 Paterson, N. J., xliii, xlv, 214, 234
 Paulet, Vt., lxxv
 Paxton, Mass., 275, 375
 Peabody, Mass., xli, xlv
 Peak Forest, Eng., 190
 Peekskill, N. Y., 317
 Pelham, Mass., xxi
 N. H., 395
- Pell's Point, 324 [264, 265
 Pembroke, Mass., 26, 83, 171, 173, 244, 246, 262,
 Pembrokeshire, Wales, 292
 Penkridge, Eng., 349
 Pennsylvania, xl-xlv, lxxxix, xc, 93, 97, 99-
 102, 106, 108, 109, 111, 115, 153,
 206, 208, 209, 213, 215-217, 320,
 322, 409, 410
- Penobscot, Me., xcix
 Pequot Lands, 327
 Perrystown, N. H., 125
 Peru, xciii
 Mass., xxi
 Peterborough, Eng., 188, 193, 290, 292, 350, 356
 Petersburg, Va., lxxiv
 Petersham, Mass., 156, 325
 Petoskey, Mich., 206
 Philadelphia, Penn., xl, xli, xliii, xlv, liv,
 lvi, lvii, lxii, lxiii, 65,
 lxxxix, xc, xcii, xcvi,
 cii, 102, 103, 106, 109, 115,
 152, 154, 209, 216, 299, 319,
 320, 322, 325, 406, 409, 410
 Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., xli, lxxx-
 viii
 Exeter, N. H., xli, 108, 217
 Phillepse Precinct, N. Y., 78
 Piggwackett, 411
 Pike, N. Y., 93, 94
 Pipe Manor, Eug., 292
 Piscataqua River, 248
 Pitminster, Eng., 315
 Pittsburg, Penn., 208
 Pittsfield, Mass., 309
 Pittsford, Vt., 239
 Plain City, Ill., 385
 Plainfield, Conn., 99, 242, 245
 N. J., 322
 Plains, Portsmouth, N. H., 391-395
 Plaistow, N. H., 122, 124, 125
 Plymouth, Conn., 78
 Mass., 11, 51, lvi, lxxxii, 83, xcvi,
 xcix, cx, cxi, 158, 201, 202,
 263, 209, 329, 364, 365, 405
 N. H., xlii, 105, 124
 Colony, Mass., 201, 202
 County, Mass., 160, 161, 165, 244-246
 Plympton, Mass., 261, 267, 366, 389, 390
 Point Shirley, Mass., 144
 Pokanoket, 326
 Pomfret, Conn., 28, 54, 147, 178
 Pontiac, Ill., lxvi
 Pontipool, Monmouthshire, Wales, 364
 Poole, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190
 Poplin, N. H., 16, 45-47, 121-125
 Port Huron, Mich., 206
 Portland, Me., xvi, xlii-xlv, 97, cii, ciii, 105,
 109, 156, 215, 317, 339, 341, 342
 Port Royal, N. S., 219
 Porto Bello, 221
 Portsmouth, N. H., xlviii, 68, cii, civ, 123, 156,
 227-235, 247-249, 252, 294-
 299, 322, 337-342, 391-396,
 408
 South Church, 235
 R. I., 110, 200, 201, 207, 317
 Portugal, 117
 Poslingford, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 314
 Potomac River, lix, lxxiv, 409
 Poultny, Vt., lxxiv
 Poundsford, Somersetshire, Eng., 157
 Pownalborough, Me., 156
 Prattsburg, N. Y., 282
 Prees Manor, Eng., 292
 Presbyterian Church, Delaware, Ohio, lxxi
 Preston, Conn., 165, 166, 204, 216
 Co. Dorset, Eng., 191
 Prince George's County, Md., lxxv
 Princeton, Mass., 130, 136, 275, 278-280, 372,
 373, 375, 376
 N. J., xli, xci, 410
 University, xli, lxxi, xci, 232
 Theological Seminary, lxvi
 Prince William County, Va., 105
 Providence, R. I., xvi, xl, 41, xli, xliii-xlv, 52,
 liv, lv, xc, cii, 98, 106, 121,
 155, 156, 326, 343, 365, 368, 411
 Plantations, 411
 Public Library, Woburn, Mass., 126, 132, 134, 135
 Record Office, London, Eng., 408
 Puddington Lands, N. H., 391
 Pudsey, Eng., 354
 Pultney, N. Y., 282

- Punkapoag, Mass., 22
 Purgatory Swamp, 164
 Putney, Vt., 384
 Quebec, Can., xxx, xli, 50, lx, 102, 109, 125, 127,
 198, 213, 327
 Province of, Can., 215, 386
 Quincy, Mass., 203, 317
 N. H., 412
 Quiniack, 267

 Radnor County, Wales, 292
 Rainham St. Martin, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 199
 Raleigh, N. C., 211
 Randolph, Mass., 147
 Rattlesden, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 399
 Ravenfield, Eng., 354
 Ravenstonedale, Eng., 351
 Raymond, N. H., 47, 122-125
 Raynham, Mass., 97
 Reades, Colchester, Eng., 398
 Reading, Mass., xcvi, 131, 133, 136
 Readville, Mass., 143
 Red River, 11
 Redlands, Cal., lvii, lxxix
 Regents Park, London, Eng., 203
 Rehoboth, Mass., 27, 53, cii, 159, 161, 163, 164,
 243
 Reno, Nev., xlv
 Rhine River, 327
 Rhode Island, xvi, xl, 41, xli, xliii, xlv, xlv,
 xlviii, liv, lv, lviii, xc, xci, 93,
 98, 99, 101, cii, 106, 110, 121, 155,
 157, 163-165, 173, 200, 207, 239, 243,
 244, 264, 272, 317, 318, 322, 326,
 365, 367-369, 389, 395, 396, 411
 Riccall, Eng., 355
 Richmond, Eng., 351, 352
 Co. Lane, Eng., 189, 285
 Me., lvii, lxxii
 Mass., 283
 Va., xlii
 Rindge, N. H., lxxxv, lxxxvi
 Ringwood, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 Ripon, Eng., 291, 353
 Ripple, Eng., 352
 Rivington Street, N. Y., 321
 Roanoke Island, lxxxii
 Robbinston, Me., 135
 Rochester, Co. Kent, Eng., 285
 Mass., 88, 174, 204
 N. H., 341
 N. Y., lxiii, lxv, 207, 214
 Vt., 274, 324
 Rockaway, N. J., lxxi
 Rockingham, Vt., 267-274
 County, N. H., 228, 233
 Rockland Avenue, Malden, Mass., 407
 Rockport, Mass., 130
 Rocks, The (Arlington), Mass., 320
 Rome, N. Y., 93
 Romney, N. H., 121
 Roslindale, Mass., xlv, 206
 Rothley, Eng., 286
 Rowe, Mass., lvii, lxix
 Rowley, Yorkshire, Eng., 267
 Mass., lxvi, 219, 267-273, 319
 Roxbury, Mass., 21-25, 27, 28, xli, xliii, xlviii,
 lv, lxi, lxix, lxxxiii, 94, 98, xcvi,
 100, 113, 114, 118, 143-150, 156, 206,
 254-259, 298, 305, 308, 309, 316, 323, 332,
 346, 408
 Vt., 274
 Roxwell, Co. Essex, Eng., 191
 Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, Scot-
 land, 406
 Royal Mint, London, Eng., 202
 Royalston, Mass., lxxxii, 136, 167, 255
 Rudhall, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 199
 Rumford, N. H., 47
 Rumney, N. H., 94
 Marsh, Mass., 52
 Russell's Mills, Dartmouth, Mass., 364, 369
 Orchard, Dartmouth, Mass., 367
 Russia, lxxxviii, 327
 Rutland, Eng., 292
 Rutland, Mass., 177, 274-280, 371-377, 384, 385
 Vt., 205
 County, Eng., 292
 District, Mass., 275, 377
 Rye, N. H., 229, 231, 233, 235, 252, 298, 339, 340,
 391, 393

 Sac City, Ia., xlv, 326
 Saco, Me., cxii, 340
 Sacramento, Cal., c
 Saginaw, Mich., 209
 St. Albans, Eng., 188, 193, 223
 Vt., xcv
 Andrew, Jamaica, lvii
 Scotland, 406
 Asaph, Eng., 189, 191, 289, 290, 292
 Botolph's, Colchester, Eng., 398
 Church, Boston, Eng., 104
 Bride's, London, 71
 Burgan, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 189
 David's, Wales, 188, 191, 192, 292, 356
 Decumans, Eng., 293
 Giles, Colchester, Eng., 398
 James Church, Cambridge, Mass., 155
 John, N. B., xlv, lvi, lx
 John's Church, Portsmouth, N. H., 156
 John of Jerusalem, Manor of Coddenham,
 Eng., 398
 Joseph, Mis., 328
 Katharine, London, 289
 Docks, London, Eng., 202
 Near the Tower, London, Eng.,
 202
 Court, London, Eng., 203
 Lawrence, Ipswich, Eng., 399
 Louis, Mo., xliii, xlvi, lxxii, 96, 206, 215, 328
 Malo, France, 232
 Margaret, Eng., 286
 Mark's Church, Orange, N. J., lxvii
 Martin's, College Hill, London, 63
 In the Fields, London, Eng., 71
 Mary, Maldon, Eng., 191
 Kee, Ipswich, Eng., 399
 Redcliffe, Eng., 188
 Stoke, Ipswich, Eng., 399
 Tower, Ipswich, Eng., 399
 Mary's, Thornbury, Eng., 225
 Church, Burlington, N. J., 102
 College, Montreal, xcv
 Parish, Wood Ditton, Eng., 321
 Matthew's, Ipswich, Eng., 399
 Michael's, Charleston, S. C., 63, 199
 Nicholas, Colchester, Eng., 400
 Ipswich, Eng., 399
 Paul, Minn., 234
 Paul's, London, Eng., 154, 191, 193, 289
 Church, Halifax, N. S., 336
 Philadelphia, Penn., 102
 Peter at Arches, Lincoln, Eng., 71
 Petersburg, Russia, lxxxviii
 Thomas, Eng., 188
 Salem, Mass., 14, xl, xli, xlv, lv, lxxxii, lxxxiii,
 92, 95, xcvi, 98, 100, c, 102, 103,
 105, cxii, 127, 133, 135, 153, 204,
 213, 216, 217, 235, 268, 269, 325, 410
 N. H., 47, 259
 County, West Jersey, 127
 Harbor, Mass., lxxxii
 Neck, Mass., lxxxii, lxxxiii
 Village, Mass., 217
 Salisbury, Conn., 37
 Eng., 187, 190
 Mass., 91, 92, xcv, 100, cix, 228, 326
 N. H., 16-20, 41, 121, 122, 124, 125
 Vt., 93
 Salop County, Eng., 292
 Salt Lake City, Utah, xli
 Salton, Eng., 355
 Sanbornton, N. H., 18-20
 Sanford, Conn., 99
 San Diego, Cal., xciii
 Sandown, N. H., 19, 46, 47, 121-125, 342
 Sandwich, Mass., 156, 366
 N. H., xcv
 Sandy Beach, N. H., 229, 391

San Francisco, Cal., xlii, xliii, c, 114, 330, 331,
347, 408
Santa Fe, New Mexico, xxviii
Saratoga, N. Y., lviii, cix, 232
Sarum Wilts, Eng., 187, 190, 351, 356
Saugatuck (Westport), Conn., liv, xcv
Savannah, Ga., lxxii
Savernake Forest, Eng., 351
Savilla, 125
Sawley, Eng., 190
Saxton's River Village, Vt., 273
Saybrook, 281, 318
Scalmeny, France, 321
Scarborough, Me., cxii, 295, 340
Schoharie Academy, N. Y., lxxxix
School for the Blind, N. Y., 207
Scituate, Mass., x, 26, 27, xxx, 82-89, 99, xcix,
168-175, 260-266, 270, 272, 387-
390
Scotland, 36, xlv, 95, 317, 411
Conn., 79
Scranton, Penn., xlv, 99, 101, 206, 213
Seabrook, Conn., 300
N. H., 133
Searsmont, Me., lv, civ
Second Burial Ground, Woburn, Mass., 132
Church, Mansfield, Conn., 271
Scituate, Mass., 168-175, 260-
266, 387-390
Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia,
Penn., 299
Sedgeley, Eng., 349
Selby, Eng., 355
Selma, Ala., xlv
Seneca Falls, N. Y., 204, 326, 410
Senegal, Africa, 156
Seymour, Conn., xlvi, 100
Sharon, Conn, 181
Mass., 94, 143, 148-150, 166, 234, 255, 257,
258, 326
Shawshine, Mass., 320
Shelburne Falls Academy, lxix
Shepardsfield Plantation, Me., 105
Sherborn, Mass., 158, 159, 161-163, 166-168, 238-
242, 345
Shiloh, Tenn., 102, 217
Ship Island, 216
Shipton, Eng., 355
Shirley, Mass., xlii, xlviii, 167, 176
Shoreham, Eng., 285, 289
Shred Pine Meadow, Woburn, Mass., 49
Shrewsbury, Eng., 292
Mass., 241, 274, 325, 373, 377
N. J., 94
St. Mary, Eng., 292
Shropham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., lxxiv
Shropshire, Eng., xlii
Shute, Eng., 356
Shutesbury, Mass., 245
Siberia, lxxxviii
Sibford, Eng., 291
Silsden, Eng., 353
Simsbury, Conn., 282
Skerton, Eng., 286
Slyne, Eng., 286
Smith College, lxxxv
Smithfield, R. I., 239, 368
Smith Mills, Dartmouth, Mass., 369
Smith's Neck, Mass., lxix
Smithsonian Institution, xl
Smyrna, lxxxiv
Snaith, Eng., 355
Snape, Eng., 313
Sokens, The, Co. Essex, Eng., 191
Somerset, Mass., xlvi, 235
House, London, Eng., 12, 176, 185-
189, 191, 193, 225,
285, 287-293, 350-352,
354, 356
Somersetshire, Eng., xlii, 157, 293, 305, 315
Somerville, Mass., xvi, xlii, xliii, xlviii
South Africa, 411
America, lxxxix
Southampton, Eng., lxxiii, 192
L. I., 184

Southampton, Mass., 81
South Berwick, Me., civ, 341
Southboro, Mass., 167, 178
South Boston, Mass., cxiv, 203
Braintree, Mass., xlv, 97
Southbridge, Mass., xli, xliii, 82, 168, 260, 387
South Carolina, 37, xli, xlii, xlvi, 63, 93, 108,
156, 341, 406, 411
Cave, Eng., 353
Church, Dedham, Mass., 147
Portsmouth, N. H., 229, 297, 338,
394, 395
Dakota, xlviii
Dedham, Mass., 147-149
Framingham, Mass., lix
Freeport, Me., xliii, 184, 285, 349
Hadley, Mass., 319
Southington, Conn., 80-82
South Lancaster, Mass., 217
Southmall, Eng., 350
Southold, L. I., 302
Southport, Me., 320
South Reading, Vt., 100
Street, Woburn, Mass., 48
Tottenham, Eng., 411
Southwark, London, Eng., 202
Southwell, Eng., 291
Cathedral, Eng., 291
Sowams, R. I., 326
Spain, 214
Spencer, Mass., xlv, 407
Sperry's Farms, 283
Springfield, Ill., xlv
Mass., 22, lxxxii, lxxx, 140, 204,
206, 379, 381, 383
N. H., 18-20
Vt., 345
Sproughton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 399
Squantum, Mass., 258
Stafford, Conn., 270
Eng., 189, 191
Staffordshire, Eng., 292, 349-351
Stamford, Conn., lxii, xcvi, 358
Stanwich, Conn., xcvi, 405
Starke County, Ohio, lvii, lxviii
State House, Columbia, S. C., 63
Philadelphia, Penn., 65
Library, Concord, N. H., 393, 394
Steelton, Penn., 217
Stephentown, N. Y., 318
Sterling, Mass., 131
Stillington, Eng., 355
Stoke-by-Nayland, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 400
Stoke Newington, Eng., xliii
Stone Bridge, R. I., 369
Stoneham, Mass., 52, 53, 127, 131-134
Stoney Hill, Newington, N. H., 251
Stonington, Conn., 160, 163, 165, 166, 200, 201
Stony Brook, 326
Stonyhurst, Eng., 229, 230, 395
College, Mitton, Co. Lancaster,
Eng., 186, 286
Stony River, 72
Stotfold, Herts, Eng., 96
Stoughton, Mass., 22, 28, lvi, 119, 120, 145, 146,
148-150, 158, 160, 164, 166, 254-
259, 329, 330, 333, 334
Street, Dorchester, Mass., 118
Stoughtonham, Mass., 148, 255-259
Stourpaine, Eng., 356
Stow, Eng., 287
Stow-in-Lindsey, Eng., 287
Stowe, Mass., lxxxiv, lxxxv
Strafford, N. H., 17, 18
Strand, London, Eng., 185
Strasburg, Germany, 322
Stratford, Conn., 99, 281, 318
Stratford-on-Avon, Eng., 350
Stratham, N. H., 295, 297, 338, 394
Strawberry Bank, N. H., 227, 294, 391
Strengsall, Eng., 355
Strodehurst, Swampscott, Mass., cx
Stukeley, P. Q., 386
Sturbridge, Mass., x, xxx, 318
Sturminster, Marshall, Eng., 190

- Sudbury, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 314, 349
 Mass., x, xvii, xxi, xxix, xlii, xlv,
 lxxiv, 92, 96, 127, 156, 158, 176-
 178, 202, 242, 316, 323, 377, 378,
 405
 Suffield, Conn., 347, 348, 408
 Suffolk County, Eng., xlv, 188, 191, 311-314, 349,
 350, 398-400
 Mass., 12, 14, 15, 22, 23, 25, 26,
 28, xxxiv, xlii, ciii, 143,
 144, 146, 150, 158-162,
 164, 167, 212, 214, 235,
 237, 238, 240, 254, 305-
 307, 316, 318, 325
 Sunderland, Mass., 157
 Sunnybank Home, Watertown, Mass., xcvi
 Surrey County, Eng., xlii, 350
 Sussex County, Eng., 113, 350
 Sutton, Mass., lx, 166, 167, 177
 Pointz, Co. Dorset, Eng., 191
 Swalecliff, Eng., 291
 Swampscott, Mass., xlii, cx
 Swansea, Mass., 48, 51, 52, 110, 127
 Swiland, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 399
 Switzerland, 220
 Syracuse, N. Y., xlv, lvi, 100, cviii, cix, 318, 410

 Tachbrook, Eng., 351
 Talbot Avenue, Dorchester, Mass., 332
 Tarring, Eng., 350
 Tarrytown, N. Y., xlv
 Tattershall, Eng., 287
 Taunton, Co. Somerset, Eng., xlii, 293, 294, 315
 Mass., xlv, xlvi, 99, 112, 141, 158, 161,
 205, 245, 318, 322, 364
 Dean, Eng., 315
 North Purchase, 161
 Temple Newham, Eng., 355
 Sowerby, Eng., 351
 Templeton, Mass., 241
 Tennessee, xlii, 102
 Tettenhall, Eng., 349
 Texas, xlii, xliii, 324
 Thame, Eng., 188, 291
 Thames River, 13, 327
 Thetford, Vt., lvi, lxiv
 Theydon Garnon, Co. Essex, Eng., 91
 Mount, Co. Essex, Eng., 91
 Third Church, Jamaica Plain, 155
 Portsmouth, N. H., 338
 Thomaston, Me., xlv, 156
 Thomlinson, Vt., 272
 Thompson, Conn., 203, 206
 Thornburg, Co. Glouc., Eng., 225, 254
 Thorney, Eng., 188
 Thornton, N. H., 94
 Thorpe, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 290
 Tichbourne, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., 272
 Timberscombe, Eng., 293
 Tisbury, Mass., xl, 106
 Tiverton, Co. Devon, Eng., 309
 R. I., 367
 Tockerington, Eng., 291
 Toledo, O., xlv, cvii, 216
 Tollerton, Eng., 353
 Topeka, Kan., xxviii, xli, xlv, 207
 Topsfield, Mass., xlii, 100, 101, 207, 208, 325, 407
 Topsham, Me., 340
 Toronto, Can., lvi, lxvi, 328
 Totnes, Devonshire, Eng., 190
 Tower, London, Eng., 202, 203
 Towersey, Eng., 188
 Town End, Bolsterton, Eng., 353
 Townsend, Mass., lxxxiv, lxxxv
 Townshend, Vt., 407
 Tredington, Eng., 352
 Trenton, N. J., xlv, 73, 214, 324
 Triest, Austro-Hungary, lxxxiv
 Trinity Church, Coventry, Eng., 203
 St. John, N. B., lx
 College, Dublin, Ire., cv
 Worcester, Mass., 215
 Troy, Ind., 318
 N. H., liv, xcvi

 Truro, Mass., 169, 262, 266
 Tuddenham, Eng., 313
 Tufts College, xlii, lxxxix, lxxxiv, 330, 333
 Turkey, 327
 Tuscarora Deep, xciii
 Twelve Men's Purchase, Middleboro, Mass., 160
 Tyingham, Mass., x, xxi, xxix, 243
 Tyrley, Eng., 292

 Uffculm, Co. Devon, Eng., 190
 Ufton, Eng., 350
 Ugborough, Devonshire, Eng., 347, 348
 Uitenhage, Cape of Good Hope, 411
 Ulster County, N. Y., 321
 Uncaty (Milton), Mass., 158
 Union College, 409
 Theological Seminary, N. Y., xcvi
 Unitarian Church, Brookline, Mass., xc
 United States, 11, xl, xlii, lxiii, lxxix, xcii-
 xciv, 96, 99, c, 101, ci, 102, 109,
 119, 206, 209, 210, 215, 216, 220,
 221, 227, 233, 272-274, 322-324,
 328, 408-410
 Marine Hospital, Chicago, Ill.,
 407
 Military Academy, West Point,
 N. Y., xlii
 Unity, N. H., 124
 Universalist Church, Stoughton, Mass., 333
 University of Glasgow, cvi
 Iowa, 412
 Michigan, lxxviii
 Missouri, xlii, 216, 410, 411
 North Carolina, 328
 Pennsylvania, 106
 St. Andrews, cvi
 Vermont, xc, 216
 Wisconsin, lxxviii, lxxix
 Upper Bullinghope, Co. Hereford, Eng., 192
 Middletown, Conn., 247, 248
 Upper Thames Street, London, 63
 Upton, Mass., 325, 379
 Urbana, Ill., xlii
 Ohio, 216
 Utah, xli
 Utica, N. Y., xli, 383
 Uxbridge, Mass., 239

 Valentine Museum, Richmond, Va., xlii
 Valley Forge, lviii
 Venice, It., lxxxiv
 Vergennes, Vt., xlv
 Vermont, xvi, xxii, xli, xlv, xlvi, xlviii, liv,
 lvi, lvii, lxiv, 74, lxxiv, lxxv, lxx-
 viii, lxxxvi, 93, xciv, 99, 100, 107, 120,
 145, 204, 205, 216, 234, 239, 254, 255,
 257, 267-274, 284, 309, 317, 318, 324,
 334, 345, 377, 379, 380-386, 407
 Academy, 273
 Vernon, Conn., 193-197, 400-403
 Vicksburg, Miss., 217
 Vienna, Aus., lix, lxxvi, lxxxiv, cxii
 Vincennes, Ind., xlvi, 93
 Virginia, 14, xlii, lxi, 99, 105, 106, cx, 154, 295,
 406

 Wabash College, lxix
 Wachusett Pond, 200
 Wadworth, Eng., 355
 Wakefield, Eng., 353-355
 Mass., cxiv
 N. H., 342
 Wales, 185, 186, 287, 364
 Walhalla, S. C., 411
 Wallingford, Conn., 77, 180, 281, 284, 345, 359
 Walpole, Mass., xxi, xl, 148, 149, 150, 205, 207,
 238, 240, 255, 259
 N. H., xlv, 104, 157, 257, 267, 273
 Waltham, Mass., x, xxix, xlviii, lvii, lxxx,
 325
 Walton, Eng., 287
 Wambrook, Eng., 356
 Ware, Mass., xlv, lxxiii, lxxiv, 319
 Warmfield, Eng., 354
 Warren, R. I., 110, 157, 326

- Warsaw, N. Y., 94
 Warthill, Eng., 355
 Warwick, Mass., xlv, lxxx, 238
 R. I., 101, 200
 County, Eng., 350
 Washacum Pond, 200
 Washbrook, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 399
 Washington, D. C., xl, xli, xlii, xlv, xlv, liv,
 lvi, lxx, lxxxiv, xciii, c,
 ci, 103, 105-107, 115, 206,
 233, 319, 322, 324, 327, 328
 Mass., x, xxix, 213
 Mich., 94
 County, N. Y., 94
 University, St. Louis, Mo., lxxii
 Wash River, 186
 Wasperton, Eng., 350
 Waterbury, Conn., 76, 78, 79, 181, 184, 284
 Waterman, Ill., 326
 Watertown, Mass., 23, xxxvi, lviii, lxxvii,
 lxxx, 92, xcvi, xcvi, cxii,
 153, 162, 172, 199, 318, 320,
 344, 406
 N. Y., 324
 Waterville, Me., xl, ciii
 Wattisham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 399
 Watton, Eng., 293
 Wayland, Mass., lxxx
 Weare, N. H., 17, 123
 Weathersfield, Eng., 267
 Webster, Mass., cix
 Weeford, Eng., 349
 Weighton, Eng., 355
 Welchman's Cove, N. H., 391
 Wellesley, Mass., xlviii
 Wellington, Me., 339
 Wenham, Mass., 98, 102, 156, 204, 210
 Wells, Eng., 188, 293, 294, 315
 Me., 306
 West Abington, Mass., 92
 Augusta, Va., 106
 Westborough, Mass., lv, lxxv, cxii, 379, 381
 West Brookfield, Mass., xlv
 Camp, N. Y., 321
 Chester, N. Y., xlv
 Chester, Penn., 320
 Westchester County, N. Y., xcvi
 Westerdale, Eng., 355
 Westerly, R. I., 163, 207, 243
 West Farms, N. Y., xcvi
 Fitchburg, Mass., lxxxv
 Westford, Mass., 155, 298
 Vt., 317
 West Greece, N. Y., lxiv
 Greenwich, R. I., 318
 Groton, Mass., xcvi
 Hartford, Conn., xlv
 Harwich, Mass., xlv, 99, 207
 Indies, 26, lxxxix
 Jersey Province, 127
 Lydford, Eng., 293
 Lydiard, Eng., 293
 Westminster, London, Eng., 185, 186, 191, 289,
 315
 Mass., 208, 275, 279, 371, 372, 375
 Vt., 273, 274
 Abbey, London, Eng., 289
 Westmoreland, Penn., 213
 County, Eng., 189, 351
 West Newton, Mass., xlv, lv, lxxxvii, 334
 Weston, Mass., 157, 178, 380
 West Pembroke, Mass., xlv
 Point, N. Y., xlii
 Westport, Conn., liv, xcvi
 West Randolph, Vt., 216
 River, Brattleboro, Vt., 382, 383, 385
 Roxbury, Mass., lxi
 Somerville, Mass., xlii
 Springfield, Mass., 81, 383
 Wethersfield, Conn., 39, xlv, 301, 321
 Wetwang, Eng., 355
 Weymouth, Mass., x, 14, xxx, xli, xlviii, 90,
 cxii, 120, 150, 165, 213, 244,
 256, 266, 305, 310
 Whitechapel, London, Eng., 199
 Whitehall, Flushing, L. I., 324
 White House, Washington, D. C., 104
 Whitelackington, Eng., 293
 Whitham Friary, Eng., 293
 Whittingham, Vt., 204
 Whittington, Eng., 349
 Wiebro Brocke, Eng., 397
 Wilbraham, Mass., xlv, 81
 Academy, Middletown, Conn., cix
 Wilkes Barré, Penn., xlii, 101
 Willard, N. Y., xlviii
 William and Mary College, xlii
 Williams College, lxiii, 108, 178
 Williamsburg, Va., xlii, 295
 Willington, Conn., 271
 Wilmington, Conn., 119-121
 Del., xli, 106
 Mass., xlii
 Wilmot, N. H., 19
 Wilsford, Eng., 351
 Wiltshire, Eng., 268, 351
 Wimborne Minster, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190
 Winchendon, Mass., xl, 98
 Winchester, Conn., 284
 Hampshire, Eng., cxii, 192, 315,
 350
 Mass., xliii
 Windham, Conn., 28, xliii, 76
 County, Conn., 28, 79, 203
 Vt., 382
 Windsor, Conn., 100
 Eng., 187, 351
 Mass., 121
 Winnepeg, Manitoba, xli, 108
 Winslow, Me., cii
 Winter Harbor, Me., xcvi
 Hill, Mass., 210
 Island, lxxxii
 Wiscasset, Me., 156, 157
 Wisconsin, xlii, xlv, lvii, lxvi, 72, lxxii,
 79, lxxix, 206, 207, 211, 216, 317, 408
 Wistow, Eng., 355
 Winesham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 313
 Woburn, Mass., xvii, xliii, 48, xlviii, 49-54, 101,
 125-136, 294, 316, 319, 322, 337
 Wolcott, Conn., 82, 284
 Wolfeborough, N. H., 342
 Wolverhampton, Eng., 349
 Wombridge, Eng., 292
 Woodbridge, Conn., 300
 Woodbury, Conn., 81, 182, 284, 302
 Devonshire, Eng., 190
 Wood Ditton, Co. Cambridge, Eng., 321
 Woodford, Eng., 351
 Woodstock, xlv
 Conn., 24-26, 54, 206, 308
 Me., 132
 Ohio, 216
 Vt., lxxxvi
 Woonsocket, R. I., xlviii
 Worcester, Co. Worcester, Eng., 192, 293, 349-
 352
 Mass., xl, xlii-xlv, xlviii, 54, 98,
 131, 156, 177, 204, 212, 213,
 215, 274-276, 279, 280, 309,
 325, 371, 372, 374, 375, 377-
 386
 County, Mass., 24, xxxiv, 167, 199,
 241, 242, 246, 378,
 379, 381
 Worcestershire, Eng., 192, 351
 Wrabnes, Co. Essex, Eng., 397, 398
 Wrentham, Mass., x, xxx, 159, 161, 162, 164,
 166, 237-240
 Writhington, Eng., 293, 356
 Writtle, Co. Essex, Eng., 191
 Wynnewood, Penn., xlii
 Wyoming, Penn., xlii, 106
 Wyvelscombe, Eng., 293
 Yale University, 37, xlii, lxiii, lxvi, lxxxviii,
 xcvi, 179, 182, 193, 299, 382,
 408, 411, 412
 Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 290
 Yatton, Eng., 293

Yetminster, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190

Yokohama, Japan, xciii

York, Yorkshire, Eng., 185, 186, 189, 286, 288,
291, 352-355

Me., 15

County, Me., 326

York Minster, York, Eng., 353

Yorkshire, Eng., 97, 185, 267, 352, 355

Yorktown, Va., 406

Ypsilanti, Mich., 204

Yuba County, Cal., c

MASSACHUSETTS

VITAL RECORDS.

THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a Fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages, and Deaths) of Towns in Massachusetts whose Records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of 8vo size, in clear type, on good paper, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the extra copies held on sale at a considerable advance on the subscription price.

Address all communications to HENRY ERNEST WOODS, *Editor*, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| <p><i>Vital Records Published:</i></p> <p>Montgomery Pelham Walpole Peru Alford Hinsdale Medfield Lee Becket Sudbury Tyringham Bedford New Braintree Washington Gt. Barrington</p> | <p>Gill Arlington Waltham Chilmark Bellingham</p> <p><i>Vital Records in Preparation:</i></p> <p>Newton Edgartown Medway Palmer Norton Sturbridge Dracut Holliston Middlefield</p> | <p>Foxborough Weymouth Scituate Heath Brookline Tisbury W. Stockbridge Granville Hingham Hopkinton Billerica Medford Dover Townsend Wrentham</p> <p>(Others in prospect)</p> |
|--|--|--|

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE

BY THE

New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

| | | |
|---|----------|--------|
| Vols. (paper) 21, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48 (cloth, 60 cts. extra)..... | per vol. | \$7.00 |
| Vols. (cloth) 54, 55, 56, 57..... | per vol. | 3.60 |
| Various single numbers from 1847 to 1870..... | | 2.50 |
| Single numbers (paper) from 1871 to 1894 (except 1874 and 1879)..... | | 2.00 |
| “ “ “ “ 1900 to 1904..... | | .75 |
| Covers for volumes of Register (binding 30 extra)..... | | .30 |

The above prices are *net*.

| | | |
|---|----------------|-------|
| Memorial Biographies of Members (cloth), 5 Vols..... | { Set..... | 10.00 |
| | { Single Vols. | 2.50 |
| Memoirs of several Deceased Members..... | | .75 |
| Rolls of Membership (paper)..... | | .50 |
| A limited number of the “Genealogies and History of Watertown, by Henry Boud, M.D.” (containing 1094 pages)..... | | 10.00 |
| True Relation concerning the Estate of New England. 1886. 15 pages. | | 1.00 |
| Gerrymander, History of the. Dean. 1892. 11 pages..... | | .50 |
| Catalogue of Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., 1793--1893..... | | 1.00 |

NOTE.—The foregoing prices do not include express or postage.

Remittances may be made by cheque, postal order or express order.

HISTORIES.—

| | | | Pages. | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|------|--------|--------|
| Boston, Mass., Second Church..... | Robbins. | 1852 | 320 | \$1.50 |
| Braintree, Mass., Records..... | Bates. | 1886 | 937 | 7.00 |

GENEALOGIES.—

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------|-----|-------|
| Ainsworth..... | Parker. | 1894 | 212 | 3.00 |
| Baldwin..... | Chester. | 1884 | 28 | 1.00 |
| Bates..... | Bates. | | 143 | 1.25 |
| Brooks..... | Cutter-Loring. | 1904 | 20 | .50 |
| Broughton..... | Waite. | 1883 | 8 | .50 |
| Cleveland..... | Cleveland. | 1879 | 76 | 3.00 |
| Coffin..... | Macy. | 1870 | 17 | 1.00 |
| Cushman..... | Cushman. | 1855 | 665 | 7.50 |
| Deane Pedigree..... | | | | .50 |
| Dumner..... | Chester. | 1881 | 29 | 1.00 |
| Eliot..... | Winters. | 1885 | 7 | .75 |
| Fabens..... | Perkins. | 1881 | 26 | .50 |
| Felton..... | Felton. | 1886 | 260 | 1.00 |
| Garfield..... | Phillimore. | 1883 | 12 | .75 |
| Gillson or Jillson..... | Jillson. | 1876 | 266 | 2.50 |
| Hammond. 2 vols..... | Hammond. | 1902 | 881 | 10.00 |
| Hill..... | Bartlett. | 1904 | 22 | .50 |
| Huntoon..... | Huntoon. | 1881 | 113 | 1.00 |
| Luddington..... | Shepard. | 1904 | 13 | .50 |
| Manning and Whitfield Pedigrees..... | Waters. | 1897 | 35 | .75 |
| Moore..... | Bolton. | 1904 | 22 | .50 |
| Munsell..... | Munsell. | 1880 | 15 | 1.00 |
| Pomeroy..... | Rodman. | 1903 | 16 | .50 |
| Rawlins or Rollins..... | Rollins. | 1870 | 84 | |
| Rogers Pedigree..... | | | | 1.00 |
| Sargent..... | Woods. | 1904 | 12 | .50 |
| Sherman..... | Booth. | 1900 | 11 | 1.00 |
| Sherman Pedigree..... | | | | 1.00 |

GENEALOGIES (Continued).—

Pages.

| | | | |
|------------------------|----------------|----------|--------|
| Stebbins. reprint..... | | 31 | \$5.00 |
| Stiles..... | Stiles. | 31 | 1.00 |
| Stoddard..... | Ewer. | 1849 23 | 2.00 |
| Thwing..... | Thwing. | 1883 216 | 10.00 |
| Usher..... | Whitmore. | 1869 11 | 1.00 |
| Vinton..... | Vinton. | 1858 534 | 7.50 |
| Vinton..... | Vinton. | 1858 236 | 2.50 |
| Waite..... | Corey. | 1878 11 | 1.00 |
| Walker..... | Loring-Cutter. | 1903 9 | .50 |
| Washington..... | Toner. | 1891 19 | 1.00 |
| Washington..... | Waters. | 1889 53 | 1.00 |
| Wiswall..... | Titus. | 1886 4 | .50 |
| Woodman..... | Woodman. | 1874 125 | 5.00 |

BIOGRAPHIES.—

| | | | |
|---|-----------|----------|------|
| Bethune, Joanna..... | Bethune. | 1863 250 | 1.50 |
| Buckingham, J. T. Personal memoirs. 2 vols..... | | 1852 255 | 1.75 |
| Chester, Col. Joseph L..... | Dean. | 1884 24 | .50 |
| Christmas, Joseph S..... | Lord. | 1831 213 | 2.00 |
| Cornelius, Rev. Elias..... | Edwards. | 1833 360 | 1.50 |
| Gallaudet, Thomas H..... | Barnard. | 1852 267 | 1.25 |
| Good, John M..... | Gregory. | 1829 344 | 2.00 |
| Graham, Mary J..... | Bridges. | 1834 344 | 1.25 |
| Henry, Patrick..... | Wirt. | 1839 468 | 2.00 |
| Lyon, Nathaniel..... | Woodward. | 1862 360 | 2.00 |
| Mather, Richard..... | | 1850 108 | 1.00 |
| Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. 2 vols..... | | 1842 351 | 2.00 |
| Quincy, Josiah, Jr..... | Quincy. | 1874 426 | 2.50 |
| Tucker..... | Sheppard. | | 2.00 |
| Washington, George..... | Sparks. | 1839 562 | 3.00 |

Address, N. C. NASH, *Treasurer,*
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

The New-England Historical and Genealogical Register

IS PUBLISHED QUARTERLY IN

January, April, July, and October of each year, at 18 Somerset Street, Boston, by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America, printed on good paper, and with an engraved portrait of some deceased member.

Commenced in 1847, it is the oldest historical and genealogical periodical now published in this country; and its contributors comprise a list of the most eminent and competent writers on history and genealogy in New England, with many in other States and foreign countries.

Terms of Subscription, three (\$3.00) dollars per annum, in advance, commencing January.

Terms of Advertising, sixteen (\$16.00) dollars per page, or in proportion for a less space, payable in advance.

Remittances may be sent by cheque, postal order or express order, to

N. C. NASH, *Treasurer,*
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

WATERS'S GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND.

2 VOLS. CLOTH. LARGE 8vo. ILLUSTRATED. COMPLETE INDEX.

Price, \$10.00.

N. C. NASH, *Treasurer,*
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

[xxx.]

Mr. J. HENRY LEA

has pleasure in informing his friends and clients, and all interested in

ENGLISH RESEARCH,

that he will resume his residence in London, November 1st, and give his personal attention to all cases in his care.

Address *14 Clifford's Inn,*

Cable Address,
ELMLEA, LONDON.

(Use Adams or W. U. Code.)

Fleet Street,

LONDON, E. C.

DOLOR DAVIS,

A Sketch of his Life, with a Record of his Earlier Descendants, together with Additions and Corrections (published 1881); including the Account (with illustration) of the Church at East Fairleigh, Kent, England, in which Dolor Davis was married (published 1888). By Horace Davis. A few copies only, at \$3.00 each, may be had upon application to

N. C. NASH, *Treasurer,*

18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass., edited by Sidney Perley, Esq.

Vol. I (1897), bound in full blue buckram, \$5.00, postpaid. Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI and VII, uniformly bound with Vol. I, \$2.00 each. Single copies, 25 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Abbot, Aborn, Abraham, Adams, Allen, Alley, Ames, Andrews, Annable, Annis, Appleton, Archer, Ashby, Atkins, Atkinson, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babbidge, Babson, Bacon, Badcock, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Bancroft, Barker, Barnard, Barnes, Barney, Barr, Barrett, Bartholomew, Bartlett, Bartoll, Barton, Bassett, Batchelder, Beadle, Beal and Bean; also all cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers and Essex; Byfield and Rockport church baptisms; Salem Quarterly Court records (1636-1654); old Norfolk County records (1649-1670); early wills, maps, military rolls, and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county.

Vol. VIII began with the January, 1904, issue. One dollar per annum. The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Mass.

THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY

is the organ of the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, and is now the oldest periodical of its kind west of the Atlantic States.

Vol. VII commenced January, 1904.

PRICE, \$3.00 PER ANNUM.

80 CENTS PER NUMBER.

Vol. I, in paper covers, \$4.00; cloth, \$4.70; half morocco, \$4.85. Vols. II, III, IV, V and VI, each, unbound, \$3.00; cloth, \$3.70; half morocco, \$3.85.

For subscriptions, address

FRANK T. COLE, Secretary,

187 East Broad St., Columbus, Ohio.

PEDIGREES TRACED.

I offer my services to all requiring assistance in tracing pedigrees. Searches made of State, Town, Probate and other Records.

FRANCIS H. FULLER, 286 Chestnut Avenue,
BOSTON, Mass.

Descendants of Francis Le Baron of Plymouth, Mass.,

Containing 521 pages, illustrated, and with a complete index of the descendants, will be sent on receipt of \$5.00, delivery charge not included.

Address, MRS. MARY LE BARON STOCKWELL,
Framingham, Mass.

Are You Writing a Genealogy?

And are you looking for a good publisher, who knows how to help you secure your advance subscriptions, and who furnishes all the money? When your manuscript is nearly completed, write us.

THE SALEM PRESS CO., Salem, Massachusetts.

"DESCENDANTS OF HENRY WALLBRIDGE who married Anna Amos, Dec. 25, 1688, at Preston, Conn. With some notes on the allied families of Brush, Fassett, Dewey, Forbes, Gager, Lehman, Meech, Safford and Scott, 1688-1898."

Copies can be obtained, delivered prepaid, for \$5.00 each. Special library rate of \$2.50.

W. G. WALLBRIDGE,
Litchfield, Conn.

REGISTER RE-PRINTS, SERIES A.

The following re-prints of genealogies which have appeared in the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER may be obtained upon application to N. C. NASH, *Treasurer*, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

| | | | |
|--------|---|----------|--------|
| No. 1. | Descendants of Eltwed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn. | (16 pp.) | \$0.50 |
| No. 2. | " " John Moore of Sudbury, Mass. | (22 pp.) | .50 |
| No. 3. | " " Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass. | (9 pp.) | .50 |
| No. 4. | " " William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn. | (13 pp.) | .50 |
| No. 5. | " " Henry Brooks of Woburn, Mass. | (20 pp.) | .50 |
| No. 6. | " " John Hill of Dorchester, Mass. | (22 pp.) | .50 |
| No. 7. | " " Digory Sargent of Boston and Worces- ter, Mass. | (12 pp.) | .50 |

REGISTER INDEX.

THE printing of the consolidated index to the first fifty volumes of the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER will be begun as soon as subscriptions sufficient to cover the cost of publication are secured. It is proposed to print it in paper-covered parts, of from 96 to 128 pages each, similar to the quarterly numbers of the REGISTER, four of the parts to a volume, which subscribers can bind to match their sets, the Society furnishing covers when wanted.

The price per part will depend wholly upon the subscriptions received. A careful estimate of the cost of publication has been made, which shows a probable cost of \$5.00 per part to 200 subscribers, \$2.50 per part for 400 subscribers and \$1.67 for 600 subscribers. It is inexpedient to print unless at least 200 subscriptions are received, and it is hoped that fully 600 will be secured.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Account of Marriages, by Rev. Josiah Badcock,
Andover, N. H., An, 16
Address of the President, ix
Andover, N. H., Marriages at, 16
Appleton, William Sumner, 219

Baldwin, Query, 94
Baptisms from the Records of the First Church
of Barre, Mass., 54
Baptisms from the Records of the First Church
of Holden, Mass., 1743-1822, 274, 371
Barker, Query, 204
Barnes, Query, 318
Barre, Baptisms in First Church of, 54
Belcher Bible Records, 335
Bennett, Phillips, Note, 199
Billings, Elizabeth, Query, 94
Biographical Sketches (see also Memoirs)—
Cole, Asenath W., 110
Herrick, Lucius Carroll, 216
Muskett, Catherine Charlotte Dalgairns, 411
Nourse, Henry Stedman, 217
Taylor, Charles James, 411
Blatchley, or Blachley, Thomas, and his De-
scendants, 357
Book Notices, 97, 207, 322, 408
Book Notices—

Address of Albert J. Beveridge, United
States Senator from Indiana, at the Dedi-
cation of Indiana's Monuments on the
Battlefield of Shiloh, Tennessee, April 6,
1903, 102
Addresses at the Dedication of Hubbard
Hall, the Library of Bowdoin College,
June 24, 1903, 107
Alden's and Shaw's The Descendants of
Polly and Ebenezer Alden, 97
Anagnos's The Education of the Blind
in the United States of America, 328
Andover Theological Seminary, Necrology,
1902-1903, 107
Annual Proceedings, Pennsylvania Society
of Sons of the Revolution, 1902-1903, 109
Annual Report of the Conn. Historical So-
ciety, 215
Ayer's Boston Common in Colonial and
Provincial Days, 211
Babcock's Babcock Genealogy, 207
Bailey's Early Connecticut Marriages, 410
Baker's Massasoit's Town. Sowams in Po-
kanoket, 327
Baker's New Hampshire in the Battle of
Bunker Hill, 327
Ballard History, The, 1420-1903, 97
Barrett's Abraham Lincoln and his Presi-
dency, 210
Bartlett's John Hill of Dorchester, Mass.,
and his Descendants, 409
Batchellor's The Government and Laws of
N. H., before the Establishment of the
Province, 1623-1679, 410

Book Notices—

Batchellor's The Ranger Service in the
Upper Valley of the Connecticut and the
most northerly Regiment of the N. H.
Militia, in the Period of the Revolution,
214
Bates Genealogy Notes, 97
Bates's Some Descendants of Gideon Thay-
er and Sarah Hobart Bates of Braintree,
Mass., 97
Baxter's New England, 102
Beckwith Notes, 408
Beckwith Notes, With Some Account of
Allied Families, 207
Bellas's A Brief History of the Flags and
Banners of the Pennsylvania Society of
Sons of the Revolution, 109
Bittinger's Bittinger and Bedinger Fam-
ilies, Descendants of Adam Bidingger, 322
Blandford Monthly, The, Vol. 2, No. 9. Aug.
1903, 104
Bolton's Some Descendants of John Moore
of Sudbury, Mass., 323
Boogher's Gleanings of Virginia History,
105
Book of the Sons of the Revolution in In-
diana, The, 215
Brigham's Bibliography of Rhode Island
History, 411
Brigham's Seventeenth Century Place-
Names of Providence Plantations, 411
Butterfield's A Biographical Memorial of
General Daniel Butterfield, 409
Calendar of John Paul Jones Manuscripts
in the Library of Congress, 107
Cary's The John Cary Descendants, 98
Catalogue of Oberlin College for the year
1902-03. With Announcements of Courses
to be offered for the year 1903-04, 108
Cates's The Cate-Cates Family of New Eng-
land, 322
Celebration of the Fiftieth Anniversary of
the American Congregational Associa-
tion in Tremont Temple, Boston, Mon-
day, May Twenty-fifth, MCMIII, 108
Chamberlain Association of America, The
Report of Meeting, Boston, Mass., 1902, 98
Chamberlain's Third Annual Report of the
Genealogical Bureau of the Chamberlain
Association, 98
Chandler, John M. An Appreciation and
a Memoir, 106
Chase's Chase Chart, 408 [327
Chicago Historical Society, Annual Report,
Cincinnati Memorial Hall and Military
Museum, Exeter, N. H., 105
Clark's Historical Address given at the
Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the Organi-
zation of the Grafton County Conference
of Congregational Churches, Bath, N. H.,
May 26, 1903, 105

Book Notices—

- Clarke's *In Memory of William Millet Huntington*, M.D., 324
 Clarke's List of Publications of the American Historical Association, 1885-1902, 104
 Class of Sixty-Three. Williams College, 1863-1903, 108
 Codman's *Arnold's Expedition to Quebec*, 213
 Combattants Français de la Guerre Américaine, Les, 1778-1783. Listes établies d'après les documents authentiques déposés aux Archives Nationales et aux Archives du ministère de la Guerre, 103
 Cone's *Some account of the Cone Family in America*, 207
 Congdon's *Waterman, Illinois, Year Book*, 1903, 326
 Congregational Year-Book, The, 1903, 109
 Conover's *Concerning the Forefathers—A Memoir of Two Pioneers*, Col. Robert Patterson and Col. John Johnson, 107
 Constitution and By-Laws, Officers and Members of the Ohio Society of New York, 328
 Constitution, Organization and Members Present and Past of the Commercial Club of Boston, 325
 Contributions to the Old Residents' Historical Association, Lowell, Mass., Vol. vi, No. 4, 326
 Corser's *Genealogy of the Corser Family in America*, 98
 Courtenay's, *The Moultrie-Montague Letters*, 1781, 411
 Cox's *New England Cox Families*, 99, 207
 Cressey's *Semi-Centennial of the Baptist Church*, Weymouth, Mass., 1854-1904, 213
 Curran's *Memorial*, James Ellison, 1778-1820, 324
 Curtiss's *A Genealogy of the Curtiss Family*, 99
 Cutter's and Loring's *The Brooks Family of Woburn, Mass.*, 322
 Fairman Rogers, 1833-1900, 325
 Daniels's *Descendants of Henry Travers of London, England, and Newbury, Massachusetts, U. S. A.*, 101
 Davis's *New Hampshire Notes*, 214
 Davis's *The Fund at Boston in New England*, 212
 Davis's *The Old Records of the Town of Fitchburg, Mass.*, 212
 Davis's *The Prospectus of Blackwell's Bank*, 1687, 328
 Day's *The Descendants of Anthony Day, of Gloucester, Mass.*, 1645, 99
 Dean's *Genealogy of the Dean Family, descended from Ezra Dean, of Plainfield, Conn., and Cranston, R. I.*, 99
 Dean's *Genealogy of the Tripp Family, descended from Isaac Tripp of Warwick, R. I., and Wilkes-Barre, Pa.*, 101
 Dean's *History of the William Dean Family of Cornwall, Conn., and Canfield, Ohio*, 208
 Decennial Register of the Society Sons of the Revolution in the State of California, 108
 Derby's *Derby Genealogy. A Record of the Descendants of John Darby of Marblehead, Mass.*, 208
 Dodge's *Dodge Genealogy, Descendants of Tristram Dodge*, 322
 Dow's *The Records of the Salem Commoners*, 103
 Drummond's *Joshua Bean of Exeter, Brentwood, and Gilmanton, N. H., and some of his Descendants*, 97
 Dudley's *Historical Sketch of Newington, N. H.*, 410
 Ellwood's *Public and Private Charity in England. (The University of Missouri Studies)*, 216

Book Notices—

- Elwang's *The Negroes of Columbia, Missouri*, 411
 Elwell's *A Story of Byfield. A New England Parish*, 212
 Ewer's *The Third Mass. Cavalry in the War for the Union*, 214
 Farwell's *Shaw Records. A Memorial of Roger Shaw*, 409
 Fayerbanke *Historical, Ye, Vol. I, No. 1*, 208
 Ferris's *Papers of the Historical Society of Delaware*, 106
 Fewkes's *Fine Thread, Lace and Hosiery in Ipswich*, 410
 First Regiment of Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, Col. Robert Cowdin Commanding, 410
 First Reunion of the Chase-Chace Family Association, Thursday, Aug. 30, 1900, at Newburyport, Mass., 98
 Folsom's *Orderly Book Kept by Jeremiah Fogg, Adjutant Col. Enoch Poor's Second N. H. Regiment*, 210
 Forsyth De Fronsac's *Memorial of the Family of Forsyth de Fronsac*, 208
 Founders, Fathers and Patriots of Middletown Upper Houses, since 1851, Cromwell, Conn., 209
 Franklin and Marshall Alumni Association, The, 107
 Franklin and Marshall College. *Catalogue of Officers and Students*, 215
 Franklin and Marshall College *Obituary Record. No. 7, Vol. II.—Part 3*, 108
 Frothingham's *Brooke Herford*, 324
 Gay's *An Historical Address delivered at the Annual Meeting of the Village Library Company of Farmington, Conn., Sept. 9, 1903*, 104
 Genealogical Bulletin, Vol. 1, Nos. 1-4, 102
 Vol. I, Nos. 9, 11, 12, 210
 Vol. 1, Nos. 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 324
 Vol. 1, No. 21, 410
 General Catalogue of the Officers and Students of the Phillips Exeter Academy, 1783-1903, 108
 Goding's *Ancestry of Lydia Mehitabel Chandler*, 408
 Gould's *John Adams and Daniel Webster as Schoolmasters*, 324
 Grand Chapter of Maine, Vol. xi, Part ii, 1903. The Seventy-eighth Annual Convocation held at Portland, May 5, 6, 1903, 109
 Grand Council of Maine, Vol. v, Part viii, 215
 Grant's *Report of the Third Reunion of the Grant Family Association at East Windsor Hill, and Hartford, Conn.*, 322
 Griffin's *The American Catholic Historical Researches*, 410
 Grip's *Seneca Falls, N. Y., and Vicinity*, 410
 Handy's *Some Descendants of Samuel Blake and Susan Bates of Arlington, Mass.*, 97
 Harris's *John Harris, 1770-1845, East Machias, Maine*, 208
 Hart's *Paul Revere's Portrait of Washington*, 328
 Harvard College, *Class of 1878. Secretary's Report, No. v*, 327
 Hayes's *The Diocese of Western N. Y.*, 214
 Haywood's *Gov. William Tryon, and his Administration, in the Province of North Carolina, 1765-1771*, 211
 Hepburn's *History of Coinage and Currency in the United States, and the Perennial Contest for Sound Money*, 109
 Herrick's *William Walter Phelps. His Life and Public Services*, 324

Book Notices—

- Hill's Family Genealogical and Historical Association. Ninth Annual Report, 99
 Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba, The. Annual Report for the year 1902, 108
 Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba. Feb. 10, 1903, 108
 Historical Sketch of the Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Society and Convention, 1802-1892, 109
 Hooper's and Howland's Old Home Day and One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary. Addresses delivered in Walpole, N. H., 104
 Hord's Thomas Hord, Gentleman, Born in England, 1701, Died in Virginia, 1766, 99
 Howard's The Howard Genealogy, 409
 Hoyt's The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., 326
 Hyde Park Historical Record, Vol. iii, No. 1, 325
 Jabez Bullard, 207
 Johnson's An American Pilgrimage to a Quaker Shrine and a Prowl in the Fleet, 109
 Johnson's Old Connecticut Town of Westmoreland in Pennsylvania, 213
 Journal of the One Hundred and Eighteenth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Diocese of Massachusetts, May 13 and 14, A.D. 1903, 105
 Julien's A Preliminary Statement of the Cantine Genealogy, or the Descendants in America of the Huguenot Refugee, Moses Cantine, 98
 King's Annals of Oxford, Maine, from 1829 to 1850. Prefaced by a brief account of the Settlement of Hebron and Oxford, 105
 King's Life and Labors of Rev. Stephen Gano, M.D., Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Providence, R. I., from 1792 to 1828, 106
 Lamb's Genealogical Sketch of some of the Descendants of Robert Savory, of Newbury, 1656, 323
 Lamb's Genealogical Sketch of the Lamb Family, 209
 Lane's Library of Harvard University Bibliographical Contributions, 107
 Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., 168
 Lawrence's The Descendants of Major Samuel Lawrence, of Groton, Mass., 323
 Lawson's Family Genealogy, 207
 Leach's Chronicle of the Yerkes Family, with Notes on the Leech and Rutter Families, 409
 Leach's History of the Penrose Family of Philadelphia, 209
 Leavens's The Leavens Name, including Levings, 323
 Leavitt's Morse Genealogy, Comprising the Descendants of Samuel, Anthony, William, and Joseph Morse and John Morse, 323
 Litchfield's The Litchfield Family in America, Part One, No. 3, 99
 Littlefield's Early Schools and School Books of New England, 327
 Loring's and Cutter's Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his Descendants, 101
 Mabie's The Genius of the Cosmopolitan City, 326
 Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Vol. xi, 103
 Massachusetts Towns, Vital Records of—
 Arlington, 325
 Bellingham, 409
 Chilmark, 325
 Gill, 213
 Great Barrington, 213
 Holden, 213
 Manchester, 213

Book Notices—

- Massachusetts Towns, Vital Records of—
 Marblehead, 325
 Middleton, 325
 New Braintree, 213
 Petersham, 325
 Shrewsbury, 325
 Topsfield, 101
 Upton, 325
 Waltham, 325
 Washington, 213
 May's Historical Sketch, and Matters pertaining to the King's Chapel Burying Ground, 104
 McAlleer's The Province of Quebec, its History and its People, 215
 Memorial of Clark Fisher who departed this life at "Whitehall," Flushing, Long Island, on Dec. 31st, 1903, 324
 Memorial Records, Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California, 108
 Merrill's The American Ancestors of George W. Merrill of Saginaw, Michigan, 209
 Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S., 216
 Miller's New York Considered and Improved, 1695, 102
 Minutes of the General Conference of the Congregational Churches in Maine, Vol. II, No. 4, 215
 Missouri Society, 1904. Prize Medal Essay Contest by the High School Scholars and Schools of Equal Grade of the State of Missouri, 328
 Moor's The Cummings Memorial, 207
 Morrill's American Ancestry of Benjamin Morrill and his wife Miriam Peck-Morrill of Salisbury, Mass., and their Descendants to 1901, 100
 Morse's Morse Genealogy, comprising the Descendants of Samuel, Anthony, William, and Joseph and John Morse, 323
 Mowry's The First American Public School, 212
 Nelson's New Jersey Archives, Vol. xxii, 214
 Newcomb's The Handbook of Boston, [England], 104
 New Haven Colony Historical Society, The, 328
 Nichols's Christ Church Bells, Boston, Mass., 211
 Noble's A Few Notes on the Shays Rebellion, 215
 Noble's A Glance at Suicide as dealt with in the Colony and in the Province of Mass. Bay, 214
 Noyes's A Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H., Congregational Church, 1752-1902. Vol. II. Appendix to Vol. I. 105
 Officers and Members of Boston Commandery of Knights Templars, Jan. 1, 1903, 108
 Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navy in the War of the Rebellion, 103
 Old School Boys of Boston, The, Organized 1880, 212
 One-hundredth Anniversary of the Town of Junius. [N. Y.] 1803-1903, 326
 Ontario Historical Society, Vol. V, 328
 Packard's Recollections of a Long Life, 107
 Paddock's Genealogical Record, 324
 Paige's Quinabaug Historical Leaflets, Vol. I, No. 11, 99
 Papers and Addresses of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, 327
 Pardo de Tavera's Biblioteca Filipena, 328
 Parshall's The History of the Parshall Family, 100
 Partridge's Partridge Genealogy, 209
 Peabody Education Fund, 328

Book Notices—

- Pease's Notes on the Old Colony Cox Families, 207
 Peters's Peters of New England, 100
 Philadelphia National Bank, The. A Century's Record. 1803-1903, 103
 Potter's Descriptive and Historical Notes on the Library of Harvard University, No. 55, 107
 Prescott's Blount and Blunt, 97
 Proceedings and Addresses at the Triennial Reunion of the Alumni of McCollum Institute. Old Home Week Exercises. And the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town of Mt. Vernon, N. H., 215
 Proceedings and Memorial of a Conference of Confederate Roster Commissioners at Atlanta, Georgia, July 20-21, 1903, 103
 Proceedings of the Bostonian Society at the Annual Meeting, Jan. 12, 1904, 327
 Proceedings of the Fifth Ohio State Conference of the Daughters of the American Revolution, held at the Collingwood, Toledo, 216
 Proceedings of the John Bean (1660) Association at its Annual Reunion, at Haverhill, Aug. 29, 1902, 97
 Proceedings of the Masons of Massachusetts. With the Lodges of Europe and America, 109
 Proceedings of the New York State Historical Association, 103
 Proceedings of the Ninth Annual Meeting of the Hills Family Genealogical and Historical Association, Boston, Mass., 99
 Program and Selections for Celebrations of the Anniversary of the Day on which Alabama was admitted to the Union. Dec. 14, 1903, 213
 Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Vol. II, No. 3, June, 1903, 102
 Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society, 410
 Publications of the Sharon Historical Society of Sharon, Mass., No. 1, 326
 Reading's William Bowne of Yorkshire, England, and his Descendants, 97
 Record of the Military Service of First Lieutenant and Brevet Capt. Robert Goldthwaite Carter, U. S. A., 324
 Record of the Revolutionary Soldiers hired in Lake County, Ohio, with a partial list of those in Geauga County, and a membership roll of New Connecticut Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, 103
 Records of the Court of New Castle on Delaware, 410
 Register of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Missouri, 215
 Register of the Sons of the American Revolution in the State of Missouri, 215
 Report of the Proceedings of the Wyoming Commemorative Association, on the occasion of the 125th Anniversary of the Battle and Massacre of Wyoming, 1903, 106
 Reunion of the 4th District School, Boxford, Mass., Wed., July 15th, 1903, 325
 Richardson's and Morse's Writings on American History, 1902, 410
 Ritchie's Library of Congress. A List of Lincolniana in the Library of Congress, 106
 Roberts's A Sketch of the Life of George Roberts who fought under Paul Jones, 409
 Robinson's A Historical Sketch of the Robinson Family in the Line of Ebenezer Robinson, 100
 Rodman's Eltwed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and Four Generations of his Descendants, 100

Book Notices—

- Rosengarten's Some New Franklin Papers, 106
 Rosengarten's The Earl of Crawford's MS. History in the Library of the American Philosophical Society, 327
 Rosengarten's The "Franklin Papers" in the American Philosophical Society, 106
 Ross's Letters of a Pioneer, 108
 Rowell's Russell Smith Taft, LL.D. A Sketch read before the Vermont Bar Association, Oct., 1902, 107
 Russell's Memoir of Charles H. Russell, 1796-1884, 211
 Sanborn's Gen. John Glover and his Marblehead Regiment in the Revolutionary War, 324
 Sanborn's Major Brian Pendleton in New Hampshire and Maine, 107
 Sanborn's President Langdon of Harvard College, 324
 Sanborn's The Cate-Cates Family of New England, 322
 Schermerhorn's Genealogy of a part of the Third Branch of the Schermerhorn Family in the United States, 209
 School Gardens in Boston, 1903. Prepared by the Committee on Education and Agriculture. Twentieth Century Club, 110
 Second and Third Reunions of the Chase Family Association, 98
 Shambaugh's The Messages and Proclamations of the Governors of Iowa, 110, 411
 Sharpe's The Sharps of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and Abstracts of Records in Great Britain, 100
 Shaw's and Alden's The Descendants of Polly and Ebenezer Alden, 97
 Shepard's Supplement to the History of the Yale Class of 1873, 411
 Sherman's The O'Briens of Machias, Me., Patriots of the American Revolution, 323
 Sinnett's Historic Lebanon. Lebanon, Maine, and the Grand Work of its Congregational Church in One Hundred and Thirty-eight Years, 105
 Site and Relic Society of Germantown, 325
 Slafter's Landing of the Hessians, 1776, 326
 Smith's Arnold's March from Cambridge to Quebec, 102
 Smith's Asahel Smith of Topsfield, Mass., with some account of the Smith Family, 100
 Smith's Historie Book, The, 213
 Smith's Memoir of William Sumner Appleton, 210
 Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 411
 Some Letters of Franklin's Correspondents, 106
 Speed's Who Fought the Battle. Strength of the Union and Confederate Forces Compared, 327
 Sprague's A Story of a New England Town, 211
 Sprague's The Gorham Family in Connecticut and Vermont, 99
 Starr's The Eells Family of Dorchester, Mass., 208
 Stewart's Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion, 327
 Stockwell's Descendants of Francis Le Baron of Plymouth, Mass., 209
 Sturgis's A Sketch of the Chandler Family in Worcester, Mass., 98
 Suffolk Deeds. Liber xiii., 212
 Swan's Sixteenth Report of the Custody and Condition of the Public Records of Parishes, Towns, and Counties, 328
 Swift's and Cleveland's Records of the Town of Tisbury, Mass., 106
 Taylor's History of John Taylor of Hadley, 101

Book Notices—

- Thilly's *The University of Missouri Studies*, Vol. ii, No. 2, 216
 Thilly's *The University of Missouri Studies*, Vol. ii, No. 3, 410
Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina, 108
Transactions of the Literary and Historical Society, The, 1900-1902, 1902-1903, 109
 Trask's and Fairbanks's *Capt. William Trask and Some of his Descendants*, 209
 Treman's and Pooles' *The History of the Treman, Tremaine, Truman Family in America, with the Related Families of Mack, Dey, Board and Ayers*, 101
 Tucker's *A Paper read at the 225th Anniversary of the Formation of the Milton Church*, 212
 Tucker's *The Munroe Doctrine*, 110
Two Hundred and Sixty-Fifth Annual Record of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, The, 1902-1903. Sermon by Rev. W. H. Ryder, D.D., of Gloucester, 108
University of North Carolina, The James Sprunt Historical Monograph, No. 4, 328
 Usher's *A Biographical Sketch of Hannah Lane Usher of Buxton, and Hollis, Maine*, 211
 Vanderpool's *Chronicles of a Pioneer School, from 1792 to 1833, being the History of Miss Sarah Pierce and her Litchfield School*, 210
 Versicus's *More Gathered Autumn Leaves*, 104
Vital Records of Arlington, Mass., to the year 1850, 325
Vital Records of Bellingham, Mass., to the year 1850, 409
Vital Records of Chilmark, to the year 1850, 325
Vital Records of Gill, to the year 1850, 213
Vital Records of Great Barrington, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850, 213
Vital Records of Holden, Mass., to the end of the year 1849, 213
Vital Records of Manchester, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849, 213
Vital Records of Marblehead, Mass., to the end of the year 1849, Vol. i, 325
Vital Records of Middleton, Mass., to the end of the year 1849, Volume i, 325
Vital Records of New Braintree, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850, 213
Vital Records of Petersham, Mass., to the end of the year 1849, 325
Vital Records of Shrewsbury, Mass., to the end of the year 1849, 325
Vital Records of Topsfield, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849, 101
Vital Records of Upton, Mass., to the end of the year 1849, 325
Vital Records of Waltham, Mass., to the year 1850, 325
Vital Records of Washington, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, 213
Volume of Records relating to the Early History of Boston, containing Boston Marriages from 1752 to 1809, 104
Volume of Records, A, relating to the Early History of Boston, containing Boston Town Records, 1784-1796, 212
Volume relating to the Early History of Boston, containing the Aspinwall Notarial Records from 1644 to 1651, 325
 Walker's *The New Hampshire Covenant of 1774*, 102
 Waters's *Ipswich Mills and Factories*, 410
 Waters's *Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society*, xi, 105
 Wellman's *The Origin and Early History of the Eliot Church in Newton, Mass.*, 326
 Wells-Cushing's *Genealogy of the Wells Family and Families Related*, 101

Book Notices—

- Wheat's *Wheat Genealogy, Vol. i*, 210
 Whipple's *The Story of the White House, and its Home Life*, 104
 Whites's *White Family Quarterly*, 102
 White's *White Family Quarterly, Vol. 4, No. 4*, 210
 Whittlesey's *Historical Sketch of Joseph Spencer*, 410
 Wight's *Genealogy of the Claflin Family. Being a Record of Robert Macklothlan of Wenham, Mass., and of his Descendants*, 98
 Williamson's *Memoir of Joseph Williamson*, 107
 Willis's *Old Eliot, Vol. vi, Nos. 1, 3*, 212
 Wynkoop's *Wynkoop Genealogy in the United States of America*, 323
Boston Families, Four, 305
 Bottom, Query, 317
 Bridge, Abigail, Query, 94
 Brinsmaid, Mary, Query, 94
 Brooks Family of Woburn, Mass., The, 48, 125
 Brooks Family of Woburn, Note, 316
 Broughton, Query, 204
 Brown, Query, 204
 Brownell, Note, 317
 Bulkeley, Note, 201
 Burroughs, Hannah, Query, 94
 Caldwell, Charles, of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 36
 Chase Bible Records, 38
 Christ Church Bells, Boston, Mass., 63
 Church Records of Hawke, N. H., 41, 121
 Clarke, Richard, of Rowley, Mass., Descendants of, 267
 Connecticut Gravestone Inscriptions, Note, 405
 Contributors and Contributions to Volume LVIII.
 Ballou, Hosea Starr.
 Newton Talbot, 329
 Bartlett, J. Gardner.
 John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and His Descendants, 157, 237
 Bolton, Ethel Stanwood.
 Some Descendants of John Moore of Sudbury, Mass., 176
 Cotton, Frank Ethridge.
 The Cotton Family of Portsmouth, N. H., 294, 337
 Cutter, William R.
 The Brooks Family of Woburn, Mass., 48, 125
 Dary, George Allen.
 Soldiers in the French and Indian War, 1758, 141
 Dudley, Myron Samuek.
 Historical Sketch of Newington, N. H., 1713-1810, 247
 Fowler, Mrs. Henry Eliot.
 Records of the Fourth Church in Guilford, Conn., 1743-1788, 299, 360
 Gordon, George A.
 Proceedings of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 90, 198, 314
 Gray, G. Arthur.
 George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, 21, 143, 254
 Hammond, F. S.
 A List of Revolutionary Soldiers, 235
 Hammond, Otis G.
 Chase Bible Records, 38
 Hodges, Almon Danforth, Jr.
 John Joseph May, 111
 Hoyt, David Webster.
 Hawke (now Danville), N. H., Church Records Kept By Rev. John Page, 41, 121
 King, Cameron H.
 English Records of the King Family of Suffield, Conn., 347
 Kingsbury, Mabel Hope.
 An Account of Marriages by Rev. Josiah Badcock, Andover, N. H., 1782-1828, 16

Contributors and Contributions—

- Lane, John W.
Deaths in Hampton, N. H., 1727-1735, 29, 136
- Lea, J. Henry.
Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives, 311, 396
Research in England, 184, 285, 349
- Litchfield, Wilford Jacob.
Records of the Second Church of Scituate, Now the First Unitarian Church of Norwell, Mass., 82, 168, 260, 387
- Loring, Arthur G.
The Brooks Family of Woburn, Mass., 48, 125
- Marvin, William Theophilus Rogers.
William Sumner Appleton, 219
- Matthews, Albert.
John Tyler Hassam, 11
- Nichols, Arthur H.
Christ Church Bells, Boston, Mass., 63
The Early Bells of Paul Revere, 151
- Peck, Thomas Bellows.
Descendants of Richard Clarke of Rowley, Mass., in the Line of Timothy Clark of Rockingham, Vt., 267
- Read, Charles F.
Belcher Bible Records, 335
- Rice, Franklin P.
Baptisms from the Records of the First Church of Barre, Mass., 1767-1831, the Births not Being on Town Records, 54
Baptisms from the Records of the First Church of Holden, Mass., 1743-1822, the Births not being on Town Records, 274, 371
- Russell, Barrett Beard.
The Descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass., 364
- Sanborn, Victor Channing.
Four Boston Families, Holbrook, Yendell, Vail, Whitman, 305
- Schermerhorn, Louis Y.
Hearsey Bible Records, 115
- Shepard, James.
William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 72
- Sherburne, Edward Raymond.
Henry Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H., and Some of His Descendants, 227
John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H., and Some of His Descendants, 391
- Smyth, Ralph D.
Charles Caldwell of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 36
Edward Frisbie of Branford, Conn., and His Descendants, 178
John Hodgkin of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 281
Samuel Hodgkins, or Hotchkiss, of New Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 283
Thomas Blatchley, or Blachley, and His Descendants, 357
Thomas Wright, and Benjamin Wright, of Guilford, Conn., and Some Descendants, 39
- Steiner, Bernard C.
Charles Caldwell of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 36
Edward Frisbie of Bradford, Conn., and His Descendants, 178
John Hodgkin of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 281
Samuel Hodgkins, or Hotchkiss, of New Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 283
Thomas Blatchley, or Blachley, and His Descendants, 357
Thomas Wright and Benjamin Wright of Guilford, Conn., and Some Descendants, 39

Contributors and Contributions—

- Talcott, Mary Kingsbury.
Records of the Church in Vernon, Conn., 1762-1824, 193, 400
- Topliff, George Francis.
The Descendants of Clement Topliff of Dorchester, Mass., 117
- Woods, Henry Ernest.
Some Descendants of Digory Sargent of Boston and Worcester, Mass., 377
- Cotton Family of Portsmouth, N. H., The, 294, 337
- Crombie, Query, 205
- Daniels, Query, 318
- Deaths in Hampton, N. H., 29, 136
- Descendants of Charles Caldwell, 36
- Descendants of Clement Topliff, of Dorchester, Mass., The, 117
- Descendants of Edward Frisbie of Branford, Conn., 178
- Descendants of George Holmes, 21, 143, 254
- Descendants of Henry Sherburne, 227
- Descendants of John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and His Descendants, 157, 237
- Descendants of John Hodgkin of Guilford, Conn., 281
- Descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass., 364
- Descendants of John Shurburne, 391
- Descendants of Richard Clarke of Rowley, Mass., in the Line of Timothy Clark of Rockingham, Vt., 267
- Descendants of Samuel Hodgkins or Hotchkiss, of New Haven, Conn., 283
- Descendants of Thomas and Benjamin Wright, 39
- Descendants of Thomas Blatchley or Blachley, 357
- Descendants of William Luddington, 72
- Devonshire Church Notes. Note, 93
- Dewing, Smith, Note, 199
- Dorchester Petition, A, Note, 404
- Dupee-Pollard, Query, 319
- Early Bells of Paul Revere, The, 151
- Edwards, Rev. Jonathan.
English Ancestry of, Note, 202
- Elliot, Note, 316
- English Ancestry of Rev. Jonathan Edwards, Note, 202
- English-Odell, Query, 319
- English Records of the King Family of Suffield, Conn., 347
- Errata, 110, cxiv, 218, 328, 412
- Extracts from a List of Graduates of St. Andrews, 1807, Note, 406
- Extracts from a List of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1806, Note, 406
- Extracts From Chancery Bills and Answers, Note, 406
- First Church of Holden, Mass., Baptisms of, 274
- Fletcher, Query, 318
- Foster, Brown, Stone, Note, 316
- Four Boston Families, 305
- French and Indian War, 1758, Soldiers in, 141
- Frisbie, Edward of Branford, Conn., and His Descendants, 178
- Fuiler, Query, 94
- Gamage, Note, 406
- Gardner, Sarah, Query, 94
- Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives, 311, 396
- Genealogies—
Adams, 91, 250
Alden, 97
Badcock, 16
Blatchley, 357
Brooks, 48, 125, 316
Caldwell, 36
Chase, 38
Clark, 267
Cotton, 294, 337

Genealogies—

Daby, 385
 Danforth, 113
 Dearborn, 96
 Edwards, 202
 French, 92
 Frisbie, 178
 Griffith, 381
 Hearsey, 115
 Hill, 157, 237
 Hodgkin, 281
 Hodgkins, 283
 Holbrook, 305
 Holmes, 21, 143, 254
 Hotchkiss, 283
 King, 347
 Lane, 29
 Lathrop, 93
 Luddington, 72
 Moore, 176
 Needham, 305
 Nichols, 203
 Russell, 364
 Sanford, 200
 Sargent, 377
 Sherburne, 227, 391
 Spencer, 96
 Talbot, 329
 Topliff, 117
 Towne, 407
 Vail, 310
 Whitman, 310
 Wiggin, 394
 Woodworth, 272
 Wright, 39
 Yendel, 309

Genealogies in Preparation—

Andruss, Jones, 96
 Capen, 206
 Cate-Cates, 408
 Coggeshall, 322
 Corbin, 206
 Fowler, 320
 Gridley, 321
 Kilburn, 321
 King, 408
 Lasher, 96, 321
 Lyon, 206
 Shethar, 96
 Stow, { 96
 Stowe, }
 Van Deusen, 206
 Van Horn, Van Horne, 96
 Walker, 322
 Wedge, 96
 Woodward, 206
 Wright, 206

Gibbs, Query, 93
 Gosnold—Bacon, Note, 199
 Gott, Query, 204
 Gould, Query, 203
 Gravestone Inscriptions, Connecticut, Note, 405
 Gravestone Records to 1850, Medfield, Mass., 343
 Guilford, Conn., Records of the Fourth Church
 in, 1743-1788, 299, 360
 Guthrie, Query, 318

Hall, Query, 204
 Hampton, N. H., Deaths in, 29, 136
 Hance, Query, 94
 Hartson, Query, 318
 Hassam, John Tyler, 11
 Hawke (Danville) N. H. Church Records, Kept
 by Rev. John Page, 41, 121
 Hearsey Bible Records, 115
 Hill, John, of Dorchester, Mass., and His De-
 scendants, 157, 237
Historical Intelligence—
 American Royalists, 95
 Braintree Church Records, 95
 Brewster Genealogy, 95
 Connecticut Settlers, 407
 Dearborn Genealogy, 96
 Devon and Cornwall Records, 407
 Emigrant Ministers, 408

Historical Intelligence—

English Records of Early Friends, 320
 Fowler Family History, 320
 Gridley Genealogy, 321
 Guilford, Conn., Families, 205
 Hathaway Genealogy, 205
 History of Boothbay and Southport, Me.,
 320
 Kilburn Family Memorial, 321
 Kingsbury Genealogy, 205
 Lasher Genealogy, 321
 Matson Genealogy, 205 [320
 Records of the First Church of Cambridge,
 St. Memin Portraits, 319
 Spencer Family, 96
 Tuttle Genealogy, 205
 Historical Sketch of Newington, N. H., 1713-
 1810, 247
 Hobby, Query, 317
 Hodgkin, John, of Guilford, Conn., and his
 Descendants, 281
 Hodgkins, or Hotchkiss, Samuel of New Haven,
 Conn., and his Descendants, 283
 Holden, Mass., 1743-1822, Baptisms from the
 Records of the First Church of, 371
 Holmes, George of Roxbury, Mass., and Some
 of His Descendants, 21, 143, 254
 Holmes, Query, 317

Illustrations—

Autograph:
 Appleton, William Sumner, 219
 Clark, Richard, 268, 269
 Timothy, 273
 Hassam, John Tyler, 11
 May, John Joseph, 111
 Christ Church Belfry, Boston, Mass., 63
 First Church, Roxbury, Mass., 154
 Floor Plan of Meeting-house, Newington, N.
 H., 253
 King's Chapel, Boston, Mass., 155
Portrait:
 Appleton, William Sumner, 219
 Hassam, John Tyler, 11
 May, John Joseph, 111
 Talbot, Newton, 329
 Revere's Method of Bell Hanging, 154
 Second Church, Hanover Street, Boston,
 Mass., 154
 Title page of Abiah Holbrook's Knot-work
 Book, 305
 Treat Memorial Brass in Pitminster Church,
 England, 315

Jones, Query, 318
 Jordan, Query, 318

King Family of Suffield, Conn., English Rec-
 ords of the, 347
 Kittelle, Query, 318
 Knapp, Query, 94, 317
 Knight, Query, 94

Lathrop, Query, 93
 Lea's Genealogical Gleanings Among the
 English Archives. (See also Wills, Admin-
 istrations and Abstracts.)—
 Barrington, sir Thomas (1581), 396
 Gosenell, Thomas (1464-5), 398
 Gosnaile, Robert (1666), 398
 Gosnall, Mary (1629), 397
 Peter (1629), 397
 Robert (1602), 398
 Gosnold, Anne (1578), 311
 Richard (1616), 397
 Robert (1601), 397
 Gosnoll, Richard (1592), 397
 Goulding, John (1593), 314
 Ryvett, Christian (1589), 313
 Revett, Robert (1616), 313
 Thorne, Thomas (1630), 312
 Lee, Query, 318
Letters—
 Rudhall, Abel, 65
 Pownall, Thomas, 141

List of Donors to the Library, xl
 List of Revolutionary Soldiers, A, 235
 Luddington, William of Malden, Mass., and
 East Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 72
 Lyon, Query, 317

MacCasland, Query, 204
 Manney, Query, 204
 Marvin-Bradley, Note, 92
 May, John Joseph, 111
 May, John Joseph, Note, 199
 Meade, Query, 317
 Medfield, Mass., Gravestone Records to 1850, 343
 Meeker, Query, 318

Memoirs of Deceased Members—

Abbot, Francis Ellingwood, cvi
 Adams, Charles Kendall, lxxviii
 Allen, Stephen Merrill, lxi
 Appleton, William Sumner, 219
 Attwill, Richard Ingalls, lxxix
 Belknap, George Eugene, xcii
 Benton, Austin Williams, lxix
 Blake, John Lauris, Jr., lxvii
 Blanchard, George Dana Boardman, cxi
 Brooks, Noah, xcix
 Candler, John Wilson, lxxxix
 Clark, James Wilson, lviii
 Cushing, William Theodore, lxiv
 Dixon, Benjamin Homer, lxxv
 Flint, David Boardman, xcvi
 Frothingham, Thomas Goddard, lxxxiii
 Galloupe, Charles William, cix
 Gay, Albert, lxxvii
 Gerrish, William, xciv
 Gill, Watson, cviii
 Hale, Josiah Little, cxii
 Harter, David, lxviii
 Hassam, John Tyler, 11
 Herrick, Lucius Carroll, 216
 Hoar, John Emory, lxxiv
 Hoyt, Charles Albert, xciv
 Jesup, Henry Griswold, xcv
 Kilburn, Samuel Smith, lxxxvii
 Lawrence, Joseph Wilson, lx
 Lecky, William Edward Hartpole, cv
 Leland, Charles Godfrey, xci
 Manson, Alfred Small, civ
 May, John Joseph, 235
 Morton, John Dwight, lxxxii
 Munger, George Goundry, lxiii
 Nourse, Henry Stedman, 217
 Page, Hollis Bowman, lxxii
 Paine, George Taylor, cii
 Pinkham, Joseph, lxxxvi
 Redfield, John Howard, lxii
 Talbot, Newton, 329
 Thomas, William Appleton, cxi
 Robbins, Isaac Gilbert, cxiii
 Ropes, Joseph Samuel, lxxxviii
 Sampson, Edwin Holbrook, xcvi
 Sherman, William Henry, lxxx
 Smith, Henry Mitchell, lxix
 Stevens, Jonathan Tyler, lxxiii
 Swan, Benjamin Lincoln, lxvi
 Tuttle, Joseph Farrand, lxx
 Wallace, Rodney, lxxxiv
 Welch, William Lewis, lxxxi
 Wells, Samuel, cii

Mighill, Query, 204
 Moore, John, of Sudbury, Mass., Some De-
 scendants of, 176
 Moore-Williston, Query, 319
 Morse, Query, 318
 Mundell-Trask, Query, 204
 Muster Rolls—
 Godfrey, Richard, 142
 Lamont, capt., 236
 Warren, capt., 236

Newington, N. H., Historical Sketch of, 247
 Nichols Bible Record, Note, 203
 Nichols, Query, 204, 317
 Norton, Query, 94
 Notes and Queries, 91, 199, 315, 404
 Nurse, Query, 204

Officers and Committees for the Year 1904, vi
 Officers of the N. E. H. G. Society, v
 Olmstead, Query, 319

Page, Rev. John, Church Records of Hawke
 (Danville), N. H., kept by, 41, 121
 Partridge, Note, 316
 Perkins, Query, 319
 Potter, Query, 318
 Proceedings of the N. E. H. G. Society, xv,
 90, 198, 314
 Proceedings of the New-Eng. Hist. Gen. So-
 ciety, 1900, 1901, Note, 317

Randall, Hathaway, Query, 204
 Read-Halloway, Note, 404
 Records of the Church in Vernon, Conn., 1762-
 1824, 193, 400
 Records of the Fourth Church in Guilford,
 Conn., 1743-1788, 299, 360
 Records of the Second Church of Scituate, now
 the First Unitarian Church of Norwell,
 Mass., 82, 168, 260, 387
 Reed, Alger, Query, 204
 Reports of Committees of the N. E. H. G. So-
 ciety—

Committee on Collection of Records, xxxiv
 Committee on Consolidated Index, xxxv
 Committee on English Research, xxxi
 Committee on Finance, xxvii
 Committee on Heraldry, xxxii
 Committee on the Library, xxviii
 Committee on Papers and Essays, xxx
 Committee on Publications, xxix
 The Corresponding Secretary, xlvii
 Council, xix
 Historian, liv
 Librarian, xxxvi
 Treasurer, l
 Trustees of the Kidder Fund, liii

Research in England, 184, 285, 349
 Revere, Paul, The Early Bells of, 151
 Revolutionary Soldiers, List of, 235
 Richards, Note, 92
 Russell, John, of Dartmouth, Mass., The De-
 scendants of, 364
 Russell, Query, 204

St. Michael's Bells, Note, 199
 Sanford, William, of Rhode Island, Note, 200
 Sargent, Digory, of Boston and Worcester,
 Mass., Some Descendants of, 377
 Scituate, Records of Second Church, 82, 168,
 260, 387
 Scott, Query, 406, 407
 Sheldon, Query, 317
 Sherburne, Henry, of Portsmouth, N. H., and
 Some of His Descendants, 227
 Sherburne, John, of Portsmouth, N. H., and
 Some of His Descendants, 391
 Sherman, Query, 93
 Sherwood, Query, 318
 Simmes, Mary, Query, 94
 Smith, Query, 205
 Soldiers in the French and Indian War, 1758,
 141
 Some Descendants of Digory Sargent of Bos-
 ton and Worcester, Mass., 377
 Some Descendants of John Moore of Sudbury,
 Mass., 176
 Stacy-Starr, Adams, Note, 91
 Stanton, Query, 204
 Steele, Query, 318

Talbot, Newton, 329
 Taylor, Query, 319
 Tefft, Query, 93
 Tilton, Reply, 95
 Topiiff, Clement, of Dorchester, Mass., De-
 scendants of, 117
 Towne-Phillips, Query, 407
 Treat Memorial Brass in Pitminster Church,
 Eng., The, Note, 315

Underwood, Query, 318

Vernon, Conn., Records of the Church in, 193,
400

Walker, Query, 319

Warner, Query, 319

Washington, General, A Gift to, Query, 95

Wells, Query, 94

Wheelock, Query, 95

Wills, Administrations and Abstracts. (See
also Lea's Gleanings)—

Brooks, Henry (1682), 48

Brooks, John (1691), 50

Brooks, John, (1733), 53

Brooks, Sarah (1702), 53

Caldwell, John (1734), 36

Clarke, Richard (1673), 268

Cotton, Joseph (1800), 338

Cotton, Solomon (1755), 297

Cotton, Thomas (1770), 298

Cotton, Thomas (1745), 337

Hearle, William (1689), 295

Hill, Josiah (1805), 245

Holbrook, Abiah (1769), 306

Holbrook, Rebecca (1794), 307

Holmes, Abigail (1819), 255

Wills, Administrations and Abstracts—

Holmes, George (1646), 21

Holmes, John (1816), 257

Holmes, Jonathan (1743), 23

Holmes, Samuel (1786), 254

Holmes, Zebulon (1747), 258

Luddington, James (1757), 76

Luddington, John (1727), 80

Luddington, John (1743), 80

Mousall, John (1660), 49

Read, Hannah (1673), 404

Read, John (1674), 405

Russell, Joshua (1789), 369

Sargent, Digory (1696), 377

Sargent, Digory (1707), 378

Sherburne, Hannah (1762), 231

Sherburne, John (1718), 229

Sherburne, John (1693), 391

Sherburne, John (1731), 392

Sherburne, Noah (1782), 235

Windsor, Query, 94

Woburn, Brooks Family of, Note, 316

Woodward, Query, 407

Wright, Thomas and Benjamin, of Guilford,
Conn., and Some Descendants, 39

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Special Features: "The Mayflower Genealogies," compiled from Original Sources only; Vital Records of the Towns of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties; Wills and Inventories of Mayflower Passengers and their Descendants; Plymouth Colony Wills and Deeds; Barnstable County Wills; Church Records.

Subscription, \$2.00 per year, in advance.

Bound Volumes, \$3.00 each.

Vols. I, II, III, IV, V and VI (1904), all in numbers - - - - - \$17.00

Vols. I, II, III, IV and V, each bound in linen, and Vol. VI (1904), in numbers, - \$12.00

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,

Rooms 7, 8 and 9, 53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogies and Town Histories

Composition, Presswork, Binding

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist.

First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY,

ESTABLISHED 1832.

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References
given and required.

Write for prices if you are planning to
publish a Family History.

LIVERMORE GENEALOGY.—Containing 479 pages, illustrated, with biographical notices of prominent members of the family, and a full index, will be sent post-paid on receipt of \$7.50 (postal money order preferred). Please give P. O. address carefully.

WALTER ELIOT THWING,

65 Beech Glen Street, Roxbury, Mass.

MEMORIAL BIOGRAPHIES, VOL. 5.

THE Fifth Volume of Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society has been published. It contains memoirs of 49 members of the Society, or of all who died between April 16, 1862, and June 15, 1864. The four previous volumes contain memoirs of 162 members, making a total of 211 memoirs in the five volumes—an average of 42 memoirs to a volume.

Each volume contains over five hundred octavo pages, printed on superior paper, handsomely bound, and indexed. The price is \$2.50 a volume, or \$10.00 for the five volumes. When the books are sent by mail, the postage, 25 cents a volume, will be added.

This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed.

Address: N. C. NASH, TREASURER,

18 SOMERSET ST., BOSTON, MASS.

ABSTRACTS
OF **Wills** IN
The Prerogative Court of Canterbury
AT
SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON, ENGLAND.

Register *Soame*, 1620.

THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY proposes to issue concise, but absolutely exhaustive, abstracts of the Wills contained in Register *Soame*, 1620, the Pilgrim year, in the great Prerogative Court at London. If support of this publication permits, Register *Dale*, 1621, and succeeding years, will be undertaken.

In this work, which is the outgrowth of Mr. Henry F. Waters's splendid discoveries in his well-known "Gleanings," and of which Mr. Waters says "I can only claim to have scratched over the surface—the mine is still unexhausted," it is designed to clear the ground completely, taking the wills in chronological order in the Register book, abstracting from them every vital fact, every name of person or place, and printing them with a complete index to the wills by number. To those who have had experience in English research, this plan will need no commendation.

The work is under the personal editorial care of Mr. J. HENRY LEA, its designer, whose many years of historical and genealogical labor in England have fully equipped him for the task.

The valuable Calendars, or Indexes, to the Testators in the Prerogative Court wills, issued by the British Record Society, are designed to reach and include the year 1619, thus making these abstracts consecutive with that publication, from the earliest registration in 1383.

The volume is now in the hands of the printer, and will be issued in the present year. It will contain, in about 650 pages, some 1360 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 of places. Even at that early date, there are many references to America. The subscription price will be \$5.00 (delivery extra), but the Committee on Publication reserves the right to increase the price of unsold copies. Communications should be addressed to N. C. NASH, Treasurer, 18 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

FOR LIBRARY USE ONLY

DAVID O. McKAY LIBRARY
RICKS COLLEGE
REXBURG, IDAHO

FOR LIBRARY USE ONLY

RICKS COLLEGE



David O. McKay
Learning Resources Center
Rexburg, Idaho 83440

